

4koma Vol 1

This is the first volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
4koma adaptation.

Synopsis

"Mushoku Tensei" that famous scene again in 4 panels!

A 34-year-old NEET reincarnated in the world of swords and magic!
The popular life redone fantasy "Mushoku Tensei" is now in 4 panels!
Rudeus, Roxy, Sylphy, Eris ...
Even in 4-panels will be serious!!

Note: Machine translated.

Chapters

Chapter 1:

Chapter 2:

Chapter 3:

Chapter 4:

Chapter 5:

Chapter 6:

Chapter 7:

SS:

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

4koma Vol 2

This is the second volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
4koma adaptation.

Synopsis

The second volume depicting his boyhood. While being swayed by the violent young lady Eris as her tutor, Rudeus had a good time, but suddenly a turning point came.

Chapters

Chapter 8:

Chapter 9:

Chapter 10:

Chapter 11:

Chapter 12:

Chapter 13:

Chapter 14:

Chapter 15:

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

4koma Vol 3

This article contains information about upcoming events, and all of its content is subject to change. Additional information will be added as it becomes available.

This is the third and last volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
4koma adaptation.

Synopsis

Rudeus was sent to the demon continent with Eris after a magical disaster.

Can the two survive in this pinch of desperation with teamwork and guts ...!?

Chapters

Chapter 16:

Chapter 17:

Chapter 18:

Chapter 19:

Chapter 20:

Chapter 21:

Chapter 22:

Chapter 23:

Navigation

A Big Brothers Conflict

A Big Brothers Conflict
is the 93rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Summary

Rudeus is at a loss when he realizes it is his fault that Norn locked herself in her room. Sylphiette, Linia and Pursena encourages him and also tries to give him advice on what to do but Rudeus still does not know how to talk to Norn. Rudeus enters the Girl's Dormitory with the help of Linia and Pursena while Sylphiette arranges a distraction. After entering Norn's room and a brief exchange, Rudeus tries to apologize on what has happened but still unable to find the words to tell Norn as he recalls his similar experience from his previous life.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Skills

Earth Lance

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Classroom

Girl's Dormitory

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

A Big Brothers Feelings

This article is about the Manga article. For the Season 2 Episode 17 Anime, see My Older Brothers Feelings

.

A Big Brothers Feelings is the 92nd chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus is in shock upon learning that Norn has locked herself in her dormitory room while Sylphiette decides to go ahead and check on Norn. Recalling what happened to him in his past life, Rudeus concludes that someone could be bullying her and is willing to fight is willing to confront them regardless of their social standing so he tells Linia and Pursena to accompany him to Norn's classroom. After questioning Norn's classmates on what happened, Rudeus is in belief on whose at fault.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

References

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

A Chance Encounter

A Chance Encounter

(??

Kaig?

) is the ninth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on March 7, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudy and Eris find themselves stranded in the wilds of the Demon Continent. Their only chance to survive seems to lie in Ruijerd, a warrior of the infamous Superd tribe of demons, but can he be trusted?

Plot

Looking like his past self, Rudeus has a short encounter with an elusive being known as the Human-God, who instructs him to rely on and help the man who saved him. He then awakens in his current body and learns that he and Eris are stranded in the middle of the Demon Continent, and were rescued by Ruijerd Superdia, a member of the dreaded Superd race, who becomes their friend and promises to escort them back home. Ruijerd brings Rudeus and Eris to a nearby village that coincidentally is Roxy's birthplace, where they meet her parents. During their stay, Rudeus learns from Ruijerd that his tribe's ill repute comes from the cursed spears they received from the Demon-God Laplace, which turned them into mindless murderers, and that the spear in his possession belonged to his son, whose death by his hands made him recover his senses. Moved by Ruijerd's determination to clear his race's name, Rudeus decides to help him, and the two depart from the village with Eris to begin their journey back home.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Hitogami

Rowin Migurdia

Rokari Migurdia

Rokkus Migurdia

Locations

Demon Continent

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 3

Chapter 1: The Con Artist Who Claimed to Be a God

Chapter 2: The Superd.

Chapter 3: A Master's Secrets.

Chapter 4: The Foundations of Trust.

Chapter 5: Three Days to the Nearest Town.

Differences with the light novel:

A short PoV where Rudeus falls to the demon continent was cut.

A short PoV where Rudeus doesn't know if he can trust in Ruijerd or not was cut.

Rudeus and Rowin conversation happens in another way in the Light novel.

Part of Ruijerd past where he explains how his group survived and how he dealt a fatal blow to Laplace was cut.

Trailer

3-7(?)???9????????? ???????????????????

Episode 9 Trailer, March 5

Gallery

[View Gallery](#)

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Is the first time that the characters speak the Demon continent language.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

A Chance Encounter/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
A Chance Encounter
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Turning Point 1

"

Next:

"

The Value of a Life and the First Job

"

A Day Off in Roa

A Day Off in Roa

(?????)

Roa no Kyōjutsu

) is the sixth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on February 14, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudy is officially Eris's tutor, but she doesn't want to learn anything but magic. As Rudy struggles to get her interested in other subjects, he realizes that non-stop lessons are causing her stress and proposes a day off in the city.

Plot

Philip thanks Rudeus for protecting Eris and warns him to not reveal to anyone his connections with the Greyrat family or he may be targeted again. Since then, Ghislaine teaches swordsmanship to Eris and Rudeus, while Rudeus teaches magic, literacy and math to both. However, Eris usually skips classes out of boredom and Rudeus decides to give her one day off per week to encourage her. While taking a stroll in the city, Eris attempts to buy Rudeus an expensive book, but he refuses, claiming that she can't give presents to others without her own money and suggests her father to give her an allowance. With her allowance, Eris presents Rudeus with a vial he was previously interested in, which puts him in a pinch, as he is in fear of revealing to her and Ghislaine that it is in fact an aphrodisiac.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Alphonse

Paul Greyrat

(Rudeus's Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat

(Rudeus's Flashback)

Locations

Roa

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 2

Side Story: The Aftermath and the Boreas Greeting Style

Chapter 3: Her Ferocity, Unabated

Chapter 4: Staff Meeting and Sunday

Differences with the light novel:

In the light novel, Sauros is originally introduced with Philips when Rudeus arrives to the house. In the anime, he's only introduced in this episode.

In the light novel, When Rudeus touches Eris in the barn, Rudeus imagines a "Sage".

In the light novel, Rudeus meets the etiquette teacher of Eris and with Ghislaine, and they decide to give Eris a free day.

In the light novel, it is expanded about who is Perugius.

The Anime adds a scene where Eris buys the aphrodisiac to Rudeus as a gift but this is broken by accident.

Trailer

2-14(?)???6????????? ???????????????????

Episode 6 Trailer, February 12

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

The episode show the silhouettes of the members of
Fangs of the Black Wolf

When they are exploring the city, Rudeus take notes writing in Japanese and not in the language of that world.

Is the first episode that doesn't use a name from a Light Novel chapter

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

A Day Off in Roa/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
A Day Off in Roa
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
A Young Lady and Violence
"

Next:

"
What Lies Beyond Effort
"

A Fight Between Parent And Child

A Fight Between Parent And Child

(
????

,

Oyakogenka

)
is the thirty-fourth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Roxy Migurdia
(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat
(Flashback)

Geese
(Flashback)

Vella

Shella

Norn Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

A Friend

A Friend

(??

Tomodachi

) is the third episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on January 24, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudy begins to explore the village and rescues a green-haired child from a group of bullies. The two grow close practicing magic, but is there more to Rudy's new friend than he thinks?

Plot

After losing his fear of leaving his home thanks to Roxy, Rudeus starts playing outdoors by himself until he rescues a half-elf child called Sylph from a group of bullies. Sylph becomes friends with Rudeus and starts learning magic from him. Six months later, Rudeus brings Sylph home during a storm and after taking away her clothes by force so that they can have a bath, he discovers that she is actually a girl and her full name is Sylphiette. Despite Rudeus apologizes to Sylphiette, she starts avoiding him, much to his chagrin. Some time later, Sylphiette approaches Rudeus and the two make up, with Rudeus determined to cherish the first true friend he has made in his new life.

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

(recap)

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Sylphiette

Somar

Laws

(cameo)

Lilia

Locations

Buena Village

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 1

Chapter 7: Friends

Chapter 8: Obliviousness

Differences with the light novel:

In the light novel, when she was bullied, Sylphie was protecting the lunch for her father and afterward Rudeus meets Laws when they deliver the lunch and talk for a bit.

A short monologue where Rudeus expect to defeat Paul was cut.

A short monologue explaining that Sylphie doesn't have much affinity with fire magic, had a scar in her hand and learned to read and write thanks to Rudeus was cut.

A monologue where Rudeus explained his level of aptitudes in sword and magic and the types of magic that he wasn't able to use was cut

In the light novel, the reconciliation between Rudeus and Sylphie after the bathroom incident occurs near the tree on the hill.

Trailer

1-24(????3????????? ??????????????????)

Episode 3 Trailer, January 22

Gallery

[View Gallery](#)

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

When the opening music start, and Rudeus is crossing the bridge, the frame inspired in

The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring.

Around the Minute 12, there are some frames inspired in the painting

The Harvesters

, from the artist Pieter Bruegel the Elder

.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

A Friend/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
A Friend

. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Master (Episode)

"

Next:

"

Emergency Family Meeting

"

A Journey of Two Lifetimes

Redirect to:

Light Novel Special Book

A Little Sisters Life

A Little Sisters Life

is the 95th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Summary

At the Ranoa Magic Academy Girl's Dormitory, Rudeus and Norn are finally able to reconcile and are now in good terms. Rudeus also begins tutoring Norn at the Academy and they eventually started working together on making a book about the heroic deeds of Ruijerd.

Meanwhile Rudeus asks Aisha if there is anything she wants which she asks to be given a salary to which Rudeus and Sylphiette agrees to and Rudeus is curious on what she buys from her money.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Ruijerd Superdia

(mentioned)

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

A Maid & A Boarding Student

A Maid & A Boarding Student
is the 90th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Jinas Halfas

Summary

A few days after Norn and Aisha begins living at the Greyrat House, Rudeus receive Norn and Aisha's test results from Vice Principal Jinas that they took the other day. Back at the Greyrat House, Rudeus delivers the results and asks them what are their plans. Aisha still wants to continue working as a maid while Norn makes a decision that surprises Rudeus and Sylphiette.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Jinas Halfas

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

A Smuggling Mission

A Smuggling Mission

(
???????

Mitsuyu Misshon
)
is the thirtieth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Garus Cleaner

Ruijerd Superdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Garus Cleaner

Ruijerd Superdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

A Young Girl's Rage

A Young Girl's Rage

(
??????

,

Oj?sama no b?ryoku

)

is the seventh chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Shocked, Rudeus finds the young lady of the Boreas household to be more than a "problem child" as Philip described- Eris Boreas Greyrat. When asking why she hit him, Eris screams at matching pitch as Sauros that she refuses to be mentored by someone younger than her. In a failed act to teach empathy, Rudeus slaps her for hitting him, only for Eris to go berserker and attack him. Escaping her sight to hide, Rudeus is found by Philip, and tells him he refuses to quit now. Concocting a plan with Philip to engage Eris' studies by staging an abduction of her and Rudeus in the city, and has the Boreas Steward, Thomas, make arrangements.

Much later, Rudeus finds himself and a sleeping Eris bound up with rope in a dingy storeroom. When Eris wakes up, she immediately screeches demands for her release, only for a kidnapper to enter and brutalize her into being quiet. Escaping his bindings, Rudeus overhears the man talking with another and deduces that they've really been kidnapped. Rudeus heals Eris part way, refusing to heal her completely unless she tames herself and not draw attention. Sealing the door to plan an escape, Rudeus tries to find a way that won't teach Eris that violence is a solution. So in lying that their captors plan to kill them later, so he makes her promise to listen to him in exchange for escaping. As the kidnappers struggle to open the door, the kids escape and find they are not in Roa anymore, and Eris immediately breaks her promise of quiet following not seeing any use to doing so anymore.

As their abductors near, Eris tries to bargain for his guidance again, but Rudeus compels her to promise to be silent and listen in exchange for getting home. Once she promises, Rudeus finds a coach station and, through explaining the necessity of reading and math, plans their fares for a ride to Roa over the next two days. As they venture, they find inns for overnight stays and coaches to continue on, but Rudeus also sees

Eris's worry drain her, and they finally reach Roa. Seeing Eris's stressed face, Rudeus tries reassuring her that she's safe, but finds her missing again after turning his back for a moment, with only her headband on the ground.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Thomas

Sauros Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

A Young Lady and Violence

A Young Lady and Violence

(??????)

Oj?sama to B?ryoku

) is the fifth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on February 7, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudy arrives in the city of Roa, where he's supposed to spend the next five years tutoring the daughter of the local lord. His student, however, is more than he bargained for, and he'll have to fight to start his first ever job, let alone keep it.

Plot

As Ghislaine takes Rudeus away, he reads a letter from Paul explaining that he found a tutoring job for him to pay for his and Sylphiette's studies, but certain that his attachment to Sylphiette is hindering his development, Paul forbids him from returning home or meeting her for the next five years. In the city of Roa, Rudeus meets his employer, Philip Boreas Greyrat, who is also the mayor and his father's cousin, and is tasked to teach Philip's daughter Eris. However, once Rudeus is introduced to Eris, she acts hostile towards him. Certain that Eris will not listen to him at all, Rudeus comes with a plan to earn her trust by faking their kidnapping with her father's consent. Rudeus and Eris are captured and after earning her cooperation, he uses his powers to escape their captors with her. Back in Roa, Rudeus discovers that their kidnapping was not fake and one of Philip's servants is working with the kidnappers. Rudeus fights the bandits to protect Eris until Ghislaine comes to their rescue, killing them and arresting the servant. Once they return home, Eris accepts Rudeus as her tutor and he begins living in her house.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Paul Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Thomas

Locations

Roa

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 1

Chapter 11: Parted

Light Novel Volume 2

Prologue

Chapter 1: The Young Mistress's Violence

Chapter 2: All According to Plan?

Differences with the light novel:

A short PoV of Paul after his fight with Rudeus was cut.

In the light novel, when Rudeus arrives to the mansion, he meets

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

and his son Philip meanwhile in the anime only meets Philip.

Sauros is introduced in the next episode.

In the light novel, Eris was kicked in two different occasions by the kidnappers, meanwhile in the anime only one time.

In the light novel, Rudeus and Eris sleep and return to Roa in the next day, meanwhile in the anime they return in the same night

In the light novel, after Eris is kidnapped again, they cover her mouth with clothes, in the anime no

In the light novel, after the fireworks, Rudeus use the wind magic True Sonic Boom to attack the kidnapper that have Eris , Meanwhile in the anime Rudeus use a unnamed earth magic.

In the light novel, the technique that use Ghislaine to kill the kidnappers was the Sword of Light, a technique

that launch a long distance cut without moving of her position, in the anime she do a quick run and cut the kidnappers.

Is unknown if is the same technique (need verification).

In the light novel, the butler Thomas was caught off screen, meanwhile in the Anime he appears after the second kidnapping and confess his plan. After the battle, he was caught by Ghislaine.

In the light novel, after Eris return to the mansion, she is received by the maids, meanwhile in the anime by Philip.

Trailer

2-7(?)???5????????? ????????????????????

Episode 5 Trailer, February 5

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Hiroyuki Takashima (?? ??) was the only Key animator of this episode

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

A Young Lady and Violence/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
A Young Lady and Violence
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Emergency Family Meeting

"

Next:

"

A Day Off in Roa

"

Abrupt Approach

Abrupt Approach

(???)

Ky?sekkin

) is the third episode of the second season

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on July 23, 2023.

Synopsis

After the incident in which Rudeus saved Sara's life, her interaction towards Rudeus has changed, and the two grew closer together. Sara asks Rudeus to help her in buying a new dagger, so Rudeus goes on a date. The two of them have fun shopping and talking at the bar, and the atmosphere becomes intimate. Even though he is reminded of Eris' departure, Rudeus makes up his mind after hearing Sara's feelings towards him...!

Plot

Counter Arrow

is celebrating after completing a mission where

Rudeus

is frequently joining the party ever since saving Sara as his reputation as "

Quagmire

" grows.

Sara

, who has grown close to Rudeus asks to help her in buying a dagger much to the amusement of the rest of the party which Rudeus accepts. During the date, they bought 2 daggers then they head to a pub where Sara becomes tipsy and they head back to Rudeus' room at Sara's request.

At Rudeus' room, Rudeus and Sara are about to have sex but, Rudeus feels something is off despite having the desire for Sara and after sometime, Sara grew upset and left. Rudeus is later seen drinking alone and demanding more to drink where Soldat finds him and begins to berate him as always. Rudeus attacks Soldat with fist and breaks down while Soldat does not fight back. Soldat takes Rudeus to the escort district after hearing Rudeus' story of

Eris

leaving him where she meets Elise who is also grateful to Rudeus for healing her sister last winter

.

Rudeus and Elise return to Soldat where the latter informs him that Rudeus has become impotent. As they leave the escort district, Soldat advises not to rush things and talk things out with Sara but Rudeus still drunk doesn't really care and begins to badmouth Sara, saying she isn't attractive. To his surprise, she happens to be nearby with Suzanne. Sara is in shock and anger on what she heard, slaps Rudeus and angrily throws the dagger they bought together, sternly tells him she never wants to see him again. Suzanne scolds him for what he did and she and Sara walk away. Rudeus quickly falls into despair and tries to kill himself with the dagger left behind, but Soldat stops him then urges him to go after Sara, but Rudeus refuses, saying that nothing matters to him anymore. Soldat then offers to Rudeus to join him on a mission to a labyrinth in the Neris Kingdom which Rudeus accepts.

Elsewhere, rumors about Quagmire Rudeus' recent accomplishment of defeating a rogue Red Dragon is being discussed to which Elinalise Dragonroad inquires and learns that Rudeus is at Pippin, Basherant Kingdom.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Soldat Heckler

Elise

Elinalise Dragonroad

Locations

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg City

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 7

Chapter 5: The Abrupt Approach

Chapter 6: The Impotent Magician

Differences with the Light Novel:

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????????? 7-23(?)?????????????????????(CV.?????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Abrupt Approach/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Abrupt Approach
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
The Forest in the Dead of Night
"

Next:

"
Letter of Invitation (Episode)
"

Ada Eto

Ada Eto is the mother of
Somar

.

Background

Ada is the wife of Mr Eto and the mother of Somar. She lives in
Buena Village
and fancies
Paul Greyrat

.

Plot

Ada took her son to Paul after he became injured and angrily scolded Paul, blaming
Rudeus

. She would do so a few more times after Rudeus and Somar got into a fight, the real reason being that she
fancied Paul and wanted to spend time with him.

References

Adventure Guild

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Adventure Guild

is one of the biggest organizations in the world. A place where men of great strength and valor gather.

Adventure Guild Main Branch in

Millishion

Adventure Guild Main hall in Rikarisu City, Demon Continent]]

1/2

Adventure Guilds can be found in all major cities in the world. Adventurers can take missions up to one rank above or below their current rank. It's main headquarters is found in

Millishion

, Holy Kingdom of Milis in the Adventurer's District.

Receptionist

Guild Receptionist in Rosenberg City

Eris

talking to a Receptionist in the Millishion Adventure Guild

Guild Receptionist in Rikarisu City

1/3

The Receptionist is the main contact of the Adventure Guild with its Adventurers and is usually seen at the reception counter who are well endowed females with their

Race

depending on the Continent or City the HQ is based and usually wears revealing outfits.

Duties

Membership Services

- Assist Adventurers in registering in the guild and informing them of the guild rules, regulations and other general guild information.

Adventurer Card Services

- Process Adventurer Cards that includes updating party information and disbanding them

Job Request Services

- Provide information on a Job Request such as if its still available

; Accept or Decline a job taken by an Adventurer like when Rudeus was refused to solo an A-Rank Job of killing Luster Grizzlies or confirm a completed job and give out payment.

Taking Bets

- Since fighting between adventurers is a common occurrence everyday, the guild does not interfere nor quell the fighting. Instead, the guild staff like the Receptionist start up progressive gambling and take bets.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Taichi Y? (

Episode 10

), Komatsu Naoko (

Eris The Goblin Slayer

), Kazama Mayuki (

Season 2 Episode 1

)

Code of Conduct

Use of the Adventurer's Guild

- If one registers with the Adventurer's Guild, they will receive services available to Adventurers.

Service Content

- All Adventurer's Guilds throughout the world offer these services: job offerings, delivery of compensation and rewards, purchase of raw materials, and exchange of currency.

Registration Information

- Adventurers receive a card with their own information under their control upon registering for the Adventurer's Guild. It is possible to re-issue it if lost, but rank will be reset to F. Also, each area has it's own fine for it.

Withdrawal from the Adventurer's Guild

- If you request it, withdrawal from the guild is possible. Re-registration is possible, but rank will restart at F.

Prohibited Conduct

- If prohibited actions are discovered, a fine will be applied and Adventurers guild qualifications will be revoked. The below actions are considered prohibited.

Actions which go against a countries laws.

Actions which disgrace and cause the reliability of the guild to fall.

Actions which interfere or obstruct other Adventurers jobs.

Buying, selling, and trading of jobs.

Breach of Contract Compensation

- If you fail a job you have accepted you must pay compensation for the breach of contract, two times the amount of the job reward compensation. Repayment period is half a year. If compensation is not paid, Adventurers guild qualification will be revoked.

Rank

- There are seven ranks from F to S based on Adventurers proven skills. As a general rule of thumb, you can only take jobs within one above or below your current rank.

Rank Promotions and Demotions

- It is possible to raise your rank by succeeding a regulated number of jobs. However, if you feel that your ability isn't up to standard it is possible to remain at your current rank as well. Also, if you fail a certain number of jobs in succession, your rank will be demoted by one.

Obligation

- In the case that a country is under attack by monsters and a request for assistance is made from the guild, you have an obligation to obey. Also, if an emergency situation arises, Adventurers have an obligation to obey the guild staff members.

Adventurer Card

Adventure Card filled

Adventurer Cards are cards that shows someone as an official adventurer. It also contains Magic Power that can change the letterings of the card into different

Language

by pressing the center of the back of the card and saying the desired race's lettering you want to see but it costs Magic Power stored in a small magic crystal that normally lasts 1 year. The Magic Power in the card is automatically replenished on completing a job.

The letters of the card changes based on the race. There are cases where races are mixed, but generally blood is stronger on one side and those letters are shown on the card. If one goes too overboard with the card, the magic power in the card will disappear faster. In those cases, the guild will replenish the card if necessary.

Since the

Human

Race only celebrates their birthday every 5 years,

Rudeus Greyrat

forgot when his birthday is that he tried to look at his Adventurer Card everyday since it updates the age automatically on the day but in the end decides it doesn't matter.

There are seven sections present in one's Adventurer Card:

Name

Gender

Race

Age

Job

Rank

Party

Party

Rules

A party can have up to seven members.

Only members within 1 rank above or below of the party leader can join the party.

The party rank is decided by the accepted job.

The party is averaged based on all party members.

On completion of a job, all members of the party will receive equal status.

It is possible to take individual jobs while in a party.

The party leader and a guild staff member are required to join a party.

In order to withdraw only the guild staff member is required.

The party leader has authority to forcefully withdraw members.

In the event of the death of the leader, the party will automatically be dissolved.

It is possible to create a clan with more than two parties.

Clans in good standing with the guild will receive a number of privileges.

Known Parties

Counter Arrow

Dead End

Fangs of the Black Wolf

P Hunter

Rikarisu Gang

Stepped Leader

Super Blaze

Tokurabu Village Gang

/Tokurabu Toughs (anime)

Jobs

The Request Board in Millishion, Millis Continent

The Request Board in the Temporary Adventure Guild on
Fittoa Region

The Request Board and Request Cards in the
Demon Continent

1/3

The jobs are done through request cards which varies per continent like for the Demon Continent uses wooden cards

while in most Human Adventurer guild like in Millishion the request cards are paper

. If the client puts a finger onto it and says a word of "Completed", the request's status will change to "Completed". showing this to the guild, adventurers can exchange it for money. The rewards from F rank jobs are roughly 5 stone coins. E rank jobs are all roughly 1 scrap iron coin. F and E rank jobs are fundamentally all jobs around the town, however, in D rank and above, the number of harvesting jobs increases.

Form

The rank of the job

The job

Reward

Job Details

Place

Period

Deadline

Job Owner Name

Notes about the job

Promotion and Demotion

F > E

Clear 10 F rank jobs.

Clear 5 consecutive E rank jobs.

E > D

Clear 50 F rank jobs.

Clear 25 E rank jobs.

Clear 10 consecutive D rank jobs.

D > C

Clear 100 E rank jobs.

Clear 40 D rank jobs.

Clear 10 C rank jobs.

C > B

Clear 100 D rank jobs

Clear 50 C rank jobs

Clear 20 consecutive B rank jobs

$B > A$

Clear 300 C rank jobs

Clear 100 B rank jobs

Clear 20 A rank jobs

$A > S$

Clear 100 A rank jobs

Clear 20 S rank jobs.

Demotion

There is also a rank demotion if one repeatedly fails to clear the jobs.

Failing 5 consecutive jobs of a lower rank will result in a demotion.

Failing 10 consecutive jobs of the rank will result in a demotion.

Failing 5 consecutive jobs of a higher rank will not result in a demotion, but you will not be able to receive higher rank jobs anymore.

Rank Benefits

S Rank

The Guild rents out a horse for free when doing an urgent delivery quest

Inn cost rates are much cheaper

The Guild will offers more profitable jobs

The Guild disregards the majority of incidents that violate the job contract

References

Adventurer

Redirect to:

Classes#Adventurers

Afar

Afar

(??

Haruka

) is the fifteenth episode of the

second season

(39th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on April 21, 2024 and also concludes the

Newlywed Arc

for the Anime.

Synopsis

Rudeus receives a letter from his father Paul to inform him that he sent Norn and Aisha, his younger sisters to Sharia and to take care of them. Meanwhile, Nanahoshi, who was teleported from the same world as Rudeus to the Human World, continues to research

Summoning Magic

to return to his original world, but she is becoming increasingly impatient as she cannot complete her research...

Plot

On his way back to the Greyrat House, Rudeus receives a letter from Paul informing him that he and his party are currently in East Port at the southern part of the

Central Continent

and are about to depart for the

Begaritt Continent

to search for Zenith. But since Begaritt Continent is as dangerous as the

Demon Continent

, Paul has decided to send Norn and Aisha to live with Rudeus in Sharia while they rescue Zenith. Rudeus eagerly accepts Paul's request to help his family as the eldest son while wondering who is accompanying them that he knows.

At the kitchen, Sylphiette is preparing dinner and Rudeus happily tells her that her sisters are on their way to stay with them. During their dinner, Rudeus asks if there is anything he can do for Sylphy who asks him to teach him how to use

Disturb Magic

that Rudeus used during the Entrance Exam and in return, Sylphie will teach Rudeus Advanced

Healing Magic

which also becomes their daily routine after dinner. During the practice, Rudeus realizes that he cannot feel another's

Mana

to interfere with his own which makes him unable to advance his Healing Magic. While Sylphy is practicing Disturb Magic, Rudeus asks if their children will have for

Magic

too which flusters Sylphy but because she is an

Elf

, it maybe difficult expect a child soon.

At the Ranoa Magic Academy, Nanahoshi shows Rudeus a

Magic Circle

larger than her previous creations, hoping that they can move to the next step of the Summoning Magic research. Although Rudeus is worried that they might cause another

Teleport Incident

, he begins pouring Mana to the Magic Circle to

summon an object from another world

. As Rudeus is pouring Mana to the Magic Circle, he senses that something is off and the Magic Circle short circuits. Nanahoshi is visibly shaken by this and tells Rudeus that he can leave. While Rudeus is outside Nanahoshi's room, he hears Nanahoshi snaps and begins smashing things in the room, causing Rudeus to restrain her until she calms down.

At the corridor, Rudeus is seen by other students carrying Nanahoshi where he meets Zanoba and After explaining the situation, Zanoba carries Nanahoshi to the Infirmary. Rudeus who is also shaken by what happened, explains what Nanahoshi has been doing and decides that he will bring her to his house until she recovers.

On their way to the Greyrat House, Zanoba once again carries Nanahoshi while Rudeus suddenly carries Juliette to her surprise and asks her how Zanoba is treating her. Juliette happily responds but also made Rudeus wonder how if Nanahoshi is eating properly and that he doesn't know anything about her aside from both of them are originally from Japan.

At the Greyrat House, Sylphy informs Rudeus that Nanahoshi, who is staying at a room prepared for the younger sisters is sleeping and she already perform Healing Magic on her just incase. Sylphy also gives him Nanahoshi's dagger to which Rudeus decides to keep for the time being.

At the Living Room, Rudeus tells Zanoba and Juliette of Nanahoshi's conditions to which Zanoba remarks that even Rudeus has the same expression as Nanahoshi as well. After Rudeus explains how he once felt powerless and shut himself off although Zanoba cannot understand that feeling, he assures Rudeus he will help in any way he can.

At Nanahoshi's Room, Rudeus continues watching over Nanahoshi now blankly staring at the window. After trying to console her but to no avail, Rudeus was about to leave but Nanahoshi utters how Magic Circles are

like circuit boards but she is unable to connect one part of it no matter how she tried, leading her to conclude she cannot go back home and lies down.

At Ranoa Magic Academy, Rudeus shows Nanahoshi's Magic Circle to Zanoba, Juliette, Cliff and Elinalise to get their opinions on how to fix it. Cliff tries to figure out the parts where the Mana won't connect but also struggles to fix it so Zanoba suggests to try a multi layered Magic Circle, similar to the doll they acquired

at the Greyrat House before renovations. After studying the Magic Circles in the doll, Cliff confirms that fixing the Magic Circle is possible to the relief of Rudeus.

Rudeus brings Nanahoshi to her Research Room at Ranoa Magic Academy and at his signal, the rest presents several Magic Circles layered together. Upon seeing the multi-layered Magic Circle's potential fix, Nanahoshi recovers and begins drawing a new Magic Circle to try again with Cliff assisting her. For next few days, Nanahoshi works with everyone and the New Magic Circle is finally complete. Rudeus pours Mana on the Magic Circle once again and this time, a plastic bottle is summoned at the circle's center. Nanahoshi happily confirms that the first phase to summon an object from another world is a success and they can proceed to the next phase. After Nanahoshi apologizes for the trouble, Elinalise suggests that she treats them as a celebration to which Nanahoshi accepts but they are even after this.

At the pub, the group is joined by Syphie,

Linia

,

Pursena

and Badigadi and the celebration begins as Rudeus recalls how different his previous life is from what he has now.

At the end of the celebration, Rudeus carries a sleeping Sylphie back to the Greyrat House, where he sees Norn and Aisha at the front door where the latter rushes him with an embrace and Ruijerd also greets him who apparently accompanied her sisters.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Paul Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise Dragonroad

Zanoba Shirone

Juliette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Badigadi

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Locations

Central Continent

East Port

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Commerce District

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 10

Chapter 8: Life with a House

Chapter 9: The Letter

Chapter 10: Breakdown

Chapter 11: Three Heads are Better than One

Differences with the Light Novel:

Elinalise and Juliette are present throughout the research of Nanahoshi's Magic Circle while in the Light Novel its only Rudeus, Zanoba, Cliff and Nanahoshi

The event where Nanahoshi withdraws money from the Magician Guild and Badigadi buying drinks for all the patrons in the pub has been cut

Rudeus carrying a sleeping Sylphiette back to the Greyrat house has been added while in the Light Novel, Sylphiette who is drunk clunged to Rudeus' arms then uses Detoxification Magic when they hear noises from the house.

Nanahoshi sings Tsubasa in the Anime while in the Light Novel Nanahoshi sings "Gandhara" during the celebration

Trailer

????????15????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

The ending song of the episode is sung by Nanahoshi's seiyuu Wakayama Shion

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Afar/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Afar

. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Wedding Reception

"

Next:

"

Norn and Aisha

"

Aisha

Redirect to:

Aisha Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Aisha Greyrat

(
????
?
??????
)

is the daughter of
Paul Greyrat
and
Lilia Greyrat
and the younger half-sister to
Rudeus Greyrat
and
Norn Greyrat

. Raised by her mother to be a maid to the brother she never met, Aisha was initially very skeptical of him. After meeting him, however, she came to hold genuine respect toward him.

Appearance

Aisha has maroon hair that parts from the middle of her head, frames her face and tied behind her head. She also has green eyes and her canine tooth is clearly visible when she smiles.

When she was a child, she wore a child-sized maid outfit created with high quality materials by her mother Lilia Greyrat decorated with frilly embroidery.

As she grew up, she became a woman with average height while having a very well-endowed chest.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Personality

Born and raised by

Lilia Greyrat

, Aisha's personality is more of an adult than those of her age, able to act and speak in the manner of a maid. She is smart, manipulative, cunning, cute and without any regard for what happens to her subject. At one point she worked

Ruijerd Superdia

to the point where he complains, manipulates

Rudeus Greyrat

into giving her his side of the story, and escapes the castle by herself.

She has a playful personality and a major brother-complex as she sometimes makes suggestive comments towards Rudeus and has no problem being naked in front of him when taking baths together.

It is revealed that she likes gardening, and cute things but usually forbidden by

her mother

over maid duties.

Since Aisha is technically an illegitimate daughter of

Paul Greyrat

, she has an inferiority complex and thinks that

her family

does not love her as much as

Norn Greyrat

. This causes Aisha to be hungry for attention and very competitive with Norn. This is further reinforced by

Claire Latreia

, her step-grandmother who looks at Aisha with disdain and gets angry at her for being more talented than Norn. Due to these factors, her relationship with Norn isn't good.

Background

Aisha being cared for by Lilia in the Anime

Before Aisha was born, her mother Lilia was urgently hired by Paul who is expecting their first child and immediately got hired to be their maid since they are acquainted in their childhood and she also has experiences handling child deliveries. Due to hearing Paul and Zenith's moans every night, Lilia eventually gave in to her desire and seduces Paul and by the time Zenith got pregnant with Norn, Lilia revealed to be pregnant as well with Paul being the father. With the affair revealed, Lilia admits her fault and initially plans leave the

Greyrat House

and go back to her family after Zenith gives birth but since its winter, Zenith refuses but is still upset about the matter. Through Rudeus' intervention, Zenith was able to forgive Lilia and also tells her that she is now part of the family much to her joy and would feel indebted to Rudeus. As such, when Aisha was born, Lilia trains her to be a maid for Rudeus even after Rudeus is taken to the

Citadel of Roa

.

In

K417

, the

Teleport Incident

occurs where Aisha who is age 4 at the time, is teleported alongside Lilia into the Shirone Kingdom where she was mostly raised by and looked up to Lilia. During their time in Shirone, Lilia with the servants of the palace continues training Aisha to serve

Rudeus Greyrat

and helped her in various ways. Aisha, at the time, did not want to serve her

elder brother

that she had never met and likewise, doubted Lilia's stories about him after discovering Rudeus' treasure that is kept by Lilia all this time.

After Rudeus saves Aisha and Lilia from Shirone Kingdom, Aisha is impressed with Rudeus and decides to serve as his maid of her own volition. It is also revealed that the reason she did not want to serve Rudeus before was because she thought he was a pervert that treasured the underwear of young girls.

Power and Abilities

Intellectual Abilities

Aisha analyzing trade routes in the Manga

Aisha is regarded as a genius by her family and allies that she is able negotiate her situation that will put her in an advantageous position such as analyzing the trade routes of the merchants they are travelling was able to reach

Sharia

earlier than expected while using

Ruijerd Superdia

's fighting skills to help with the negotiations.

She is also able utilize the advice given to her and the available resources at hand to establish the Rude Mercenary Company and solve the problem with

Linia Dedoldia

's debt to Rudeus.

Academic Abilities

Aisha is at fine level in reading, writing history and mathematics that after a year of of study there is not much to teach her.

Magic

Being a talented girl, by the time Aisha started living with

Rudeus Greyrat

, she was at Elementary rank for all six basic magic types. It is stated that Rudeus spends a good deal of his free time teaching magic to Aisha, though no mention is ever made about her skills improving.

Sword Techniques

Aisha is at elementary rank in

Water God Style

when she was 10 years old

Equipment

Achievements

Aisha is the Vice-President and de facto leader of the Rude Mercenary Company

Perugius Dola

thinks of Aisha highly, allowing her to come and go from Castle Chaos Breaker as she pleases.

In order to fulfill

Rudeus Greyrat

's dream of eating Japanese food again, she successfully cultivates rice despite the unsuitable weather.

Quotes

Mother

taught me that if a child like me asks with upturned eyes "I want to send a letter to father", then even without money it will work out.

Suddenly, Aisha bent slightly at the waist and struck a pose with her hands behind her head. I've definitely seen that somewhere before. "

Who taught this to you?

" "

Pursena

. If I do it like this, she said it would be an instant knockout.
"

Rudeus:

"Someday, when you find someone you love, you can start a family of your own."

Aisha:

"What kind of person would that be I wonder..."

Trivia

Aisha knows of the secret shrine in the basement.

Aisha keeps a
Rudeus Greyrat
doll in her room.

According to the diary, Aisha was the only
family
member that always supported Rudeus.

The name of Aisha and
Norn Greyrat
are based of playable characters in the video game
Ogre Battle: The March of the Black Queen.

Spoilers ahead

In
Jobless Red Carpet

(as shown in a light novel), she ends up marrying

Arus Greyrat

and had a child named

Leroy Greyrat

. This was previously deleted in the web novel due to violations on the website.

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Aisha Greyrat/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 4) Baby Aisha.

(Vol 8) Young Aisha.

Appearance in the Anime

Aisha PV 1

Aisha from Episode 19

Aisha Greyrat/Relationships

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Info

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus escaping with Aisha in the Anime

Rudeus giving Aisha his headband in the Anime

Rudeus shopping with Aisha in the Anime

1/3

Rudeus is her older half-brother. Her first encounter with him was in the Shirone Kingdom in

Light Novel Volume 6

. There she showed her intelligence, whom she figured out that the person who saved her was indeed Rudeus, who was hiding his identity from her under the alias "Knight of the Shadow Moon". Before meeting Rudeus, Aisha considers herself a genius and the rest of the people around her are idiots. They later on meet again in

Light Novel Volume 11

where she becomes his maid, as she expressed her interest of becoming one in Volume 6 after seeing Rudeus is more of a genius than she is. Although she is a maid in their house, Rudeus chooses to see her as his little sister instead of one. She is somewhat of a bro-con, acting suggestively towards him but as she grows older, her feelings towards him dies down upon realizing he will only see her as his sister despite her affection for him is apparent and she is content to be his maid for the rest of his life.

She also has leverage over him, as she found out about the shrine to his wives in

Light Novel Volume 14

and proceeds to use that to push him around and get what she wants.

Norn Greyrat

Norn is her older half-sister. They were raised together in their early childhood, until the Mana Calamity Incident separated them. The two meet again in the

Millis Continent

, after Rudeus sent Aisha and Lilia to live with Paul. They went to a Millis school together, where Norn started to resent Aisha, as she was constantly compared to her, since Aisha is blatantly more talented than Norn. They constantly bicker and fight. Norn is also a source of insecurity for Aisha, as she feels that she is treated more better than her and the subject of favoritism even though she feels that she is better than her. By

Light Novel Volume 11

though, their relationship gets better. Even though they still argue and compete, they actually enjoy it.

Lilia Greyrat

Lillia is her mother. She always had a strained relationship with her. Ever since she was born, she was set on the path of being a maid since Lilia wanted her to be Rudeus' maid as a sign of gratitude of what Rudeus has done for saving her

. This caused her to expect certain things from her and didn't give her a normal childhood. They were teleported together due to the

Teleport Incident

, but unlike Norn and Paul, they didn't become close. When Lilia started to live with Rudeus, she still criticized her for certain actions.

Paul Greyrat

Paul is her father. She was never particularly close to him. He tried to maintain his distance from his daughters in

Light Novel Volume 1

, as he wanted to become a strict father. However, after the mana calamity, he was separated from her for two years. It was stated what their relationship was like, but from her somewhat unbothered attitude when she gets news of his death in

Light Novel Volume 12

, she was never close to him unlike Norn and Rudeus.

Zenith Greyrat

Zenith is the "legitimate" wife of Paul. Although they are not related by blood, Zenith treats her as her own daughter. She is seen planting flowers with her after

Light Novel Volume 12

, seemingly socializing with her even though she wasn't able to communicate with her.

Lucy Greyrat

Lucy is her half-niece.

Lara Greyrat

Lara is her half-niece.

Ars Greyrat

Ars proposes Aisha their marriage at the near end of the light novel.

Ars is her half-nephew-turned-husband. He has always been close to her, as he always looked delighted to be around her.

Although one of the redundancy side chapters was deleted by the author following the undeniable controversy, he was not satisfied with the novel (which was violated in terms of use by the site) and allowed himself to revise some minor changes rather than scrapping the same chapter as a whole, continues to keep their relationship along with the elopement and pregnancy.

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Sieghart is her half-nephew.

Lily Greyrat

Lily is her half-niece.

Christina Greyrat

Christina is her half-niece.

Leroy Greyrat

Leroy is Aisha and Ars' son. After Rudeus finally finds Aisha, he finds her to be already pregnant and Aisha is ready to accept whatever punishment she deserves but asks that her son be spared.

Friends

References

Aisha Greyrat/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

She is the illegitimate daughter of Paul and Lilia. After the teleportation incident, she and her mother were imprisoned to serve Pax a prince of the Shirone Kingdom due to their affiliation with Roxy.

After Rudeus rescues both of them, she promises herself to serve her brother, not as his sister but as a maid. Following Rudeus' marriage to Slyphy, she moves in with her half-sister Norn. From then on, she goes on to establish Rude Mercenary Company with the help of Rudeus

Almanfi

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Almanfi

(
??????

,

Arumanfi

)

or

Almanfi of the Bright

(
??????????

,

K?ki no Arumanfi

)

is one of eleven summoned servants of Armored Dragon King Perugius Dola

.

Appearance

Almanfi has a blonde hair with a pony tail by his right ear, wearing a yellow fox mask on his face, a buttoned white blazer and long pants.

Personality

Almanfi is loyal, quick-witted, and takes great pride in being one of Perugius' servants.

Background

Almanfi of the Bright is a Spirit Familiar created by Perugius with Summoning Magic developed during the Six-Faced World

era by Armored Dragon King

Dora

, Perugia's mother

. Almanfi loyally serves Perugia to this day.

Powers and Abilities

Almanfi matching Ghislaine's speed and Sword of Light

Teleportation

1/2

He is able to fight on equals terms with Sword King

Ghislaine

.

He is fast enough to dodge a Longsword of Light.

Almanfi teleports without magic circles

Since Almanfi is a familiar, he can be revived in the

Chaos Breaker

, Perugia's Flying Fortress if he is killed.

Equipment

Almanfi in the Game

Almanfi uses a double edge short sword with a rectangle knuckle bow. When fighting, he holds it in reverse grip style and sheathes it horizontally behind his waist.

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

Rudeus :

"Almanfi-san, I messed up a bit, I will call someone else."

Almanfi :

"Then quickly annul this contract. This Almanfi is Perugius-sama's proud servant."

Rudeus :

"Ah. Yes."

Trivia

Rudeus

once summoned him by mistake while trying to summon a magical beast to protect his family. He mused that this accident happened due to him trying to summon a dignified (??,

kouki

) being, which has the same pronunciation as Bright (??,

kouki

) in Almanfi's epithet

.

He is known as "eye" for Perugius because he can determine who is a reincarnation of Laplace just by observing.

His epithet, Almanfi of the Bright comes from the fact that he is the spirit that governs all light spirits.

Reference

Navigation

Perugius Faction

Leader

Perugius Dola

Members

Almanfi

?

Sylvaril

?

Yuzuru

?

Karowante

?

Sukeakoto

?

Dotbath

Almanfi/Appearance

Information

Appearance

Appearance by Volume

Volume 2

An Adventurer Caught in a Quagmire

An Adventurer Caught in a Quagmire
is the 52nd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Eris Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Eris Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia
(Flashback)

Orsted
(Flashback)

Nanahoshi Shizuka
(Flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Elinalise Dragonroad

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Angel

Angel

is the third side story chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Sylphiette

Summary

In Buena Village, Sylphie brings her father, Laws, his lunch and greets the bard before returning to magic practice. Laws details Sylphie's being bullied as a child until Rudeus saved her, and they became inseparable friends, Sylphie practically worshipping Rudeus. But both were too dependent on the other, so Paul sent Rudeus to work for nobles in Roa and Laws had to talk Sylphie into accepting his leaving to be a stronger mage. After that, Sylphie worked hard just to be independent for herself, still struggling even as Laws tells the Bard.

On the road, Sylphie reviews her assignments for the day, and reflects on how it's been three years since Rudy left. Worrying about his safety, Sylphie also wonders if Rudeus is making friends, especially female friends. Recalling her childhood bedtime stories of a prince saving a princess, Sylphie would see Rudeus as her prince and realizes she loves him, fearful he's gotten with another girl and forgotten about her. She begins to cry again thinking of wives having to be protected by the husbands, begging for Rudy to save her again. As she falls into sadness, the Bard finds her looking for a doctor, but Sylphie finds she's carrying an injured Somal. As he calls Sylphie a demon again and to keep away, she yells at Somal reminding him that she isn't a demon before ignoring him to just use chant-less healing on his injury. With the pain gone, Somal and friends quietly blush seeing Sylphie as cute, leaving Bard alone to inquire Sylphie about her chant-less casting.

Hearing how she learned chant-less magic from Rudy, Bard steers the objective of Sylphie's magic that can protect others, and bids farewell. Grateful to Bard's speech, Sylphie is happy thinking she can get stronger to protect Rudeus and that both can protect the other, Sylphie does away with the old story she once thought of as a little girl. Imagining Rudy in love with her, all red with her ears fluttering, Sylphie focuses on getting stronger and more attractive for Rudeus. Then, she is surprised to see a bright light and is caught in the mana calamity. The words in her mind as she vanishes being that she swears to Rudeus that she'll get stronger to be with him forever.

Appearances

Characters

Sylphiette

Bard

Laws

Rudeus Greyrat
(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Somar

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Angelique Curenttale

A woman who
Rudeus Greyrat
saves from near death under
Orsted
's orders.

Appearance

Bewitchingly gorgeous, according to Rudeus.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Born at the western edge of the
King Dragon Realm

in a village bordering a dense forest. Her parents both apothecaries and taught her how to be one as well before they died due to an Ibri Lizard, while trying to find an Eant Flower, whose petals can cure Ibri disease. They were searching for these plants with the help of

Pham Haindora

's father, a hunter, who wanted to save his wife who had contracted the disease, which has a very high mortality rate after being infected for 10 days. Due to the circumstances of her parents' death, she resented Pham but soon grew extremely close with her and they became best friends.

Plot

Angie and Pham went on an expedition to collect the petals of an Eant Flower to cure the village chief's son,
Dochil

, who has Ibri disease. As they collect the flower petals, they are attacked by the Ibri Lizard that lives near the flowers. At the last moment, they are saved by Rudeus. Rudeus reveals he was sent by a certain person to help her, but doesn't reveal any more details. She falls in love with Rudeus, as he was her knight in shinning armor that she always dreamed about, but after a few attempts to seduce him, Rudeus pulls out Roxy's panties and sniffs and prays to them. This resulted in her infatuation quickly turning to disgust. Before Rudeus parted ways with her, he gave her a

Superd

race figurine along with a picture book. He tells her to read the book to her future children and to tell them that the Superd race don't need to be feared. She was initially terrified by the figurine, and only stopped

herself from getting rid of it because she didn't want to ignore the wishes of the one who saved her life. And after she accidentally popped off the figurines hair, she became less scared as it simply looked like a bald warrior. A few years later, she becomes the second wife to Dochil, who is now the village chief. As requested by Rudeus, she raised her children while reading the picture book to them.

Achievements

Quotes

Trivia

Anime

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

(?????????????????)

Mushoku Tensei Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

) is a

high fantasy

anime series based on the original

Mushoku Tensei

series of

light novels

written by

Rifujin na Magonote

. The series is being produced by

Egg Firm

and directed by Manabu Okamoto at

Studio Bind

. The anime officially began broadcasting on Japanese television on January 10, 2021.

Background

Production and Development

On March 15, 2019, the official website of MF Books announced that an anime adaptation project of Mushoku Tensei would be produced.

It was confirmed on October 16, 2019, with the release of the first promotional video that the adaptation will be a television series slated to premiere in October 2020. It was also revealed Manabu Okamoto would be directing the series at Studio Bind (along with other staff-member reveals), with Egg Firm producing the series.

On June 19, 2020, however, it was announced the release had been delayed to 2021.

It was announced on December 6, 2021, that the anime would officially start broadcasting on television from January 10, 2021, onward.

An early broadcast of the first two episodes was released on December 27, 2020, on the

NicoNico

streaming service. The first cour began on January 10, 2021, broadcast on Tokyo MX, Sun TV, KBS Kyoto, and BS11 and ended on March 21.

After the first cour, it was announced on May 19, 2021, that the premiere of the second cour, which was slated for July, has been postponed to October, and the anime will re-broadcast the first eleven episodes from July 11 onwards. Also confirming the release of Blu-ray Chapters 3 and 4 were delayed.

It was announced on August 16, 2021, that the second cour will officially start broadcasting on television from October 3, 2021 onwards.

Overseas Distribution

On December 6, 2020, Funimation licensed the series to simulcast it on their streaming platform in North America, Mexico, Brazil and the British Isles, Europe through Wakanim, and Australia and New Zealand through AnimeLab.

And on January 7, 2020, Muse Communication licensed the series in Southeast Asia and South Asia to stream it on their Muse Asia YouTube channel, iQIYI, and Bilibili in Southeast Asia.

On February 13, 2021, Funimation announced the series would be receiving an English dub, with the first episode premiering on February on February 14, 2021.

Synopsis

"I'm going to get serious in this new world!"

A 34-year-old virgin, who is an unemployed recluse NEET, is kicked out of his house on the day of his parents' funeral and is run over by a truck, killing him. When he wakes up, he finds that he has been reborn as a baby in a different world of swords and sorcery!

The man who has been living like a piece of trash vows to live as a boy named Rudeus in the other world with all his might!

What awaits Rudeus is a loli sorceress, his elf-eared childhood friend, a fierce tsundere lady, and a variety of other humans.

He'll have to find his way to the top of the mountain through many hardships, adventures, and battles.

A new life begins to unfold! The fantasy of a new life begins!

Episode List

Part 2

#

Title

Japanese Broadcast

English Release

12

The Woman with the Demon Eyes

??????

October 3, 2021

October 31, 2021

13

Missed Connections

????

October 10, 2021

November 7, 2021

14

No Such Thing As a Free Lunch

??????????

October 17, 2021

November 14, 2021

15

Slow Life in the Doldia Village

??????????????

October 24, 2021

December 5, 2021

16

Family Squabble

?????

October 31, 2021

December 12, 2021

16.5

Eris The Goblin Slayer

??????????

March 16, 2022

August 14, 2022

17

Reunion

??

November 7, 2021

December 19, 2021

18

Separate Journeys

??????

November 14, 2021

January 9, 2022

19

Route Selection

?????

November 21, 2021

January 19, 2022

20

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid

??????????

November 28, 2021

January 30, 2022

21

Turning Point 2

????????? 2

December 5, 2021

February 6, 2022

22

Reality (Dream)

??????

December 12, 2021

February 20, 2022

23

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

???????

December 19, 2021

February 27, 2022

Music

Theme Song 1 Cover

Soundtrack

Mushoku Tensei Original Soundtrack Album 1

by

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

Mushoku Tensei Original Soundtrack Album 2

by

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

Theme Songs

Opening #1:

Tabibito no Uta

(????) by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 1-8)

Opening #2:

Mezame no Uta

(?????) by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 10-13)

Opening #3:

Keish? no uta

(????) by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 14-15)

Opening #4:

Inori no uta

(????)by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 16-18)

Opening #5

T?ku no komori no uta

(???????) by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 19-21)

Opening #6:

Tabibito no Uta ~Kikyo~

(???? ~??~) by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 22-23)

Ending #1:

Only

(????) by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 2-11)

Ending #2:

Kaze to Iku Michi

(?????) by

Yuiko Ohara

(Episodes 12-21, 23)

Blu-ray

Chapter 1

Episodes 1-5

April 21, 2021

Chapter 2

Episodes 6-11

June 23, 2021

Chapter 3

Episodes 12-17

January 19, 2022

Chapter 4

Episodes 18-23

March 16, 2022

Main Cast

Character

Japanese CV

English CV

Rudeus Greyrat

Yumi Uchiyama / Sugita Tomokazu

Madeleine Morris / Ben Philips

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ai Kakuma

Lindsay Seidel

Roxy Migurdia

Konomi Kohara

Michelle Rojas

Sylphiette

Ai Kayano

Emily Neves

Paul Greyrat

Toshiyuki Morikawa

Jared Smith

Zenith Greyrat

Hisako Kanemoto

Bryn Apprill

Lilia

Lynn

Dani Chambers

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Megumi Toyoguchi

Rachel Robinson

Ruijerd Superdia

Daisuke Namikawa

Christopher Wehkamp

Main Staff

Original Creator

:

Rifujin na Magonote

Original Character Designs

:

Shirotaka

Position

Japanese

English ADR

Director

Manabu Okamoto

Jeremy Inman

Assistant Director

Hiroki Hirano

Emily Fajardo

Series Composition

Manabu Okamoto

Madeleine Morris

Storyboard

Manabu Okamoto / Hiroki Hirano

N/A

Character Design

Kazutaka Sugiyama

N/A

Art Director

Masakazu Miyake

N/A

Color Design

Makiko Doi

N/A

Cinematography

Shinji Tonsho

N/A

Editor

Akinori Mishima

N/A

Sound Director

Jin Aketagawa

N/A

Sound Effects

Ueno Tsutomu

N/A

Music

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

N/A

Promotional Videos

TV????????? ?????????????????PV?2020???????

First cour PV #1 released on October 18 2019

TV????????? ?????????????????PV?2?

First cour PV #2 released on July 8, 2020

TV????????? ?????????????????PV?3??2021?1?10??????????24-00TOKYO MX??

First cour PV #3 released on December 18, 2020

????? ?????????????????PV?4??????????3??(?)?9?????????

First cour PV #4 released on March 4, 2021

????? ?????????????????TV?????2???PV?2021?10?3?(?)?????

Second cour PV #1 released on August 31, 2021

10-3(?)????????? ?????????????????TV?????2???PV?2?

Second cour PV #2 released on September 19, 2021

Key Visuals

Announcement Teaser Visual by Kazutaka Sugiyama

First cour KV #1 by Kazutaka Sugiyama

First cour KV #2 by Kazutaka Sugiyama

Second cour KV #1 by Kazutaka Sugiyama

Second cour KV #2 by Kazutaka Sugiyama

Second cour KV #3 by Ryo Imamura

Trivia

Mushoku Tensei is Studio Bind's first independently produced show and Toshiya Otomo(the Studio President)'s first solo-led project.

The first promotional video was the first footage the Studio produced with the contribution of Manabu Okamoto, Shingo Fujii, Ryo Imamura, and the staff that was involved at the point of the Studio's formation.

External Links

Official Website:

mushokutensei.jp

Official Twitter:

[@mushokutensei_A](https://twitter.com/mushokutensei_A)

See Also

Funimation

[Anime News Network](#)

[MyAnimeList](#)

[AniList](#)

[Related Pages](#)

[Mushoku Tensei series overview](#)

[Mushoku Tensei web novel](#)

[Mushoku Tensei light novel](#)

[Mushoku Tensei audio drama](#)

[Mushoku Tensei manga](#)

[References](#)

[Navigation](#)

Anime Season 2

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation Season 2

(?????????????????????)

Mushoku Tensei Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu Dai-ni ki

) is the second season of the

Anime

series based on the original

Mushoku Tensei

series of

light novels

written by

Rifujin na Magonote

. The anime began broadcasting on July 2, 2023.

Announcements

In July 31, 2023 the official Twitter Page announces the opening of the

University Arc

on August 6, 2023 along with the release of the 4th Key visual.

On December 20, 2023 the official Twitter Page released a new key visual for the second cour, confirming its release in April 2024

On February 3, 2024, the official Twitter page released a new key visual for the second part, confirming that the second part would begin airing April 7, 2024

A new trailer is also announced on the same day that previews the life of

Rudeus Greyrat

and

Sylphiette

during their childhood together, their journey after the

Teleport Incident

, their reunion at

Ranoa Magic Academy

in

Sharia

leading to their marriage and reunion with

Ruijerd Superdia

,

Norn Greyrat

and

Aisha Greyrat

.

On February 28, 2024, the official website announces the Part 2 OP will be

On the Frontline

by HITORIE and ED will be

Mamoritai Mono

by Yuiko ?hara

On March 2, 2024, the official twitter also announces the release of fifth preview video that features the new OP

On March 23, 2024, the official twitter released a new preview video that features the new ED and various scenes to be seen for the new season.

On May 12, 2024, the official x released a new preview video for the Labyrinth Arc and a new key visual.

On May 18, 2024, the official twitter announced the postponement of the

Desert Journey

episode has been postponed to May 26 and airs a special episode featuring the cast in preparation for the Labyrinth Arc

.

Synopsis

A 34-year-old man, jobless, shut-in and NEET. On a certain day, after he got kicked out of the house, met his death in a traffic incident... or so the man thought. The instant he thought that, suddenly he was reincarnated as "

Rudeus

" in a

world of swords and magic

. With the piled regret and experience from his previous life, he swears to live his life earnestly this time around.

Meeting with various peoples, various magic training... the now developed Rudeus is setting on a really harsh and cruel journey, such as

Teleportation Incident

involving his hometown,

Fittoa Region

, and other various tales. After prevailing many hardships and successfully coming home, Rudeus became one with her beloved

Eris

. However, the very next morning, Rudeus suffered a heavy shock after realising the sudden disappearance of Eris. He had given up on everything and reverted to his shut-in and NEET self, just like the previous world. Alas, as the only lost person in his family caused by Teleportation Incident, his mother,

Zenith

has not been found yet. Now he is determined to find Zenith, and Rudeus is standing up on his legs once more.

Episode List

Similar to

Season 1

, Season 2 is scheduled to air 25 episodes that will be divided into 2 cours where Part 1 airs on July 2023 then after a 6 month break, Part 2 will air on April 2024.

Part 1

Overall #

Season #

Title

Japanese Broadcast

English Release

24

0

Guardian Fitz

?????????

July 2, 2023

July 16, 2023

25

1

Brokenhearted Magician

??????

July 9, 2023

July 23, 2023

26

2

The Forest in the Dead of Night

?????

July 16, 2023

July 30, 2023

27

3

Abrupt Approach

???

July 23, 2023

August 6, 2023

28

4

Letter of Invitation

???

July 30, 2023

August 13, 2023

29

5

Ranoa University of Magic

???????

August 6, 2023

August 20, 2023

30

6

I Don't Want to Die

???????

August 13, 2023

August 27, 2023

31

7

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

???????????

August 20, 2023

September 3, 2023

32

8

The Fiancé of Despair

???????

August 27, 2023

September 10, 2023

33

9

The White Mask

????

September 3, 2023

September 17, 2023

34

10

These Feelings

?????

September 10, 2023

September 24, 2023

35

11

To You

????

September 18, 2023

October 1, 2023

36

12

I Want to Tell You

????

September 25, 2023

October 8, 2023

Music

Soundtrack

Mushoku Tensei Season 2 Original Soundtrack Album 1

by

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

Mushoku Tensei Season 2 Original Soundtrack Album 2

by

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

Theme Songs

Opening #7:

Spiral

by

LONGMAN

(episode 1-12)

Opening #8:

On the Front Line

(?????????????) by

HITORIE

(episode 14-22)

Ending #3:

Clover

by

Yuiko ?hara

(episode 0)

Ending #4:

Musubime

(????) by

Yuiko ?hara

(episode 2-11)

Ending #5:

Hanasaki mi

(???) by

Sylphiette

(voiced by

Ai Kayano

) (episode 12)

Ending #6:

Mamoritai Mono

(???????) by

Yuiko ?hara

(episode 14-23)

Ending #7:

Tsubasa

(???) by

Nanahoshi Shizuka

(voiced by

Shion Wakayama

) (episode 15)

Ending #8:

Kagekurabe no Uta

(?????????) by

Yuiko ?hara

(episode 24)

Main Cast

Character

Japanese CV

English CV

Rudeus Greyrat

Yumi Uchiyama / Sugita Tomokazu

Madeleine Morris / Ben Phillips

Fitz

Ai Kayano

Emily Neves

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ai Kakuma

TBA

Roxy Migurdia

Konomi Kohara

TBA

Norn Greyrat

Saya Aizawa

TBA

Aisha Greyrat

Y?ki Takada

TBA

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Reina Ueda

Sarah Wiedenheft

Luke Notos Greyrat

Kazuyuki Okitsu

Aaron Campbell

Sara

Haruka Shiraishi

Molly Searcy

Suzanne

Yu Kobayashi

Giovanni Cruz

Timothy

Wataru Hatano

Phil Parsons

Patris

Itaru Yamamoto

Reagan Murdock

Mimir

Chiharu Sawashiro

Dalton TIndall

Soldat Heckler

Kousuke Toriumi

Alejandro Saab

Main Staff

Original Creator

: Rifujin na Magonote

Original Character Designs

: Shirotaka

Producer

: EGG FIRM

Production

: Studio Bind

Position

Japanese

English ADR

Director

Hiroki Hirano

Jeremy Inman

Series Composition

Toshiya Ohno

Madeleine Morris

Character Design

Maye Shimada

N/A

Art Director

Masakazu Miyake

N/A

Color Design

Makiko Doi

N/A

Cinematography

Shinji Tonsho

N/A

Editor

Akinori Mishima

N/A

Sound Director

Jin Aketagawa

N/A

Sound Effects

Ueno Tsutomu

N/A

Music

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

N/A

Promotional Videos

????????????PV????24-00TOKYO MX,BS11????ABEMA?d????????????

Labyrinth Arc PV

????2????PV?TV????? ? ?????????????2023???

PV #1 released on July 4, 2022

???? ? ?????????????PV??2023?7???????????

PV #2

????? ?????????????PV?7?2???????????????

PV #3

????? ?????????????2???PV?4?7???????????????

Part 2 PV #4

???????2????????4?7?(?)24-00????OP???-????????????

Part 2 PV#5 featuring new OP

????? ?????????????2???PV?4?7?(?)24-00???????

PV#5 Featuring new ED

Blu-ray

Chapter 1

Episodes 0-5

October 18, 2023

Chapter 2

Episodes 6-12

December 20, 2023

Chapter 3

Episodes 13-18

July 17, 2024

Chapter 4

Episodes 19-24

September 18, 2024

Key Visuals

Key Visual 1

Key Visual 2

Key Visual 3

Key Visual 4

Part 2 Teaser

Part 2 Key Visual

Part 2 Labyrinth Arc Key Visual

Trivia

External Links

Official Website:

mushokutensei.jp

Official Twitter:

[@mushokutensei_A](https://twitter.com/mushokutensei_A)

See Also

[MyAnimeList](#)

[AniList](#)

Related Pages

[Mushoku Tensei series overview](#)

[Mushoku Tensei web novel](#)

Mushoku Tensei light novel

Mushoku Tensei audio drama

Mushoku Tensei manga

References

Navigation

Anime Season 3

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation Season 3

(????????????????????3?

Mushoku Tensei Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu Dai-san ki

) is the third season of the

Anime

series based on the original

Mushoku Tensei

series of

light novels

written by

Rifujin na Magonote

. The anime broadcasting is to be announced.

Announcements

At the ending of the

Anime Season 2

Succession

episode, a teaser is previewed with the logo of the Mushoku Tensei is changing from II to III and Rudeus' speaking of the foreshadowing events for the season.

On June 30, 2024, the official Mushoku Tensei for x announces that Season 3 is in production with the teaser from the Succession episode.

On July 1, 2024, the official Mushoku Tensei youtube channel TOHO animation ?????? also releases the teaser.(see Promotional Videos)

On July 6, 2025, the official Mushoku Tensei X account announces that Season is scheduled for Broadcast in 2026 along with the release of the 1st teaser that highlights the events of Rudeus' life in

Sharia

, foreshadowing his encounter with Perugius Dola, Atoferatofe Rybak,

battle

against Orsted and reunion with Eris.

Synopsis

"Looks like I kept you waiting, Rudeus"

Eris Greyrat

--To be added

Episode List

Music

Main Cast

Main Staff

Original Creator

:

Rifujin na Magonote

Original Character Designs

:

Shirotaka

Producer

: EGG FIRM

Production

: Studio Bind

Promotional Videos

TV????????3?????Mushokutensei - Jobless Reincarnation season3 decided.

?????? ?????????????????????PV?2026??????

Season 3 Teaser 1

Blu-ray

Trivia

External Links

Official Website:

mushokutensei.jp

Official Twitter:

[@mushokutensei_A](https://twitter.com/mushokutensei_A)

Official Youtube:

@TOHOanimation

See Also

MyAnimeList

AniList

Related Pages

Mushoku Tensei series overview

Mushoku Tensei web novel

Mushoku Tensei light novel

Mushoku Tensei audio drama

Mushoku Tensei manga

References

Navigation

Anne

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Anne

officially designated as

Automaton SS-01 Anne

is the first fully functional automaton made by

Zanoba Shirone

and

Rudeus Greyrat

.

Appearance

Anne was built to look like

Nanahoshi

but has shorter black hair and dark black pupils.

Personality

Anne's personality is based on the directives of the three

laws of robotics

: Ensure Human Safety, Obey Commands, and Self Preservation. To ensure Anne follows these directives, Rudeus and Zanoba uses the principle of

Perugius Dola

's

summoning magic

for his familiars that makes a summoned magic beast loyal to its master no matter how powerful the beast is. But because of disobeying some of these commands, Rudeus believed that Anne was defective and has gone berserk.

Even

Perugius Dola

is surprised that Anne is more human than his spirits while

Orsted

is still troubled on how to treat Rudeus' creation and never thought this kind of automaton can be created by humans. He also believes that Anne is the most likely the existence

Chaos

dreamed of when making dolls, and if he is alive, Chaos would love to join Rudeus and Zanoba on their doll

research.

Background

"Awaken, my beloved daughter"

Zanoba saying the activation incantation of Anne

Rudeus

and

Zanoba

created Anne with the intent of spreading her appearance when

Shinohara Akito

is brought into the

Human World

so once he establishes contact, the automaton can inform him on how to contact Nanahoshi.

Before the creation of Anne, Rudeus and Zanoba has created multiple prototypes at a house in a barren plains that resulted in failures one after another such as

Prototype Unit No. 1

which looks like a golem. They then created

Prototype Unit No. 2

which has a body closer to a human but to make its movements close to human they need to balance the change of flesh and avoid tampering the core that could cause the activation to fail.

During their numerous failures, they repeatedly examined the memoirs of Mad Dragon King

Chaos

, asked advice from Perugia and Orsted also gave them rare magic stones and knowledge of many materials they can use as parts for the automaton. After one month of failures and learning from it, they succeeded in activating

Prototype Unit No. 3

which had no face, so they began to work on

Prototype Unit No. 4

.

Prototype Unit No. 4

is built with the same specs as

Prototype Unit No. 3

that has a face with a humanoid body and core that serves as the heart located at the chest. At the suggestion of Rudeus, Zanoba activates Anne by uttering the activation chant and pouring mana

to the core from his hand, then Anne awakens and after a self check program, she confirms that Zanoba and Rudeus are her Master and Sub-master respectively.

She is the only automaton of the SS Series Anne with nipples.

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Power and Abilities

Built with the same materials as the
Magic Armor MK II
(power and speed potential equivalent to a
Saint Class
swordsman), made from Rudeus' Earth magic

Equipment

The parts used by Rudeus and Zanoba to create Anne's body are made from following compounds of high class materials for their trial and error that are expensive but possessing exceptional durability and feels extremely close to

Human

Skin:

Bones were made of material from the Magic Armor and has the same strength and durability

Artificial Flesh made from Rudeus' earth magic clay that is mixed with

Red Dragon

Scales, Phantom Butterfly, sap of an

Elder Treant

and

Immortal Demon Race

Blood.

Joints made of powdered bones of

Skeleton

Deathbreakers

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

?I do not wish to die, I will fix any problem you might have with me, I wish to be of use, so please don?t kill me, please.?

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Anthology side: Eris

Jobless Reincarnation: I Will Seriously Try If I Go To Another World

Anthology side: Eris

(????????????????????side:???) is a Spin off manga series written by Rifujin na Magonote and illustrated by various artist.

Plot

Short stories centered in

Eris Boreas Greyrat

between the Events of

Light Novel 2

and

Light Novel 6

.

Chapters

Eris's fun extracurricular lessons (Marika Tanimura

)

???????? (Motsuo

)

Let's make a doll of Eris. (YU_*

)

Eris Rescue Mission (Itohana

)

?????? (Shiroi Hakuto

)

????????Go (GUNP

)

Two people in the hustle and bustle of a festival (Shigushiro

)

Distraction-free midweek classes (Tanu Kichi

)

Eris wants to be touched quickly (Inukairi ppo

)

It's a combination! Da-da-da! (Taku Koide

)

Lady's Day Off (Mishima Iso)

Mero Mero?

Maid lesson! (Mao)

Ash-covered beast (Rifujin na Magonote Short novel story)

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Anthology side: Roxy

Jobless Reincarnation: I Will Seriously Try If I Go To Another World

Anthology side: Roxy

(????????????????????????????side:????) is a Spin off manga series written by Rifujin na Magonote and illustrated by various artist.

Plot

Short stories centered in

Roxy Migurdia

between the Events of

Light Novel 1

and

Light Novel 6

Chapters

Is the cake spicy or sweet? (Shouko Iwami)

The gods dance! Sea breeze port (Fukushima)

Blessing (Kazuki Aogami)

The predecessor of my home (Kaede Nogiwa)

At the lolis' girls' association of immortality and longevity (????).

Roxy's stairs to adulthood (?? ?????)

I'm really healed by Roxy! (Rin Nanamiya)

In the evening of one day (Maro Yanagiya)

Rudy's ideal Roxy and Roxy's ideal. (Yuu Uonuma)

Become a novelist (Marika Tanimura)

Beginner wand (Rifujin na Magonote Short novel story)

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Anthology side: Sylphy

Jobless Reincarnation: I Will Seriously Try If I Go To Another World

Anthology side: Sylphy

(????????????????????????????side:????) is a Spin off manga series written by Rifujin na Magonote and illustrated by various artist.

Plot

Short stories centered in

Sylphiette

between the Events of

Light Novel 1

and

Light Novel 8

.

Chapters

With mud, knowledge, and friends (Akano Tendou)

Now I'm training a magical girl (YU_*)

Sylphy in the Mysterious Forest (Marika Tanimura)

There is no reason why this cute Sylphy can be tampered with. (Inukairi ppo)

Nostalgic dream (Shiriketsu Hipman)

Adult woman's XXX ? (Airi Mori)

Mushoku Tensei side: Loosely (Futaba Masumi)

Sylphy lunch box (Mito)

Secret signs (Ishimari Yuya)

Delusional School Story (Magokoro Kurage
)

Ariel's Method of Friending (Ayune Araragi
)

Sylphy and Peach Boy (Rifujin na Magonote Short novel story)

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

External Links

Ariel

Redirect to:

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Ariel Anemoi Asura

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

"It's all well and good if the others don't know about this. Even if I sold my soul to the devil, it's impossible to complain if no one knew. I will do anything to win. The stronger the allies, the better."

Ariel before becoming

Orsted

's subordinate

Ariel Anemoi Asura

(
????
?
????
?
???)

is the second princess of the
Asura Kingdom

.

Appearance

Ariel has long blonde hair with blue eyes and a very attractive face. She is of average height, has a pale complexion and moderate-sized bust. She is regarded as the most beautiful princess ever lived, and Rudeus noted her as "objectively the most pretty female" he knows.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Ariel is a charismatic person who tries her best to create an image of a leader in order to obtain the throne. By nature she is diligent, sociable, and willing to work hard to improve herself. But due to the trauma of being the target of assassinations she became manipulative, sadistic/masochistic and also inherited the depravities of some nobles of Asura Kingdom.

In front of nobles and the connections that she needed to ascend the throne, she seldom says selfish things and always knows how to be politically correct, even when she was young.

Background

Ariel being protected by Lilia from assassins

Ariel is as the second princess of the Asura Kingdom where she inherited the lovely features and shining golden hair from her mother the queen consort, a famous beauty; from her father, the king of Asura Kingdom, she inherited a peerless beautiful voice. Since her childhood, Ariel already possess an overpowering charisma where the majority of Asura Kingdom's residents already sees her as the most beautiful princess who have ever lived and as the daughter of the queen consort, her supporters consider her the legitimate heir to the throne but also makes her the target for assassination.

As 2nd princess and 3rd in line for the throne, Ariel's childhood was flooded with assassination attempts by her older brothers, and at one point

Lilia

managed to save her from one of those assassination attempts, Ariel started to become sadistic and tends to release those sadistic urges by beating and or torturing her subordinate. Ariel would spend her time on the "White Lily Garden" and talk about their conquest and other indulgences with Luke, her

Guardian Knight

while

Derrick Redbat

her

Guardian Magician

would lecture her about kingship and persistently urge her to become queen of Asura, much to her annoyance.

Ariel and Derrick saved by Sylphiette

When a

Terminate Boar

appears in the White Lily Garden due to the

Teleport Incident

, Derrick protects Ariel at the cost of his life. In tears, Ariel hears Derrick's final request that she become queen and resolves to fulfill his dying request, just as

Sylphiette

falls from the sky and kills the terminate boar and after a brief talk, Sylphiette collapses in exhaustion and depleting her

Mana

.

Ariel sees to Syphiette's recovery and despite the

Princess Ariel Faction

wanting to dispose of Sylphiette for suspicion that she might be an enemy, Ariel insists that she become her new Magic Guardian after Derrick, giving her magic items and a makeover needed for her new life as Silent Fitts for his ability to use

Voiceless Incantation

. One night, Ariel succumb to her sadistic nature and attack Fitts. Aware of the "night workings" that goes on in the Silver Palace from Lilia, Fitts retaliates in a half dazed state with her

magic

that nearly killed Ariel. While Fitts is

healing

her, Ariel finds being tormented to be surprisingly pleasant.

As months pass, Ariel is protected by Fitts from assassins sent by

Darius Silva Ganius

who supports Prince

Grabell Zafin Asura

's faction and the two become friends. The assassinations persisted that

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

advise that Ariel leave the Asura Kingdom in guise of studying abroad so Ariel dismisses Fitts from her duty as Magic Guardian but Fitts refuses to the joy of Ariel and they leave the Asura Kingdom together with

Luke

along with 15 escorts of knights, nobles and servants. On their journey to Ranoa, they are repeatedly ambushed but Fitts fought them off and by the time they reach Ranoa's capital Sharia, only 5 of them are left: Ariel, Fitts, Luke and the servants Elmore Bluewolf and Kleene Elrond.

Ariel planning to ally with Rudeus

Ariel and her group are accepted into the

Ranoa Magic Academy

as refugees of royalty where Fitts is accepted as a Special Student but Ariel refuses such treatment to be with the regular students and her group would eventually defeat

Pursena Adoldia

and

Linia Dedoldia

. This enables her to become the president of the Student Council as a mere 2nd year and from there she plans her return to the Asura Kingdom to become queen. On Ariel's search for allies, she comes into the information of "Rudeus of the Quagmire" and Fitts confirm that he is her childhood friend from

Buena Village

. Although Luke scoffs at the rumors surrounding Rudeus, like killing a rogue red dragon alone, becoming a Water Saint at age 5, as being fantastically ludicrous, Fitts confirms what she knows about Rudeus, and gives him a glowing endorsement. Ariel then leaks the information to Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

who sends the invitation letter to Rudeus to study at the Ranoa Magic Academy.

On their journey back to the Asura Kingdom, Ariel tells

Rudeus Greyrat

that she wants to speak with

Orsted

. Despite feeling the effects of Orsted's curse, Ariel also become Orsted's subordinate after Orsted reveals his reasons on why he wants her to become queen.

Power and Abilities

When Ariel was in her 4th year at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

she was taking a melding magic class.

This was considered a difficult class in Ranoa. For the sake of her charisma, she maintained good grades with the help of

Sylphy

who tutored her and

Luke

.

Equipment

?Illusionary Ring?

A

magic tool

that allows the user to take the shape of another, This magic tool took the form of two rings: a green ring, and a red ring.

The person wearing the green ring would become identical in facial features and hair color to the person wearing the red ring

,
this magic tool don't change, height, build, voice, and the eyes colors.

This magic tool was meant to be worn by the body-double of the Asura Kingdom, but commonly Ariel used they to take the form of Fitts to explore more freely Asura or Sharia.

This magic tool was a secret treasure passed down in the Asura Kingdom family from generation to generation.

Achievements

After centuries, she is the second ruler of Asura that receives

Perugius

' backing after

Kaunis Freean Asura

.

She becomes the next queen of Asura.

Quotes

Ariel:

"Luke. You, the playboy, unable to endure your sudden urge, hugged me and groped my body."

Luke

:

".....?"

Ariel:

"Originally it is an act that is not allowed, but given that I was also horny, I'll forgive you."

Ariel:

"Just one thing, Luke."

Luke:

"...?"

Ariel:

"I am your princess."

Trivia

Her middle name, Anemoi, is the name of a

group of Greek wind deities

, each of whom were named after a direction. Furthermore, the 4 main families of Asura (Boreas, Notus, Zephyrus and Eurus) all have names derived from members of the Anemoi.

In the Web Novel, she was attacked by Sylphy when she tried to sexually assault her, awakening her masochistic side. This part was omitted in the Light Novel.

In the manga side story, it is described that Ariel gets aroused from unexpected public embarrassment, which is the reason that she has the tendency of collecting things that would be embarrassing if found by others.

Also the reason that she got aroused when she wetted herself in

Orsted's

presence

.

Ariel did not marry after her coronation, but has a harem of men including Luke and had 5 children as result, all from different fathers.

She is one of the

ORSTED Corp.

member.

Ariel is very eager to set a marriage between Rudeus's child with the Asura Royal Family to deepen their relation.

Edward

may be Luke's son, because Rudeus feels a Ikemen vibe just like Luke. If this is true, the old fate between

Eris

/Luke is now between Edward/

Christina

.

Reference

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Ariel Anemoi Asura/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Ariel

Volume 10

Volume 16

Volume 17

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 8) Ariel

Appearance in the Anime

Ariel Anemoi Asura (Anime, Season 2, Part 1)

Ariel Anemoi Asura/Relationships

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Grabell Zafin Asura

Grabell is the the older half-brother of Ariel and leader of the First Prince Faction, main rivals of the Princess Ariel Faction that Ariel leads for her bid for the throne of Asura Kingdom

.

Sariel Anemoi Asura

Sariel is Ariel's daughter between her and a unknown noble who Ariel proposes an arranged marriage with Sieghart Saladin Greyrat into order to form a strong connection with Rudeus Greyrat , her main backer to be queen of Asura Kingdom.

Edward Anemoi Asura

Edward is Ariel's son between her and a unknown noble. When Edward declares that he wishes to marry Christina Greyrat , Ariel immediately agrees, much to Rudeus' chagrin

Friends

Luke Notos Greyrat

Luke is Ariel's Guardian Knight

where his duty is to protect Ariel and to drive away those who tries to get close to Ariel. After Ariel becomes queen, she names Luke to be the head of the

Notos Family

and eventually has 1 child with him outside of marriage (to Luke's sadness).

Rudeus Greyrat

After deciding to leave the Asura Kingdom due to assassinations, Ariel travels to Sharia to recruit allies for her bid to be queen and Rudeus is among the "influential"

adventurers

that caught her attention after hearing rumors that he killed a

Red Dragon

alone. When Sylphiette confirms that Rudeus is indeed his childhood friend, she feeds the information to

Jinas Halfas

to invite Rudeus to

Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Rudeus eventually reunites with Sylphiette with help from Ariel where Rudeus offers to serve Ariel but decides not to use his power.

After the wedding reception of Rudeus and Sylphiette, Ariel makes Rudeus promise to cherish Sylphiette and she will take her back if he makes Sylphiette unhappy and also tells him that she will eventually return to Asura Kingdom to either become queen or die trying.

Sylphiette Greyrat

Sylphiette was originally Ariel's bodyguard under the name of Fitz. She eventually became a friend that Ariel cared for.

Tristina Purplehorse

Ariel:"Excuse me. Are you by any chance... Tristina Purplehorse?"

Tristina:"Wh... Why do you know that name?"

Ariel first meets Tristina during her 5th birthday party but Tristina has gone missing without a trace some time after. During the journey back to Asura Kingdom, Ariel reunites with Tristina who is now a

Thief

who tells her that she was kidnapped by Darius and became his sex slave for years but eventually gained her freedom and become part of the Thieves Group. After Ariel swears that Darius will be punished for this, Tristina agrees to help Ariel by guiding her through their smuggling routes undetected by their enemies and by testifying against Darius' crimes that leads to his downfall.

After Ariel becomes queen, Tristina becomes one of Ariel's attendants but still maintains her contact with the

Thieves Group in the event that Ariel needs to broker deals from behind the scenes or equivalent back door jobs.

Other

Lilia Greyrat

Lilia protecting Ariel in the Manga

Lilia was Ariel's Imperial Guard Maid during her childhood and protected Ariel from an assassin and got injured in her leg with poison. Although the poison was treated that allows Lilia to survive, it left her unable to run or stomp again which eventually causes Lilia to be dismissed and leave Asura Kingdom.

When Sylphy tells her that it was Lilia who taught her etiquette, Ariel's impression of her improves and while the

Princess Ariel Faction

insists on getting rid of Sylphy, Ariel insists on having Sylphy stay by her side.

Darius Silva Ganius

Darius is the most influential minister of Asura Kingdom and one of the main backers of Grabel who schemes to assassinate Ariel and orchestrate the downfall of the nobles that support the Second Princess Faction.

Derrick Redbat

Ariel and Derrick in the Anime

Derrick Redbat was Ariel's previous

Magic Guardian

and possess a strong sense of duty and loyalty to Ariel who he believes should be the next queen of Asura Kingdom being the last direct descendant of

Kaunis Freean Asura

. But due to numerous assassination attempts on her life, Ariel dismisses this notion and also gets annoyed when Derrick would lecture her about kingship. When the Teleport Incident occurs, a

Terminate Boar

appears to attack Ariel so Derrick protect Ariel with his body, leaving him mortally wounded. Before his death, Derrick tells his request that Ariel become the queen to which Ariel strived to fulfill his Magic Guardian's final request.

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Pilemon Notos Greyrat is the head of the Notos Family and supports Princess Ariel in her bid for the throne but after hearing of Ariel's death on her journey to Sharia, he joined the First Prince Faction.

On Ariel's journey back to Asura Kingdom, soldiers under the command of the Notos Family attacks them, leading Ariel to believe that Pilemon betrayed them.

Perugius Dola

Ariel and Perugius in the Light Novel

Ariel:"If my ideals are so vastly different from yours, then I think your aid would be more of a hindrance than help."

Perugius:"Well spoken, Ariel Anemoi Asura! You have made your conviction clear."

Due to Perugius' being a hero during the

Laplace Wars

, his influence in the Asura Kingdom is equal of a king and Ariel who wishes to be Queen of Asura needs his backing where Perugius questions Ariel what is the characteristics of a true king.

Ariel eventually find the answers and through Perugius' influence and backing, the nobility recognizes Ariel to be the next Queen of Asura Kingdom and Perugius also left one of his familiars in the Silver Palace as proof of his backing of Ariel.

Orsted

Orsted:"You're not concerned I might betray you in the end?"

Ariel:"I'm not foolish enough to throw away my opportunities to avoid all risks."

After Rudeus becomes a subordinate of Orsted, Ariel is also informed of this development that would lead to the mission to make Ariel the next Queen of Asura Kingdom. At Orsted's suggestion, Rudeus brings Ariel to the

Library Labyrinth

to find the answers of Perugius' question and is able to gain their support that Ariel considers to be way too convenient for its timing. During the journey back to Asura Kingdom, Ariel requests Rudeus that she wishes to speak to Orsted and despite being affected by Orsted's curse

, Ariel voluntarily becomes Orsted's subordinate after hearing his reasons on helping her and works together with Rudeus to accomplish his plan.

--To be added

Isolte Cruel

Doga

References

Ariel Anemoi Asura/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Volume 7 - Young Man Period - School Entry Chapter

Her first appearance was in Volume 7, as the student council president. She had given a speech during the Opening Ceremony. For most part of the volume, she usually either has

Luke

or

Sylphiette

following her around.

She was seen as a charismatic person and controlled much of the student population who saw her as an 'idol'. Rudeus had noted that her voice had a quality to it that made people feel good by listening to it.

Volume 8 - Youth Period - Special Student Chapter

She was told to have become the student council president on her first year due to her influence.

Rinia Dedorudia

and

Pursena Adorudia

who were pretty much the head before she arrived, were unhappy and led a group of students against them.

They were however, crushed by

Sylphiette

who was disguised as Fitts previously single-handedly.

Volume 9 - Youth Period - Sylphiette Chapter

In the chapter, it showed the beginnings the relationship between Ariel and Sylphy.

Sylphy, who fell from the sky after the Metastasis Event, saved Ariel from a Terminate Boar that was sent to assassinate her. She had wanted to thank Sylphy for saving her but Sylphy had passed out after saying her name due to the strain of using too much magic to break her fall and kill the Boar.

She wentt against her Faction who declared Sylphy dangerous or a ploy against her, saying that she refused

to allow anyone to insult the person that had saved her. Due to the death of Derek in the Terminate Boar incident, the position of her Guardian Magician was open, Ariel deemed Sylphy capable and made her the next Guardian, albeit under the guise as the male "Silent Fitts".

She respects Sylphy as her savior and is shown to have a vivid imagination because she said that her 'stomach would have been torn' had she not been there.

It was revealed that she had a 'love for tormenting others', constantly playing crude pranks like asking her guards to perform their duties stark naked. It is presumed by others that she got her sadistic personality because she was constantly targetted to be killed.

She loved to target weak people like Luke while she hated to target her previous Guardian Magician Derek as she hardly got a reaction out of him. Once, she targeted Sylphy and she ended up getting attacked by her in self-defence. Sylphy had used her strongest magic against her in a half-crazed and asleep state and nearly killed her. Somehow, it awoke her masochistic side and realized she liked being tormented as much as she loved tormenting others. (this sado-masochistic trait was only slightly touched on in the Anime version, which did not include the fight between Ariel and Sylphy).

She was later forced to flee due to the growing powers of the First Prince Faction and partially because Guardian Magician Derek, who wielded quite an amount of her political power among her loyalists, had died. That had caused her to lose popularity and

Philemon Notos Greyrat

had pleaded for her to go to Sharia to save herself and rise up once more with connections that could rival the First Prince.

She had taken a treacherous journey towards the Ronoa Kingdom where attempts to kill her happened and at the end point, only her Guardians and two ladies, Elmore Bluewolf and Kleene Elrond remained and later became her closest attendants. The journey had made Ariel, Luke and Sylphy develop a closer bond that was even harder to break, and were comrades through and through.

When she entered the Magic Academy of Ronoa in Sharia, she was offered the title of 'Special Student' but she refused. She had wanted to start as a normal student as it would gain her more loyalty from others, seeing that she was ordinary like the rest, capable of understanding their circumstance.

She had even came up with an elaborate plan. While she was [Admiration], Luke would be her [Might]. Sylphy would be their [Mystery] as opponents would be more cautious of her as they did not know her Guardian Magician's capabilities.

It was seen that when Ariel took breaks, she would be disguised as Sylphy through the usage of a magical tool that allowed one to swap appearances. She did so to ensure that no negative influence would come upon her and the public would know next to nothing about her private life.

Throughout, she had to maintain good grades and she had the help of Luke and Sylphy for that.

She had even allowed Sylphy to reveal her identity to Rudeus, understanding how much she liked him. Her help towards Sylphy did not end there. She even schemed with Sylphy to ensure that Rudeus did know she was a female and his childhood friend, which resulted in them marrying later due to her telling Sylphy devious ways to seduce a man.

Her attitude towards Rudeus was also shown. She thought of him to be a 'powerful ally' but one that she could not control due to how strong he was. He would be a volatile ally that she could not fully trust, so she decides against having him as an ally. She felt that he would greatly boost her military power but it was not worth the risk as if he turned against her while she depended on him, it would backfire on her terribly. She is also rather well informed about his powers, knowing that he was the famed 'Quagmire'.

She is now the Queen. As the queen of Ashura, she remains a reliable ally to Rudeus, going as far as sending him her very best soldiers.

Redundancy

Rudeus says that Ariel is still unmarried because she don't want that her companion get a hold of too much power, but she have various concubine and 5 children of unknown fathers, is implied that a least one of the children is from Luke.

Ars Greyrat

Ars Greyrat

is the third child and first son of

Rudeus Greyrat

and the first child he had with

Eris Greyrat

. He is the older brother of

Christina Greyrat

and half-brother of

Lucy Greyrat

,

Lara Greyrat

,

Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat

and

Lily Greyrat

.

Appearance

He has red hair like his mother and has emerald eyes like his father.

Personality

He likes breasts, especially big breasts, very much like

his father

and

grandfather

. He is described as brave and protective of his siblings, as shown when he put himself in between his siblings and some kidnappers and was prepared to use a stick to fend them off. He also would never hurt those weaker than him following the teachings of his mother. He is also shown to be very mischievous and somewhat reckless in making rash decisions like when he got his siblings lost in

Millishion

and almost got kidnapped.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

When Ars was a baby, he was very attached to women, especially

Aisha

, and had a strong dislike for men, crying while

Rudeus

was holding him.

In a deleted chapter, Ars grew feelings for Aisha. He was caught being seduced by Aisha by Rudeus and Sylphiette

. After hearing Ars admitting that he wanted to be with Aisha,

Eris

went furious and gave him a beating.

After

Lilia

got angry at them, Aisha proposed the idea of running away to

Millishion

to Ars. After accepting the plan, they both decide to continue their relationship and ran away from home to live in Millishion. Their departure is witnessed by

Roxy

who regrets the incident.

A year later, after the party finally found them, Ars decides to protect Aisha who is pregnant, blocking them from getting Aisha killed. Ars then challenges his mother in an aggressive sword fight. After seeing genuine love between Ars and Aisha, Rudeus and Eris decided to forgive them both with several conditions, one of which was that Ars had to continue his education and had to be old enough to propose to Aisha.

Since several years later, Ars finally met Aisha again. Ars seems to have grown into a handsome and mature man and now he is ready to propose to Aisha as his wife, bought a house in

Sharia

as he lived happily with Aisha and their child,

Leroy

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Wind God:

Eris trained him in the

Sword God Style

to at least King rank at the age of 19. He integrated chantless wind magic into his swordsmanship forming a sub style of Sword god Style. Wind magic increased his speed and helped with movement.

Also being Advance in water and fire magic but not very good at healing magic.

Equipment

Sword :

Arus is shown to use a sword.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Relationship

Parents

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus is Ars' father. He does not care much for males and will cry whenever Rudeus picks him up to hold him. However, despite of the former, as he grows up, Ars does care for his father and like all his siblings has a lot of respect for him.

Eris Greyrat

Eris is Ars' mother. Despite his caring relationship with his mother, she's always strict and abusive towards him in a deleted chapter. This was later removed in the web novel, instead the author revises their relationship to make her softer side towards her son in the light novel.

Relatives

Aisha Greyrat

Arus proposes Aisha their marriage at the near end of the light novel.

Aisha is Ars' half aunt-turned-wife. He has always been close to her, as he always looked delighted to be around her when he was pre-teen, prefer to his aunt as a big sister.

Although one of the redundancy side chapters was deleted by the author following the undeniable controversy, he was not satisfied with the novel (which was violated in terms of use by the site) and allowed himself to revise some minor changes rather than scrapping the same chapter as a whole, continues to keep their relationship along with the elopement and pregnancy in

Jobless Red Carpet

.

Trivia

He was the one child who

Rudeus

could not make it back in time to witness the birth.

He was named after The Great Hero of Humanity Ars.

Zenith

worries that he inherited something bad from

Paul

and

Rudeus

.

Arus means "stream", "flow", or "current", indicating he has an advance ability of wind, earning a title "The Wind God Style".

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Arumanfi

Redirect to:

[Almanfi](#)

Arumanfi/Appearance

Redirect to:

[Almanfi/Appearance](#)

Arus Greyrat

Redirect to:

Ars Greyrat

Asura Kingdom

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"The policies made by you two after you become king are different.

Grabell

will head down the path of weapon development and you will pour resources into military magic development. If you rely on military power, Asura Kingdom will fall. In the case of relying on magic, Asura Kingdom will survive. "

Orsted

to

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Emblem of the Asura Kingdom displayed in their banners

The

Asura Kingdom

is a

human

kingdom holding the world's greatest national power located in the western area of the

Central Continent

and is one of the most abundant and richest regions in the world as such, becoming king of the Asura Kingdom is the same as becoming the richest person in the world.

The bountiful resources found in this region and relatively very few

monsters

showing up makes the Asura Kingdom thrive with people. Asura, however, it is a hard place to make a living for adventurers; knights are dispatched regularly in order to exterminate monsters across towns and villages, hence very few extermination quests are put up. The capital Ars, named after a war hero of the human-race, is the largest city in the world.

Territory

King's Region

Region Lord : Asura Family

Region that governs the kingdom. Population density is high, gathering of goods takes place within the Asura kingdom.

In addition, for the sake of commerce with

Begaritt Continent

, glasswork, etc. are also being sold.

Ars

The Silver Palace in Ars, Asura Kingdom's Seat of Power in the Manga

The Capital of the Asura Kingdom. Named after a hero who led his comrades in the First Great Human-Demon War to victory, it is also the largest city in the world. The headquarters of the

Water God Sword Style

is also located on Ars where knights undergo training.

High up on the top of a hill sits a majestic castle, the Silver Palace. Surrounding the palace are the huge mansions belonging to the higher nobles. Boulevards extend out of the surrounding city wall. Ars also has a huge coliseum, a gorgeous training ground for knights, beautiful temples for the Saint Milis religion, an aqueduct system that spread throughout the city and headquarters to the world's largest trading companies.

Fittoa Region

Boreas Family Emblem in the Manga

Region Lord : Boreas Family

It was famous as the land of perfume but after the

Teleport Incident

, almost the entire area vanished.

Citadel of Roa

The capital of the Fittoa Region, is a fortified city that have sturdy walls of seven/ eight meters and was the

last bastion of defense in the wars against the demon race.

Buena Village

A countryside village, Paul Greyrat was in charge as a knight.

Milbots Region

Notos Family Emblem in the Manga

Region Lord : Notos Family

Famous as the land of alcohol and has a gigantic brewing site. Although beer is a regular commodity in the Asura Kingdom, most of the wine consumed in celebrations are produced in Milbots.

Donati Region

Region Lord : Zephrus Family

Famous for sugar and knitting wool. The export of arms for the northern adventurers and mercenaries is carried out as well.

Wishiru Region

Region Lord : Eurus Family

Though there is no special mention of its local specialty, the circulation of money or goods is prosperous because it is a doorway for the merchants that come from the south.

Population

Asura Kingdom population is comprised mostly by Humans.

Royal Family

Unnamed King of Asura Kingdom

Asura Kingdom is ruled by an unnamed king and his heirs are scheming against each other on who will succeed him to the throne by gathering support from the kingdom's nobility. Currently the Boreas Family and

Darius Silva Ganius

supports Grabell's Faction while the Eurys and Zephyrus Family supports Halfaus' faction and the Notos Family supports Ariel's faction.

Kaunis Freean Asura

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Grabell Zafin Asura

Halfaus Asura

Nobles

The nobles are the families that served the Asura Kingdom for eons.

Many of the prominent noble family names follow the color + animal etymology. For example:

Greyrat

Redbat

Bluewolf

Purplehorse

Whitespider

Silvertoad

Yellowsnake

Currency

An Asura Gold Coin

Asura Gold Coin (100,000 yen = 1,000 USD)

Asura Silver Coin (10,000 yen = 100 USD)

Asura Large Copper Coin (1,000 yen = 10 USD)

Asura Copper Coin = (100 yen = 1 USD)

Trivia

The surname of the royal family of Asura, Anemoi is based in the Greek:

??????

, that means "Winds".

The surname of the four noble Greyrat house of Asura, Boreas, Notus, Eurus and Zephyrus, is based in the four chief gods of the Anemoi.

Reference

Atofe

Redirect to:

Atoferatofe Rybak

Atoferatofe

Redirect to:

Atoferatofe Rybak

Atoferatofe Raibaku

Redirect to:

Atoferatofe Rybak

Atoferatofe Rybak

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Atoferatofe Raibaku

(
????????????????
,

At?ferat?fe Raibaku

)
or
Atofe

(
?????
,

At?fe
)

is a Demon Lord on the
Demon Continent

. She is a part of the Immortal Demon Clan, and she is said to be the Demon Lord who grants strength.

Appearance

According to
Rudeus

, Atofe has the appearance resembling stereotypical demons the most among people he had met. She has blue skin, white hair, crimson eyes, a pair of bat wings and a large horn protruding from her forehead. Atofe is described to be of average height for a mature woman, being a little shorter than Rudeus.

Her outfit appears both stylish and battle-hardened. Her armor is covered in scratches, and any decorative elements had long been ripped off. She also carries an enormous sword with an extravagant sheath
.

Personality

Atofe's personality is similar to

Eris

, but taken to logical extreme. She is incredibly dumb and aggressive, unable to comprehend even simple statements and would start a fight in a drop of hat. Despite her critical lack of intelligence, she actually hates being called stupid or being implied so, that she would fly into rage when that happens. She's also described to be loose with time, such that having arrived to an audience a day late in her own castle is a common sight.

While described as aggressive, the fact that her soldiers are quite uninhibited and reasonable instead of strict and stiff goes to say that she's not insufferable. She would honor powerful individuals who defeat her in a fair fight and stick to her promise.

She has habit of not taking her opponents seriously as she would take any hit head on, even though she can dodge or block the attack because she would just regenerate shortly after. However when she admits defeat, she becomes calmer and more willing to listen to the person that defeated her.

It should be noted that she was quite docile when reprimanded by her son

Kalman II

.

Background

She is on bad terms with

Perugius Dola

. She was also the Wife of the first North God and the mother and teacher of the Second North God. The current Death God

Randolph

is also one of her descendants.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Immortality

? She will regenerate even after losing a head or being cut into two.

She was taught by the first North God, her husband

Kalman I

, and is an incredibly powerful person. She later taught the second North God, her son

Kalman II

.

Even before being taught

North God Style

, she had already been a force to be reckoned with, taking a Dragon God or North God to subdue her. However, her lack of intelligence is baffling, truly a person of "all brawn and no brain."

She has enough reflex to block the Longsword of Light -- Eris was able to cut only half of her neck before Atofe blocked and disabled Eris by piercing through her shoulder. Later she defeated Eris in hand-to-hand combat even though she was drunk.

Equipment

Achievements

Quotes

Atofe to Rudeus:

"Okay, now let's duel!"

Trivia

Atofe has a habit of kidnapping strong people she has an interest in, and forcing them to work as her personal guards with 2 years of break after every 10 years.

Only two people have ever defeated Atofe singlehandedly and earned her respect, the first one is Kalman I and the second is

Rudeus Greyrat

.

Atofe's strength and ferocity is infamous even among Demon Lords, such that after Rudeus defeated her and was given the hero title, the other Demon Lords actually begs for his mercy upon meeting him.

Atoferatofe Rybak/Story

Volume 14 - Young Man Period - Summoning Chapter

Rudeus and Zanoba first meet Atofe when they are taken to Kishiriku Castle, where she currently resides. She enters through the main gate, prompting a reprimand from Moore, she reacts by stabbing him in the face, but he gets up unharmed. She thanks them both for bringing Kishirika and attempts to give them a reward: to be trained by her for the next 10 years and subsequently join her guard. Rudeus and Zanoba refuse, prompting her to attack her. Zanoba manages to restrain them and Rudeus uses an electricity spell to knock her out, giving them both time to escape.

She corners them as they are about to reach the portal to return home and challenges Rudeus, Cliff, Zanoba, and Elinalize to a duel. Rudeus throws a stone cannon that she easily dodges. Elinalize and Zanoba fight her and manage to restrain her. After Rudeus shook the wet ground beneath his feet, Atofe was stunned. Perugius appeared from the portal and gleefully began draining Atofe's mana, only to ultimately cut her down with a magic attack that defeated her and allowed Rudeus and company to leave .

Auber Corvette

"No, It is fine. It's easier said than done. Besides, if Auber is determined to escape, then he cannot be killed."

Orsted

Auber Corvette

is one of the

Three Swords of the North God

, known as

"Peacock Sword" Auber

.

Appearance

Auber is an eccentric man with red eyes wearing a rainbow-colored coat, knee-length shorts, and four swords at his hip. He also seems to wear perfume with a citrusy smell. He has a peacock tattoo on his cheek and his grey hair is styled in the shape of a dish antenna.

Personality

Auber is a pragmatic swordsman that's not afraid to fight dirty. He prefers ambushing his opponent and killing them when their guard is down. He also will not hesitate to retreat when the battle is not going his way

.

In the non-canon Re:Zero collaboration short story, it is shown that he is friendly and helpful.

Background

Auber sensing Eris' bloodlust

Sword God

Gal Farion

, called him to the Holy Land of Sword to help with

Eris

' training. On their first meeting, Eris battles him and releases an enormous amount of bloodlust that Auber felt a chill on his spine and feels that he is facing a beast he needs to kill until they are stopped by Gal.

Plot

Auber using his flame attack against Eris, and Rudeus using his Water Wall spell to protect her.

Took part in three separate assassination attempts on

Ariel Anemoi Asura

, all of which were stopped by

Rudeus Greyrat

.

In the first, after patiently waiting for his chance to kill Rudeus the second he cast his magic, he rushed in to attack but was surprised to see that Rudeus turned around just in time to see him face to face. After a few words, Auber rushed towards Rudeus and with his immense speed along with Rudeus' surprise at suddenly facing Auber, Rudeus' only option to defend was to launch the

Zaliff Gauntlet

towards Auber. With his surprise attack being ineffective, he made the quick decision to flee just as

Ghislaine Dedoldia

was about to catch up with Rudeus. During his escape he was able to dodge a

Stone Cannon

from behind without even looking, spit out oil on his flaming sword to create a flamethrower like effect, and use his magic cloaks to swap locations with a log wearing the matching cloak to avoid being struck down by Eris.

In the second attempt, he was hidden on the side of a wall with a cloth perfectly matching the color of the wall to allow him to be well camouflaged as long as only a minimum of light was near him. Rudeus knew to expect him to be well hidden and sent out his

lamplight spirit

to find him, which he was eventually able to do. Immediately after finding him, Rudeus sent out a maximum powered and maximum speed Stone Cannon, which Auber was somehow able to sense and avoid instant death, but it did take a chunk out of his leg. This caused him to fall from the wall, and even with his maimed leg, he was able to roll once he landed and take no damage. Rudeus launched another Stone Cannon at him after he landed, but he was easily able to deflect it, and once Luke rushed in and was about to take a fatal strike from his blade, Auber was able to dodge out of the way of another of Rudeus' Stone Cannons. At this point Auber's companion

Nuckelgard

was killed by Eris, and

Wii Taa

was badly injured by Ghislaine, but was able to flee by throwing a smoke bomb that launches extremely thick black smoke everywhere. With this distraction Auber was once again able to flee from defeat and be fully healed before his final attempt on Ariel's life.

In the final attempt, Auber acted as the bodyguard of

Darius

at the party Ariel hosted where all the major nobles and important figures for the

Asura Kingdom

's throne were assembled. There was some light banter with Rudeus where he 'apologized' for all the cowardly attempts on Ariel's life, even though he himself was the one leading all of them, and eventually the party got under way. In the middle of the party, however,

Reida Reia

burst in, and used her secret

Water God

art to prevent anyone from moving a single muscle. At this point Auber was instructed by Reida to kill Ariel and Rudeus, but due to some hesitation on Auber's part,

Orsted

had enough time to rush to the scene and kill Reida, who before engaging in combat with Orsted instructed Auber to flee with Darius and guarantee Darius' safety above all else. Ariel then instructed Rudeus, Eris, and Ghislaine to go after Auber and Darius once everyone was able to move again. The three were able to catch up to Auber since he was carrying such a heavy load, and engaged in a three on one fight against him in a room near the King's residence. After initial negotiations broke down with Darius, Eris and Ghislaine launched towards Auber, who used his Crimson Ink technique to glue them to the ground. Rudeus was quickly able to destroy the adhesive but the group lost the initiative in the fight which allowed Auber to go directly towards Rudeus. After a brief engagement with Rudeus, he was able to nearly cut off Rudeus' left leg with a strike to his shin, and was able to hit Eris with a poison coated dagger hidden behind a Fireball shot by Darius. Rudeus then launched a Burst Stone Cannon towards Darius, which Auber was able to cut in half, though the unique nature of the spell allowed it to explode next to Darius and cause him some damage. This surprised Auber, and in this moment Eris launched a

Longsword of Light

that Auber was was amazingly able to mostly block using the thick part of his blade causing only a shallow cut on his arm, thanks to the poison in Eris' system. Ghislaine followed up immediately with her own sword of light, which sliced through his flank and killed him.

Power and Abilities

Auber preparing to attack in the Manga

Auber is an extremely skilled swordsman who can dual wield his swords to parry an attack then retaliate at their blind side, Auber also uses camouflage to mask his presence and strike his opponents from behind the instant they are distracted. He carries an arsenal of equipment with him which he expertly uses to distract, evade, and counter his opponents with. He was confident that he could defeat both

Eris

and

Ghyslaine

in combat simultaneously.

North

Emperor

Known named skills:

Crimson Ink - a trap technique involving red balls that explode on contact spreading an extremely strong instant adhesive

Nebulous Cross - a quick dual slash using weapons in both of his hands.

Equipment

Auber Dual Wielding Swords in the Manga

In combat he uses a large variety of tools and equipment such as:

Swords

Auber carries at least four different swords that he sheathe at his hip, one of which is able to burst into flames after reciting an incantation. When dual-wielding Auber uses a long sword on his main hand and a curved short sword for parrying attacks for his off-hand that he can also fight with using reverse grip style

.

Tear gas pouch, which causes opponents who get it on their face to sneeze uncontrollably and is especially effective on beastmen.

Magic cloaks that are able to swap the positions of whatever is wearing them. He uses logs as a medium for his Substitute Art to evade fatal attacks, allowing whatever is wearing the green and brown coats to instantaneously swap places.

Pouch of oil, which he places in his mouth and spits on his sword after using an incantation allowing his sword to burst into flames to create an effect similar to a short duration flamethrower.

Metallic claws that can be used to quickly scale large vertical walls made of stone. It is likely these same claws that he attaches to the end of a rope, which he can throw to allow himself to retrieve items from a distance, such as the cloak he uses to swap places after he has done so.

Small red balls that contain an extremely powerful instant adhesive made by a master apothecary that can only be created using a very complicated process. When a strong shock occurred, they would explode and spray their contents in every direction. The adhesive can be completely nullified using water.

Kunai-like daggers that are covered in poison which he is capable of throwing with extreme precision.

Non-fatal poison and the antidote to the poison. The poison causes those hit by it to have dulled movements, and causes the affected area to become bright purple. The poison is strong enough to be unaffected by beginner and intermediate

Detoxification magic

.

Achievements

Quotes

To Rudeus: "A man who could tame that
beast

, would be a praiseworthy man. Really, like the rumor said.....even

his arm can fly

.?

To Ghislaine moments before death: "Splendidly done."

Trivia

Rudeus

once noted that Auber was very much like a ninja and wonders if he should try to imitate him

.

He appears in

Volume 9

of the manga in the short story collaboration with Re:ZERO, helping the protagonist Natsuki Subaru.

Eris noted that she had never blocked Auber's Nebulus Cross technique, which Rudeus was able to on his first encounter with it.

Some practitioners of North God Style views Auber's group to be a wacky faction

.

Reference

Awakening Song

Redirect to:

Opening Theme 2

Bachirou

An adventurer from

Demon Continent

. He is a member of a party named

Tokurabu Village Toughs

.

Appearance

A sturdy looking muscular guy with four arms.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

A young adventurer of Rikarisu.

When his party was in quest in the Petrified Forest, they were ambushed by a group of monsters that killed one of the member of his party.

Dead End

arrived and saved them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Trivia

Badigadi

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Demon King of Immortality,

Badigadi

(
????????

,

Badigadi

)
, also known as Badigadi the Immortal is a member of the
Immortal Demon Clan
and

Kishirika's
fiancé as well as the former
Fighting God

. First mentioned by his fiancé, he debuts when he travels to
Ranoa Magic Academy
to challenge
Rudeus
after hearing tales of him, and joins the school afterward as a Special Student.

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!
Read at your own risk.

Appearance

Badigadi is described to be incredibly tall, with 6 muscular arms (where it is usually seen that the top pair is folded on his chest, the middle pair stretched out as if he is flexing, and the bottom pair is holding onto his hips) violet hair and a jet black (black-purple in the anime) skin that changes color to brown when he's drunk.

Personality

Badigadi usually seen laughing in the Anime

Badigadi is a carefree and boisterous person who likes to laugh a lot. According to him, his ideal life is one of endless wandering, dueling strong men and "holding" beautiful women without a care for anything else, including wars and power ranking. This is seen when he battled the

Beast Race

suitors at

Ranoa Magic Academy

but did not kill any of them. He is also whimsical and simple, but still wise enough to provide valuable wisdom to people around him. He cares about his subordinates and loved ones so much that he becomes serious when it comes to them.

He holds his own personal value firm and would repay any perceived benefits granted to him, even to someone as nefarious as Hitogami.

Background

After the generation of Demon Kings who served the First Demon God, several factions of Demon Kings have risen in the

Human World

, especially those who are warlike and aggressive. Those Demon Kings were eventually exterminated in the Laplace War. The remaining Demon King Factions were from the moderate faction where Badigadi is said to belong to. They were peaceful or cautious by nature and mostly never got involved in conflicts. They chose to stay in the

Demon Continent,

ruling their own region or city. Such has been the "basic rule" and norm since the end of the Laplace Wars.

Badigadi is the younger brother of

Atoferatofe Rybak

and son of

Necross Lacross

who is one of the 8 Demon Kings that served the First Demon God during the

Six-Faced World

world era. Badigadi has lived since before the

Laplace war

, which makes him one of the oldest beings in the series. In order to protect

Kishirika

, Badigadi was tricked by

Hitogami

into stealing the

Golden Armor

and became the Fighting God, who fought and split second generation Dragon God

Laplace

into the Demon God and Technique God.

Thinking that Hitogami was helping him, he agrees to help Hitogami 'once' in the future as a favor.

Plot

Badigadi took interest on Rudeus when his fiancée Kishirika mentions how amazing that child is because of his

unusually high mana capacity

and Badigadi wants to see him while openly admitting that he is jealous of Kishirika's attitude towards Rudeus. After deciding on splitting the group, Badigadi accompanies

Elinalise Dragonroad

to inform Rudeus on the location of his mother

Zenith Greyrat

who has been missing since the

Teleport Incident

.

Unfortunately, he later becomes one of the final antagonists of the series, after it is revealed that he is one of Hitogami's

apostles.

Power and Abilities

Immortality

Badigadi regenerating his body in the Anime

Being one of the Immortal Demon Clans, even if Badigadi's body is destroyed by

Rudeus

, he can regenerate it almost instantly. However, depending on how much damage he sustained, it can result in having a smaller body that grows back over time.

Battle Aura

Badigadi is able to protect his body by reinforcing it using

mana

, thus only a king or higher ranked attack can damage him. Saint-ranked

Nina

was able to somewhat damage him using

Longsword of Light

, but ended up bending her sword in the process.

Demon Eye

Immunity

Demon Eyes don't work against Badigadi due to him taking an unknown drug that he found in an old dragon ruin thanks to Hitogami.

Equipment

Fighting God Armor

Achievements

Defeating the Dragon God Laplace

Easily defeating a saint ranked Nina alongside multiple beastman challengers

Quotes

Kishirika:

?Hahahaha! Well then, let?s see each other again, Badi! When you want to see me again, return to the Demon Continent!?

Badigadi:

?Indeed, and stay in good health as well, my betrothed! We?ll eventually meet again! Ahahaha!?

Kishirika:

?Who knows how many years it will be until the next time, though! Bwaahaha!?

Sandor:

"Great Uncle, why were you here?"

Badigadi:

"Isn't it obvious?!" It is because the Great I, am an apostle of Hitogami!"

Badigadi:

"Young Dragon God, I pray that someday your curse is lifted.

Badigadi:

?Children are something excellent. Even The Great I want to create some with Kishirika.

?

Trivia

4200 years ago, he became the Fighting God, third rank of the

Seven Major World Powers

, wearing the Fighting God Armor to protect

his fiancée

by the suggestion of

Hitogami

.

He killed

Kishirika

when he lost his reasoning due to using the Fighting God Armor.

He's a contradicting person who both helps

Hitogami

and warns people not to trust him at the same time.

Badigadi gave one of his arms to the Magic Guild for research in immortality

.

He had sex with Elinalise.

References

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Badigadi/Chronology

Information

Chronology

Badigadi makes his official appearance in Web Novel Volume 6 when he decides to travel to the Central Continent with

Elinalize

to search for Rudeus.

Later Badigadi traveled to Ranoa Magic Academy with the intention of challenging

Rudeus

, saying that after hearing about him from

Kishirika

he got 'jealous'. When he arrived he saw Beast Men lined up outside library wanting to challenge Rudeus as well and telling him to wait for his turn. Having no desire to wait he asked if there is any way he can get further ahead, rather than standing in the long queue. Then one of them said "If you don't want to wait in order then you should try to defeat us". He took their challenge and defeated them effortlessly, when Rudeus walked out looking stunned at the scene before him. Seeing no way out of the challenge the demon lord issued out, he accepted and the two made their way to the court yard with the academy students and staff watching. Badigadi agreed to wait while Fitts retrieved Rudeus' staff. During that time Rudeus had hoped to talk his way out of the duel, but to no avail.

After Fitts gave him his staff, Rudeus mentioned that he had fought

Orsted

and scratched him in the fight. This intrigued Badigadi so he came up with some conditions for their duel. He told Rudeus to hit him with his strongest magic and if he could injure him it would be Rudeus' win, if he could not then Badigadi would counter with just one hit. So Rudeus hit him with his strongest rock bullet and as a result the whole top half of Badigadi's body exploded, his six arms were disassembled and due to impact his lower body went flying several meters. It took few seconds for Rudeus to realize what just happened as he was afraid that he just killed him when he was supposed to be immortal. Then Badigadi began laughing excitedly as he put himself back together expressing how he thought he was going to die and declaring Rudeus the winner. Despite that he still felt like hitting Rudeus, so he punched him with 3 arms at once before Rudeus could react, knocking him out.

Later he enrolled into the academy as a special student much to the shock of everyone, but after a while, he mysteriously left without a word to unknown parts after encountering

Ruijerd Superdia

at Rudeus's home.

He returned in volume 23 wearing the Fighting God armor and declaring himself a sworn friend and apostle of Hitogami

. Badigadi as Fighting God was vastly powerful and was able to overpower combined efforts of Rudeus and allies but ultimately got defeated. Even though he says that he only agreed to help

Human God

'once', it was decided that he is to be sealed in a God-Class barrier (with his consciousness still intact) until Human God is destroyed. Badigadi himself thinks that is for the best.

Badigadi (chapter)

Badigadi (chapter)
is the 67th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Orsted
(Flashback)

Eris Greyrat
(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia
(Flashback)

Silent Seven Star
(Flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Fitz

Nina Farion

Troubador

Georg

Jinas Halfas

Elinalise

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Skills

Stone Cannon

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Barrier Magic

Redirect to:

Protection Magic

Battle Aura

Battle Aura

(
??
,

Touki
, lit. "Fighting Spirit")
is a technique used to amplify physical capabilities of the individual to the extreme.

Overview

Battle Aura, in essence, is a form of
Mana
manipulation, but different from the flashy effects of
Magic
invocation as it is invisible to the naked eye. It is specifically used as a technique to explosively boost physical power and physical defence. It involves coating the whole body or a specific body part in Mana and forming a mantle of dense energy.

It does not have a specific training regime, an individual will naturally come to understand how to wear
Touki
the more they train their body. In the case with Rudeus, he is unable to manifest
Touki
due to the effect of the Laplace factor he inherited. This is attributed to the Laplace factor as Laplace was also unable to use
Touki
, but some, such as
Sylphy
, are able to.

All swordsmen and fighters at or above Saint-class are able to wear Battle Aura. Some use it subconsciously as to why they cannot explain their impermanent outbursts of strength during battle.

Employment

Offense

Paul's Battle Aura applied on a Wooden Sword

Battle Aura is typically used by all swordsmen. Wearing Battle Aura is woven into the art of swordsmanship, it worked to improve one's physical prowess and strengthening the blade of the sword itself. Swordsmen whose Battle Aura has been fully developed are able to cleave boulders in a single stroke, or unleash a flash of the blade to strike a distant foe.

Other than swordsmen, Warriors, Knights, and martial arts practitioners also wear Battle Aura to enhance their weapons' durability and physical attack.

Defense

Instinctively, swordsmen and fighters sheathe themselves in a protective veil of Battle Aura around the user's body or a specific body part. When mastered, the veil of Battle Aura can become impenetrable to most physical attacks.

It also greatly elevates one's sense of the battlefield.

Special Type

Dragon Battle Aura

Dragon Battle Aura

(
???
,

Ryū tōki

, lit. "Dragon Fighting Spirit)

is taught by the

First Dragon God

during the time when the

Dragon Tribe

were struggling in the Dragon World against the larger dragon predators which allows its user to multiply their physical abilities many-folds and harden their skin, that is strong enough to pierce the toughest dragon's hide in 1 blow. Although the power itself is possessed by other races, the Dragon Battle Aura is far superior to the others which allows the Dragon Tribe to be the most powerful in the Dragon World.

Saint Dragon Battle Aura

Orsted's Saint Dragon Battle Aura protecting him and his immediate area

Saint Dragon Battle Aura

(

????

,

Ry?sh? T?ki

, lit. "Dragon Saint Fighting Spirit)

is the greatest combat technique of the Dragon Tribe created by the

Dragon God Urupen

.

It is a style that uses relatively less

Mana

, and boasts an overwhelming defensive power that only attacks of very high caliber are able to leave an effect on the user.

Trivia

Demon God

Laplace

was one who was unable to wear Battle Aura.

Most of those born with the

Laplace Factor

are inherently unable to wear Battle Aura, and it tends to be weak even for those who can.

Known Users

Orsted

Paul Greyrat

Badigadi

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Gal Farion

Nina Farion

Jino Britts

Reida Reia

Isolte Cruel

Kalman II

Kalman III

Auber Corvette

Doga

First Dragon God

Dragon Tribe

References

Beast Race

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Beast Race in the Anime

Beast Race

(??, Juuzoku) is a multi tribe race that originally lives in the Beast World and ruled by the Beast God until the destruction of their world where they live in the Great Forest in the Milis Continent of the Human World.

Appearance

Most of the Beast Race share similarities with the Human

Race in terms of having a humanoid form, 2 arms and 2 legs but they have a diagonal hairline where humans have ears while the Beast Race's ears are located on their head and a tail at their lower back. Depending on the Tribe the ears can be further at the side.

Background

Six-Faced World

Era

The Beast Race are the main race that dwells in the Beast World

, a world where huge rorests grow endlessly and mountains are connected during the Six-Faced World

Era and is ruled by the First Beast God

Pudoria Dordia

.

After the summit of the Gods, the

Beast Race

teaches how to tame ferocious beasts to the other races and with the knowledge taught by the Human Race from words and letters to communal living and forming a social order, the Beast Race begins to thrive.

When the

First Dragon God

invades the Beast World, he demands that the Beast Race who had an army of 10,000 troops to bring out Lunaria

's killer to which the Beast God insists that they do not know and the fight begins. The battle against the Beast Race troops and the 5 Dragon Generals lasted for 3 days and 3 nights while the First Dragon God and Beast God battled. On the fourth day, the First Dragon God defeats the Beast God by splitting him in 2 and slamming him to the ground which causes the Beast Race to be imprinted with fear and hatred of the Dragon Tribe

while the destruction of the Beast World begins and at least 90% of the Beast Race died.

Age of Chaos

Around 8,000 - 10,000 years ago after the destruction of the Beast World, the surviving Beast Race were brought to the

Human World

by the

Human God

but the ancestors of the Human Race enters a war with the other

Races

and after years of fighting, each race agreed to settle on their territory that closely resembles their home world thus, the Beast Race settles at the area of the Grand Continent that is full of vast trees in what will be called the Great Forest.

Second Human-Demon War

Beast God Giger in the Manga

With the humans winning the First Human-Demon Wars, they treated the demon race like slaves and grew arrogant to even go to war against anyone whether its their fellow humans, other races and even the Beast Race was no exception. In response, Beast God

Giger

of the Doldia Tribe rallied the tribes of the Beast Race and battles the human army with a combination of power and wit to rescue the other Beast Race Tribes while defending the Great Forest and eventually defeats the Humans. For his victory, The Doldia Tribe is revered as the chief of the Beast Race who are also the guardian of the

Sacred Beast

and even after Giger's death, this continued for generations.

When

Kishirika Kishirisu

reincarnates and starts the second war, the Beast Race allied with the Demon Race and together with the Ocean Race, they managed to push to Humans to a corner but no decisive victory has been made until the Golden Knight

Aldebaran

sides with the Humans and pushes the allied races that resulted in the death of 10,000 of their troops single handedly done by Aldebaran. In the final battle of the war between the

Fighting God

and Aldebaran, this resulted in a huge explosion that caused the Grand Continent to be split into several continents which also effectively ends the second war since the continents are now separated by the

Ringus Sea

with the Beast Race still occupying the Great Forest on the new continent now called the

Millis Continent

.

--To be added--

Traits

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

They range from having human-like appearance aside from their ears and tails, to having animal-like heads and hair.

Tribes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Culture

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

Women of the beast race have 2 to 3 children per pregnancy

References

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident (I)

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident (I)

is the 60th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Julie

Cliff Grimoire

(Flashback)

Fitz

(Flashback)

Ariel Anemoi Asura

(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat

(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident (II)

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident (II)
is the 61st chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Fitz

Pursena Adorudia

Linia Dedoldia

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Fitz

Pursena Adorudia

Linia Dedoldia

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Ghislaine Dedoldia
(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Beastfolk

Redirect to:

Beast Race

Beat

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Beat

(???,

Biito

), also known as Byt in the Light Novel, is a baby treant Aisha is raising in the mansion in the kingdom of Ranoa.

Appearance

Beat is a a baby treant appearing as a small potted plant located in the windowsill in Aisha's room, Beat is observed by Rudeus Greyrat

to be smaller than 15 cm and at most 20 cm if the root size were to be included. Beat has 4 leaves and 2 vines and currently has no budding flowers or fruits.

Eventually, it grows large enough to open the doors of the estate, protect the garden from pests and ward off intruders.

Personality

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Background

Beat is a treant which has germinated from the seedling of a flower of bacillus. First germinating in the flower bed of the garden and slowly growing then in the middle of the potting plant stage it began to take form. Aisha has said that the treant has only begun to move immediately around the time Rudeus came back from his trip from the Begaritto continent.

A flower of the bacillus is noted to be a material in aphrodisiacs and is also cultivated as part of the raw materials typical in the production of perfumes.

Powers and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

The name Beat (???,

Biito

) is derived from baby treant (?

???

????,

Be

biito

urento

).

Beat will open the gates of the Mansion, acting as an automatic door.

Beat will attack intruders and those perceived as threats like Orsted.

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Beethove Tovetha

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Demon King

Beethove Tovetha

is a

Demon

belonging to the Nen Tribe in the form of a slime who is the owner and keeper of the

Library Labyrinth

.

Appearance

Beethove Tovetha is an enormous slime and a huge eye ball that is constantly looking up the ceiling, that indicates the use its Demon Eyes. Beethove also has dozens of tentacles that is always seen to be holding a pen to write books.

Personality

"You...de...Filed...it..."

-Beethove Tovetha

Due to the unique nature of how Beethove Tovetha communicates, he tends to ignore almost anyone who enters his Library Labyrinth and would tend to rewrite books most of the time. Beethove Tovetha also has great interest on books from the future and has great interest on its author like how Beethove Tovetha willingly helps

Rudeus Greyrat

after seeing the contents of his

future self

's

diary

.

Beethove Tovetha also highly treasures the books he made and gets enrage easily despite trying to reason with him if anyone damages the books in his collection and will command his minions to also be enraged to kill anyone who would defile them.

Background

The origins of Beethove Tovetha and his

Library Labyrinth

is unknown but the existence of books and other recordings belonging to

Kaunis Freean Asura

during the

Laplace Wars

implies that Beethove Tovetha has been creating books in the Library Labyrinth around that time or even earlier.

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Power and Abilities

Demon Eyes

Beethove Tovetha posses the All Seeing Eyes that he uses to see all books all over the

Human World

that he transcribes with his tentacles keeps the finished books in the Library Labyrinth. Beethove Tovetha uses the Demon Eyes constantly as if Beethove Tovetha is only looking up the ceiling of the Library Labyrinth but he is actually using it to see the books he wants to transcribe.

Physical Abilities

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Begaritt Continent

Map of Begaritt Continent

Begaritt Continent

(????? ??

Begaritto Tairiku

) is a continent in the southwest that has a large number of labyrinths, there is high concentration of mana in this region. The strength of the monsters is equal to those of

Demon Continent

. Due to the harsh environment and the number of monsters that spawn the continent is said to be the second most dangerous in the world after the Demon Continent. There aren't any established countries in Begaritt, only towns or safe areas.

Population

A variety of races live here. The majority of them are Human Race Adventurers or ex-Adventurers.

The language spoken is the

Fighting God Tongue

.

Localization

Maze City of Rapan

The most prominent city of Bergaritt Continent that was built inside of an enormous rib cage of a Behemoth

monster, which could easily contain an average-sized city, the buildings are mostly made of earth and monster materials.

Teleport Labyrinth

An S-rank labyrinth located in a cave of a cliff near the city of Rapan.

Ports

The Continent has two ports, one that connects with the West Side of the Central Continent

in the Asura Kingdom, and the other that connect with the South Side of the Central Continent in Dragon King Realm.

Monsters

Due to the high
mana

density, the population and strength of the monsters appearing on the continent are close to the level of the Demon Continent

. Combined with the harsh desert environment, Begaritt is regarded as the second most dangerous continent.

See list of
monsters on Begaritt Continent

Currency

The currency is the Shinsa, but bartering products with monster material or food is more common.

Trivia

It is the only continent disconnected from the
Ringus Sea

The stories said that
Kalman II
defeated a Great Behemoth where the Maze City of Rapan was built.

The glass is an outstanding product of this region, better than in Asura.

The series never showed the value of Shinsa, but one could buy a meal with 3 Shinsa.

The
succubus
was a monster that originally was found only in the Demon Continent until
Laplace
mass produced them to destroy the warriors of the Begaritt Continent.

Begaritto Continent

Redirect to:

Begaritt Continent

Belfried

A master craftsman who specializes in creating boxes, or "beds", for dolls in Sharia

.

Appearance

As tall as

Zanoba

with a sharp gaze, frazzled hair, hollowed cheeks, and calloused hands.

Personality

Extremely passionate about his craft, to the point where he calls dolls his "daughters", and the boxes he makes for them their "beds", and he will correct anyone who calls them otherwise.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Trivia

Bell

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Bell

is a female

Human

hailing from the countryside of the Fittoa Region and a student of

Asura Royal Academy

and the best friend of

Christina Greyrat

Appearance

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Personality

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Background

"For Ma, Pa, y'all at the village, I'll do mah best."

-Bell

Bell is a village girl from the

Fittoa Region

's countryside. In the aftermath of the

Teleport Incident

, she obtained exceedingly good results in the newly built school and is enrolled to the

Asura Royal Academy

by recommendation. Aside from her parents, the whole village is proud of her achievements that even the village chief also came to celebrate her achievement and even organized a fund-raising campaign to finance her travel expenses to

Asura Kingdom

's capital Ars.

Plot

"I will protect you from now onwards!"

-Christina Greyrat to Bell

Despite the Asura Royal Academy labeling itself to have a meritocratic system, more than half of the students are from noble pedigree who begins bullying Bell who spends her crying to sleep almost every night. Despite her resolve to help her village, Bell slowly crumbles in despair and her desire to return to her village grows stronger by the day until Christina intervenes and tells off the high aristocrats to stop the bullying. Despite being ignored Chris begins to argue against them which resulted to fist fights that Chris somehow wins due to the special education from her

Greyrat Family

despite having a swollen face and blood dripping. Seeing Chris' smile and declaration, Bell cried tears of joy as for the first time since she attended the academy and become friends with Chris.

Since then, Chris is in a constant conflict with the high aristocrat students of the academy and Bell would also defend Chris who also continue to help other students of low standing and their group become a faction but they are still viewed by their enemies as a mere mob without ability or authority that could never really pose a threat

Power and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Beneath the Mask

Beneath the Mask
is the 62nd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Fitz

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Fitz

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Silent Seven Star

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Benedict Kingdragon

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Queen

Benedict Kingdragon

was the 18th princess of the

King Dragon Realm

and Queen Consort of Shirone as a result of her marriage to

Pax Shirone

.

Appearance

She is beautiful but looks like a middle school girl. Her hair has dash of aqua blue, similar to that of the

Migurd Tribe

, but not quite the same.

Personality

Benedict is apathetic and quiet, speaking very few words in a stuttered manner. She loves her husband and son deeply.

Background

Benedict's mother a

Slave

was from a

Demon

race of unknown origins and was used as a plaything of the King of Kingdragon where Benedict was eventually born. Although Benedict was the 18th princess, she had no rights to succession and due to being a child of a slave, she was shunned especially due to her blue hair which became a stigma that marks her as a descendant of a slave but despite this, the King of Kingdragon acknowledged Benedict to be her daughter, due to which she was brought up properly.

Story

Benedict married Pax Shirone and had a son with him.

Benedict Kingdragon/Appearance

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Benedict Kingdragon/Relationships

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Pax Shirone

Others

Biheiril Kingdom

The

Biheiril Kingdom

is a Human/Orc kingdom located in the northernmost part of the

Central Continent

and besides Onigashima, the orcs' homeland. Orcs are highly respected by humans and vice-versa, this is because a party of human adventurers had saved the orcs from the ocean-race in the past, causing the two to become closer.

The

Superd

have taken residence in a forest inside the Biheiril Kingdom.

Territory

First City

The First City is the capital city of the Biheiril Kingdom.

Second City

The Second City of the Biheiril Kingdom.

Third City

The Third City is a port city that connects to Onigashima, the Orc Island.

Population

Currency

Biheiril Gold Coin = 10,000 Yen (\$100)

Trivia

The Biheiril Kingdom is full of North Style swordsmen looking for strong people to fight with

Birthday

Birthday

(
?????

,

B?udei

)

is the eleventh chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Greyrat

Summary

Somewhere else in the world, a
a Superd man
approaches two other creatures, begging for their lives.

Back in Roa, Sauros introduces Eris while Philip advises Rudeus stay silent of his Greyrat bloodline, lest he become a political bargaining chip. As Rudeus orders food for later, some guests among the party gossip as to who the unknown boy (Rudeus) is and they crowd him. When the music starts, Eris declines a dance invitation to save Rudeus and be her dance partner, but her nervousness shows until Rudeus makes a funny face to distract her into flowing to the rhythm. With gossip that he could be a Greyrat, the music changes to something Eris never practiced, so Rudeus brings her in close to match her movements. While Rudeus thinks she's unwell, she carries on and as they dance she smiles, quietly growing a crush for Rudeus.

After a magnificent performance, Sauros hoists both of them onto his shoulders in pride. Afterwards, Rudeus leads Ghislaine and Eris to another room and present them a table of food. While Eris is happy to dig in, Rudeus stops her to present her and Ghislaine their own wands. Like how Roxy gifted him, Rudeus presents their wands for mastering his Elementary magic lessons from master to student. While Eris is bluntly wanting a figurine Rudeus made, Ghislaine humbly accepts his gift and is happy to earn the title "mage"; a detail Rudeus was ignorant of as Roxy never told him. Moving on, Rudeus presents the Sylphie figurine Eris wanted, but she changes her mind and accepts her wand. As Eris eyes Ghislaine for a gift, but her culture has no such customs, so Rudeus advises she simply gift an item on her person. So, Ghislaine gifts a family ring said to ward off wolves.

With the gift-giving done, they finally get to eating. After Rudeus and Eris fall asleep, Ghislaine puts the two of them in bed and takes her leave. Rudeus wakes up and finds Eris sleeping beside him, but as he moves in for a "meal" he sees her holding the wand he gifted her and Ghislaine's ring. Commenting on how the ring does hold some effect, Rudeus gives up his intent to let Eris sleep; while Eris is mostly awake holding the gifts she got from her mentors as she rests.

Appearances

Characters

Ruijerd Superdia
(Cameo)

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Edna Rayrune

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Blaze

Blaze

was a B rank adventurer and leader of the Party "Super Blaze".

Appearance

Pig-like face with tusks.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

He was an old member of the

Rikarisu Gang

. After the separation of the group, he started his own party.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

He was killed by a

Red-Fang Cobra

in middle of a quest.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Bloody Count

Redirect to:

[Bloody Kant](#)

Bloody Count?s

Redirect to:

[Bloody Kant](#)

Bloody Kant

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Bloody Kant

(also known as Bloody Count) is an adventurer and writer that taught magic to

Roxy

for the first time who gave her the pointed mage hat that she always wore and a recommendation letter for Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Appearance

A woman of twenty to thirty years of age, with red eyes and long blonde hair.

Personality

She likes learning new things.

Background

She was born in a village near the sea in the

Kingdom of Asura

and her parents were magicians. From her early ages, she was always immersed in books of heroic stories, where the protagonist explores the world, meets different people, and defeats evil monsters. To explore the world, she left her village and became an adventurer.

Power and Abilities

So far, she has only used Water Bullet when she teaches magic to Roxy.

But to explore the Demon Continent alone and being an S rank adventurer, she must be a least intermediate or advanced rank mage.

Achievements

S rank adventurer.

Famous writer.

Books written by Bloody Kant

Walk the World

Book which describes the cities around the world like
Rikarisu City

,
Millishion

, and
Asura Kingdom

that Rudeus would quote excerpts from.

Great Men of the World - Heroes

Book published in K480 that features the prominent people in the fields of magic, education and arts during the Armored Dragon Calendar Year 400s century which is referenced by the [Biography of Rudeus Greyrat]

Quotes

To Roxy's family:

"I'm traveling the world! I'm going to write a book about all the things I discover."

Trivia

Like

Roxy

, she left her village to explore the world.

Even though she doesn't appear in the

Web Novel

and

Light Novel

, sometimes when Rudeus arrives to a new place, the narrator give a description of the place made by her.

The author states two possible scenarios: that the adventurer Bloody Kant and the writer Bloody Kant of the year K480 aren't the same person (Descendant/Disciple?) or it might be a manuscript made by her that was published years later under her name.

References

Blu-ray

The

Mushoku Tensei

anime adaptation will be compiled into four Blu-ray volumes. The first two volumes include episodes from the first cour while the next two volumes will include episodes from the second cour. Each volume has a limited special edition that comes with special benefits along with additional store benefits from respective sellers.

Blu-ray Specifications:

Layer: Dual-layer (BD50G)

Resolution: 1080p High-resolution

Pulse-code Modulation: Linear PCM 2.0ch stereo

Aspect Ratio: 16:9 Widescreen

Discs: 1 (+1 OST CD for Ch. 1 & 3)

Chapter 1

Release Date

April 21, 2021

Release Price

16500 JPY

Product No.

TBR31094D

Content

#1:

Jobless Reincarnation

#2:

Master

#3:

A Friend

#4:

Emergency Family Meeting

#5:

A Young Lady and Violence

Limited Edition Benefits:

Slipcase featuring characters illustrated by
Shirotaka

Digipak with illustration by animation director Mizuki Takahashi

52-page booklet

A Day in the Life of a Knight Stationed in Buena Village

original novel about

Paul Greyrat

written by

Rifujin na Magonote

.

Staff interview of chief producer Nobuhiro Osawa

Cast interview of Yumi Uchiyama (

Rudeus Greyrat

CV) and Konomi Kohara (

Roxy Migurdia

CV)

Collection of setting material and character design

Original Soundtrack CD with 7 extra tracks

Other Special Benefits/Regular Edition Benefits:

Creditless opening videos for episodes 3, 4 and 5

Creditless ending video

Promotional video collection of PV 1, 2 and 3.

Chapter 2

Release Date

June 23, 2021

Release Price

16500 JPY

Product No.

TBR31095D

Content

#6:

A Day Off in Roa

#7:

What Lies Beyond Effort

#8:

Turning Point 1

#9:

A Chance Encounter

#10:

The Value of a Life and the First Job

#11:

Children and Warriors

Limited Edition Benefits:

Slipcase featuring characters illustrated by Shirotaka

Digipak with illustration by animation director Mizuki Takahashi

52-page booklet:

The Problem of the Citadel of Roa's Mayor in the Fittoa Region
original novel about

Philip Boreas Greyrat

written by Rifujin na Magonote

Staff interview of author Rifujin na Magonote

Cast interview of Yumi Uchiyama and Ai Kayano (Sylphiette CV)

Collection of setting material and character design

Other Special Benefits/Regular Edition Benefits:

Creditless opening videos for episodes 6-11

Blu-ray commercials collection

Chapter 3

Release Date

January 19, 2022

Release Price

16500 JPY

Product No.

TBR31096D

Content

#12:

The Woman with the Demon Eyes

#13:

Missed Connections

#14:

No Such Thing As a Free Lunch

#15:

Slow Life in the Doldia Village

#16:

Family Squabble

#17:

Reunion

Chapter 4

Release Date

March 16, 2022

Release Price

16500 JPY

Product No.

TBR31097D

Content

#18:

Separate Journeys

#19:

Route Selection

#20:

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid

#21:

Turning Point 2

#22:

Reality (Dream)

#23:

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

Gallery

Chapter 1

Slipcase illustration 1 by Shirotaka

Chapter 1 limited edition set

Digipak 1 illustrated by Mizuki Takahashi

Chapter 2

Slipcase illustration 2 by Shirotaka

Chapter 2 limited edition set

Digipak 2 illustrated by Mizuki Takahashi

Chapter 3

Slipcase illustration 3 by Shirotaka

Chapter 3 limited edition set

Chapter 3 illustrated by Mizuki Takahashi

Chapter 4

Slipcase illustration 4 by Shirotaka

Chapter 4 illustrated by Mizuki Takahashi

Sources

Blu-ray official page

Chapter 1 official page

Chapter 2 official page

Chapter 3 official page

Chapter 4 official page

Blu-ray & DVD

Redirect to:

Blu-ray

Blu-ray Season 2

The Blu Ray for the

Anime Season 2

adaptation will be compiled into four Blu-ray volumes similar to the Season 1

Blu-ray

impilation. The first two volumes include episodes from the first cour (including

Episode 0

while the next two volumes will include episodes from the second cour. Each volume has a limited special edition that comes with special benefits along with additional store benefits from respective sellers.

Blu-ray Specifications:

Layer: Dual-layer (BD50G)

Resolution: 1080p High-resolution

Pulse-code Modulation: Linear PCM 2.0ch stereo

Aspect Ratio: 16:9 Widescreen

Discs: 2 (+1 OST CD for Ch. 1 & 3)

Chapter 1

Release Date

October 18, 2023

Release Price

16500 JPY

Product No.

TBR33225D

Content

#0:

Guardian Fitz

#1:

Brokenhearted Magician

#2:

The Forest in the Dead of Night

#3:

Abrupt Approach

#4:

Letter of Invitation

#5:

Ranoa University of Magic

Limited Edition Benefits

Three-sided case with illustrations by series illustrator

Shirotaka

Digipack drawn by character designer Mae Shimada

Special 52 page booklet containing an original novel written by

Rifujin na Magonote

, introductions to each episode, introduction to the setting and interviews with the staff and cast of the anime

Copy of the

Original Soundtrack

Chapter 2

Release Date

December 20, 2023

Price

16,500 JPY

Product Number

TBR33226D

Content

#6:

I Don't Want to Die

#7:

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

#8:

The Fiancé of Despair

#9:

The White Mask

#10:

These Feelings

#11:

To You

#12:

I Want to Tell You

Limited Edition Benefits

Three-sided case with illustrations by series illustrator

Shirotaka

Digipack drawn by character designer Mae Shimada

Special 52 page booklet containing an original novel written by

Rifujin na Magonote

, introductions to each episode, introduction to the setting and interviews with the staff and cast of the anime

Chapter 3

Release Date

July 17, 2024

Price

16,500 JPY

Product Number

TBR33253D

Content

#13:

My Dream Home

#14:

Wedding Reception

#15:

Afar

#16:

Norn and Aisha

#17:

My Older Brothers Feelings

#18:

Turning Point 3 (Anime)

Limited Edition Benefits

Three-sided case with illustrations by series illustrator

Shirotaka

Digipack drawn by character designer Mae Shimada

Special 52 page booklet containing an original novel written by

Rifujin na Magonote

, introductions to each episode, introduction to the setting and interviews with the staff and cast of the anime

Copy of the Original Soundtrack

Chapter 4

Release Date

September 18, 2024

Price

16,500 JPY

Product Number

TBR33254D

Content

#19:

Desert Journey

#20:

Into the Labyrinth

#21:

Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum

#22:

Parents

#23:

Lets Go Home

#24:

Succession

Limited Edition Benefits

Three-sided case with illustrations by series illustrator

Shirotaka

Digipack drawn by character designer Mae Shimada

Special 52 page booklet containing an original novel written by

Rifujin na Magonote

, introductions to each episode, introduction to the setting and interviews with the staff and cast of the anime

Gallery

Chapter 1

Chapter 1 Cover

Chapter 1 Limited Edition Set

[Chapter 1 Illustration](#)

[Chapter 2](#)

[Chapter 2 Cover](#)

[Chapter 2 Limited Edition Set](#)

[Chapter 2 Illustration](#)

[Chapter 3](#)

[Chapter 3 Cover](#)

[Chapter 3 Limited Edition Set](#)

[Chapter 3 Illustration](#)

[Chapter 4](#)

[Chapter 4 Cover](#)

[Chapter 4 Limited Edition Set](#)

[Chapter 4 Illustration](#)

[Sources](#)

[Blu-ray Official page](#)

[Chapter 1 official page](#)

Breakdown

Breakdown
is the 84th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus and Nanahoshi continues their testing of Otherworld Summoning and uses a larger Magic Circle than usual but the spell fails. Nanahoshi dismisses Rudeus but before he can leave, Nanahoshi begins tearing down the things in the room in frantic rage causing Rudeus to try to stop her and she eventually collapses.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Zanoba Shirone

Elinalise Dragonroad

Julie

Skills

Otherworld Summon (failed)

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Brokenhearted Magician

The Broken Hearted Magician

(??????)

Shitsui no majutsu-shi

) is the first episode of the second season

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on July 09, 2023.

Synopsis

Rudeus

set out to find his mother,

Zenith

and heads to the northern region of the Central Continent. However, he is still depressed after

Eris

left him and disappeared. Rudeus, who met Sarah and Suzanne of the adventurer party "Counter Arrow" in a carriage while enroute to the northern land, accompanies Counter Arrow for a Rank A request at the adventurer's guild.

Plot

Continuing his search for Zenith, Rudeus travels to the remote northlands, though he is still depressed over Eris leaving him. Needing to earn money to continue his travels, Rudeus reluctantly agrees to join the party Counter Arrow, consisting of frontline fighters Suzanne and Patrice, mage Timothy, healer Mimir, and archer Sara. However, Sara is mistrustful of Rudeus, and he can't help think about how similar she is to Eris. He accompanies Counter Arrow on a quest to slay

grizzlies

, but the situation escalates when the party ends up getting surrounded by them. Witnessing the Counter Arrow members fighting for their lives, Rudeus regains the will to live and helps the party fight off the grizzlies. Upon returning to town, Rudeus is accepted as a member of Counter Arrow. After realizing that he hasn't lost everything and still has friends and family like Roxy to count on, Rudeus finally comes to terms with Eris leaving him and burns the lock of her hair he had as a keepsake.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Suzanne

Sara

Timothy

Patris

Mimir

Locations

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg City

Round Shield Inn

Adventure Guild

Headquarters

Lake Cucuru

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 7

Prologue

Chapter 1: The Broken Hearted Magician

Chapter 2: The Luster Grizzlies

Differences with the Light Novel:

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trailer

?????? ????????????????????? 7-9(?)???1????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

[View Gallery](#)

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

[Trivia](#)

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

[References](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Anime Navigation](#)

[Season 1](#)

[Part 1](#)

[Episode 1](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 2](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 3](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 4](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 5](#)

[Episode 6](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 7](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 8](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 9](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 10](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 11](#)

[Part 2](#)

[Episode 12](#)

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Brokenhearted Magician/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Brokenhearted Magician . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"
Guardian Fitz

Next:

"
The Forest in the Dead of Night

Buena Village

Buena Village

Buena Village

(????

Buena Mura

) is a small village sitting on the vast

Fittoa Region

plains of the

Asura Kingdom

. It is located in northern Fittoa closer to the east-west corridor of the

Red Wyrn Mountains

.

Buena is a small hamlet surrounded by vast expanse of agricultural fields and prairies which comprised of approximately thirty households where most of the houses are built far apart from each other.

Most of the villagers are engaged in the occupation of farming. The village's main produce is Asuran wheat that is used to make bread. Other than wheat, vegetables are also grown, and

Vatirus

flowers are cultivated which is a main component of making perfume and also edible.

At the edge of the village exists a forest where mana is concentrated and monsters occasionally appear. A watchtower is also built near the edge to keep a watch on monsters and other activities concerning the forest. Once every month, a group of young men, made up of knights, hunters, and the local militia, would head into the woods and exterminate monsters which have been accumulating its species.

Chronology

Childhood arc

Paul and Zenith settling down on Buena Village

After leaving the

Adventure Guild

and getting married,

Paul Greyrat

and

Zenith Greyrat

settled down at Buena Village where Zenith conceived their first child. Paul was stationed as a knight overseeing the production of the village and extermination of monsters that roamed the nearby forest

. During this time

Lilia

arrived in the village to work as a handmaiden at the Greyrat estate after she was relieved of her guards-maid duties from the Asura Royal Palace

. Zenith took up a job that utilized her abilities as a Healer in the village clinic after their child,

Rudeus Greyrat

, was born.

Roxy arriving at the village

Three years later, to teach the magically-gifted young boy, Rudeus,

Roxy Migurdia

arrived in Buena Village to take up the profession as Rudeus' private magic instructor

. Along her stay, Roxy was able to befriend the villagers, help out during harvest and earn their respect. After two years, her pupil already reached her level as a proficient mage, Rudeus became a Water Saint. Disheartened and also encouraged by his talent, Roxy left the village soon after in order to expand her own knowledge to become stronger.

While exploring the village outskirts, Rudeus came across a scene of bullying and decided to help out the victim. In this manner, Rudeus made his first friend

Sylphiette

, who became his playmate and first pupil in magic

. Two years later, a family crisis befell them due to Paul having an affair with Lilia while Zenith was pregnant; Lilia became part of the Greyrat family as a result. Zenith's first daughter

Norn Greyrat

and Lilia's first child

Aisha Greyrat

were born around the same time.

Not so long after, Paul, in order to let his son experience the outside world and earn his own money, knocked

Rudeus unconscious and sent him away from the village to take up a job where he has to tutor a young girl at the

Citadel of Roa

.

Tutor arc

Due to the mana calamity known as the

Teleport Incident

which befell the

Fittoa Region

, Buena village was engulfed in its effect and its denizens were scattered across the world. The village wholly disappeared from the map along with the Fittoa Region.

Gallery

Level View

Panorama

Riverside

Forest Banks

Giant Tree

Forest Trails

Wheat Fields

Hill with a big tree overlooking Buena Village and Rudeus and Sylphy's playground

1/8

Known Inhabitants

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Sylphiette

Laws

Mr. Eto

Mrs. Eto

Somar Eto

Trivia

Rudeus once remarked that the village looked like the picturesque ones in Switzerland.

Even though the village has disappeared and its inhabitants scattered across the world due to the Teleport Incident

, the hill where Rudeus and Sylphiette used to play remained as a landmark. Though the tree that grew on top is gone.

References

Captured Hero

Captured Hero

(
????????
,

Torawareta H?r?
)
is the thirty-first chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Ruijerd Superdia

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Ruijerd Superdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Gyes Dedoldia

Geese

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Caravaggio

Caravaggio

(
???????

,

karavajjo

)

was

Paul Greyrats

horse and the only horse of the family.

It didn?t have a particularly impressive pedigree or anything but Paul went through a lot over the years with the horse and loved it dearly, second only to Zenith. He tended to it every day and would occasionally take it out on long rides with a bright smile on his face.

Apperance

Plot

Caravaggio carried Rudeus and Roxy to practice Saint Tier magic. He almost died from Roxy's spell and had to be healed.

Trivia

Roxy misunderstood Rudeus's fear of going outside as him being afraid of Caravaggio

Celebration

Celebration

is the 86th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

. This chapter also announces that the Manga series will be on hiatus until February 2023.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Zanoba Shirone

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Summary

After receiving advise from the other Special Students, Nanahoshi completes her new
Magic Circle

is able to summon a plastic bottle from her home world. With the summoning successful, Elinalise teases Nanahoshi being so close to Rudeus but then dismisses it as a joke and suggests they celebrate. Nanahoshi accepts the suggestion and as they head out, the rest of their friends join them.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Zanoba Shirone

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Julie

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Badigadi

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Skills

Otherworld Summon

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

The part where Nanahoshi takes some money from Magician guild that she uses like a bank has been cut.

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Central Continent

The
Central Continent
(????
Ch?? Tairiku
) is one of the five continents in the
world
. It is the largest continent by size and is neighbored by the
Begaritt Continent
to the south-west,
Divine Continent
to the north-east, and the
Millis Continent
to the south-east with the
Ringus Sea
along its eastern coast.

Map of Central Continent

History

Second Great Human-Demon War

The Central Continent was previously part of a larger landmass known as the
Great Continent
which the
Demon Continent
was also part of. This giant continent, however, was split into the present-day Central and Demon Continents
by the end of the
Second Great Human-Demon War
due to a
Mana
Calamity triggered by the dying Demon Dragon-King
Laplace

. After the war ended, the Central Continent and the Demon Continent was newly formed leaving the Ringus Sea

in between. The western half of the Great Continent was predominantly populated by humans and naturally, after the splitting, the Central Continent had a human-majority populace.

Laplace War

When Demon God

Laplace

began his famous campaign from the Demon Continent, now referred to as the

Laplace War

, he put the whole Central Continent in great distress. In a short time, he had gained total control of the north and the south. Then from both directions, he pressed his assault on the western region. The whole continent was close to being dominated by the demons' force.

Laplace was eventually defeated and sealed away with the help of many heroes and the humans entered a treaty with a neutral Demon King and lifted the barricades between the ports ushering the path towards the present age.

Present Age

By the conclusion of the

Laplace War

only the

Kingdom of Asura

remained on on central continent

. It wasn't until about a century afterwards that the

King Dragon Realm

established sovereignty in the south, and another century before the

Shirone Kingdom

would join the hegemony

Geography

Red Wyrms Mountains

The Red Wyrms Mountains is an enormous chain of mountain and hills that runs across and down the continent separating the land into three parts - the North, the West and the South - with their own distinct geography. The name originates from during the Laplace War when Laplace released his dreaded wyrm dragons in the mountains to block the passage of humans.

The mountain range starts from the northwest where it is known as the

Red Wyrms Upper Jaw

and runs across the lands until it forks into two more ranges. One range runs across the landmass without much deviation all the way to the east, and this part has been known as the

Crying Wyrms

mountain ranges. The other range runs down the continent almost up to the mid-point southern coastline where it abruptly ends to open a route that is mostly used by the people for traversing between the west and the south.

North

The northern continent, referred to as the the "Northern Territories", is a cold region which lies east to the Red Wyrms Upper Jaw

and

Crying Wyrms

mountain ranges which run horizontally across the continent. The region receives heavy snowfall and the soil is infertile for crops but large expanse of forests are also present. The majority of the nations in this region are poor and weak and often have skirmishes over resources. Many strong monsters appear in this region which attracts warriors-in-training and veteran adventurers.

Notable locations in the north

:

Wyrms Whiskers

: A monster-infested forest separating the Northern Territories from the northern part of the Kingdom of Asura. It is home to many bandits and criminals who have fled from the Kingdom.

Kingdom of Ranoa

: It is one of the three Magic Nations alliance known for its institutions of magical learning.

Sharia

: One of the largest cities in the Kingdom of Ranoa. Houses the Ranoa Magic Academy and is the headquarters of the Magicians' Guild and Neris Magical Implements Workshop.

Caerleon: boarder town.

Forest of Hail: Forest located three days' travel north of Sharia on the boarder with the Duchy of Basherant.

Duchy of Neris

: It is one of the three Magic Nations alliance known for its manufacturing of

magical implements

.

Gyuranza: capital of Neris and headquarters of the Thunderbolt clan.

Duchy of Basherant

: It is one of the three Magic Nations alliance known for its expertise in arcane magic research.

Pipin: Third largest city in the Duchy of Basherant.

Rosenburg: Nicknamed the "Gateway to the Northern Territories" is one of largest cities in Duchy of Basherant located two months journey north of the Asuran border. Exports of magical implements to the Asura Kingdom account for half of the cities revenue.

Lake Cucuru: located three days journey north from Rosenburg.

Galgua Ruins: Remains of a underground Demon Fortress from First Human-Demon War. Constructed by Demon King Largon-Hargon the Subterranean. Located two days due South from Rosenburg. Became Snow Drake nest since it fell into disuse.

Ilbron Cave: Located one days travels from Rosenburg and Galgua Ruins.

Trier Forest: Forest located half a day's journey due West from Rosenburg, Infested by Snow Treants and Icefall Treants.

Kingdom of Biheiril

: A fairly strong kingdom in the north-eastern edge of the continent surrounded by mountains and forests where the survivors of the

Superd Race

are currently hiding.

Sword Sanctum

: A territory in the north-western edge of the continent that is covered in snow all year round. It is the headquarters of the

Sword God Style

school of swordsmanship which attracts a number of young fighters with the hopes of learning under the Sword God himself.

Ogre Island

: An island in the archipelago that lies south of Biheilil where the Ogre God resides along with his Ogre Tribe.

Kingdom of Toile

: a small kingdom in the Northern Territories.

West

The western continent is a prosperous region that lies between the Red Wyrms

Upper Jaw

and the

Lower Jaw

mountain range. It is abundant with rivers and fertile plains but not many large forests are found. Monsters that appear in this region are fairly weak and knights of the Kingdom carry out exterminations to keep the commonfolk safe, which is one of the reasons as to why it is not a popular place for adventurers despite the riches of the lands.

Notable locations in the west

:

Asura Kingdom

: A kingdom which holds autonomy over the west. Not only is it the richest kingdom in the world but its royal capital - Ars, is also the largest city in the world.

South

The southern continent is a fertile region that lies south of the Red Wyrms

Crying Wyrms

mountain range and east to the

Lower Jaw

. It has numerous rivers and lakes along with large expanse of plains and dense forest regions. The plains and the forests are divided by the

Dragon King

mountain range which runs vertically down the region. Though there are numerous nations in the southern continent, a majority of them in the north of the Dragon King mountain range are small and weak regularly warring over territories and as such the region has been referred to as the

Conflict Zone

. Countries in this zone are built only to meet their demise shortly thereafter and be rebuilt once more. However, moving down the Conflict Zone the nations are more stable and have autonomous power over an area.

Notable locations in the south

:

Markien Mercenary Country

: A warmongering country in the Conflict Zone that bases its economy on dispatching mercenaries to neighbouring countries. The mercenaries dispatched are incredibly feared.

HammerPolka

: A town known for producing weapons and armor.

Dikuto Kingdom:

A country in the Conflict Zone.

Broze Empire:

A country in the Conflict Zone.

Gardenia Kingdom:

A country in the Conflict Zone known for its fertile soil.

Nekrina Kingdom:

A country in the Conflict Zone.

Bista Kingdom

: a kingdom that borders north of Shirone Kingdom.

King Dragon Realm

: a powerful kingdom that holds dominion of the southernmost regions of the continent with affluent resources. It is the third biggest country in the world with four vassal states under it.

Shirone Kingdom

: A vassal state of King Dragon Realm anointed with its own king.

Latakia: Capital city of the Shrinone Kingdom

Kikka Kingdom

: A vassal state of King Dragon Realm.

Sanakia Kingdom

: A Vassal state of the King Dragon Realm.

See

Interactive Map of Central Continent

Monsters

The monsters on the Central Continent are generally less populous and weaker than other continents, except for a selected few areas. In the Asura Kingdom, one has to go deep into the jungle to find C-ranked monsters

, and there are no subjugation requests higher than C-rank in the capital city Ars

. Monsters are stronger and more numerous in the Northern Territories, whereas the strongest monsters are the Red Dragons residing in the Red Dragon Mountain Range, and the King Dragons in the King Dragon Mountain Range.

See

list of monsters on the Central Continent

Gallery

Holy Land of Swords in the Manga

Shirone Royal Palace in the Shirone Kingdom

Ratakia, Shirone Kingdom Capital

1/3

References

Chaos

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Mad Dragon King

Chaos

is one of the

First Dragon God

's Five Dragon Generals who is from the Mad Dragon Tribe and the crafter of weapons and armors used by Dragon Tribe to protect their capital Kayos and the Dragon World.

Appearance

Chaos has black-silver scales and profound eyes.

Personality

Chaos has a reputation of being stubborn and has ill feelings towards the Demon Race and as such, he has no qualms on going to war against them. He also is close to his fellow Dragon Generals who know him very well and consider his shouting when emotional to be a normal occurrence.

Background

The First Dragon God teaches the Dragon Tribe how to use

Dragon Battle Aura

that allowed them to battle against the dragons that rule over Dragon World and eventually conquer it. Although the First Dragon God is powerful, he is not omnipotent and there are places out of reach as well. Thus, from the Dragon Tribe, he chose the 5 most powerful individuals to be the Dragon Generals whom he entrusts them to protecting the Dragon World and Chaos is one of them who are loyal to the First Dragon God.

Apart from his duty as one of the Five Dragon Generals, Chaos is also the leader of the Anti-demon faction of the Dragon World and to distinguish themselves, Chaos also has a unique emblem that resembles the Dragon God's emblem with some alterations.(see photo above)

Plot

"Blasphemy! Maybe if it was

Dora

, but you will have the mixed blooded demon be in charge of the investigation!?"

-Chaos to Szilard

Chaos attends the meeting at the Dragon God's mansion and does not hide his anger on the death of Crystal

and at the thought of a demon killing Crystal that is raised by Szilard

. When

Laplace

volunteers to investigate further, Chaos strongly opposes this but to his surprise,

Maxwell

did not object either and calms him down by pointing out what the culprit's possible aim is and in the end, the Dragon God allows Laplace to conduct the investigation.

Laplace later visits Chaos to question him on his whereabouts when Crystal was killed and afterwards, Chaos assures him that he will help Laplace avenge Crystal even if its in secret.

Chaos attends another meeting with the rest the Dragon Generals where Laplace reports his capture of Necrolia Nacrolia

then Szilard reports his interrogation that Necrolia has indeed killed Crystal. Chaos is outraged by this like the rest of the Dragon Generals and urges the Dragon God to invade the Demon World but the latter chose to negotiate with them instead. Although Chaos is willing to assist Laplace in his investigation, he still objects when the First Dragon God names Laplace to be Crystal's successor as Dragon General.

After the meeting of the Gods has concluded and an agreement for the Six Worlds for peace and cooperation, Chaos restrains his hostility towards demons.

When the Dragon God's child is born, Chaos makes fireworks, an invention of the Human World to excite the parade and like the rest of the Dragon Generals, Chaos is also impressed by the child and left with a solemn expression.

Chaos and the rest of the Dragon Generals accompanies the First Dragon God as he battles and defeats the Gods of the Beast World, Ocean World and Sky World one after another and resulting to the destruction of each world just by the power of the First Dragon God and the Five Dragon Generals.

But for the Demon World, which is comparable in fighting strength with the Dragon Tribe and in addition, the Eight Great Demon Kings matched strengths with the Five Dragon Generals so the full force of the Dragon World's Dragon Warriors is brought to wage war on the Demon World. The war between the Dragon World and Demon World lasted for decades. During this time every innovation and technology is focused on winning the war where Chaos forge Magic Swords from demon bones.

While the magic and technology development was at its peak during the war, it also caused the massive rise in casualties in both sides which eventually caused a problem in population decline. The

Human God

suggests that the Five Dragon Generals lure, isolate and gang up on the Eight Demon King one by one causing the

Demon God

to finally appear in the frontline. The First Dragon God battles and defeat the Demon God but nearly exhausts

all his Dragon Battle Aura afterwards that the Dragon Generals brings him back to the Dragon World.

Power and Abilities

Crafter

An automated doll made from Chaos' writings in the Anime

Aside from being a Dragon General, The First Dragon God also assigns Chaos to craft weapons and armor that is used by the Dragon Warriors.

Chaos had a workshop at the western border where he uses dragon bones and ores for his crafts.

In addition to weapons and armors, Chaos also crafted automated dolls that

Zanoba Shirone

admires for its intricate craftsmanship.

Designs of a automaton dolls are also written in a book with Chaos' emblem are also found on what will become the

Greyrat House

and a moving doll is built that is discovered by

Rudeus

,

Zanoba

and

Cliff

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Chaos Breaker

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Chaos Breaker flying above the Red Orb in the Anime

Chaos Breaker
is a sky castle that previously belongs to
Armored Dragon King Dora
and later the residence of her son
Perugius Dola

.

Design

When flying above the sky, Chaos Breaker looks like a giant mass of rock covered in dragon scales
originating in the
Dragon World

.

Sitting on the rock is a gigantic castle taller than the Silver Palace home of the royal family of
Asura Kingdom
that has a garden of similar size and a river.

Background

"It didn't have a name. Ah... if I should give it a name. "Chaos Breaker" I would call it that. Because that
scene and that moment of

Kayos

' destruction was forever seared into my eyelids"

-

Laplace

Chaos Breaker is first used by
Armored Dragon King Dora
during the battle of the Dragon Generals against the
First Dragon God
at the final years of the
Six-Faced World

Era. As Chaos Breaker approaches, the First Dragon God fired torrents of power to the fortress but it was protected by spirits summoned by the Dragon Generals. After withstanding a few more shots of the barrage fired by the First Dragon God, the spirits disappear after exhausting their power. The First Dragon God then draws his

GodSword

and with a single strike everything was carved in half including Chaos Breaker which the upper part fell toward the sky while its lower half remained floating since the function of its core remained intact.

During the

Laplace Wars

, Chaos Breaker is summoned by

Perugius Dola

and together with his 12 familiars and other heroes, they managed to seal

Laplace

, and Perugius is known as a hero of the war with the new era named

"Armored Dragon Era"

in his honor.

After growing tired of the palace life in

Asura Kingdom

, Perugius left and to this day travels the world with Chaos Breaker, vigilantly watching over any signs of Laplace's revival to defeat him and get revenge for the death of his friends.

Entry

Elinalise Dragonroad

: "While we're still here, I have to say this. Where we're going isn't a place to joke around at. Remember to watch your mouth."

Cliff Grimoire

: "...I get it. I am not a kid anymore."

To gain entry to Chaos Breaker, you must be at a

Monument of Seven Great Powers

then blow a golden flute with out any finger holes which is provided by Perugius so in a sense only those who Perugius knows are able to enter or if accompanied by them. The music of the flute that is not heard by

Human

ears will be heard by

Clearnight of Thunder

, one of Perugia's familiars who will inform

Almanfi

. Almanfi will then teleport to the corresponding monument where the flute is used and he will decide if entry to Chaos Breaker will be granted which so far, demons are forbidden entry. Then Perugia will teleport those approved by Almanfi to the castle which is done by a golden baton that is provided by Almanfi where it is held by all those who wishes to enter Chaos Breaker

Notable Areas

Throne Room

Chaos Breaker's Throne Room in the Anime

"Long ago, Almanfi and

Ghislaine Dedoldia

fought in a stalemate. In other words, the 12 of them including

Sylvaril

have strength equal to that of a

Sword King

. I really don't want to make enemies out of these people. I really need to be very careful with what I say from now on."

-

Rudeus Greyrat

The entrance to the Throne Room (Also known as Audience Room) is a pair of heavy doors dotted with silver and has a dragon painted on each side which took almost an hour to walk from arriving from the outside to get here. Beyond the door is an enormous hall where the tall ceilings are supported by tree-like pillars and light radiates from above that is of luxurious and brilliance. The walls have curtains of complex patterns that are products of

Asura Kingdom

and the Holy Country of Millis. The floor has a red carpet and leading to the stairs of 10 steps where the famed 12 Familiars of Perugia stand at attention and above the stairs is Perugia sitting on his throne overlooking the entire hall.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Plot

"The "Armored Dragon King" isn't working for any kingdom or governing any territory, and flies around the world with the Sky Fortress "Chaos Breaker.""

-Excerpt from the Legend of Perugius Book

Chaos Breaker is seen flying above the

Citadel of Roa

where Eris proudly narrates what she knows about the Perugius and his 12 familiars to

Ghislaine Dedoldia

. Rudeus begins to research about this and finds the Legen of Perugius Book which he also have at his home in

Buena Village

that Rudeus also uses as teaching materials to Eris and Ghislaine.

References

Chapter 1

Redirect to:

Could It Be? An Alternate Universe!

Chapter 10

Redirect to:

Eris's Depression

Chapter 10.5

Redirect to:

The Greyrat Household Maid

Chapter 100

Redirect to:
Labyrinth City Rapan

Chapter 101

Redirect to:

Status Check

Chapter 102

Redirect to:
Entering the Labyrinth

Chapter 103

Redirect to:

Roxys Dream

Chapter 104

Redirect to:

The Persistent Mage

Chapter 105

Redirect to:

Going Smoothly

Chapter 106

Redirect to:

[Magic Circles of the Sixth Floor](#)

Chapter 107

Redirect to:

The Teleportation Labyrinth Guardian

Chapter 108

Redirect to:

Strategy Meeting

Chapter 109

Redirect to:

Mortal Combat

Chapter 11

Redirect to:

Birthday

Chapter 110

Redirect to:

Loss

Chapter 111

Redirect to:

Parents (Manga)

Chapter 112

Redirect to:

Disillusionment

Chapter 113

Redirect to:

Facing Forward

Chapter 114

Redirect to:

Excuses

Chapter 12

Redirect to:

Folklore

Chapter 13

Redirect to:

Maze Of Love

Chapter 14

Redirect to:

Surprise

Chapter 15

Redirect to:

Promise

Chapter 16

Redirect to:

Turning Point

Chapter 16.5

Redirect to:

The Lady Of The Greyrat Household

Chapter 17

Redirect to:

Divine Revelation

Chapter 18

Redirect to:

Swindler

Chapter 19

Redirect to:

Give And Take

Chapter 2

Redirect to:

Master

Chapter 20

Redirect to:

The Adventurer's Guild

Chapter 21

Redirect to:

The Redhead's Hood

Chapter 21.5

Redirect to:

Angel

Chapter 22

Redirect to:

[Roxy's Homecoming](#)

Chapter 23

Redirect to:

First Job

Chapter 24

Redirect to:

Miracle

Chapter 25

Redirect to:

Forest of Failure

Chapter 26

Redirect to:

Tears of Regret

Chapter 27

Redirect to:

Reunion and Destiny

Chapter 28

Redirect to:

My Name Is...

Chapter 29

Redirect to:

The Gift Of A Magic Eye

Chapter 3

Redirect to:

The Reason For Respect

Chapter 30

Redirect to:

A Smuggling Mission

Chapter 31

Redirect to:

Captured Hero

Chapter 32

Redirect to:

Emergency

Chapter 33

Redirect to:

Reunion Day

Chapter 34

Redirect to:

A Fight Between Parent And Child

Chapter 35

Redirect to:

Father And Sister

Chapter 36

Redirect to:

Do-Over

Chapter 37

Redirect to:

[Roxy And Her Family](#)

Chapter 38

Redirect to:

Silent Fitz

Chapter 39

Redirect to:

The Princess' Decision

Chapter 4

Redirect to:

Friendship

Chapter 40

Redirect to:

Friends

Chapter 41

Redirect to:

Siblings Of Similarity

Chapter 42

Redirect to:

Tipsy Roxy

Chapter 43

Redirect to:

Half-Sisters

Chapter 44

Redirect to:

Lilia's Rescue

Chapter 45

Redirect to:

Sisterly Loyalty

Chapter 46

Redirect to:

Turning Point II - Beginning

Chapter 47

Redirect to:

Turning Point II - End

Chapter 48

Redirect to:

The Hole in My Heart

Chapter 49

Redirect to:

The End of The Journey

Chapter 5

Redirect to:

Family Meeting and Growing Pains

Chapter 50

Redirect to:

The Truth Of The Disaster

Chapter 51

Redirect to:

The Young Lady's Decision

Chapter 52

Redirect to:

An Adventurer Caught in a Quagmire

Chapter 53

Redirect to:

Recommendation Letter

Chapter 54

Redirect to:

Letter of Invitation

Chapter 55

Redirect to:

First Day of School

Chapter 56

Redirect to:

Cooperation

Chapter 56.5

Redirect to:

[Cliff Grimoire \(chapter\)](#)

Chapter 57

Redirect to:

Sylphiette (chapter)

Chapter 58

Redirect to:

Unspeakable Strength

Chapter 59

Redirect to:

Junior Disciple

Chapter 6

Redirect to:

Separation

Chapter 60

Redirect to:

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident (I)

Chapter 60.5

Redirect to:

Nina Farion Arc

Chapter 61

Redirect to:

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident (II)

Chapter 62

Redirect to:

Beneath the Mask

Chapter 63

Redirect to:

The Genius' Secret

Chapter 63.5

Redirect to:

Nina Farion Arc

Chapter 64

Redirect to:

True Feelings

Chapter 65

Redirect to:

Ultimate Fiance, Part 1

Chapter 66

Redirect to:

Ultimate Fiance, Part 2

Chapter 67

Redirect to:

[Badigadi \(chapter\)](#)

Chapter 68

Redirect to:

White Mask (Part I)

Chapter 68.5

Redirect to:

Soldat Heckler Arc

Chapter 69

Redirect to:

White Mask (Part II)

Chapter 69.5

Redirect to:

Morning Routine

Chapter 7

Redirect to:

A Young Girl's Rage

Chapter 70

Chapter 70
is the 70th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Fitz

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Chapter 71

Chapter 71

is the 71th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Tanya

Ruijerd Superdia

(Flashback)

Goriarde (Flashback)

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Fitz

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Chapter 72

Chapter 72

is the 72th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Fitz

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

In the light novel there are some scenes where Rudeus tries to confirm if Fitz is a woman or not, asking some persons in the school before he reached the conclusion that he needed to stop and don't cause her problems. In the manga he already reached to that conclusion after that incident.

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Chapter 73

Chapter 73
is the 73rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Chapter 74

Chapter 74
is the 74th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Chapter 75

After the Rain

is the 75th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Elinalise Dragonroad
(Flashback)

Grabell Zafin Asura
(Flashback)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Julie
(Flashback)

Linia Dedoldia
(Flashback)

Pursena Adoldia
(Flashback)

Nanahoshi Shizuka
(Flashback)

Luke Notos Greyrat

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Chapter 76

Last Push
is the 76th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Somar
(Flashback)

Luke Notos Greyrat
(Flashback)

Ariel Anemoi Asura
(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Chapter 77

Chapter 77

is the 77th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

This chapter is all about Rudeus meeting the council and proposing to Fitz/Slyphy

Appearances

Characters

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Rudeus Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Shinohara Akito

(Flashback)

Luke Notos Greyrat

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Sylphiette

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

TBA

Regions

TBA

Others

TBA

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Chapter 78

Redirect to:

Supporter

Chapter 79

Redirect to:

Things to Prepare Before Marriage

Chapter 8

Redirect to:

Complacency

Chapter 80

Redirect to:

Wedding Reception - Part 1

Chapter 81

Redirect to:

Wedding Reception - Part 2

Chapter 82

Redirect to:

Life With A House

Chapter 83

Redirect to:

Letter

Chapter 84

Redirect to:

Breakdown

Chapter 85

Redirect to:

Three Heads Are Better Than One

Chapter 86

Redirect to:
Celebration

Chapter 87

Redirect to:

Nostalgia and Restlessness

Chapter 88

Redirect to:

Sharpen Your Fangs

Chapter 89

Redirect to:
Dealing With Sisters

Chapter 9

Redirect to:

The Boreas Family Greetings

Chapter 90

Redirect to:

A Maid & A Boarding Student

Chapter 91

Redirect to:

The Leader and His Companions

Chapter 92

Redirect to:

A Big Brothers Feelings

Chapter 93

Redirect to:

A Big Brothers Conflict

Chapter 94

Redirect to:

Norn Greyrat (Manga)

Chapter 95

Redirect to:

A Little Sisters Life

Chapter 96

Redirect to:

Report

Chapter 97

Redirect to:

Turning Point 3

Chapter 98

Redirect to:

Farewells

Chapter 99

Redirect to:

Towards Begaritt

Characters

Redirect to:

Category:Characters

Children and Warriors

Children and Warriors

(?????)

Kodomo to Senshi

) is the eleventh episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on March 21, 2021.

Synopsis

With their new money-making scheme in place, Dead End heads out to track down a mysterious monster. Unfortunately, the job doesn't go as smoothly as they hope, and Rudy's plans may turn out to be a lot less safe than he thought.

Plot

After the

Mana Surge

in Fitoa,

Roxy

begins looking for news about Rudeus and his family. Aside from

Paul

and

Norn

, all members of the Greyrat family are missing. She is introduced to

Elinalise Dragonroad

and

Talhand

. Paul left a message for Rudeus to be contactable at <<Buena Villager Search Team>>, <<Fittoa Region Search Group>>.

Meanwhile, to accomplish a quest, Rudeus' party look for a mysterious monster in the middle of a forest

. They encounter two other parties also searching for the monster.

The boar-like leader of one party

insists on "first come, first served" and do not welcome competition. <<

Tokurabu Village Toughs

>> follows after. Ruijerd expresses concern for the young demon team.

One of the parties is ambushed by monsters: a big spider and an

Almond Anaconda

, but Rudeus decides to wait before attacking to maximize soft reputation, which ends with one of the adventurers being killed. Ruijerd and Rudeus have a falling out, which is diffused by Kurt.

The monster

they are looking has killed most of other party, with the leader in its maw. This time, Rudeus decides to intervene early and slays it with his team.

Back at

Rikarisu

, Rudeus is approached by another adventurer

, who discovers his scheme and attempts to blackmail him. Rudeus believes the only solution is to blow up the town. Moved by Rudeus' resolve to protect Eris, Ruijerd drops his disguise, revealing himself as a Superd

and threatens to kill the adventurer should he reveals their secret. Rudeus is disappointed with Kurt

and

Bachirou

being scared of the Superd.

After leaving the city, Rudeus reconciles with Ruijerd.

The next morning, they find Ruijerd with a shaved head. Rudeus gives him a headband while the rest gets matching accessories. He starts his first strategy meeting which involves

Asura Kingdom

. Rudeus keeps traveling with Eris and Ruijerd all the way to a coastal city on the edge of the Demon Continent, unaware that Roxy is also arriving at the continent to look for him, accompanied by two of Paul's former companions.

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

(unnamed)

Talhand

(unnamed)

Paul Greyrat

(only voice)

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Kurt

Bachirou

Gablin

(unnamed, killed)

Blaze

(unnamed, killed)

Nokopara

Jalil

Vizquel

Locations

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Fittoa Region

Demon Continent

Biegoya Region

Petrified Forest

Rikarisu City

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 2

Epilogue

Light Novel Volume 3

Chapter 11: A Smooth Start.

Chapter 12: Children and Warriors.

Chapter 13: Failure, Chaos, and Resolve.

Chapter 14: The Beginning of Our Journey.

Differences with the light novel:

Some short PoV of some people about the teleport incident was cut.

In the LN, Roxy meets Talhand and Elinalise offscreen before the events of
Light Novel Volume 4

.

All the development with Jalil and Vizquel was cut.

In the LN they buy his new equipment (the most notable, Rudeus Coat made of Mackey Rat) before the battle against the Cobra, meanwhile in the anime was after they leave Rikarisu.

In the LN, Kurt's party was attacked by a group of Executioners (a humanoid monster that can use swords) and a group of Almond Anacondas, while in the anime it's against a single spider and a single anaconda.

A short scene where Rudeus licks Eris hand was cut.

The definition of Ruijerd of what is a warrior in LN happens after Kurt's party left the forest, meanwhile in the anime happens after Ruijerd left Rikarisu.

The backup plan if they find that the party Dead End interchange jobs with the party P-Hunter was cut.

A short scene after Ruijerd left Rikarisu of how Rudeus prepare something for the travel was cut

The explanation for "What are the demon kings of the Demon Continent?" was cut.

A reunion of Dead End that explain all the future plans about the travel was cut

How all those months traveling was changed in the anime.

Trailer

3-21(?)???11????????? ???????????????????

Episode 11 Trailer, March 19

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

The ending sequence use re edited scenes of the first PV.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Children and Warriors/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Children and Warriors
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
The Value of a Life and the First Job
"

Next:

"
The Woman with the Demon Eyes
"

Christina Greyrat

Christina Greyrat

is the sixth child and fourth daughter of

Rudeus Greyrat

and the youngest child he had with

Eris Greyrat

. She is the younger sister of

Ars Greyrat

and the youngest half-sister of

Lucy Greyrat

,

Lara Greyrat

,

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

and

Lily Greyrat

.

Appearance

Christina Greyrat is identical to her mother. She has long, straight, red hair and green eyes like her father. She wears a teal, floral dress with a white, ruffled trim and long sleeves. She is wearing teal slip-ons and white socks which reach just above her ankles. She appears to be around 10 years old during this time.

Personality

"I will protect you from now onwards!"

-Christina Greyrat

During Christina's childhood, she is considered to be an indoor type and is timid and withdrawn even when Eris would occasionally bring her out, Christina would always be stuck to her and would often start crying and return home because she was scared. Thus she refuses to go out on walks and spends most of her time at home.

Unlike Ars, she is extremely attached to Rudeus who dotes her without restraint and making his lap to be her reserved seat. The only one who can stop her from crying is Rudeus. She is resourceful as implied in planning together with Aisha the downfall of Viola Yellowsnake during graduation. She also showed pity for the girl as the latter chose to cheat to earn titles despite having the capacity to earn them with hardwork.

Chris is raised by her parents to "never bully the weak" and when she tries to stop the bullying of the higher

aristocracy, she tries to convince them to stop but when they refuse or when she loses an argument, Chris would resort to using her fists, like her mother Eris would when she was younger without a regard of the nobility status. By helping those who were bullied Chris gained allies as she goes on her turbulent school life at

Asura Royal Academy

.

Background

Christina is the second child of Rudeus and Eris Greyrat who they affectionately refer to as Chris.

Plot

Redundancy: The Last One to Leave the Nest

Christina is graduating from Asura Royal Academy, after solving a problem with a noble, she starts a relationship with

Edward Anemoi Asura

and begins to work in

Asura

.

Power and Abilities

Physical Abilities

Despite Christina being mediocre when it comes to

Swordsmanship

, she is able to fight one against many due to the special education she received from her parents.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Citadel of Roa

Citadel of Roa

The

Citadel of Roa

(??????

J?sai Toshi Roa

) is a fortress city in the Fittoa Region of the

Asura Kingdom

lying on the

Central Continent

. Being the center of trade and commerce and the administrative headquarters of the

Fittoa Region

, Roa is the largest settlement in the Region.

History

Roa is an ancient city with noble history. Four hundred years ago, it stood as the last bastion of defense during the war against the

Demon race

. Owing to that, there stands a picturesque castle in the middle of the city.

Though, despite its mighty origin story, the nobles of the imperial capital currently saw Roa as nothing more than a crude backwater full of

adventurers

.

Description

Roa is a fortified city built inside walls. Sturdy ramparts, 7 to 8 meters in height are wrapped around the city. The walkways of the ramparts are roofed and along it, towers with conical spires are built with airy overlooking windows and balconies.

The city itself is not a perfect circle; it bent with the terrain making the dimensions hard to estimate.

The city has a gigantic gate for the influx of merchants and townspeople. At the entrance one would be greeted with stables and inns and the waiting area for the stagecoaches. Along the main road, lines of merchant stalls are erected. Shops for different kind of customers are grouped by street junctions while residence buildings are situated in the alleyways much deeper into the city. The streets are paved and buildings are established in a grid structure with vendor shops lined tidily on the roadsides.

The city was built in such a way that the deeper you went into the city the bigger the houses became and the more luxurious the goods shops offered. The closer you lived to the center, the richer you were. All the shops near the noble district are elegant and peddled expensive wares. A castle is nestled right in the middle of the city which is used as the residence of the

Region

's lord.

Plot

Story events regarding the Citadel of Roa

Home Tutor arc

Rudeus Greyrat

is brought to the Citadel of Roa by

Ghislaine Dedoldia

to be the tutor of

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus convinces

Philip Boreas Greyrat

to stage a kidnapping in order to be motivated in learning but Thomas plots to make it a real kidnapping

Upon returning to Roa, Rudeus battles 2 of the kidnappers but is saved by Ghislaine and Eris accepts Rudeus to be her tutor

Rudeus begins tutoring Eris but is still violent so Rudeus proposes the idea of having a 1 free day after 6 days which is later adapted by the

Princess Ariel Faction

during their stay in Sharia

Rudeus helps Eris into being able to dance during her 10th birthday party earning her respect and praise

During their trip at Roa, Rudeus sees

Chaos Breaker

passing above them

Eris requests

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

to throw a party for Rudeus' 10th birthday and gives him the

Aqua Heartia

as a present

In

K412

a red orb appears above Roa and people believes its not something bad and even used for prayer to grant wishes

Rudeus tries to cast

Cumulonimbus

while Ghislaine and Eris are watching but they are attacked by

Almanfi

After the battle between Ghislaine and Almanfi, the

Teleport Incident

occurs that transports Rudeus and Eris to the

Demon Continent

Homecoming arc

Rudeus and Eris returns to the ruins of Roa after 3 years of travelling from the Demon Continent and they learn that Sauros who is succeeded by James Boreas Greyrat while Philip and Hilda are dead confirmed by Ghislaine

Alfonse is in charge of the efforts of rebuilding Roa and the Fittoa Region, funded by Minister

Darius Silva Ganius

Since James refuses to take Eris in, Alfonse proposes that Eris become the concubine of

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

that is objected by Ghislaine and wants Eris to run away with Rudeus

Eris spends a night with Rudeus but in the end decides to go to the

Holy Land of Swords

with Ghislaine

Rudeus falls into depression upon learning this and heads to the northern Central Continent to look for his mother

Alphonse officially announces that Eris dies and Darius eventually pulls the funding for the Fitto Region rebuilding

Gallery

Town

Market Square

Streets

Castle seen from town

Teleport Incident manifesting above Roa

Roa now in ruins where its survivors builds a Refugee Camp

1/6

Known Inhabitants

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Rudeus Greyrat

Alphonse

Thomas

Edna Rayrune

Trivia

The city's mayor is

Philip Boreas Greyrat

.

Even though the wall fortifying the city is specified to be 7-8 metres tall in the light novel, the manga portrays it to be over 50 meters tall towering above most buildings.

References

Claire Latreia

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Claire Latreia

(
???
?
?????
)

is the mother of
Zenith
and
Therese
, as well as the grandmother of
Rudeus
and
Norn
.

Appearance

Claire is an older woman with white hair in a bun and piercing eyes. She wears a purple dress with a darker purple crevat.

Personality

She's strict and hard headed. She was stubborn from the moment she was born, the house's education raised her to be a person strict with both herself and others; once she decides something, she will never yield and will keep the same opinion until the day she dies. However, when something happens which proves her wrong without a doubt she will revise her opinion, she will not admit to being wrong nor will she offer

apologies, but she will at least not make the same mistakes in future.

She likes people that are fair and righteous and hates crimes. In conclusion, she's a genuinely good human being who is just too stubborn to hear out other people and faults frequently because of it.

Background/Story

She was just a regular noblewoman you can find anywhere and has high expectations for her children as a result, she was delighted when her oldest son and daughter turned out to be a knight and a noble young lady who married into a good house. However, when her daughter Therese became a knight, she criticized that this was not a good job for a lady. When Zenith, her most promising child, became an adventurer she felt betrayed and scornful. In both cases, she was adamant her daughters would one day realize their mistakes and come home, but Therese became a high ranking knight and guard of the Miko herself, while Zenith became a successful adventurer and did not show any intent to return. Finally, after the Metastasis event occurred and Paul came asking her for help tracking Zenith down, she aided them partially to tell her daughter "see, this happened because you disobeyed me," but these feelings died down when they failed to find her.

She loves her family quite strongly, but her expectations and stubbornness have a habit of driving them away. When Paul entered a depression, she wanted to take Norn from him by force for her own sake but was prevented from doing so by her husband. She also gained a lot of respect for Rudeus after hearing that he had beaten his father back to his senses, though she was rather disappointed that Rudeus didn't even drop in to introduce himself to her. She gains an even higher opinion of him after meeting him, due to his awareness as the head of a family and also due to the fact that he's serving someone of note, though she has no knowledge of military affairs and does not know who Dragon God Orsted actually is, she just knows the term Dragon God.

Finally, when Rudeus reported that Zenith had been saved but was in a mentally invalid state, she sent him a letter to bring Zenith over and began exploring ways to help cure her. She discovered the story of Elinalise, who went through what Zenith did and reportedly recovered from her state after lots of carnal relations (in reality, however, Elinalise recovered over time, and the rest was a result of her curse making her physically need such things). She was disgusted by her find but desperate enough to cure Zenith that it seemed worth trying.

She hates Paul such that when she met Rudeus, she recognized Paul's face in him and her worst side was on full display. This, coupled with her hinting at the plan to cure Zenith was enough to outright disgust Rudeus and cause him to leave her mansion while violently beating aside any guards unlucky enough to try and stop him. This is extremely notable as Rudeus is usually a pacifist and dislikes fighting.

After this, she tried taking matters into her own hands to cure Zenith, intentionally alienating her family to avoiding having blame placed upon them. This caused a series of massive issues which eventually leads to Rudeus kidnapping the Miko and very well could've resulted in him killing someone or destroying the entire Latreia Estate to find his mother. The issue became such that the officials of the entire Milis religion had to gather to resolve it and likely could've damaged relations between Dragon God Orsted's organization and them.

Her stubbornness finally cracks when Zenith, even in her current state, stopped Rudeus from allowing his grandmother to be imprisoned for ten years for the crime and she confesses her true intentions. After hearing Claire's motivations, Rudeus reveals to her that he knows Elinalise personally and knows that the method she hoped to use would not have worked (and would've essentially just resulted in her mentally handicapped daughter being used repeatedly for sex). Knowing full well that what she sought to do was not a forgivable act, Claire is shocked when Rudeus lets her off for her actions and asks to reconcile with her, and she willingly turns over to the Demon Race Acceptance Faction when asked by him to do so.

Power and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Claire Latreia/Appearance

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Claire Latreia Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Claire Latreia/Relationships

Zenith Greyrat

She is the daughter of Claire.

Rudeus Greyrat

He is the grandson of Claire.

Norn Greyrat

She is the granddaughter of Claire.

Aisha Greyrat

Claire hates Aisha because the latter is the child of Lilia, who is a maid and Paul's second wife.

Classes

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Classes

refer to titles or professions bestowed upon a person or a group that gives them their role or function in a party or even a country.

Although some Classes are granted by teachers or masters of a certain school, people has their personal freedom to call themselves whatever they wish and can also hold more than one title or class.

Swordsman

Swordsmen

(
??

,

Kenshi

)
are sword users who are affiliated with one of the three major schools of swordsmanship:

Sword God Style

,

Water God Style

and

North God Style

.

Warrior

Warriors

(
??

,

Senshi

)
can refers to practitioners who use swords but their sword styles are outside of the three major schools such as

Randolph Marianne

who uses the Sword of Bewitching swordsmanship. Even within the three major schools, if they don't use swords, they are still called Warriors

such as

Elinalise Dragonroad

who uses an estoc and buckler,

Ruijerd Superdia

who uses a spear and even

Kalman II

who uses a staff despite being the second North God.

Knight

Therese Latreia

, an Order of the Temple Knight and Protector of the

Miko of Memory

Knights

(

??

,

Kishi

)

are people that serve under a kingdom, a lord's employment or part of a knight order. Most knights come from nobility and has high pride. Some knights are also educated that knows language and math and some also know simple magic.

Notable Knight Orders:

Millishion Holy Knights

,

Seven Knights of Asura

Lower Class Knight

Lower Class Knights are knights that are recognized "bodyguards" of the kingdom who are assigned by a lord of the kingdom to defend villages far from the capital from Monsters and serve as a mediator between villagers or farmers like

Paul Greyrat
who is assigned in
Buena Village
.

Guardian Knight

Guardian Knights are knights from spare children of powerful nobilities who protects the Royal family. When an assassin is sent they die bravely to protect their the royal family, in a sense a sacrificial pawn while the child's parents grieve exaggeratedly on how brave their child was. The royal family acknowledges their grief by sending a medal of honor as recompense and to deepen their bonds between the nobility and the royal family.

Magician

Magicians

(
???
,

Majutsu-shi

)

are individuals who possess the ability to use

Magic

and cast

Magic Spells

. It has been stated that only 1 in 20 people are born with the capacity to using

Mana

. Moreover, out of those individuals, only 1 in 20 can learn to master it and become a Magician. However, only 1 in 100 of those is actually capable of becoming advanced Magicians in only one element. The magician's ranking title is determined by the most advanced spell that a magician could cast.

Guardian Magician

Guardian Magicians are magicians who are also spare children of powerful nobilities to protect the Royal Family. Guardian Magician are generally paired with Guardian Knights. Although the Guardian Magician are given to those of the upper nobilities, Ariel insists that Sylphiette who saved her life replace his Derrick who gave his life to protect her.

Adventurer

Adventurers

(
???

,

B?ken-sha

)

are individuals who accept quests categorized by the level of threat within the

Adventure Guild

. They receive rewards for completing these quests and can also sell materials obtained from

Monsters

or treasures found in dungeons. By registering with the Adventure Guild, which is always present in large towns, individuals can become adventurers, accept quests, and form parties with other adventurers.

Roles

Geese explaining the party roles and positions in the Manga

A party with their position depending on their roles

A party back line formation in the Anime

Rudeus' party attacking while in a formation against the Manatite Hydra

1/4

When forming a party, roles are assigned for each member which determines their position on the formation and tasks they are responsible for in the party.

Scout

Geese testing the effectiveness of Talfro Root against Devouring Devils

Geese leaving markers on his footprint for his party to follow

A map charted by Geese and notating it

Sara performing the Scout role and detecting Luster Grizzlies

Geese throwing Smoke Grenades to obscure the Manatite Hydra as they retreat

1/5

Scout

(

????

,

Sukauto

)

is a role generally fulfilled by an Archer

or Thief and when it comes to exploring an uncharted labyrinths, they position ahead of the party to look out traps or provide intel of incoming enemies like their numbers and also uses various tools to ensure their party does not fall to any traps or be overwhelmed by enemies like having a marker on their boots to confirm its a safe place to step in for the party.

They are also generally in charge of navigation and map charting.

When a retreat is called by the party, Scouts would also assist in the retreat such as using Smoke Grenades to obscure their retreat and also ensure everyone is falling back.

Tank

Elinalise, a Warrior tanking Deathlord Tarantulas

Talhand Tanking a Manatite Hydra attack to protect Roxy

1/2

Tanks

(
???

,

Tanku

)

are roles fulfilled by Swordsmen or Warriors where they take the frontline to engage the enemy first while the rest move to position or draw their fire to prevent them from attacking their healers and attackers in the back line as they have the means to handle a head on attack to provide an opening for the Attackers to finish off their enemy.

Subtank

Paul, a Swordsman working with as a Subtank to assist Elinalise

Elinalise, Subtanking to protect Rudeus while Paul assists her

Elinalise Bashing the Hydra to assist Paul

1/3

Subtanks

(
?????

,

Sabutanku

)

are roles also fulfilled by Swordsmen or Warriors where they either position behind the Tank to assist them as a secondary attacker to disengage an enemy, an additional tank or at the rear to guard from ambushes from

the back line.

Attackers

Rudeus using Blizzard Storm to finish off the Deathlord Tarantulas

Timothy finishing off the Luster Grizzlies while his party protects him

Sara finishing off a Luster Grizzly tanked by Patris

Rudeus using Deep Mist as an additional obstruction as they retreat

1/4

Attackers

(

?????

,

Attack?

)

, also known as Offense are generally positioned where the Tank or Subtank can protect them and the role is taken by classes who can generally perform medium to long range attacks like a Magician or an Archer who deal the finishing attack on enemies engaged by the Tank or Subtank. When a retreat is called, Attackers also provide support like the Scout as the tanks disengage their enemy or provide distractions or other hindrance to prevent their enemy from pursuing them to ensure a successful retreat.

Healer

Mimir

wearing white robes typical for Healers

Healers

(

????

,

Healer?

)

is a role generally performed by

Priests

(
??

,

S?ryo

)

, clerics or anyone one who can use

Healing Magic

to support their party. In

Millishion

, most people stops learning Healing Magic upon reaching Elementary Rank and those that reach Intermediate Rank Healing Magic usually are eligible to work at hospitals.

Thief

Geese, a thief looking for a hidden room in the Anime

Tristina Purplehorse, a thief and member of the Bandit Group in the Light Novel

1/2

Thieves

(

??

,

Dorob?

)

are generally members of a bandit group that conducts their business with information gathering, smuggling, search requests, slave trades, assassination requests and other underground business.

When in a party, they take the roles of scouting, sabotaging their enemies before engaging the party, looking out for traps or hidden rooms.

Archer

--To be added

Mercenary

Mercenary

(

??

,

Y?hei

)

are groups or people that completes a request of a "client" regardless of factions such as acting as their bodyguards for a certain period of time or a condition of the contract is met which is in a sense similar to Adventurers but more focused on combat. Mercenaries generally supports all their clients equally and without discrimination in order to avoid themselves from becoming a faction.

During wars, a kingdom's branch of the Adventure Guild can also conscript adventurers to act as mercenaries where the pay is higher but the fatality rate is ridiculous.

Notable Mercenary Groups:

Rude Mercenary Company

,

Malkien Mercenary Kingdom

Miko

Zanoba Shirone, a Miko possessing inhuman strength

Mikos

(

??

,

Miko

, lit. "Blessed Child")

are individuals born with "beneficial"

Curses

. On the other hand,

Cursed Ones

(

??

,

Noroi-ko

, lit. "Cursed Child")

are born with disadvantageous or harmful curses. It's important to note that even Miko powers can have

drawbacks or disadvantages for the user. If they are not royalty, Mikos have their birth name stripped and are forced to work for the kingdom they were born into.

God Rank

For the Gods that are divine beings who ruled during the Six-Faced World

era, see
Gods

"
God
" is a title that indicates the pinnacle of a
Sword School

,
Magic
, or
Race

. Non-magicians are called
? ? Gods
, and in the case of Magicians, they are called
God-ranked ? ?
Magicians
. The same goes for those of the Saint, King or Emperor-ranked
.

Known God Rank Title Holders

Magicians

God-ranked Barrier Magician
:
Perugius Dola

God-ranked Earth Magician
:
Largon Hargon
, Unnamed previous Ore God before Godbard

Swordmanship Schools

Sword God

: Strongest user of the

Sword God Style

; Current:

Jino Britts

Water God

: Strongest user of the

Water God Style

; Current:

Isolte cruel

North God

: Strongest user of the

North God Style

; Current:

Kalman II

,

Kalman III

(the North God title can be assumed by more than one person)

Race

Dragon God Orsted in the Anime

Demon God

: Strongest member of the Demon Race.

Its also possibly the title given to the world's greatest magician

; Current:

Laplace

Dragon God

: Strongest member of the

Dragon Tribe

; Current:

Orsted

Ore God

: Best blacksmith of the Dwarf Village; Current:
Godbard

Ogre God

: Strongest member of the Ogre Race; Current:
Malta

Others

Technique God

: TBA.

Fighting God

: Title given to the person who wears the
Golden Armor
; Current:
Badigadi

Death God

: World's best assassin; Current:
Randolph Marianne

Slave

Julie

during the time she was a slave in the Anime

Slaves are people who are generally sold to slave market form various reasons such as: those orphaned during a war, sold by their parents when crop harvests failed to save the family or voluntarily done to save the family or those who are unable to pay their debts. Unlike

Millis Continent

and Southern

Central Continent

, most countries in the north has legalized slave trade and is a key part of their economy while there also rumors that slave trade is also done by the Thieves' Guild that smuggle these slaves to various government to serve as cannon fodder during war.

Slaves are also marked with a brand or magic seal to ensure they won't escape nor attack their master but this is at the choice of their owners.

Bard

Big Boys Orchestra - a party of Bards in the Anime

Bards, also known as Troubadours is a profession where they perform on a pub's stage to sing, play music for tips. In bigger cities, bards sign exclusive contracts with theaters. Adventurers can also become bards by turning their experiences into music or from fellow adventurers. Bards who share similar interests also tends to form parties and perform around the world especially if they specialize in different instruments.

Demon Lord

Demon Lord Badigadi in the Anime

Demon Lord

(
??
,

Ma?

, lit. "Demon King")

are some exceptionally powerful individuals among the

Demon Race

that become rulers of a certain region on the

Demon Continent

.

Known Demon Kings

Current

Atoferatofe Rybak

,
Immortal Demon King
(
????
,

Fushi Ma?
)
/
Demon King of Power

Badigadi
,
Immortal Demon King
(
??????
,

Fujimi no Ma?
)
/
Demon King of Wisdom

Baglahagla
,
Plundering Demon King
(
????
,

Ryakudatsu Ma?
)

Beethove Tovetha,
Demon King of the Library Labyrinth

Lynebyne,
Face Demon King

Patorsetor,
Bewitching Demon King

Qeblaqabla,
Vile Demon King

Samedynomedy,
Demon King of Light

Vita,
Abyssal King

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Five Great Demon Kings

Necross Lacross
,
Immortal Demon King
(
????
,

Fushi Ma?
)

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

The
Milis Religion
has the book for the Detoxification God-Ranked Incantation but no one is confirmed to be a Detoxification God-Ranked Magician but was attempted to be used by
Rudeus
in his timeline.

References

Cliff

Redirect to:

Cliff Grimoire

Cliff Grimoire

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Cliff Grimoire

(
???
?
????
)

is the grandson of the Milis Pope. First introduced in a side-story

starring

Eris

, he later becomes one of the main supporting characters of the main story after he becomes Rudeus'

classmate at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

, where he also met and fell in love with

Elinalise

.

Appearance

He is short and has dark brown hair. He also has an eye patch to cover his

Demon Eye of Identification

that he received.

Personality

Cliff is very prideful, so much so that he would proudly brag and proclaim himself as a genius in other people's face. During his debut, he was extremely obnoxious, looking down upon most people as beneath him and would insult them openly. However, he upholds rules and his own codes of honor very firmly, and would not break them except for the most extreme situations.

He is shown to be very diligent that he would constantly seek to improve himself. He is also very loyal to his friends and loved ones, willing to give everything he has or even risking his life for their sake.

While the grandson of the current head of the Millis Church and a devout follower of the Millis religion himself, he does not try to impose his beliefs on others and does not seem to mind if others engage in acts that would normally be seen as blasphemous unless the act involves him directly. He is also compassionate and flexible in his beliefs, understanding

Elinalise's

curse forces her to be promiscuous or else she would die, and does not mind her engaging in sexual activity with other men as long as he is the only one she is emotionally loyal to.

Background

When Cliff was 5, Harry Grimoire, a person who held a high position in the Millis religious organization adopted him. Cliff is a gifted child that became Advanced Rank in Summoning,

Detoxification

,

Healing

, and Fire at a young age. He is also the biological grandson of the current Pope of Millis. He had a dream of becoming an adventurer which leads to him meeting with

Eris

.

Power and Abilities

Magic:

Attack Magic:

«Water Magic - Advanced Rank»

«Earth Magic - Advanced Rank»

«Wind Magic - Advanced Rank»

«Fire Magic - Advanced Rank»

Support Magic:

«Healing Magic - Advanced Rank»

«Detoxification Magic - Advanced Rank»

«Barrier Magic - Intermediate Rank»

«Divine Strike Magic - Advanced Rank»

Summoning Magic

«Summoning Magic - Advanced Rank»

Research

He is one of the major contributors in developing the Zariff prosthetic limbs and the magic armor series.

Having studied curses for Elinalise's and Orsted's sakes, he created the first ever series of Magic Tools that are able to suppress or negate the effects of curses.

Demon Eye of Identification

When looking at something with the Identification Eyes, they will show the user details of that object. However, only within things that Kishirika knows of will be shown. Anything that she doesn't know will be shown as something unknown.

Achievements

With Rudeus and Zanoba, they were the creators of some magic tools like the Zariff Prosthetic Hand and the Magic Armor.

He was able to partially neutralize the effects of the curses of Elinalise and Orsted.

Graduated with honors in Ranoa magic Academy.

He was able to save the Superd Race.

Quotes

To an adventurer:

"What does that matter?! I'm as powerful as any A-ranked magician! You should be grateful that I'm even willing to work with the likes of You!.

Cliff:

"There is nothing this genius can't do. Leave it to me."

Trivia

In Future Rudeus's original timeline, he goes to Millis with Rudeus and Zanoba to get God rank Detoxification magic to cure Roxy, but dies on the way back to Sharia after getting poisoned.

Cliff's grandmother is a hobbit, thus the reason of him being somewhat short in height.

Like Rudeus, Cliff's first meeting with Eris resulted on him getting punched in the face and beaten up after angering her.

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

References

Cliff Grimoire/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 11) Cliff

Appearance in the Anime

Cliff Grimoire/Relationships

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Elinalise

His wife, he fell in love at first sight after he meets her in Ranoa, although Elinalise told him about her curse he accepted her and promised to find a way to break the curse, and so they started dating.

After Elinalise return from Begaritt Continent, they marry, and some months later, she became pregnant with Clive.

Clive Grimoire

His son between him and Elinalise.

Friends

Rudeus Greyrat

He first heard of Rudeus from Eris. After he was shot down by Eris he held a sort of jealousy/hatred for Rudeus. This changed after Rudeus helped him get with Elinalise. Later on they become great friends and are curious as to why their children are in a relationship.

Zanoba

His friend

Other

Eris Greyrat

He meets briefly her when he was young in the Millis Continent, after a quest, he confess his love to her, but he was quickly rejected by Eris because she like Rudeus, years later he meets Eris again after she become Rudeus wife, but is unknown if she still remember him.

Cliff Grimoire/Story

Volume 5 - Juvenile Period - Reunion Chapter

He was extremely arrogant and cocky. Met

Eris

in adventurers hall and he fell in love with her. Wishing to show off his genius abilities, he was compared to

Rudeus

and told he was not even close to his level.

Volume 7 - Youth Period - School Entry Chapter

He met

Rudeus

and he was not impressed with him.

Volume 8 - Youth Period - Special Student Chapter

After hearing stories about

Rudeus's

exploits and having fell in love with

Elinalise

, he asks

Rudeus

for help and manages to become her boyfriend. He then embarks on researching on curses, specifically to cure Elinalise's curse of having to have sexual contact in order to live.

Volume 14 - Young Man Period - Everyday Chapter

He is married to Elinalise and successfully makes a magic tool that can suppress her needs for several months.

Volume

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Cliff Grimoire (chapter)

Cliff Grimoire (chapter)
is the fourth side story chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Cliff Grimoire

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Cliff Grimoire

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Miko

Therese Latreia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

His past when she meets Eris is covered in the Light novel 5

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Clive

Redirect to:

Clive Grimoire

Clive Grimoire

Clive Grimoire

is the son of

Cliff Grimoire

and

Elinalise Dragonroad

.

Appearance

Clive is a pretty boy with looks so similar to his father Cliff in terms of his hair and lips while his eyes and features were quite like Elinalise and there was no doubt that he'd be popular with both

Human

and

Elf

girls in the future.

Personality

Even at a young age, Clive is protective towards her mother. Clive also have a complex for being short due to his

Halfling Heritage

and would always talk about how he wants to be taller all the time and believes that being taller would make

Lucy Greyrat

think he is cool.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Spoilers ahead

Redundancy

Nanahoshi Gourmet

At Lucy and Clive's ages of 12 and 9 respectively, they start a relationship and are planning to marry in the future unless Rudeus needs a heartfelt conversation with them for permission.

Redundancy

The Last One to Leave the Nest

At Lucy and Clive's ages of 18 and 15 respectively, they are happily married and live together in the Holy Country of Milis, having a child named Roland.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Complacency

Complacency

(
??

,

Yudan

)

is the eighth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus searches and finds a gagged Eris with her two abductors running down an alleyway, so Rudeus uses Earth magic to create a wall and block their escape. As they see Rudeus using magic, they mistakenly think him as her bodyguard, and the kidnappers propose to pay Rudeus from profits by a

fat noble

who wishes to buy Eris. But while Rudeus sees it is tempting, he refuses outright as he can't buy personal connections with money. Shooting a fireball into the air, the kidnappers are distracted by the firework, allowing Rudeus to free Eris from the custody of the one holding her.

However, the other thief slices an Earth Cannon attack in half, forcing Rudeus into a hasty retreat. Using a fireball as a feint, the remaining thief is caught in a mud trap, as Rudeus is racing to the street with Eris in his arms. Unable to move, the second kidnapper is forced to throw his blade in an attempt to stop Rudeus. As Rudeus sees the blade flying toward him, he flashes back to Paul's teaching him about North God Style incorporating sword throwing techniques. With no way to dodge or escape anymore, Rudeus believes himself about to die until Ghislaine arrives. Ghislaine destroys the thrown sword and kills the swordsman kidnapper. When asked, Rudy tells her that there were no other kidnappers and that it was his first time seeing someone be killed in front of him.

After Ghislaine advises Rudeus to be more careful, she escorts the children to the Boreas Manor, where the staff tend to them. Once home, Eris is finally allowed to talk having fulfilled her promise to Rudeus, and

grants

him the

privilege

to simply address her as Eris. Realizing he never asked her name, Rudeus believes he's finally been hired as her tutor whils Eris falls back and sleeps on the floor. Still thinking back, as that thrown sword was aimed to kill him, and regardless of his being in a fantasy world, Rudeus is afraid as he has no idea what would happen if he were to die again.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Shinohara Akito

(Flashback)

Nanahoshi Shizuka

(Flashback)

Skills

North God Sword Style, Thrown Sword technique

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Connected Memories

Connected Memories is the seventh side story chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation .

Cover Characters

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Sylphiette

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Sylphiette

Elmoa

Elinalise Dragonroad (Flashback)

Laws (Flashback)

Paul Greyrat]] (Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Original manga chapter that foreshadow a even from Light Novel Volume 10

Trivia

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Cooperation

Cooperation
is the 56th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Fitz

Goriarde

Zanoba Shirone

Luke Notos Greyrat

Ariel Anemoi Asura
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Could It Be? An Alternate Universe!

Could It Be? An Alternate Universe!

(
????????

,

Moshikashite Isekai

)

is the first chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

After a 34 year old NEET was kick out of his house by his surviving siblings, he finds himself hopeless and unfit for the world. He soon dies trying to save a group of students from a runaway truck in the rain. But to his surprise, he finds himself no longer on Earth, but reincarnated as a baby named

Rudeus Greyrat

, the first son of

Zenith

and

Paul

. With a new life, Rudy decides to not make the same mistakes he did in his previous life, and secretly trains in magic in order to learn what he can. When he was 3 years old and was secretly training, he misused a spell and his parents discover his potential as a mage. While Zenith is overjoyed and Paul wanted to commit to instructing Rudy, they ultimately decide to have him study both magic and swordsmanship in the morning and afternoon respectively on

Lillia

's suggestion. Proceeding to hire a magic tutor, they are met by

Roxy Migurdia

.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Lilia

Roxy Migurdia

Nanahoshi Shizuka

(Cameo)

Shinohara Akihito

(Cameo)

Skills

Water Ball

Water Cannon

Regions

Buena Village

Fittoa Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Part of the background of Rudeus in his previous life was cut.

The scene where he watches

Paul

training with the sword and Zenith heal him after he fell happened when he was less than a year old (manga with 3 years).

The types of magic and how they work was cut.

Rudeus firsts training and test about how work the magic was cut.

Trivia

It's the first time that Rudeus' previous life family,
Nanahoshi Shizuka
and
Shinohara Akihito
obtain a illustration.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Counter Arrow

Counter Arrow

is a party of the

Adventure Guild

that Rudeus meets in the

Northern lands

after

Eris

left him, and he continues to search for his mother

Zenith

.

History

Counter Arrow was a party that was active in the

Asura Kingdom

, when the party obtained the Rank B as adventurers, they decide to move north to the Duchy of Basherant to search for better quests. In the travel to the Northern Lands, they meet a depressed

Rudeus Greyrat

, after completing a quest with him, he occasionally joined to the party to complete harder quests.

During one of their missions without Rudeus, the party is ambushed by

Snow Buffaloes

but due to the low visibility caused by the blizzard, they got separated that resulted in the death of Mimir, and Sara gets trapped by a

Icefall Treant

slowly draining her life force, until Rudeus rescues her upon learning from the remaining party that Sara is still missing.

After Rudeus left Basherant, the party goes on a mission to subjugate a giant wolf but they were ambushed by the monster and injures Suzanne. Sara defeats the giant wolf and the party rushes Suzanne back to the city to be treated. As Suzanne is recovering she announces her intent to disband the Counter Arrow party while Timothy announces that he will marry Suzanne and settle down in

Sharia

, Ranoa Kingdom and Timothy's hometown. Patris decides to go back to Asura Kingdom after hearing a rumor that her sister who is thought to be dead is still alive and plans become a soldier if she is alright.

Years later, Rudeus eventually hires Suzanne to be the wet nurse of his first child

Lucy Greyrat

.

Sara continues working as an Adventurer and joins

The Amazons

, an all female Rank S party who is given a mission in Ranoa where she works with Rudeus once again.

Members

Timothy

(Leader, Rear Guard Mage)

Suzanne

(Vice Leader, Vanguard)

Sara

(Ranged Fighter)

Mimir

(Rear Guard Healer)

Patris

(Vanguard)

Temporary members

Rudeus Greyrat

(Rear Guard Mage)

Abilities

The party was conformed by two in the vanguard, one ranged fighter, and two rear guard.

Trivia

Even though Timothy is the official leader, Suzanne is the person in charge of almost everything.

In the Web Novel, even though only Suzanne appears, Rudeus says that the party was conformed by 4 persons, 2 vanguard (Suzanne, Patris) a Healer (Mimir) and a Mage (Timothy); Sara was added for the LN.

References

Crystal

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Crystal

is from the Sturdy Dragon Tribe and a member of the Five Dragon Generals. He is also the mate of Dora and the father of

Perugius Dola

.

Background

Crystal has served the

First Dragon God

as one of his Five Dragon Generals who protect the Dragon World for years. Since the concept of familial relationship is thin among the

Dragon Tribe

, the mating seasons of Crystal and fellow Dragon General

Dora

aligning is met with high expectation due to it being the first time a child between two Dragon Generals will be born. But before their child is born, Crystal is found dead at a Gold Dragon's nest with his escorts and it looked like he fought the Gold Dragon and lost.

Legacy

The news of the death of Crystal is met with shock by the Dragon Tribe considering he is a Dragon General, recognized by the First Dragon God as the most powerful Dragon Warriors.

A meeting is held on the First Dragon God's mansion with the remaining Dragon Generals who are also in disbelief Crystal's death.

Maxwell

reports his investigation that a Gold Dragon cannot kill Crystal and there's a possibility that a monster would but feels there is more to this.

Szilard

considers the possibility that this could be the work of demons

The First Dragon God assigns

Laplace

to search for the culprit despite Szilard and

Chaos

volunteering and Chaos also opposing the idea.

Maxwell introduces

Gora and Scrubava

to Laplace to assist in the investigation, both from the Steel Dragon Tribe like Crystal and are burning for revenge to search for the culprit.

Laplace defeats

Necrolia Nacrolia

and hands him over to Szilard and reports on the meeting with the First Dragon God and the remaining Dragon Generals that he indeed killed Crystal and is executed.

Laplace informs Dora of his capture of Necrolia and apologizes that he did not bring his head to her but she does not mind and asks that Laplace name Crystal and her child who is still in an egg to which Laplace names him

Perugius

.

Despite the Dragon Generals urging the First Dragon God to go to war against the demons, he chose to negotiate with them reasoning that they are even for losing their own Dragon General and them losing one of their Eight Demon Kings.

The First Dragon God also instructs the Dragon Generals to keep the death of Necrolia a secret to avoid a war with the Demon World before the negotiation.

At Szilard's recommendation to reward Laplace, the First Dragon God grants Laplace the title Demon Dragon King and a place among the Dragon Generals to the surprise of everyone.

During Crystal's funeral rite, the name of the dead are placed on the wall of the burial building but Crystal's name is carved on a stone tablet which is for special people in the Dragon Tribe.

Dora inherits Crystal's research on Teleport Magic takes charge of the Teleportation Research Laboratory in a nameless mountain in the Dragon World.

Power and Abilities

Teleport Magic

The First Dragon God assigns Crystal to the research of Teleportation Magic which has been an unexplained incidents happening through out the Six Worlds and because of this, Necrolia assassinates Crystal ordered by the

Demon God

.

Achievements

Became a Dragon General, who's power is recognized by the First Dragon God.

References

Cursed

Redirect to:

Curses

Cursed Swords

Yulian Jalisco the Demon World's craftsman created a total of 49 swords from the bones of king of King Dragons , Kajakut.

Inscription-less Sword

Inscription-less Sword in the Light Novel

An unnamed sword that doesn't lose its edge, Eris obtained this sword from Roxy 's Father Rowin Migurdia

. The sword is a single edge falchion with a curved blade where the edge side is vastly wider than the back side and has two red ornaments on its blade ridge. The blade is also attached to both ends of the cross guard and has a knuckle bow.

Owner:
Eris Greyrat

Prominent

Prominent in the Light Novel

Prominent
(
??
,
Yubi Ori
)

is an ornamented sword that

Orsted

gave to Rudeus who became his subordinate to sell for funds for his missions but due to the difficulty of finding someone to immediately buy it, he gives the sword to Eris that is seen sheathed by the right side of her waist.

Owner:

Eris Greyrat

King Dragon Sword Kajakut

King Dragon Sword Kajakut

(
????????

,

?ry?-ken Kajakuto

)

is a greatsword forged from the crème de la crème of King Dragon King's corpse. It can manipulate gravity just like the Dragon King, and can release its energy in a burst that can leave a 20 meter crater on the ground.

Owner:

Kalman II

(former),

Kalman III

(current)

Sword God

's seven swords

Sword God Gal Farion likes collecting swords especially those made by Yulian that he keeps in his room which is commonly given to his students after reaching the Sword king rank as proof of mastery.

Windpipe

Windpipe in the Light Novel

Windpipe

(
??
,

Nodobue

)

is a single edge curve sword with a sparkling golden blade that Gal sheathes at his left hip. The sword guard is composed of 2 bow shaped ornaments where the belly of the bow attaches to the body of the guard and a decorated mushroom shaped pommel at the end of the sword's grip. After their battle, Gal gives Eris the Windpipe.

Owner:

Gal Farion

, Eris Greyrat

Flat Core

Ghislaine's Flat Core in the Anime

Flat Core

(
??
,

Hiramune

)

which can also be read as Pillar of Peace is a katana with a dark colored back side and patterns by its reddish edge side. The golden cross guard also serves as a blade collar but it is longer on backside and as it crosses to the edge side. The dark hilt is slightly curved and has a golden pommel. Ghislaine is given the Flat Core when she became a Sword King by Gal Farion.

Owner:

Ghislaine

Phoenix Elegant Dragon Sword

Phoenix Elegant Dragon Sword in the Light Novel

Phoenix Elegant Dragon Sword

(
????

,

H?gary?-ken

)

is a single edge silver sword that has a curved blade where the edge side is at the inside of the blade (unlike her first sword and Ghislaine's Hiramune where the edge is outside of the blade). There is a detachable ornament is placed by the back side near the blade collar with various engravings. The cross guard is shaped like a bow where the belly of the bow is facing the hilt and a pommel pointing towards the edge side. A sword that didn't release any sinister feeling and just felt refreshing.

Defense Nullification:

Can nullify the

Battle Aura

of the enemy

Owner:

Eris Greyrat

Trivia

Is explained in Volume 15 that, two of the seven

Sword God's seven swords

are in possession of the Sword emperors (one of them being

Timothy Britts

) And the other two are reserved for students that still need to grow a little more (probably

Jino Britts

and

Nina Farion

).

The sword

Prominent

worth around 100,000 Asura gold coins.

Flat Core can also be read as Flat Chest to which Rudeus thought that the name doesn't suit Ghislaine

considering the size of her chest.

Reference

Curses

Curses

(
??

,

Noroi

)

are special abilities born from abnormalities in

Mana

. They can manifest in two forms: people whose abilities are beneficial to others are known as

Miko

(
??

,

Miko

, lit. "Blessed Child")

, while those whose abilities bring disadvantage or harm are known as

Cursed One

(
??

,

Noroi-ko

, lit. "Cursed Child")

. This distinction is made by humans and fundamentally, both are the same kind of anomalous ability. Because whether an ability is beneficial or harmful is judged by others, even a Miko's ability can sometimes be detrimental to themselves.

Cliff Grimoire

proposes a hypothesis that suggests a connection between curses and
magic items

. According to his theory, the effects of curses and magic items are essentially the same. After hearing that
Laplace

transferred his curse to the

Superd Tribe

through a

spear

, Cliff Grimoire is researching a technique to send mana from a magic tool to offset the negative effects of curses and alleviate their symptoms.

Cursed Ones

Elinalise Dragonroad

Elinalise Dragonroad is afflicted with a curse inherited from being trapped in a labyrinth magic crystal. This curse causes mana to accumulate within her body, which must be crystallized through receiving a male's sperm. If she fails to receive it, the mana bulges too dangerously within her, ultimately leading to her death. As a result, she produces a mana crystal once per month.

During pregnancy, her condition can be temporarily subsided as the mana flowed into the unborn child instead, eliminating the need for sexual intercourse to avoid death. As result, her children born inherit exceptionally high mana capacity without exception. Thanks to Cliff's research, a magical device was devised that suppressed the curse?allowing her to go over a year without intercourse by the time Cliff graduated.

Ruijerd Superdia

Cursed after Laplace transferred his own curse to him. Makes others feel intense fear toward him. The effect has weakened over time as his physical resemblance to Laplace (green hair) faded.

Demon God

Laplace

Laplace has a curse on him that makes all living creatures of the Human World fear him extremely, which according to

Perugius

is a curse that shakes the innermost heart of people. Laplace transferred the <Curse of Fear> to the spears

and passed it onto the

Superd race

Dragon God

Orsted

Orsted's curse affecting all creatures of the world

Curse on Orsted causing even dragons to fear him

1/2

Orsted is born with an innate curse that causes every living being in this world to instinctively despise and

fear him?those who sense his

mana

harbor hostility toward him. A powerful curse so intense that children cry, dogs flee, and carriages overturn merely from his presence. There are some exceptions:

Those with ancient dragon blood, like

Perugius

, are immune.

Rudeus

and his descendants, as well as

Nanahoshi

, are not influenced by this curse.

Hitogami

speculates that "it doesn't affect people from other worlds," while Orsted believes his status as a reincarnated being may also play a role.

Some individuals possess the mental fortitude to overcome the curse, such as

Eris

,

Ruijerd

and

Ariel

.

Wearing the magical tool, Curse Suppressing Helmet, crafted by

Cliff

can mitigate the curse's effects.

It seems the root of the curse is linked to fear stemming from the

First Dragon God

"who annihilated all worlds except the

Dragon

and

Human World

. From this, it's inferred that the curse doesn't affect the Dragon Tribe who were not adversaries of the First Dragon God, nor does it affect people from other worlds who never interacted with him.

Henry Macedonia

Becomes difficult to be recognized by others. The curse can be mitigated with a curse-repelling mask.

However, most humans, except for his biological mother, cannot recognize Henry, and his face cannot be remembered. Notably, the Superd Tribe with a third eye can recognize him.

Mikos

Only about ten Mikos exist whole world . Outside of royalty, most are stripped of their birth names and renamed

?Miko of [Ability]?

, with the title reflecting their innate abilities. They are typically bound to serve the kingdom of their birth.

Miko of Superhuman Strength

Zanoba Shirone

Zanoba's Miko Power in the Anime

Even at a young age, Zanoba is abnormally strong, capable of standing off against a demon king as far as raw strength goes. Any hit from Zanoba is potentially fatal even with

Battle Aura

. This power does not include stamina, however, as Zanoba is described to be unfit for long travels.

Miko of Memory

When looking into someone's eyes, the Miko of Memory is able to see one's "surface memories", memories that a person has in mind. This also extends to being able to see related memories to that subject, and the longer she stares into someone's eyes, the more of that person's memories she sees.

Miko of Rewind

Lilia

She has the ability to alter the past, but since she cannot fully control it, her power is believed to be only the ability to rewind an object's time by a single day.

Hitogami

He is automatically trusted by all Humans in the world and has the ability to talk to people in their dreams. When he speaks with people in their dreams, he's able to read their minds.

Zenith Greyrat

Zenith has gained the ability to read minds after being trapped in a Magic Crystal during the Teleport Incident. A side effect of her power is that she is in a dream like state where she is not fully awake and not able to actually speak, but thinks she is speaking due to her telepathy.

Nether King

Vita

He can read the memories of his enemies, predict the future that might have occurred and blend it with the desires of his opponent, putting them into an endless illusion. By splitting off part of his own body and inserting them into people, he can control many people at the same time and even halt a disease outbreak.

Kishirika Kishirisu

She's most known for her ability to produce, control and give demon eyes. She carries 12 types within her body, each with their own unique ability. She regenerates these demon eyes as she grows older after reincarnation, it may be possible that she generates new ones if she gets old enough without dying.

Items

See in

Magic Items

See in

Cursed Swords

See in

Demon Spear

Trivia

There are only about 10 Mikos in the whole world.

As long as you are not royalty, your birth name will be taken away and replaced with just "Miko" (Such as in the case of

Millishion Miko

) and you will be forced to work for the kingdom.

References

Dale

Dale was the leader of Rikarisu gang, he died in a quest crushed by a landslide.

Appearance

Dale has a youthful appearance and looked very similar to a human despite being from the demon continent. He has spiky medium length blond hair that's swept back and green eyes.

Personality

Dale had dreams of one day becoming a legendary adventurer. He typically names himself as 'Hawkendale' because he thinks that longer names are cooler.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Three years after Roxy joined his party, Dale and the rest of the Rikarisu gang had all reached B rank as adventurers.

After they embarked on a Rank A quest, Dale perished in a landslide.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Dale is a proficient enough swordsman to slice large boulders in half

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

For

Roxy

, he was like a older brother.

Roxy

remembers him when she was almost killed in the Teleport Labyrinth and when she try to comfort

Rudeus

after

Paul

death.

His name appeared for the first time in

Roxy spin off manga

.

Darius

Redirect to:

Darius Silva Ganius

Darius Silva Ganius

Darius Silva Ganius

(
????
?
???
?
????
)

was the Prime Minister of the
Asura Kingdom
.

Appearance

Darius is a fat and bald old man that wears wealthy clothes.

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

A vile human who does everything he can to gain power and please his desires. He would regularly kidnap young noble women such as
Eris Boreas Greyrat
, which failed, and
Tristina Purplehorse
, which succeeded, and would use them as his sex slaves and play toys, selling them off once he was done with them. He also had no problem ordering people to kill others when he thinks it will benefit himself, such as when he ordered
Reida Reia
to kill
Ariel Anemoi Asura
. His appearance and character may be a reference to Minister
Foss
from Berserk.

Background

He was a big supporter of the first prince of the Asura Kingdom,

Grabel Zafin Asura

, and would do everything in his power to coerce others to his side to give Grabel the best chances of becoming King, even if he did not deserve the throne.

Plot

Vol 2

Darius is suspected to be behind the true kidnapping of Eris.

Vol 4

Darius informed Grabel about Ariel's suspicious movements and sent

Nights Eye Crow

to kill her. Even though she fails, he continues to send assassins after her until she leaves the country.

Vol 6

He financially supported the Boreas family after the

Teleport Incident

, and helped protect them and allow them to rebuilt House Boreas when the other nobles would have crushed it, taking as much of the land they owned for themselves. However he thought

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

was a fool for wanting to use the entire Boreas fortune on rebuilding

Fittoa

, so he persuaded

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

into action, and caused Sauros to be blamed for the teleport incident which led to his execution.

Vol 17

Darius would repeatedly send assassination attempts to any noble that would side themselves with Ariel, which caused some of them to switch sides to the first prince Grabel out of fear for their lives.

Darius is one of the

Hitogami

apostles, and he was behind every attack against Ariel. After he was exposed by Tristina and Ariel his political position was greatly reduced as he was going to be punished for his crimes of kidnapping and abusing Tristina, but Reida came to his rescue and ordered

Auber Corvette

to carry him to safety, but he was killed by ultimately chased down by

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Ghislaine Dedoldia

, and Eris. After the three defeated his guard, Auber, Ghislaine was allowed to deliver the final blow to Darius as he was the one who ordered Sauros to be executed, which was the person Ghislaine wanted to avenge.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

He can use fire magic, including the fire spell
fireball

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

To Grabel:

“I’ve watched them quietly this past year. If they’re going to be Your Majesty’s enemies, Prince Grabel, then naturally we must dispose of them.”

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Dark King Vita

Redirect to:

Vita

Dead End

Dead End

(??????,

Deddo Endo

) was a party formed by

Rudeus Greyrat

after the Teleportation incident.

History

The party was created in order for them to do adventurer jobs so that they can get some money in order for them to travel back to

Asura Kingdom

.

It was disbanded after they reached the Fittoa Region, when Ruijerd achieved his goal of escorting the two back to their home. After the party was disbanded, Ruijerd went off to search for other surviving members of the Superd Race, Eris left to train in the Holy Land of the Sword, whereas Rudeus continued to work as an adventurer to spread his fame in hope of finding the still missing

Zenith

.

Members

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Temporary Members

Geese

Jalil

Vizquel

Abilities

Trivia

They had the skill to obtain the S rank of the adventurer guild, but because this may limit the quest that may

take, they stayed in A Rank.

Each members have their own epithet:

"Mad Dog" Eris

"Guard Dog" Ruijerd

"Kennel Master" Rujerd (Rudeus)

In order to improve Ruijerd's and subsequently Superd's reputation, Rudeus would introduce himself as "Ruijerd of Dead End" whenever he did something amicable, and as "Rudeus" when he did something bad or got into trouble.

As a result, his name was mixed up and mistakenly spread as "Rujerd".

References

Navigation

Dead End

Leader

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Eris Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Temporary Members

Vizquel

?

Geese

?

Jalil

Dead End vs Orsted

Redirect to:

Rudeus vs Orsted I

Dealing With Sisters

Dealing With Sisters

is the 89th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Summary

Rudeus finishes his morning jogging and upon returning home, he sees Badigadi standing at the front door of their but he is actually staring at Ruijerd guarding the door. Badigadi realizes that Rudeus is there and departs after realizing the situation. After breakfast, Ruijerd is heading out since he has completed the request to bring Norn and Aisha to Rudeus but Norn wants to go with him. Back at home, Aisha has decided to become Rudeus' maid while Norn still is still struggling with his new life with her brother.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Ruijerd Superdia

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(mentioned)

Claire Latreia

(mentioned)

Roxy Migurdia

(mentioned)

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Demon Continent

Map of Demon Continent

Demon Continent

(???)

M? Tairiku

) lying east to the

Ringus Sea

is the continent where the

Demon Race

live. There are no roads but a single path is present. D-rank or above monsters roam around the continent and they have high adaptability to the techniques even if they see it only once. It is said that warriors go there to train but mostly never come back. It is an exceedingly harsh land over which is ruled by Demon lords. The monsters are said to taste bad.

Population

The Demon Race makes up the large majority of the population. The Human Race, Beast Race, and the Seafolk can be seen near port towns.

Demon God Tongue is the language spoken.

Governance

There are about 30 demon lords and each one of them has their own territory. They're demon lords in name only though, who just act bossy. There are also demon lords who have a special unit, but actually, they're just warriors with special powers and cool names. The Special Guard in the town of Rikaris is also one of them. The people in special units are actually pretty similar to adventurers. They exterminate monsters like them, they catch criminals in town, and they also guard the town they live in. If a demon lord is determined to start a war, they would become the demon lord's army. Most of the magic continent is a lawless area that does not have a Demon Lord ruling over the territory.

Geography

Biegoya Region

The region reigned over by the Demon King

Badigadi

.

Rikarisu

The city of

Rikarisu

, also referred to as

Old Kishirisu Castle

, is one of the three largest settlements on the Demon Continent. It served as the home base for the forces of the Demon Empress Kishirika Kishirisu during the Great Human-Demon War.

It sits in the middle of a gigantic crater.

Petrified Forest

A forest a days journey away from Rikarisu. It was a place where bone-like trees with jagged branches grew in enormous numbers. Cutting through the forest offered a shortcut to reach another nearby city, but due to the presence of multiple rank B monsters such as the Almond Anaconda and the Executioner, this shortcut is only taken by merchants in a big hurry who hire multiple skilled bodyguards beforehand. The rank A Red-Hood Cobra can also rarely be present as well.

Migurd Village

The Migurd Village is a small settlement where the Demon tribe of

Migurd

lives.

Gaslow Region

The region reigned over by the Demon King

Atoferatofe Raibaku

.

Sokasu grass is also grown in this region in depths of caves where the sun never shines and its inhabitants have knowledge of its cultivating techniques. In addition to being used as tea due to its delicious taste by demons, Sokasu grass is also used for treatment in

Nanahoshi Shizuka

's Drain Syndrome.

Fort Necross

An impregnable fortress built by the immortal Demon King Necross Lacross. The place where Atoferatofe resides.

Babynos Region

Where the

Superd

tribe originally lived before driven out of their homes during the Laplace war.

Southern Region

Wind Port

The only port city in the Demon Continent and is the connecting travel hub via sea to and from Zanto Port, Millis Continent

. It's a town with a lot of hills and slopes. You can see the entire city from the entrance.

See

[Interactive Map of the Demon Continent](#)

Monsters

Due to the high mana density, the monsters occupying the Demon Continent are far greater in strength and numbers when compared to other continents. All monsters are ranked D and above, while also having high adaptability to the techniques even if they see it only once. Combined with the harsh terrain, the Demon Continent is widely regarded as the most dangerous continent in the world.

See

[list of monsters in the Demon Continent](#)

Currency

Demon Continent Currency in the Anime

Green Ore Coins (1,000 yen = 10 USD)

Iron Coin (100 Yen = 1 USD)

Scrap Iron Coin (10 Yen = 10 cents)

Stone Coin (1 Yen = 1 cent)

Gallery

Biegoya Region

Migurd Village

Petrified Forest

Biegoya Region at night

Southern Region

Wind Port

1/6

References

Demon Eye

Redirect to:

Demon Eyes

Demon Eyes

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Kishirika's various Demon Eyes in the Manga

Demon Eyes

(
??
,

Magan

, alt. "Magic/Mystic Eyes")

refer to special eyes that have abilities associated with them. How one obtains these eyes may vary, but it's possible for some to be born with them, such as someone born with the

Laplace Factor

, but it's more commonly known that one can be bestowed a demon eye by

Kishirika Kishirisu

.

Mastering demon eyes require precise control of the flow of mana, and most users are unable to fully control them throughout their lives. As a result, most users would wear an eyepatch to cover their demon eyes when they're not using them

.

Known Demon Eyes

There are a number of Demon Eyes. Kishirika possesses 12 of them, but only 7 of them are described.

It's unknown what the other eyes are possessed by Kishirika. Demon Eyes have long existed even in the era of the

Six-Faced World

and some of its users are not even aware that they have such eye until they are told to focus their

Mana

to their eyes.

Magic Power Eyes

Ghislaine's Magic Power Eyes in the Manga

Ghislaine's Magic Power Eyes in the Anime

Kishirika's Magic Power Eyes in the Anime

1/3

The most common of Demon Eyes,

Magic Power Eyes

(

???

,

Maryoku me

)

allow the user to view the flow of mana directly. The eye appears to be a deep green color, and has a cross-like pattern, with something like 4 extra pupils appearing around the main center pupil.

Known Users:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Ghyslaine Dedoldia

Balibadom

Identification Eyes

When looking at something with the

Identification Eyes

(

???

,

Shikibetsu me

)

, the details of that object will be shown in texts. However, only information within Kishirika's knowledge would be provided, whereas anything that she doesn't know would be shown as "unknown".

Known Users:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Cliff Grimoire

X-ray Eyes

As the name suggests,

X-ray Eyes

(

???

,

T?shi me

)

allow one to see through opaque objects, including walls or clothes. However, it doesn't allow one to see through living creatures or dense magical power.

Known Users:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Clairvoyant Eyes

Clairvoyant Eye in the Anime

Kishirika seeing the massive mana gathering in Asura Kingdom

Kishirika's Clairvoyant Eye in the Light Novel

1/3

The

Clairvoyant Eyes

(

???

,

Senri me

, lit. "Thousand Miles Eyes")

allow the user to see far away. However, the "Focus point" is difficult to control. Rather than acting as a scope, the Clairvoyant Eyes seem to change the perspective of one's vision, with the amount of mana determining the distance from the user.

Known Users:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Rudeus Greyrat

Foresight Eyes

Rudeus' Foresight Eye

Rudeus' Foresight Eye in the Anime PV

Rudeus foreseeing Eris' attack with his Foresight Eye

1/3

The

Foresight Eyes

(

???

,

Yoken me

)

allows one to see into the future, seeing possible outcomes. However, like the Clairvoyance Eyes, it's difficult to control "focal point", which in this case means how far into the future one wants to see, and the opacity of the future imagery. The further one tries to see, the more outcomes are shown to them, but these outcomes become blurred together

. The appearance of this eye has a color similar to Rudeus' natural eyes, however the pupil takes on a swirl shape, similar to a whirlpool.

Known Users:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Rudeus Greyrat

Absorption Eyes

These Eyes absorb magic power. However, they also absorb one's own magic, so it's disadvantageous for a magician to have the

Absorption Eyes

(

???

,

Ky?ma me

)

.

Known Users:

Kishirika Kishirisu

All-Seeing Eyes

The

All-Seeing Eyes

(

???

,

Banri me

, lit. "Ten-Thousand Miles Eyes")

allow the user to see all things in the world, even being able to find specific people, and peer into labyrinths. However, a dense enough magical power can hinder the sight of the All-Seeing Eyes.

Known Users:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Absolute Void Eyes

The

Absolute Void Eyes

(

???

,

Sora zemme

)

create a barrier around a large area. It's unclear exactly how the barrier operates, but it's able to prevent a large mass of people from entering a castle.

Known Users:

Randolph Marianne

Affection Eyes

The

Affection Eyes

(

???

,

Miry? me

)

causes people to become infatuated with the user. Because some users can't control them, they'll usually cover the eye with bandages or an eyepatch.

Known Users:

Gadalf Rangid

Other

Laplace had a unnamed demon eye that allows its him to see traces of living beings in an area that can be differentiated by person and can be tracked to its owner despite the long distance from where it was initially found even if the traces were left decades ago.

Known Users:

Laplace

Trivia

The

All-Seeing Eyes

original kanji (???) literally means "Ten-Thousand Miles Eyes", likely to indicate that these eyes are on a higher level than the

Clairvoyant Eyes

(

???

, lit. "Thousand Miles Eyes")

.

References

Demon Lord

Redirect to:

Category:Demon Lord

Demon Spear

Demon Spears in the Manga

The Demon Spears are spears made by

Laplace

as a gift for the

Superd Tribe

, that hold immense power with the side effect of causing its users in this case the Superd race to become insane not being able to tell friend from foe and is what caused them to gain such horrible reputations. It have a high resemblance with the Superd spear excluding his jet black color, this magic tool amplified their bearers' physical capabilities several times over, nullified the effects of the humans' magic, and heightened the Superds' already sharp senses even further, but slowly erodes the mind of his user.

Trivia

Reference

Demon Spears

Redirect to:

Demon Spear

Demon eye

Redirect to:

Demon Eyes

Demon spear

Redirect to:

Demon Spear

Depressed Magician Chapter 001

Depressed Magician Chapter 1

is the first chapter of

Mushoku Tensei

: Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Eris Boreas Greyrat

(Flashback)

Sylphiette

(Flashback)

Roxy Migurdia

(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat

(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat

(Flashback)

Norn Greyrat

(Flashback)

Aisha Greyrat

(Flashback)

Ghislaine Dedoldia

(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia

(Flashback)

Orsted

(Flashback)

Masked Girl

(Flashback)

Zanoba Shirone

(Flashback)

Holy Beast

(Flashback)

Geese Nukadia

(Flashback)

Skills

TBA

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg City

Round Shield Inn

Others

TBA

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

This chapter was released after the last episode of the Anime adaptation

Navigation

Depressed Magician Chapter 002

Is the Second chapter of
Mushoku Tensei
: Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia
(Flashback)

Suzanne

Timothy

Sara

Mimir

Patris

Skills

Healing

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg City

Round Shield Inn

Adventure Guild

Others

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

This chapter was released after the last episode of the
Anime
adaptation

Navigation

Depressed Magician Chapter 003

Is the Third chapter of
Mushoku Tensei
: Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Skills

Quagmire

Healing

Fireball

Great Fireball

Region

Central Continent

Northern Territories

Rosenburg City

Lake Cucuru

Others

Magical Beasts

White Luster Grizzlies

Black Luster Grizzlies

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Depressed Magician Chapter 004

Depressed Magician Chapter 004

is the 4th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Summary

Counter Arrow

Party is ambushed by a horde of Black Luster Grizzlies and they tried to retreat. Realizing that the Grizzlies will catch up with them, Suzanne tries to buy time to let the others escape but she is joined by the rest of Counter Arrow members. Moved by their courage at the face of imminent death, Rudeus decides to take matters in his own hands...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Soldat Heckler

Stepped Leader
members

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat
(Flashback)

Sylphiette
(Flashback)

Roxy Migurdia
(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Norn Greyrat
(Flashback)

Aisha Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Exodus Flame

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg City

Lake Cucuru

Monsters

Black Luster Grizzlies

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 005

Depressed Magician Chapter 005

is the 5th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Summary

Counter Arrow

Party celebrates their first completed A rank mission but Sara is sulking for being saved by Rudeus and narrates her past and her perspective on Rudeus. Months later, Rudeus continues his regular training and temporarily joins parties like a mercenary.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

(Flashback)

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

(Flashback)

Skills

Exodus Flame (Flashback)

Quagmire

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg City

Lake Cucuru (Flasback)

Gargau Ruins

Asura Kingdom

Milbots Region

(Flashback)

Monsters

Black Luster Grizzlies (Flashback)

Unnamed Wolf Monsters

Snow Drake (Pictured)

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 006

Depressed Magician Chapter 006

is the 6th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus joins

Counter Arrow

Party on their Rank A quest to gather Snow Drake scales. As they move in the cave, the party battles monsters various monsters until they reach Gargau Ruins which is revealed to be a fortress made by God Rank Earth Magic during the First

Human-Demon Wars

.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Roxy Migurdia

(Flashback)

Skills

Blast	
Flame Thrower	
Exorcist Rate	
Stone Cannon	
Region	
Central Continent	
Basherant Kingdom	
Gargau Ruins	
Monsters	
Giant Bat	
Giant Frog	
Snow Drake	
Wraith	
Skeletons	
Differences from Light Novel	
TBA	
Trivia	
TBA	
Navigation	
Manga Navigation	
Main Series	
Volume 1	
?	

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 007

Depressed Magician Chapter 007

is the 7th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Summary

At Gargua Ruins, Rudeus with

Counter Arrow

Party proceeds to gather Snow Drake Scales for their Rank A quest but are ambushed by the Snow Drake and Rudeus decides buy time while the rest of the party retreats.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Kishirika Kishirisu
(Flashback)

Soldat Heckler

Stepped Leader
Party members

Skills

Ice Fortress

Blizzard Storm

Flame Thrower

Stone Cannon

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Gargau Ruins

Monsters

Snow Drake

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 008

Depressed Magician Chapter 008

is the 8th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Soldat Heckler

Unnamed

Stepped Leader

Party Members

Summary

At Gargua Ruins, Rudeus and

Counter Arrow

Party battles on against the Snow Drakes and the

Stepped Leader

party arrives for reinforcement and dispatches the remaining Snow Drakes. Timothy thanks Soldat for the assist but he gets punched in the face.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Mimir

Patris

Soldat Heckler

Stepped Leader

Party members

Skills

Stone Cannon

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Gargau Ruins/Illbron Cave

Monsters

Snow Drake

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 009

Depressed Magician Chapter 009
is the 9th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Depressed Magician Arc
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Several months have passed, Rudeus steadily grows his reputation as an adventurer and the citizens of Rosenberg calls him "Quagmire". Due to the winter season, most adventurer are barely doing any missions so Rudeus takes a rankless mission to gather snow. After completing the mission, Rudeus spots Counter Arrow party Timothy, Suzanne and Patris but they look in despair.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Stepped Leader
members

Timothy

Suzanne

Patris

Skills

None

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Depressed Magician Chapter 010

Depressed Magician Chapter 010

is the 10th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Timothy

Suzanne

Patris

Summary

Rudeus is shocked to hear that

Sara

and

Mimir

has died while the remaining members of Counter Arrow argue that they should have continued to search for her but was forced to return because of the blizzard and are guilty about it. Rudeus decides to leave in a hurry to confirm something although he questions himself why he was doing this.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Timothy

Suzanne

Patris

Skills

Tornado

Stone Cannon

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg

Trier Forest

Monsters

Snowfall Treant

Snow Buffaloes

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 011

Depressed Magician Chapter 011

is the 11th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Timothy

Suzanne

Patris

Summary

Rudeus finds the Snow Buffaloes in Trier Forest who are feasting on their prey. After killing most of the Snow Buffaloes, Rudeus finds the remains and things belonging to the missing

Counter Arrow

party members and intends to go back but he realizes he is not alone.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Mimir

(Flashback)

Sara

(Flashback)

Skills

Earth Lance

Stone Cannon

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Trier Forest

Monsters

Snow Buffaloes

Icefall Treant

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 012

Depressed Magician Chapter 012

is the 12th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Summary

Rudeus narrowly avoids the attack of an Icefall Treant and is about to retreat but sees Sara caught in its roots. After realizing that Sara could still be alive, Rudeus begins to battle the treant.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Skills

Flame Slice

X-Healing

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Trier Forest

Rosenburg

Monsters

Snow Buffalo

Icefall Treant

Differences from Light Novel

The event of Sara suggesting they camp out for the night while on the way back to Rosenburg has been cut

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 013

Depressed Magician Chapter 013

is the 13th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Summary

Months later, Rudeus has been frequently joining the

Counter Arrow

party on their missions and considers its time to move to another town while Sara grows closer to Rudeus.

One day, Sara's dagger broke so she invites Rudeus to join her in buying a replacement.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Roxy Migurdia

(mentioned)

Sylphiette

(mentioned)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

(mentioned)

Skills

None

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 014

Depressed Magician Chapter 014
is the 14th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Depressed Magician Arc
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Summary

Rudeus and Sara are about to have sex after their date but Rudeus realizes something is wrong and to the point that the atmosphere grew awkward, causing Sara to leave. Depressed on what happened, Rudeus drinks heavily alone where Soldat arrives to further provoke him and causing Rudeus to punch him.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Soldat Heckler

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(flashback)

Skills

None

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 015

Depressed Magician Chapter 015
is the 15th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Depressed Magician Arc
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Summary

Soldat takes Rudeus to the Rosenberg redlight district where he meets Elise who is grateful for what he has done for her sister. The two return to Soldat who was drinking and they tell him that Rudeus has become impotent.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Elise

Roxy Migurdia
(flashback)

Sara

Suzanne

Skills

None

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Depressed Magician Chapter 016

Depressed Magician Chapter 016
is the 16th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Depressed Magician Arc
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Soldat Heckler

Summary

Rudeus and Soldat accidentally meets with Sara and Suzanne who overheard Rudeus' drunken insults towards Sara. Sara is in shocked on hearing this then slaps Rudeus, wishing never to see him again and leaves.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Elise

Sara

Suzanne

Skills

None

Region

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 017

Depressed Magician Chapter 017

is the 17th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Unnamed

Stepped Leader

members

Summary

After parting ways with Sara, Rudeus agrees to accompany Soldat who introduces him to the Stepped Leader members who are waiting for Soldat before they depart. The members were surprised that Rudeus is with Soldat who they are aware that he dislikes but welcomes him nonetheless. During the trip, Rudeus shows his ability to

Silent Spell Cast

and when Rudeus tries to explain his other abilities, Soldat stops him and challenges him to a fight.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Unnamed

Stepped Leader

members

Skills

Fireball

Quagmire

Ice Fortress

Rock Bullet

Region

Central Continent

Monsters

Luster Grizzlies

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 018

Depressed Magician Chapter 018

is the 18th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Summary

After completing her morning training, Sara's still remembers her first love and heart break with

Rudeus Greyrat

despite its been a long time ago and is reluctant to try to apologize of they meet again. Days later,

Counter Arrow

accepts a mission to subjugate some wolves but is ambushed by a giant wolf.

Appearances

Characters

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Skills

TBA

Region

Central Continent

Monsters

Giant Wolf

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 019

Depressed Magician Chapter 019

is the 19th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Summary

Counter Arrow

is ambushed by a giant wolf and attacks Suzanne while Timothy tries to save her but Patris stops him from advancing. Sara feeling responsible that she was not able to prevent the attack, takes aim at the wolf and manages to defeat it. Suzanne is then seen recovering while Timothy makes an announcement...

Appearances

Characters

Sara

Suzanne

Timothy

Patris

Mimir

(flashback)

Skills

TBA

Region

Central Continent

Monsters

Giant Wolf

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Depressed Magician Chapter 020

Depressed Magician Chapter 020
is the 20th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Depressed Magician Arc
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Soldat Heckler

Unnamed
Stepped Leader
Female
Magician

Summary

Stepped Leader's female Magician is caught by a Giant Crab and his party mates tried to free her but one of the
Swordsman
's blade got destroyed by the stones that is covering the crab. Rudeus intervenes and uses
Earth Magic
to remove the Crab's stone armor and defeats it then the female magician hugs him in gratitude. They later
celebrate and one of the members mentions that Soldat would take care of people that eventually become
members of the party as he recalls his past from 22 years ago.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Unnamed
Stepped Leader
members

Skills

TBA

Region

Central Continent

Monsters

Giant Crab

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Depressed Magician Chapter 021

Depressed Magician Chapter 021

is the 21st chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

None

Summary

Soldat waits for his mother to get him but gets attacked by a bird monster. Soldat fights back and is saved by an older kid for having good eyes and insists on being called "Big Bro" and later brings Soldat to where he lives. Big Bro brings Soldat to an Old Man who also acknowledges Soldat has good eyes and plans to teach him

Swordsmanship

.

Appearances

Characters

Soldat Heckler

Big Bro

Unnamed Children

Unnamed Old Man

Skills

None

Region

Central Continent

Monsters

Unnamed Bird Monster

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 022

Depressed Magician Chapter 022
is the 22nd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Depressed Magician Arc
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Soldat Heckler

Big Bro

Unnamed Children

Unnamed Old Man

Summary

Soldat continues to live with the children in the dump outside of town while training in
Swordsmanship
from an old Adventurer. One year later, Big Bro tells Soldat his plan to leave this town where the latter wants
to join him but...

Appearances

Characters

Soldat Heckler

Big Bro

Unnamed Children

Unnamed Old Man

Skills

TBA

Region

Central Continent

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Chapter 023

Depressed Magician Chapter 023

is the 23nd chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Depressed Magician Arc

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Soldat Heckler

Big Bro

Unnamed Former Adventurer

Summary

Soldat and Big Bro are attacked by a group of former adventurers where the old man tries to fend them off and tells them to run away but his wooden legs were cut off as Soldat drags Big Bro away whose hand was cut off during the attack. As Soldat decides to press on, Big Bro tells Soldat to live on before bleeding to death.

Appearances

Characters

Soldat Heckler

Big Bro

Unnamed Bandit

Unnamed Old Man

Skills

TBA

Region

Central Continent

Monsters

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

TBA

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Volume 01

This article contains information for the First Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

: Depressed Magician Arc

Manga

adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

After his separation with

Eris

,

Rudeus

falls into the depths of depression. He travels to Rosenberg, the second city of the Duchy of Basherant, to search for his missing mother,

Zenith

. Desperate, Rudeus tries to accept a high-ranking request alone in order to make a name for himself. However, by chance, he ends up working with a party of B-rank adventurers called the

Counter Arrow

. One of the party members is a girl named

Sara

, who reminds him of Eris...!

Chapters

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Depressed Magician Volume 02

This article contains information for the First Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

: Depressed Magician Arc

Manga

adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

Rudeus continues to be an

adventurer

while searching for his missing mother

Zenith

.

After several months of fulfilling requests, he begins to get used to Rosenberg, and suddenly receives sad news about Sara...!?

A complete comic adaptation of

Light Novel Volume 7

of the original novel, which depicts what happens after Rudeus breaks up with

Eris

!

Chapters

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Derrick Redbat

"He was a shrewd man, possessing a strong ambition. If the mana calamity had not happened, Ariel was fated to encounter Perugius. And the one who at that time would have persuaded Perugius was Derrick."

Orsted

Derrick Redbat

was an advanced ranked magician and the previous guardian mage of Ariel before Fitts.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

While Orsted describes Derrick to be shrewd and ambitious, he is also a man of common sense and due to hailing from a middle class noble family does not share the behavior of upper class nobles where the ability to toy with others was a status symbol especially those in the Silver Palace. Derrick also has understanding of the dangers within Asura Kingdom that has been on a standstill due to the ugly political bickering between the nobilities and would remain a drag on the kingdom's progress despite the overwhelming advantages Asura Kingdom has, it might not last even fifty years should the surrounding kingdoms invade.

Out of all the heirs, Derrick believes that Ariel is the most suitable to become queen because of her unsurpassed charisma and that she certainly would be a monarch beloved by the people, just as her ancestor

Kaunis Freean Asura

that led humanity after the Laplace Wars was.

Background

Derrick is the third son of the famed Redbat house, an advanced ranked magician hailed from the historic Asura Magic Academy and became a guardian purely due to his exemplary grades in the Magic Academy. A noble with advance magic was of great value. The Redbat family was mere middle class noble of Asura Kingdom, thus largely disconnected from the decadence within the Silver Palace.

Derrick first meets Ariel after his graduation at a coming of age banquet hosted by the king himself where Ariel participated in the banquet as an honored guest. Although young, her congratulatory speech was brilliantly made, even outshining the valedictorian with her intellect. His father later suggested "the position of Second Princess Guardian Magician is vacant, don't put your hopes up, but want me to recommend you?" Without a moment of doubt he took the offer and gets the position and works with

Luke Notos Greyrat

Plot

Derrick and Ariel saved by Syphiette

Derrick would frequently lecture on kingship and persuade Ariel to become queen but Ariel would refuse because of numerous assassination attempts on her life. He sacrifices his life protecting Ariel from a terminate boar that appeared in the Silver Palace due to the

Teleport Incident

. Derrick aware his wounds are fatal sees Ariel in tears next to him and felt an unexpected happiness since he assumed that Ariel and Luke despised him for his lectures and tells Ariel his final request for her to become queen. Seeing Luke get knocked off by the boar, Derrick could only pray despite knowing that it meant little on this desperate situation but his prayer is answered when he sees an angel falling from heaven and kills the boar. Seeing this happen, Derrick shed a final tear in thanks and entrusts the angel to continue protecting Ariel.

Legacy

He is succeeded by

Fitts

and all his equipment was given to her.

Ariel resolves to become queen because of Derrick's final request.

Rudeus Greyrat

helps Ariel recall Derrick's lectures on kingship and successfully gains Perugius' backing to become queen.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

"Please, God, I pray to you to aid us in our current predicament. Take my life as exchange; please help Ariel, whose existence this world cannot be without."

"As long as Ariel-sama has the will to fight, I'll be more than happy to sacrifice my life against assassins, if need be."

Trivia

In

Orsted

's previous loops, Derrick is the first person needed for Ariel to become

Asura Kingdom

's queen by successfully convincing

Perugius Dola

to support Ariel's ascent to the throne and he would become her Prime Minister but has died during the Teleport Incident despite having a strong fate.

Reference

Desert Journey

Desert Journey

(????)

Sabaku no Tabi

) is the nineteenth episode of the second season

(43rd overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on May 26, 2024 and also the first episode of the Labyrinth Arc for the Anime.

The episode is supposed to air on May 19, 2024 but it is postponed to May 26, 2024 and a special episode was aired featuring the seiyuu's of the series instead.

Synopsis

Upon receiving a letter from Geese saying, "Difficulty in rescuing Zenith, seeking help," Rudeus faces the tough choice of leaving behind his pregnant wife, Sylphy, along with his sisters, Norn and Aisha. Despite his inner struggle, Rudeus decides to head to the labyrinth city of Rapan on the Begaritt continent with Elinalise. However, the journey turns out to be even more perilous than he imagined, putting lives at risk.

Plot

At Ranoa Magic Academy, Rudeus informs Elinalise that he is going to Begaritt who agrees to travel together after Rudeus insists on going. They then plan their trip and they first address dealing with the Curse of Promiscuity of Elinalise and Rudeus suggests to use the Curse Suppressing Tool created by Cliff. Elinalise seems reluctant to tell Cliff that she is leaving but Rudeus tells her to talk to Cliff about it.

Rudeus then visits Nanahoshi and tells her that he will be going to Begaritt and will be gone for 2 years that surprises Nanahoshi, but quickly calms down to think. Before Rudeus leave, Nanahoshi gives him a map of Teleportation Circles of the Human World

and the location of the Teleportation Circle Ruins near Sharia to Begaritt. Although Nanahoshi is reluctant since Teleportation Magic is taboo in the Human World and is also sworn to secrecy, she shows Rudeus the map that upon teleporting to Begaritt he will need to travel north for a month and he should reach Rapan.

Rudeus is shocked by how fast he can reach Rapan but is glad to be able to make it in time when Sylphy gives birth. Nanahoshi then reminds him to keep it a secret and she is just returning the favor and wants him to return quickly to continue her research after Rudeus thanks her.

At the Greyrat House, Rudeus announces his plans to go to Begaritt Continent that surprises Aisha while Norn remains silent. Sylphiette accepts Rudeus' decision despite promising he will not disappear on her. Sylphiette initially thought that Rudeus will be gone for 2 years but he tells her about the Teleportation Circles through Nanahoshi's help, she is worried due to her own experience with the

Teleport Incident

but Rudeus assures her that he will come back. After talking to Aisha and Norn, Rudeus wants to name their child

but the girls are visibly shocked upon hearing this and Sylphy tells her that naming their child before going on journey means he will never make it back due to the legend of

Feroze Star

. Seeing Sylphy is still worried, Rudeus kisses Sylphy while Norn and Aisha looks on blushing.

At Ranoa Magic Academy, Rudeus talks to Linia and Pursena, then visits Jinas to arrange for a leave of absence for him and Elinalise then asks permission to borrow the books: "An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth

" and "The Begaritt Continent and the

Fighting God Tongue

" from the Library.

At the Commerce District, Rudeus is joined by Zanoba, Juliette, and Ginger, who recommend purchasing a rather large dark horse that Rudeus names Matsukaze.

At the Greyrat House, Rudeus and Elinalise are packing up Matsukaze. Cliff then gives the Curse Suppressing Tool that is smaller than the prototype and entrusts Elinalise to him. Cliff then approaches and embraces Elinalise and tells her that they will be married in a

Milis style

ceremony when she returns. Sylphy also approaches Rudeus who once again assures her he will return soon and after giving his farewell to Norn and Aisha, Rudeus and Elinalise depart with an

adventurer

accompanying them.

Arriving at their destination at Lumen Forest, the site of the Teleportation Circle Ruins, the adventurer leaves with Matsukaze to be returned to the Greyrat House.

Rudeus and Elinalise travels to the forest until they see a stone tablet bearing the emblem of Saint Dragon General

Szilard

. Rudeus presses his hand on the emblem and chants the incantation provided by Nanahoshi and the

landscape changes to the entrance of the Teleportation Ruins, which they enter.

The two explore the ruins and descend the stairs. They see the Teleportation Circle which Rudeus confirms that it is a two-way Teleportation circle from the book he borrowed. The two then hold hands and upon stepping on the circle, they are now in Begaritt Continent. Before they leave the ruins, Elinalise volunteers to test the circle if they can return. While waiting for Elinalise to return, Rudeus explores the ruins and finds

Orsted

's extra

Coat

. Elinalise returns and Rudeus deduces that the teleportation incurs a time lag.

Rudeus and Elinalise exit the Teleportation Ruins and seeing the vast desert before them, they confirm they are indeed in the Begaritt Continent. Since the night is approaching, Elinalise suggests to rest in the ruins until morning and they continue their travel.

At night, Rudeus conjures an

Earth Fortress

for them to sleep but is exposed to a scent and begins to make a move on Elinalise who is asleep but upon hearing her utter Cliff's name, Rudeus steps outside and encounters a

Succubus

.

Rudeus approaches the Succubus but Elinalise attacks her that the monster narrowly dodges. The Succubus reveals her true form to take flight but Elinalise pummels the monster midair with her

Buckler

, causing the Succubus crash to the ground then Elinalise finishes her off by thrusting her

Estoc

to the Succubus' heart. Rudeus, still affected by the Succubus' scent, makes a proposition to Elinalise, but she taps him on the head with her buckler and tells him to use

Detoxification Magic

.

Continuing their travel, they encounter a

Twin Death Scorpions

where Elinalise attacks head on while Rudeus finishes it off with his

Stone Cannon

. They are then caught by a sandstorm that Rudeus nullifies with his own

Sandstorm

spell.

A

behemoth

accompanies them for a while. After days of travelling, Rudeus and Elinalise arrives at Bazaar, an encampment surrounding an

oasis

, where Rudeus asks for directions and have their meals.

That night, Elinalise steps out of the Earth Fortress for to pick up men while Rudeus thought that the Curse Suppressing Tool still needs improvement, and they need to rescue

Zenith

and return home as soon as possible.

Next day, Rudeus and Elinalise are in front of a cliff, causing Elinalise to suggest taking a detour but Rudeus uses

Earth Lance

to lifts them atop the cliff but they are attacked by a

Griffon

that Rudeus narrowly dodges. Another Griffon arrives and confronts Elinalise and the battle begins.

Seeing the Griffon attack with his

Foresight Eyes

, Rudeus responds with

Earth Hedgehog

, causing the Griffon to fly back but Rudeus follows up with

Wind Blast

, stunning the Griffon to the ground. As the Griffon lands, Rudeus follows up with a Stone Cannon and finishes it off by burning it with

Fireball

that engulfs the Griffon in flame. Rudeus then turns his attention to Elinalise who is still fighting the second Griffon then prepares another Stone Cannon. Elinalise lands a hit on the Griffon who tried to take off. But Elinalise stabs the Griffon's front paw with her Estoc, pinning it in place as the Stone Cannon lands at the Griffon's neck and kills it.

That night, Rudeus and Elinalise are eating the drumstick of the Griffon they fought and where Elinalise talks about her adventures with Zenith who was 16, the same age of Rudeus when they first met but they decide to drop the subject when it changed to

Paul

's past.

After further travelling, Rudeus and Elinalise finally arrives at Rapan.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Elinalise Dragonroad

Jinas Halfas

Juliette

Zanoba Shirone

Ginger

Cliff Grimoire

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Matsukaze

Locations

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Commerce District

Lumen Forest

Teleportation Circle Ruins

Begaritt Continent

Southern Desert Region

Teleportation Circle Ruins

Bazaar

Rapan

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 11

Chapter 8: Farewells

Chapter 9: To Begaritt

Chapter 10: Natural Predator

Chapter 11: The Desert Ecosystem

Chapter 12: Traversing the Sands

Chapter 13: Bazaar

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Rudeus is accompanied by Desert Warriors has been cut

The event where Rudeus and Elinalise visits Cliff's Research Room has been cut

The event where Cliff gives Rudeus the Curse Supressing Tool and telling Elinalise they will get married occurs before Rudeus leaves with Elinalise while in the Light Novel it occurs when Rudeus visits Cliff in the academy

Trailer

????????19????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

TBA

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Desert Journey/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Desert Journey . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

Turning Point 3 (Anime)

"

Next:

"

Into the Labyrinth

"

Destiny

Redirect to:

Fate

Detoxification Magic

Detoxification Magic

is one of the four systems of

Healing Magic

(magic category), focused on curing poison or sickness. At higher stages, Detoxification Magic even be used to create poison or medicine to cure poisons. Status-affliction related Detoxification Magic is said to be

Saint-ranked

and above, and very difficult to learn.

With Detoxification Magic, the large majority of conditions can be cured using just Elementary-level. However, particular illnesses, poisons produced by powerful monsters, or diseases that have reached an advanced stage will need a pinpoint incantation and a massive amount of magic power which required higher level Detoxification Magic.

The God-class Detoxification Magic is a single magic that cures?Magic Stone Disease?. However, its incantation is carefully guarded in the storage of the

Great Church of Milishion

.

Trivia

Detoxification magic has also been shown to enable sobriety caused from drinking alcohol, but it can't remove the intoxication or fix hangovers from overdrinking.

References

Disillusionment

Disillusionment is the 112th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation .

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Rudeus

Zenith Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Vierra

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Roxy Migurdia

Shierra

Talhand

Zenith Greyrat

(Flashback)

Aisha Greyrat

(Fantasy)

Norn Greyrat

(Fantasy)

Sylphiette

(Fantasy)

Skills

None

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Disturb Magic

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Disturb Magic

(
??

,

Ran Ma

)
is a
Unique/Unclassified

Magic
that disrupts and cancels an opponent's spell during the activation phase, before it fully manifests.

Background

Disturb Magic is devised by the Dragon God

Urupen

[
Citation needed
]

and is also first seen to be used by

Orsted

during his

first battle against Rudeus

.

Rudeus practicing Disturb Magic in the Anime

Rudeus: "Since there is a number of cases where my magic has been sealed and I've been unable to do anything recently, I'm researching it after all."

Eris: "Hey, why is Rudeus that strong?"

Rudeus learned the technique through analysis and combat experience during his first near-fatal battle with Orsted, in which Orsted used it against him. Later, while training with Sylphiette, Rudeus developed a method to counter Disturb Magic itself, enabling him to cast spells despite its interference.

Details

Orsted using Disturb Magic in the Anime

Orsted using Disturb Magic against Rudeus in the Manga.

Rudeus' right hand sealed by Disturb Magic.

1/3

Disturb Magic works by sending magic designed to counteract the target spell. This interference causes the opponent's magic to scatter harmlessly before it can form.

It's an extremely rare and difficult technique to learn and master. Even highly talented mages like Sylphiette struggle with it significantly.

Secrecy

Rudeus and Sylphy practicing Disturb Magic in the Anime

Fitz: "H-How did you do that?"

Rudeus: "Its a spell called Disturb Magic. Haven't you heard of it?"

Aside from Orsted and Rudeus, Disturb Magic's existence is not known even in prominent schools like Ranoa Magic Academy that upon seeing it for the first time, that it is speculated that it is a Unique Magic of a certain race

At Sylphy's request to learn Disturb Magic, they develop a method to practice Disturb Magic where Rudeus would try to keep a

Waterball

active while Sylphy tries to use Disturb Magic to neutralize it.

Counter

Rudeus using wind magic with his left hand while his other hand is sealed by Disturb Magic.

1/1

"Hmm... you managed to cancel Disturb Magic? No, its different... its a form of multiple incantations. Being able to do it with voiceless incantations, what a skillful guy you are."

-Orsted to Rudeus

Disturb Magic is only effective against magic cast from within a certain distance. Spells cast from beyond the range of the interfering magic are unaffected. It typically targets the magic activation at one specific part of the opponent's body (e.g., a hand). However, magic can still be cast using other body parts that are not currently targeted. During

Rudeus

's first battle with

Orsted

, Orsted used Disturb Magic to seal the magic in Rudeus's right hand. However, since it only targeted one body part, Rudeus could still cast magic with his left hand.

References

Divine Attack Magic

Redirect to:

[Divine Strike Magic](#)

Divine Continent

Map of Divine Continent

Divine Continent

(
???
,

Ten Tairiku

, lit. Heaven Continent)

is a small continent located in the north connected to the
Central Continent

. You could even walk from it to the

Demon Continent

during the low tide.

It is where the

Heaven Race

lives. The continent sits on a 3000-meter cliff with no proper connecting roads.

The Continent lies far north of the

Ringus Sea

.

Population

The

Heaven Race

is the only major race that is known to live on this continent.

The language spoken is Sky God Tongue.

Localization

Western Cliff Face

Located at the furthest north-eastern edge of the Central Continent. The cliff face is more than simple bare rock. A number of the local inhabitants believed that gods resided within this cliff, so its surface was dotted with ladders and footholds. According to

Orsted

, a shrine dedicated to the worship of these gods could be found around two hundred meters up. Further above that, there were stakes driven into the cliff face to assist with climbing. There is a road made of a series of barely walkable footholds that leads to the Demon Continent, it was a much safer bet to travel than trying to climb upwards.

Hell

One of the three greatest labyrinths in the world. This was where

Nether King Vita

stayed to avoid

Lexus

.

Artier

A town of the Heaven Race protected by a barrier.

Perugius Dola

has some ties with the citizens in the town, and they would guide the people who come for their child's baptism to the shrine.

Currency

Trivia

It is the only continent on which Rudeus doesn't travel in the WN.

Even though is connected by a cliff with the Central Continent and Demon Continent, is considered a separate Continent because is really hard to climb.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Divine Revelation

Divine Revelation

(
?????
,

Kami no Otsuge
)
is the seventeenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Hitogami

Summary

Sulking in the unknown space, Rudeus in his old form is encouraged by Eris, Rosy and Sylphie to get up as he can overcome what has happened. Only for their voices to change into a singular individual, dubbed the Man-God, granting Rudeus one word of advise before Rudeus wakes up to find he is himself. Happy he was still in his new life, he suddenly finds himself being saved from a demonic wolf pack. Hoping to find Ghislaine, he is instead met by a Superd spearman, and panics trying to find a solution to surviving. Recalling being in the unknown space, depressed at believing his life as Rudeus was a dream, the Man-God arrived to tell him that it was real and that Rudeus was caught in a mana calamity that teleported him and Eris to the demon continent. When he wakes up, Man-God advices Rudeus do one task: rely on and save the man they meet. Rudeus finds his injuries bandaged and Eris safe, believing the Superd he meets is whom Man-God meant.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Sylphiette

Hitogami

Ruijerd Superdia

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Divine Strike Magic

Divine Attack Magic is one of the four systems of
Healing Magic (magic category)

.

Divine Attack Magic is magic that's effective against spirits or evil races. It is kept secret by the Divine Priest
Fighters. The

magic university

doesn't teach it, therefore

Roxy

also didn't know anything about it and couldn't teach it to

Rudeus

.

References

Do-Over

Do-Over

(
????
,

Yarinaoshi
)

is the thirty-sixth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Dochil

The son of a village chief in the western edge of the King Dragon Realm bordering a dense forest, who eventually succeeds his father and becomes chief.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Hardworking but rather boring.

Background

Growing up, he used to be teased by

Pham Haindora

, enough to bring him to tears. He was part of a group of children in that village all around the same age, which also included

Angelique Curenttale

.

He has a wife and son.

Plot

After contracting Ibri Syndrome, which would likely kill him within 10 days, Angie and Pham set out to obtain the Eant Flower which can be used to create a curing tonic for the disease. Thanks to

Rudeus Greyrat

they were able to succeed and create the tonic which saved his life. Eventually he also proposed to Angie and she became his second wife who bore him a child.

Power and Abilities

Equipment

Achievements

Quotes

Trivia

Doga

Doga

is a North Emperor, one of

Ariel

's Seven Knights and husband of

Isolte Cruel

.

Appearance

Doga's face is simple, not crude. He has the appearance of someone naïve, who cannot deceive others.

He has a very tall yet broad figure, to the point that he was mistaken for an ogre.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Doga is a very calm person. According to Rudeus, he appears to be unable to read the atmosphere. He is a man of few words -- when he does talk, he speaks in a stuttered manner.

He isn't very bright, but is honest to a fault and very persistent when it comes to his goals. As such, he is deeply loyal to his position and loved ones.

Background

Doga was born in the Donati Province of the

Asura Kingdom

. He was a little slow and treated like a henchman by the other kids. His father was a soldier, who spent most of his days outside, and his mother died after giving birth to their younger sister.

After his mother's death, Doga cried for several days. When he stopped crying, he began training with the goal of protecting his sister. His weapon is an ax that was near his house. One day, a magical beast attacked the village. Doga defended his house and although his arm ended up broken, he managed to kill the beast. From then on, Doga took it upon himself to work and protect the village.

With ten years, Doga began to work worked for a time as a soldier, looking for money to take care of his sister since his father had died during the metastasis incident. He was promoted after killing some thieves and was charged with defending the city gate. During Ariel's coronation, a mysterious man tried to enter the city. The mysterious man,

Kalman II

, defeated all the soldiers and decided to take Doga as a disciple.

Soon after, he was personally recruited by Ariel as one of the Seven Knights of Asura at the recommendation of Kalman II. Doga's post is guarding the King's Chamber where he is known as the King's Gatekeeper.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Volume 23: Young Man Period - Decisive Battle Chapter

Sent by

Ariel

, he joined

Rudeus

alongside Sandor (

Kalman II

) on his journey to the Beheiril Kingdom. They traveled without being stopped by monsters. When they reached the second city, they settled for a few days before continuing their journey. After leaving the city and entering the forest, they were attacked by invisible monsters. They defeat them without problems and meet a member of the

Superd Tribe

. Although Doga was afraid of the Superd, she worked to care for the sick. Days later, they all set out in search of help to heal the tribe.

Two people (

Gal Farion

and

Kalman III

) were sent by the king to approve the existence of the Superd tribe. Doga was put to sleep with pills so that he cannot get up and arrives just as Rudeus, with his arms cut off, falls from the bridge. Doga jumped up and saved Rudeus. On his way back, Doga slays dragons with one blow. In the end, they found an ancient cave and were able to escape to return to the Superd tribe.

Later, Doga and

Zanoba

face the

Ogre God

. Despite being a 2v1, they were unable to defeat him. They were brutally beaten and in the end, saved by Atofe

. In the fight against Kalman III, Doga couldn't hold out even after being healed by Rudeus and withdrew.

After the fight, his relationship with the Superds improved. Doga stayed in the city while Rudeus and his group went to the city to speak with the king. When he heard of Sándor's defeat by Badigadi, he wept. He participated in the second match against

Badigadi

, but was defeated after

Cliff

. He is cured by

Sylphi

and later, along with Zanoba, they led an unconscious

Cliff

to the Superd tribe.

Redundancy: Story of The Seven Knights of Asura

Kalman II names Doga North King and also decides that Doga and Isolte were to have a match. Doga tirelessly swings his axe against Isolte but she effortlessly countered and Doga is eventually defeated. During their battle Doga admits the Isolte is worthy of protect the King's Door in his stead and at the same time, he realizes that Isolte is graceful and a lovely flower that Doga has fallen in love with.

Doga works as Ariel's bodyguard as one of the

Seven Knights of Asura

. When Doga inspects Isolte, he leaves her sword and doesn't touch her. At that moment, he caught the attention of Isolte, who is looking for someone to marry. After the hearing, Doga offers her cold water in a very attentive way. Doga has been in love with Isolte ever since he met her in a sparring match, when Doga was not yet even a North King.

At a dinner with her brother-in-law, Hans, Doga indirectly told him about his feelings for Isolte. Hans insisted that he should go and ask Isolte to marry her right now, but Doga disagreed as he thinks he's not up to the task. After a little discussion, Doga was convinced to confess his love.

Doga went personally to the Isolte dojo dressed in formal clothes and a bouquet of flowers. He pleaded but was rejected, even after telling his whole story, as Isolte had promised Ariel to marry someone royalty. Doga decides to retire as a knight and declares himself to Isolte again. This time, Isolte realizes how much Doga loves her and decides to accept his feelings.

Power and Abilities

North God Style

As a North Emperor, Doga is a very powerful person. He uses a large ax as a weapon instead of a sword, and is capable of defeating dragons and monsters in one hit. According to his teacher, his specialty is hunting monsters.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

He uses a giant Axe.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Dora

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"Dragon God-sama had his own considerations. He always thinks about us, the Dragon Race. Even when he does something we don't understand, it's done for the future of our race, so I don't need an explanation."

Armored Dragon King Dora

Dora

is from the Armored Dragon Tribe and a member of the Five Dragon Generals who oversees the training of dragons and Dragon Warriors. She is also the mate of

Crystal

and the mother of

Perugius Dola

.

Appearance

Dora has exceptionally large wings and beautiful white scales.

Personality

Among the Five Dragon Generals, Dora is particularly loyal to the

First Dragon God

, that she takes as a great point of pride. During

Laplace

's training, Dora would resort to provocations and physical harm which is long been an effective method for teaching hierarchy.

Despite possessing personal pride for the training methods she has refined for millenia, she is willing to put those aside as long as it benefits the First Dragon God.

Background

Show respect and submit to me. I don't tell lies. Be true and trust me with all your heart. No whimpering or saying I can't. It's a waste of time. If you don't give up, I will surely raise you into a fine dragon warrior

-Dora to Laplace

Dora immediately provokes Laplace to a fight upon meeting and after she tells

Lunaria

that the First Dragon God's order to educate Laplace, Lunaria bids Laplace to learn well and leaves with the servants. For the next five years, Dora teaches Laplace how to speak, history, geography, status relationship, etiquette, industry and various other common knowledge of the Dragon Tribe. Dora then trains Laplace on classroom training and combat during the morning and leaves Laplace alone to learn to fly from afternoon to night.

After Laplace completes his Dragon Warrior training, he becomes Dora's subordinate and she assigns him to train a red dragon. One year later, Dora is surprised to find that Laplace is able to tame the dragon that he names

Saleyakt

and upon hearing the method Laplace has used which is different Dora's method of beating them to submission, she assigns him to tame dragons that are deemed untrainable through out the Dragon World which eventually decreased the number individuals killed and the number of high quality dragons increased.

Dora and Crystal's spawning season happened to overlap and like the rest of the Dragon Race of breeding age, they were obligated to prioritize making the next generation where Dora already had some children that are all fully grown Dragon Warriors or Dragon Trainers but a child of 2 Dragon Generals are met with high expectations. So before that time, Dora names Laplace to be her substitute to supervise all dragon training grounds in the Dragon World during the spawning season which Laplace feels honored to be selected to carry out Dora's duty for around 30 years.

"For a long time, I had watched him develop... While he still lacks the strength to be worthy of the title Dragon General... we were once inadequate as well. Dragon God-sama's battle banner needs new blood if we're to grow our battle strength. Laplace. It's an honor. Work harder now, more than ever."

-Dora

When Crystal died, Dora was unable to attend the meeting with the First Dragon God and the rest of the Dragon Generals due to her pregnancy but Laplace, who was her substitute on the meeting informs her that he is assigned to look for Crystal's killer to which Dora asks her to bring the head of the criminal.

Laplace visits Dora after capturing Crystal's killer and apologizes for the delay of the report and that he did not bring his head but Dora doesn't mind then asks him to name hers and Crystal's child to which Laplace names him

Perugius

.

Dora attends the meeting at the Dragon God's mansion where Laplace and Szilard

give their reports, and confirm that the criminal Laplace has captured is

Necrolia Nacrolia

, and his reasons for killing Crystal. Although Dora looks calm, the rest of the Dragon Generals knows that Dora is enraged and they all urge the Dragon God to declare war on the Demon World but the Dragon God

choose to negotiate with them. When the Dragon God bestows Laplace with the title Demon Dragon King and Crystal's successor as Dragon General, Dora is shocked but welcomes Laplace like the most of the Dragon Generals.

When the Dragon God's child is born, even the dragons that are ongoing training with Dora is treated well that lasted for decades and like the rest of the Dragon Generals, Dora is also impressed by the child and left with a solemn expression.

After Lunaria's death and funeral, Dora gives her list of suspects which is the same as the rest of the Dragon General and is also present when the

Human God

reveals the plot of the other worlds against the Dragon God. Dora and the rest of the Dragon Generals accompanies the First Dragon God who goes to war against the Beast God, Sea God and Sky God resulting to their deaths then the destruction of their respective worlds.

--To be added--

Power and Abilities

Summoning Magic

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Teleportation Magic

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Spirit Summoning Magic

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

God Spear

A spear forged by

Chaos

to combat the first dragon god

Achievements

Domesticated the dragons in the dragon world

Invented spirit summoning magic

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Dotbath

Dotbath is one of eleven summoned servants of Perugius.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

He is able to erase the absolute contracts of summoned guardian magic.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Navigation

Perugius Faction

Leader

Perugius Dola

Members

Almanfi

?

Sylvaril

?

Yuzuru

?

Karowante

?

Sukeakoto

?

Dotbath

Dragon God

Redirect to:

Category:Dragon God

Dragon Kings Knight Order

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The
Dragon King's Knight Order
is an order of
Knights
under the command of
Pax Jr.

--To be added

Background

Plot

Members

Pax Jr.

Black Dragon Knight Commander Pax Shirone Jr. is the leader of the Dragon King's Knight Order

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Death God Knight Sieghart Saladin is the Deputy Commander of the Dragon King's Knight Order

Lauri Shirone

"Screaming Princess" Lauri Shirone is one of Pax Jr.'s granddaughter who has dark skin and blue hair around the age of 20. Despite her age she is also an arcknight and is educated by Pax Jr. and raised her as one of his commanders.

Jeda

"Loyal Hound Knight" Jeda is a male

North Saint

half

Demon

with dull blonde hair, thin eyes, sharp ears, with scales and a large x-shaped scar on his face. He was a
Slave

who has talent for the sword and is purchased by Pax Jr.

Herpel

"Tribal Knight" Herpel is a man with dark skin, has black hair braided into several braids that is bundled behind his head and has a body better honed than anyone.

Atmos Roland

"Iron Knight" Atmos Roland is huge man with a gentle smile even broader than Herpel. But most of his width is due to his arms and two great mounds of black metal.

Pyi Ku

"Dwarf Knight" Pyi Ku is a female

Dwarf

with a childlike body and wears a toylike armor. But his face is not that of a child and is considered to be the most intelligent of the knight order.

Others

Due to Pax Jr.'s tendency to favor those who are more capable than those of high status and willing to give people a chance to prove themselves, rumors circulate and people flocked from everywhere. The Dragon King's Knight Order assigned these people work according to their abilities that even the handling of

Slaves

are more organized than anywhere else that they rarely died from sickness or injury and were given the ability to showcase their abilities. For those capable, the Dragon King's Knight Order for a hefty sum and be treated generously.

References

Dragon Tribe

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The

Dragon Tribe

is a race of humanoids with scales, known for their use of Dragon

Battle Aura

(also known as

Touki

or Fighting Spirit) that lives in the Dragon World and is ruled by the First Dragon God until the destruction of their world at the hands of Hitogami. They are known to be very strong and can fly by infusing their wings with Touki.

Appearance

The Dragon Tribe (or Dragon Race) has wings, golden eyes and scales covering their bodies. In addition, they had sharp claws and fangs which they used for combat.

Domain

Dragon World

The Dragon World is the home world of the Dragon Tribes which is an inverted world where the Mountains are located above while the sky is below. It is also the home of several species of dragon such as the Red Dragons, Blue Dragons and Gold Dragons which the Dragon Tribe hunt for food or train as mounts.

Kayos

Kayos is the capital city of the Dragon Tribe located at the hollowed center of Dragon Roar Mountain in the Dragon World. The Dragon Roar Mountain is the largest mountain and located at the center of the Dragon World that was once a nest of Red Dragons that the Dragon Tribe conquered and they built their city with the First Dragon God's mansion at its center. Aside from Kayos where most of the Dragon Tribes lives, there are 122 villages inhabited by various tribes where the tribe must have sufficient battle strength to exterminate dragons or any other threats.

Five Dragon Generals

The

First Dragon God

was powerful, but he's not omnipotent. There are places out of his reach as well. That's why from the Dragon Race, he made the five most powerful individuals the Dragon Generals, and entrusted them with protecting

the world.

Laplace

The Five Dragon Generals (also known as Five Dragon Kings) are the Dragon God's personal confidants and assists him in overseeing the protection of the Dragon World capital Kayos and its 122 towns each inhabited by various tribes of the Dragon Race.

Szilard

[Holy Dragon General]

Szilard

, also known as Shilard is one of the 5 Dragon Generals who fought against the first generation Dragon God.

Szilard is the leader of the Five Dragon Generals and considered to be the second in command on the First Dragon God's behalf when he is away.

. Szilard's crest is engraved on

Magic Tools

seen in a hidden teleport ruins which

Rudeus

believes to belong to him after reciting the incantation.

Dora

[Armored Dragon General]

Dora

is the most loyal among the Dragon Generals to the First Dragon God and is in charge of training of Dragon Warriors and Dragons to defend the Dragon World which includes training

Laplace

. She is also the mate of

Crystal

and the mother of

Perugius Dola

.

Chaos

[Mad Dragon General]

Chaos

is one of the 5 Dragon Generals who fought against the first generation Dragon God.

According to

Zanoba Shirone

, Chaos loves dolls and created an autonomous doll that has his crest drawn in a house which later becomes Rudeus

' home in Sharia, Ranoa Kingdom. Peruguis mentions that Chaos has died and it is unknown if he left a successor.

Maxwell

[Dark Dragon General]

Maxwell

is one of the 5 Dragon Generals who fought against the first generation Dragon God.

Maxwell specializes in magical craftsmanship and construction. An arc handmade by Maxwell is seen in Perugius' Sky Castle [Chaos Breaker] and some of his work is also seen in the White Palace,

Millishion

. According to

Sylvaril

, Maxwell wanders the world somewhere if he is still alive.

Crystal

[Steel Dragon General]

Crystal

is the mate of Dora and the father of Perugius who specializes in Teleportation Magic. After his death, he is succeeded by Laplace

and his teleportation research is continued by Dora

.

Abilities and Powers

Dragon Battle Aura

Developed by the First Dragon God which allows its user to multiply their physical abilities many-folds and harden their skin. Due to their Battle Aura, the Dragon Tribe was considered the most powerful sentient race of all six worlds because they where extremely strong and fast.

Teaching of Nail, Fangs and Wings

Orsted using Claw Technique and Fang Technique against Ruijerd

"Train your claws, fangs and wings to make your body strong."

Laplace

Fundamental fighting style of the Dragon Tribe that involves the usage of Dragon Battle Aura.

Wing Technique

Cover one's wings with Dragon Battle Aura for rapidly accelerating or deaccelerating to change one's position behind the enemy.

Fang Technique

Cover one's fists with Dragon Battle Aura to break through the enemy's defense and weaken them.

Claw Technique

Cover one's claws with Dragon Battle Aura to cut the enemy and cause a fatal injury.

Flight

Almost all dragon members of the Dragon Tribe could fly by infusing their wings with Touki to levitate off the ground and glide using their wings.

Long Lifespan

A regular Dragon Tribe member could live for tens of thousands of years on average and so time flowed differently for them.

Culture

Members of the Dragon Tribe hatched from eggs and they had a spawning season in which they could mate and lay those eggs. Due to their long lifespan, the people of the Dragon Tribe could have children only once every one thousand years. Dragon Tribe pregnancy took 50 year and it took another 50 years for the eggs to hatch.

The Dragon Tribe did not have the concept of "Family" young members of the Dragon Tribe were raised in specialized nurseries. However, the parents and children did share a special bond between each other.

Members of the Dragon Tribe who could not fly were branded as "Fallen" and would be looked down on and had to do the jobs no one else wanted to do.

Trivia

The number 6 is considered an unlucky number based from the number of Five Dragon Generals and the

First Dragon God waging war on the five other worlds leading to its destruction.

It is said a monstrous black serpent lives beneath the sky and feeds on the carrion that falls from above.

References

Dragonfolk

Redirect to:

Dragon Tribe

Drain Syndrome

Drain Syndrome

is an ancient disease that affects those with too little mana capacity, which Nanahoshi had due to the nature of her body.

Background

"Drain Syndrome eh? That name sure is nostalgic. People still getting sick from that, now that's shocking!"

-Kishirika Kishirisu

Drain Syndrome had existed in the Human World

ever since its early ages especially on children. Drain Syndrome was eventually eradicated around 7,000 years ago during the first

Human-Demon Wars

at the reign of Demon Empress

Kishirika Kishirisu

. The war caused all kinds of advancements for

Humans

such as increase in their mana capacity, which in turn made them immune to Drain Syndrome. As such, information and written records about the illness is very scarce during the present day, and some consider finding the disease's name to be a miracle in ancient libraries such as in

Perugius Dola

's Flying Fortress

.

Cause

Drain Syndrome is a disease that occurs when a human with little or no

Mana

capacity externally accumulates mana over time, until their body begins to react negatively to it. It usually takes around 10 years to happen for children. In other words, it's a disease that results from having mana within body that is incapable of holding mana. Despite the Humans that are born in the Human World are already immune to it for the past 7000 years, Drain Syndrome still affects those that have drifted to the Human World like Nanahoshi.

When the patient's body is no longer able to handle the mana absorbed, they exhibit symptoms of frequent coughing that gets more severe over time, to the point of coughing blood, collapsing and losing consciousness. The affected patient would have a pale complexion and dark circles under their eyes while

bedridden, and would eventually die unless treated

.

Treatment

"Don't be mistaken. As guests of my castle, I'll offer some minimum assistance. But don't expect everything. My ultimate purpose is to find and destroy Laplace."

-Perugius

Recovering Nanahoshi with Sokasu Tea

Drain Syndrome has no permanent cure and it does not work even with the use of Healing Magic or Detoxification Magic. Otherwise, Drain Syndrome's sickness can temporarily be cured by drinking tea made from Sokasu Grass, which removes the Mana that accumulated in their body through their waste.

The unique power of Perugius' familiars can also be used as a temporary treatment such as Yuruzu of Atonement's power of transfer the health and vitality from one person to the patient. Sukeakoto of Time's power to stop time can also be used but because the patient's time is stopped no further research on the cure can be done and ultimately Sokasu Tea is the best treatment.

References

Drama CD

Drama CD Booklet ?Mushoku Tensei ~Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu~ Metastatic Labyrinth?

This Drama CD is divided in 2 parts and take place in the events of

Volume 12

, and includes a booklet with a short novel.

Synopsis

Rudeus joins to his father Paul to explore a dangerous labyrinth to rescue his mother. Along the way, she helps Roxy, a woman who used to be his tutor. The exploration of the labyrinth progressed better than expected because she joined the party, but for Rudeus it was too big to overcome the thing that was waiting at the deepest part !? A battle against the Hydra that shocked many readers into a drama CD. At that time it becomes clear what my father was thinking!

Tracks

Part 1: Roxy Rescue

Min 00:00- Min 26:58

The story is told from the point of view of Rudeus. The party arrives to the third floor of the labyrinth searching for Roxy.

This part is a continuation of the

Chapter 3: Enter the Labyrinth

and has the PoV of Rudeus of

Chapter 4: Her Feelings at that Time

Episode 1 "The Labyrinth of Transposition" (6:42 Minutes)

Episode 2 "Discomfort" (7:54 Minutes)

Episode 3 "Wall" (12:21 Minutes)

Part 2: The decisive battle in the bottom layer

Min 26:58 - Min 56:26

The party enter to the red magic circle and find a Hydra and Zenith.

Episode 4 "Guardian of the Labyrinth" (7:19 Minutes)

Episode 5 "Hydra Countermeasures" (10:38 Minutes)

Episode 6 "Death Fight against the Hydra" (11:29 Minutes)

Cast

Character

Voice Actor

Rudeus Greyrat

Hiro Shimono

Paul Greyrat

Eiji Takemoto

Roxy Migurdia

Ry? Hirohashi

Geese Nukadia

Shigeru Chiba

Elinalise Dragonroad

Houko Kuwashima

Tallhand

Kenta Miyake

Gallery

Click on the images to enlargen them.

<gallery>

Note: The illustrations are of the booklet SS.

Related Pages

Mushoku Tensei series overview

[Mushoku Tensei web novel](#)

[Mushoku Tensei light novel](#)

[Mushoku Tensei manga](#)

[Mushoku Tensei anime](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Light Novel Navigation](#)

[Main Story](#)

[Volume 1](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 2](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 3](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 4](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 5](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 6](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 7](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 8](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 9](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 10](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 11](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 12](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 13](#)

[?](#)

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Dwarf

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Talhand, a male Dwarf in the Anime

Julie a female Dwarf in the Anime

1/2

Dwarves

(

???

,

Dowaafu

, lit. "Coal Mine Tribe") are a race of people who currently live at the foot of the Blue Dragon Mountain Range in the

Millis Continent

.

Background

Due to the Dwarves being created during the

Age of Chaos

, they are sometimes classified as a

Demon Race

.

When the

Human World

change from a world of endless grass lands to a world that has the terrain features of the rest of the

Six-Faced World

due to the war of the

First Dragon God

with the rest of the world, the Dwarves chose to settle at the foot of the Blue Dragon Mountain Range in the Millis Continent like other

Races

who settled in the terrain that is close to their previous world while the Humans and Demons are at a ceaseless conflict for dominance of the Human World.

Trait

Julie using Earth Magic in the Anime

Talhand using Earth Pillar in the Anime

1/2

Dwarves are shorter in height compared to Humans

Male Dwarves have a stout body constitution while female dwarves are similar to young female humans

Dwarves have a longer lifespan compared to humans where some of them have lived since the Laplace War
from 400 to 500 years ago

As a race of craftsmen and blacksmiths by birth, dwarves have naturally dexterous hands and high affinity towards earth and fire magic

Known Dwarves

Talhand

Juliette

Godbard

Balda

Pyi Ku

--To be added

Culture

Depending on the settlement, dwarves vary culture wise. Like in the Dwarf Village in the Millis Continent, dwarves would raise all children of the same generation together like a school, and they would treat each other as siblings.

Dwarves especially the adults, consider Water and Wind Magic worthless and refuses to acknowledge it due to tradition and formality which Talhand begins to practice and eventually becoming an outcast and leaving the Dwarf Village.

Dwarf Children don't get an official name until they are seven years old, and when they do, they receive a name that's fashioned after something they're good at, something they're attracted to, or something they like(eg. Balda the Hammer for his tendency to use his hammer to fix things or use it on his underling for making a mistake). Until then they are referred to as "child of (Father's name) and (Mother's Name).

.

Domain

References

Edgar Latreia

Edgar Latreia
(
????
?
?????
)
is the eldest child of
Claire Latreia
, brother of
Zenith
and uncle of
Rudeus
and
Norn
. He is a Temple Knight

Appearance

Personality

Background/Story

Powers and Abilities

Achievements

Quotes

Trivia

Edward Anemoi Asura

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Edward Anemoi Asura

is the son of

Ariel Anemoi Asura

and a Prince of the Asura Kingdom.

Appearance

Edward is an unquestionably handsome guy from every angle. He has a well defined nose, with slightly drooping eyes and unique platinum blonde hair that one can never get tired of looking.

Personality

Edward is callous and has a cold personality in general. He is playfully teasing of people he's genuinely interested in, such as

Christina Greyrat

, and will go out of his way to help them despite some sarcasm. He cannot be bothered to care about people he is not interested in.

He is a straightforward and honest person when it comes to his beloved, as he was upfront with Rudeus Greyrat when confronted about Edward's relationship with his daughter.

Plot

Redundancy

Edward is a friend of

Christina Greyrat

. After berating his ex-fiancee Viola Yellowsnake and disowning her, Edward takes on the position as the next valedictorian of the Asura Royal Academy graduation ceremony. However, he relegates the position to Christina who is more deserving of it. Edward plans to become a diplomat for the Royal Family in the Northern Lands, the direction of the Three Great Magical Nations.

Later, Edward tries to pester Christina to introduce him to her father,

Rudeus Greyrat

. After telling Rudeus what Christina told him about Rudeus' habits at home, Rudeus questions what is his relationship with Christina, to which he asks for his permission to date Christina with intent of marriage. Rudeus, finding no excuse to refuse, invites him to talk alone for a while, albeit somewhat reluctant. In the end, Edward receives Rudeus' permission to date Christina.

Achievements

De-factor valedictorian behind his Asura Royal Academy graduation ceremony

Diplomat for Asura Royal Family in the Northern Lands, in the direction of the Three Great Magical Nations

Quotes

"In the future, I will be involved in diplomacy. I cannot marry someone who calls a foreign dignitary a country bumpkin in public! I am breaking off our engagement!"

"Yes! However, Mother, there is someone more suitable to be our representative than I am. That person is someone who has saved many students and even turned former enemies into allies... a person who embodies the ideals of the Asura Royal Academy."

Rudeus:

"Okay, so what's your relationship with Chris like?"

Edward:

"I would like to have a relationship with Chris with the intention of getting married."

Trivia

It is implied that

Luke Greyrat

may be Edward's biological father, as his physical description is similar to that of Luke's when he was introduced to Rudeus.

Edward dating and possibly marrying Christina Greyrat fulfills Rudeus' and Ariel's former agreement of a consensual arranged marriage between their families. Previously, Ariel tried to do this with Sarel and

Sieg Greyrat

, to no avail.

Elf

Redirect to:

Races#Elf

Elinalise

Redirect to:

Elinalise Dragonroad

Elinalise/Appearance

Redirect to:

[Elinalise Dragonroad/Appearance](#)

Elinalise/Relationships

Redirect to:

[Elinalise Dragonroad/Relationships](#)

Elinalise Dragonroad

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

If you find a good man, you better not let him get away. You have to use your upper lips as well as your lower lips so he doesn't get away.

Elinalise, to
Roxy Migurdia
and previously to
Zenith Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

(
????????????
,

Erinar?ze Doragonr?do
)

is a former member of
Paul

's party, cursed with an affliction that forces her to regularly have sexual intercourse. Following the
Teleport Incident
, she helped

Roxy
search for
Rudeus

' family and later joined him at the
Ranoa Magic Academy
, where she fell in love with
Cliff
after he found a remedy for her

curse

.

Appearance

Elinalise in Volume 5

Like many of her race, Elinalise is shown to be a beautiful and youthful-looking elf of 200+ years. She often sports white-blond hair in heavily defined ringlets. In body, she has a curvy figure with small breasts, wide hips and shapely legs. Her eyes are a light reddish-brown and she sported the signature pointy ears, customary of all elf kind. She sported black shorts and frilled stockings that ran up to the mid-thigh. In addition to this, she wore gold-colored bands around her forearms and her top was of a small red and white corset and is always seen in her battle attire with her Estoc and Buckler.

Personality

Elinalise is erotic, lustful, and carefree. She does however possess somewhat of a maiden's heart. She is aware of the reputation her promiscuity creates and is conscientious of it regarding the children and grandchildren she has - for example, she tended to be aloof towards her granddaughter Sylphiette as to keep her granddaughter from being affected by her reputation. After

Cliff

says that he will try his hardest to remove her curse, she falls in love with him and tries to remain faithful to him as much as possible. Though he allows her to continue sleeping with other men until he creates a garment to help surpass it; afterwards, Elinalise convinces him to finally consummate their romance (having starved for him in her heart, rather than carnally like other men).

She notably never tried to seduce

Rudeus

when they traveled; largely because of the erectile dysfunction caused by his

Eris

trauma and hating the idea of becoming family with

Paul

. Though she did

beg

him to stop at towns, so she could sleep around to sate her curse.

Background

She was found over 200 years ago in a Magic Crystal inside of a Labyrinth by
Perugius

. She had no memory of who she was. She was taken to a Elf town where she would eventually recover and get married. As a side effect of being in a Magic Crystal, she became cursed to need sex. The sperm of the men would fertilize the Magic Crystals inside of her. She would then give those crystals to her husband to sell. One day, while leaving the village to sell the crystals, he was robbed and killed. Five days later, she started attacking men who didn't mind having sex with her. After doing this a few times, the women of the village kicked her out. She worked as a prostitute for a while until then she became an adventurer.

She joined Paul's party

Fangs of the Black Wolf

as a warrior. Following the departure of Paul and

Zenith

from the party, the group was then disbanded.

Plot

Elinalise with Roxy and Tallhand heading to the Demon Continent

After the

Teleport Incident

, Elinalise accepted

Paul's

request of finding his family without him knowing. Together with

Roxy

and

Tallhand

, they began a journey throughout the

Demon Continent

in search of Paul's family.

After Roxy learns the location of Zenith, they part ways where Roxy and Tallhand heads to

Millishion

to inform Paul while Elinalise finds

Rudeus

and informs him as well. She also urges him to live his own life and joins him on his travels to the

Magic Academy

. She sees the Academy as a great place to meet men. She eventually meets and falls in love with Cliff

.

During the wedding reception of Rudeus and

Sylphiette

, Elinalise congratulated them but she suddenly fell in tears. Sylphiette asks her if she is her grandmother which shocks Rudeus and Cliff while Elinalise tried to denies it initially, she eventually admits it and would also take turns on fulfilling Sylphiette's bodyguard duties.

After saving

Zenith

with Rudeus, she eventually marries Cliff and has a child with him.

Power and Abilities

Elinalise tanking Tarantula Deathlords in the Anime

An experienced adventurer who was able to naturally avoid monster swarms on the way to

Begaritto

. Although her power is described as a bit low by Rudeus and

Atofe

, that's only in comparison to people like

Ghislaine

or

Zanoba

. She is also described by Rudeus after his first quest with her as first class, suiting her S-class rank. Rudeus also thought she could "go solo" as an adventurer if she wanted. She is a skillful

Tank

and has good aggro ability and compensates for her lack of power with magic items like her estoc that releases vacuum blades or the gladius she picked up in Lapan that releases shock-waves. She is also very agile as even Atofe compliments her on her footwork after she manages to block her counterattack.

Magic

Elinalise using Ice Smash against Manatite Hydra

Elinalise had to repeat her 3rd year because the Begaritt Labyrinth incident took her away for 6 months. She drops out after getting pregnant. Since the first two years of the

Ranoa's

curriculum teach elementary magic in the four types of offensive magic plus detoxification and healing, it can be presumed that she is able to do at least that. She is also shown to be able to cast elementary Water Magic against Manatite Hydra.

Curse

Elinalise is afflicted with a curse inherited from being trapped in a labyrinth magic crystal. This curse causes mana to accumulate within her body, which must be crystallized through receiving a male's sperm. If she fails to receive it, the mana bulges too dangerously within her, ultimately leading to her death. As a result, she produces a mana crystal once per month.

During pregnancy, her condition can be temporarily subsided as the mana flowed into the unborn child instead, eliminating the need for sexual intercourse to avoid death. As result, her children born inherit exceptionally high mana capacity without exception. Thanks to Cliff's research, a magical device was devised that suppressed the curse?allowing her to go over a year without intercourse by the time Cliff graduated. Because the device requires a high amount of magic power,

Rudeus

has to charge it himself.

Equipment

Estoc

Elinalise's equipment in the Game

Elinalise wields a thorn-like Estoc, a silver double edge straight sword with a thin blade that she uses elegant techniques matching her extravagant appearance. An Estoc is not a weapon an adventurer normally carries since it is used in duels between nobles of the

Asura Kingdom

or used with armor in the sword city in the far north. But the Estoc that Elinalise uses is a

Magic Item

that was found deep within a maze which is far sturdier than normal swords and with a single swing, it can fire off a vacuum that can cut down a tree several meters ahead.

Buckler

Elinalise using her Buckler to bash Manatite Hydra's head

Elinalise also uses a brown buckler with a silver cross which is also a magic item that holds the ability to soften the impact of blows it receives which makes Elinalise a formidable frontliner of her party to distract enemies.

Gladius

Elinalise cutting through an Armored Deathlord with her Gladius

Rudeus using the Gladius to release a Shock Wave upon piercing

1/2

Because of her Estoc being inconvenient against armored monsters in the Teleportation Labyrinth

, Elinalise purchased a one handed Gladius, another Magic Item that releases a Shock Wave when it pierces something. Although the damage is not high, it can be used in an instant to send an opponent flying backwards to make some distance. Because of the ability's practical use it has a high purchase price that Elinalise paid with several magic crystals.

Achievements

Attains Rank S

Adventurer

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

In the alternate reality where Roxy is killed by the Human God

, after Cliff is killed, she leaves Rudeus and is never seen again, presumably to go back to being an adventurer.

It was previously observed that she carries a lot of magic crystals and by trading and selling them, she seems to never run into any financial problems. This is probably due to her curse by which she transforms sperm into magic crystals.

She laments about her past as a prostitute and promiscuousness as she believes that this may affect the opinion of others about her descendants (

Sylphy

) and that's why she tries to hide any relationship with them.

She becomes Roxy's teacher in sexual techniques, something that bothered Sylphy since Elinalise never wanted to teach her anything.

Despite the fact that Cliff managed to create an artifact (panties) that stops the curse for up to a year, her libido doesn't drop, requesting that Cliff fulfill his marital duties daily. Possibly due to her body having grown used to being carnally hungry for so many years.

It is implied that her true identity might be Laplace's servant Rostelina, who was sealed in a magic crystal to condition her into a vessel that could resupply

Orsted

with mana

.

References

Elinalise Dragonroad/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Elinalise

Vol 10

Vol 11

Vol 12

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 10) Elinalise

Ch. 53

Ch. 64

Appearance in the Anime

Elinalise with Roxy and Tallhand in the PV

Elinalise Dragonroad/Relationships

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise and Cliff in the Anime

Rudeus introducing Cliff to Elinalise

Cliff telling Elinalise they will get married

Elinalise returning to Cliff after her journey from Rapan

Elinalise and Cliff's wedding in the Light Novel

1/5

Cliff Grimoire is Elinalise's love interest and later her husband who calls her Lise. On their first meeting, Elinalise is reluctant to accept his feelings but agreed to give him a chance and explain her situation as suggested by Rudeus. They begin dating after Cliff resolves to remove the curse afflicting her.

When Elinalise decides to go to

Rapan

to assist Paul in rescuing Zenith, she initially plans to leave Cliff but when Cliff tells her that they will get married with a

Milis Religion Wedding Ceremony

when she returns and gives her a prototype of the

Curse Suppressing Tool

for her journey. Elinalise is so touched by this that she happily accepts in tears.

Since then, Elinalise became devoted and truly loves Cliff that she is proud to tell Paul how great Cliff is.

Clive Grimoire

Her son between her and Cliff

Laws

A son between her and a unknown man.

Sylphiette Greyrat

Elinalise and Sylphiette in the Anime

Sylphiette is Elinalise's granddaughter on behalf of her son Laws while she considers herself distant from her family due to her curse. Laws actually told Sylphiette who her grandmother is and her past. During Sylphiette's wedding Elinalise tries to congratulate Sylphiette and Rudeus but is overcome with emotions to which Sylphiette asks her if she is her grandmother. Elinalise tried to deny this but she is already in tears but after talking it over

, they are able to reconcile and are in good terms that Elinalise would occasionally takeover Sylphiette's bodyguard duty.

Lucy Greyrat

Her great-granddaughter on behalf of her granddaughter Sylphiette

Friends

Roxy M. Greyrat

Her friend.

Paul Greyrat

Elinalise meeting with Paul in Rapan

Elinalise and Paul are members of the
Fangs of the Black Wolf

Party until they disbanded where the fallout causes Elinalise to avoid seeing Paul as much as possible and while she initially does not want Paul to become his "son" that she avoids seducing Rudeus, she willingly accepts this for the sake of Rudeus and Sylphiette when they got married.

When Elinalise meets with Paul, she accepts his apology and later tells Paul that she considers him, to be

her son that shocks Paul when he finds out that Sylphiette is Elinalise's grand daughter.

Geese

An old friend.

Ghislaine Dedoldia

An old friend.

Tallhand

An old friend.

Zenith Greyrat

An old friend.

Others

References

Elinalise Dragonroad/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Pre-Rudeus

Youth Period

Young Man Period

Mushoku Tensei Sequel

Elinalise's mysterious past is one of the story threats that remained unresolved by the end of the Mushoku Tensei. Because of this, and her being from one of the older-lived races, she might reappear in the planned sequel series.

Emergency

Emergency

(
??
,

Kaky?
)

is the thirty-second chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Geese

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Geese

Rudeus Greyrat

Gyes Dedoldia

Garus Cleaner

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Darius Silva Ganius

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Emergency Family Meeting

Emergency Family Meeting

(?????)

Kinky? Kazoku Kaigi

) is the fourth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on January 31, 2021.

Synopsis

The Greyrat family is overjoyed when Zenith announces that she's pregnant with a second child, but the mood takes a dour turn when Lilia reveals that she is also pregnant and Paul is the father. Will this be the end of Rudy's happy family?

Plot

The Greyrat family is at joy when they learn that Zenith is pregnant again but their happiness is cut short when their maid Lilia reveals that she is also pregnant after having an affair with Paul. To protect Lilia from Zenith's wrath, Rudeus convinces his mother to forgive her by having Paul take all the blame for the incident, despite realizing that she was the one who seduced him, which earns him Lilia's gratitude and loyalty. Zenith and Lilia give birth to two girls, called Norn and Aisha respectively and Rudeus considers leaving to study at the Ronoa Magic Academy after receiving a letter from Roxy, but Sylphiette does not want to part ways with him and he decides to look for a job to pay for their tuition. However, certain that Rudeus' attachment to Sylphiette is hindering his growth, his parents decide to separate them by entrusting their son to an old friend of the family, the beast woman Ghislayne who leaves the village with him.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Roxy Migurdia

Pax Shirone

Locations

Buena Village

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 1

Chapter 9: Emergency Family Meeting

Chapter 2: The Creeped-Out Maid

Chapter 10: Stunted Growth

Chapter 11: Parted

Differences with the light novel:

A short scene where Rudeus tells the truth to his mother about his previous lies about Lilia and Paul was cut.

Part of the Lilia past, when she was a Royal maid was cut.

A short scene where Rudeus help in the birth of Aisha and Norn was cut

A short scene where Paul show how are real fights with monsters to Rudeus was cut

A short scene that explain what are the labyrinths, magic items and magical implements was cut

In the Light novel, Rudeus is teaching magic to Sylphie in his room.

Paul enter to Rudeus room with the letter from Roxy after Rudeus decides to stay with Sylphie

A short PoV that shows Paul thoughts about Rudeus wish to go to Ranoa with Sylphy, how Laws and Paul see how Sylphy was attached to Rudeus and when Paul decides to send a letter was cut.

In the light novel Ghislaine arrive with the carriage after the battle between Paul and Rudeus, meanwhile in the anime is before the battle.

Trailer

1-31(????4????????? ??????????????????)

Episode 4 Trailer, January 29

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

In the ending, Lilia is now credited as Lilia Greyrat.

Is the first Episode PV voiced by Sylphiette

Rudy gets his wish for a little sister times 2.

The affair was largely due to her and Paul being childhood friends, giving the excuse of them being comfortable with each other; otherwise Paul had been faithful to his wife, ignoring the other women in the village.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Emergency Family Meeting/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Emergency Family Meeting
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
A Friend

"

Next:

"
A Young Lady and Violence
"

Ending Theme 1

Only

(????

Onr?

) is the first ending theme song of the

Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation

performed by Yuiko ?hara. It was released as a digital single on the second episode's broadcast day on January 17, 2021.

The song was not used for

Episode 1

's end-credits, it had its official debut as the ending theme song from

Episode 2

.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Ai no iroha wo manande mo

Te ni ireirerarenai no nan no

Tataakai tsukare hateta koronii anata ga hoshii

(If you do) Nan datte kowakunai kara

(If you will) Senaka wo makasete

Kowashitai kowashite shimaitai anata no tame nara

Fujun mo mujun mo misakai nante nai

Mamoritai mamoritai no wa subete wo

Oshiete kureta anata dake

Me ni wa me wo ha wo togatte mo

Tsutaerarenai no demo

Kanashimu kao wa makena seorii sunao de itai

(If you do) Ushinatte ii you na mirai

(If you will) Hana kara miete inai

Kowashitai kowashite shimaitai anata no tame nara

Fujun mo mujun mo misakai nante nai

Kakushitai kakushitai no wa subete wo

Seou to kimeta namida dake

Senobi shite mieru sekai

Anata no tame? jibun no tame

Mada wakaranai kanjou no uragawa

Kowashitai kowashite shimaitai

Modorenai no nara

Naosara tsuyoku dakishimete itai

Hanarenai yasashisa wo keshisatte mo

Kanashii kurai afurederu

Omoi nigenai nigetakunai kono jirenma kara

Fujun mo mujun mo misakai nante nai

Mamoritai mamoritai no wa subete wo oshiete kureta

Anata dake

Even if I learn the A B C's of love

I can't obtain it

An exhausted colony from battle, I want you

(If you do) I am not afraid of anything

(If you will) leave it up to me

I want to destroy, I want to destroy it if it's for you

Impure or paradox, I don't care at all

I want to protect it,

The only thing I want to protect is you who taught me everything

Eyes for eyes, sharpen your fangs

I can't tell you my feelings, but

If you show your sad face, you lose

I want to be honest

(If you do) the future that's ok to lose

(If you will) I don't want it from the beginning

I want to destroy, I want to destroy if it's for you

Out of orders or paradox, I don't care at all

I want to hide

The only thing I want to hide is the tears I shed when I decide to carry everything on my back

The world that seems to be stretched

Is it for you? Is it for me?

I still don't know, what's behind this feeling

I want to destroy, I want to destroy

If I can't go back

I want to keep holding you tighter even more

Even if I get rid of the kindness I can't forget

The feeling is overflowing, and it's making me sad

I won't run away, I won't run away from this dilemma

Out of order or paradox, I don't care at all

I want to protect it,

The only thing I want to protect is you who taught me everything

Videos

????

Audio Release

????? ??????????????????????ED?????ED??????????????????

Creditless Video

Sources

Musoku Tensei OP/ED Page

VMGdb

Lyrics:

AnimeSongLyrics

Ending Theme 2

Kaze to Iku Michi

(????? lit. "The Way to Go With the Wind") is the second ending theme song of the Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation performed by Yuiko Kaida.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Madobe de miteita sora to kono sora wa onajina no ka

Tasogare wa kokoro o yomu yo ni irozuiteiru mitaida

Mujakina hibi o oita basho de

Kaze ga bokura o mukaeru yo ni fuiteiru

Kawaranaide machi mo hito mo yume ni made mita mama

Ano hi no you ni ichibanboshi ni negau kaeri no michi

Mezamashi kawari no akumu naite mezameta asa ni wa

Yasashiku nadetekureta haha no nukumori o omoidashita

Tadaima no nochi no kowaku o

Natsukashisa no nokoru kono keshiki ni takushite

Kawatteiku machi mo hito mo yume mo koku ichi koku to

Dakarakoso bokura wa motto tsuyoku nareru

Michi no nai michi o koete donna iro no sora mo

Itsuka wa utsukushiku naru koto o shitta

Kaettekita me o tojireba

Aitakatta machi mo hito mo yume mo koku ichi koku to

Kawatteiku tomedo naku nagaretsuzukeru kawa no you ni

Me o tojireba koko wa itsumo itsumo itsuj datte

Kawaru koto no nai keshiki ga bokura no gawa ni iruyo

Is the sky I was lookin through the window

The same as this sky?

Twilight seems to be gaining color

To read my mind

In the place where we tuck our pure days

The wind is blowing like it's calling us

City and people

Don't let them change

Let them stay as I dreamed

On the way back home

I wish upon the first start like that day

A nightmare instead of an alarm clock

I woke up crying in the morning

Remembering the warmth of my mother

A blank space after coming home

Let it be filled with this nostalgic scene

City, people and dreams

They are changing every minute

That's why we can get stronger

Go beyond a pathless road

I learn that no matter what kind of color it is now

The sky will become beautiful someday

I came home

If I close my eyes

There are cities, people and dreams every minute

It's changing, like a river keeps flowing without stopping

When I close my eyes

The unchanging scenery is always there

Right by our side

Videos

?????

Audio Release

????? ??????????????????2?????????????ED?????ED?????????????????

Creditless Video

Sources

Musoku Tensei OP/ED Page

VMGdb

Lyrics:

AnimeSongLyrics

Ending Theme 3

Clover

is the third ending theme song of the
Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation
performed by Yuiko Kihara.

Lyrics

Romaji

Tozasareta kokoro no naka

Tsuredashita no wa kono te datta

Tazusaeta subete de mamoru to chikatta

Hitori de wa arukenai sekai de deaeta

Anata to ita kara tsuyoku nareta yo

Hidamari de bokutachi wa

Ari no mama warai-au

Sonna hi ga tsudzuku you ni

Atenai michi e tabi ga hajimaru

Uso no nai mae-muki-sa ni

Senaka osarete ita mainichi

Ki ga tsukeba hontou no jibun o mitsuketa

Te ni hairu shiawase ga donna sasayaka demo

Chikara ni nareru nara anata ni agetai

Kotoba ni arawasenai bokutachi o musubu mono

Ne o hatte nobite iku yo

Toki ga tateba tatsu hodo tsuyoku

Hidamari de bokutachi wa

Ari no mama warai-au

Sonna hi ga tsudzuku you ni

Atenai michi e to tabi ga hajimaru

Videos

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DisOzS-ZjPQ>

Sources

Lyric source:

<https://www.animesonglyrics.com/mushoku-tensei-isekai-ittara-honki-dasu/clover>

Ending Theme 4

Musubime

(結 lit. "Knot") is the fourth ending theme song of the Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation performed by Yuiko Kaida.

The song was not used for Episode 25

's end-credits, it had its official debut as the ending theme song from Episode 26

.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Omoi de no iro ni someta hoho o

Anata ni mirareta nara

Kakushiteita kono kimochi mo

Todoite shimaizou de

Okubyou na kokoro wa suteta

Hazu nanoni anata no mae ja

Ano hi kara kawaranai omoi

Watashi no mama de matteita yo

Ten to ten ga tsunagaru toki ni

Anata no mune ni isasete

Umaranai sukima o dakishimete

Aishikata wa tesaguri demo

Atatamete agerareru kara

Nandemo dekite shimau anata ni

Watashi wa kanawanakute

Sukoshi zutsu demo chikadzukeru you ni

Aruki tsudzukete itanda

Me no mae ni miete iru noni

Mada furerarenai kyori no naka

Mou dare ni mo ubawarenu you ni

Tada miteiru dake wa yameta no

Ten to ten ga tsunagaru mae ni

Anata to tsuujiatara

Watashi wa mou doko no dare demo ii

Samui yoru o sugosu no nara

Atatamete agetai dake

Wasureru koto nante dekinai tokubetsu na

Anata o omou tabi

Sore dake de tsuyoku nareta no

Anata ni mata aeta koto de

Yokubari ni natta mitai

Hitomi no oku ni aru kawaranai

Watashi no koto mitsukete

Ten to ten ga tsunagaru toki ni

Anata no mune ni isasete

Umaranai sukima wa dakishimete

Aishikata wa tesaguri demo

Atatamete agerareru kara

Anata dake o kono saki mo

Atatamete agerareru kara

Colored by memories,

If you were to see my blushing cheeks,

Even this hidden feeling might reach you

Though I have abandoned my timid heart,

In front of you, since that day,

My feelings remain unchanged

I've been waiting just as I am

When the dots connect,

Let me stay in your heart

Embracing the unfilled gaps

Even if I fumble in love,

I can warm you up

I can't compete with you,

Who can do anything and everything

But little by little, I kept walking,

Trying to get closer to you

Though you are right in front of me,

In a distance I still can't touch,

I won't just stand by and let anyone take you away

I've stopped merely watching

Before the dots connect,

If I can truly connect with you,

It doesn't matter where or who I am

If I'm going to spend a cold night,

I just want to warm you up

Every time I think of you,

Whom I can't forget,

I gain strength just from that

By meeting you again,

I seem to have become greedy

Finding the unchanging me

Hidden deep in your eyes

When the dots connect,

Let me stay in your heart

Embracing the unfilled gaps

Even if I fumble in love,

I can warm you up

Because I can only warm you up,

Now and in the future

Videos

????2?ED??????? ?????????????????????????????????????????

Sources

Lyric source:

<https://www.animesonglyrics.com/mushoku-tensei-isekai-ittara-honki-dasu/musubime>

Ending Theme 5

Hanaemi

(??? lit. "Flowers blooming") is the fifth ending theme song of the Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation performed by Ai Kayano, Sylphiette's voice actor.

Lyrics

Videos

Sources

Ending Theme 6

Mamoritai Mono

(?????? lit. "What I want to protect") is the sixth ending theme song of the Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation performed by Yuiko Kaida.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Kin? no koto no y? ni kako o omoeta

Sunao na boku wa itsumo tonari ni ita nda ne

Nani o subeki da toka rikutsu no mae ni

Sashinobete kureta yasashisa no fune yo

Sukuiagete dakishimeru

Subete

Arigat? ja tarinai hodo

Mush? no ai o mune ni kizande

Hitorikiri ja mukae nai

Yoru o kitto norikoete ikeru

Ugoki o kasaneau to dokoka nite iku

Wakari aeru koto mo fuete iku y? ni

Ima sara to omoinagara

Itsumo

Nando ikite nando naite

Kin? yori tsuyoku narete mo

Hitorikiri ja kaerarenai

Sonna boku o kaete kureta yo

Kodoku ga osou toki wa

Ano egao o ukaberu

Nando ikite nando naite

Kin? yori tsuyoku natte mo

Hitorikiri ja kaerarenai

Sonna boku o kaeta

Arigat? ja tarinai hodo

Mush? no ai o mune ni kizamu yo

Hitorikiri ja mukae nai

Yoru o kitto norikoete yukeru

Kitto norikoete yukeru

Videos

Ending Theme 7

Tsubasa

(???, lit. "Wings") is the seventh ending theme song of the

Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation

performed by Shion Wakayama,

Nanahoshi Shizuka

's voice actor. It is a cover from the song "Tsubasa", sung by

Under Graph

in 2004. It is only used in

Episode 39.

In April 21, 2024, the Mushoku Tensei official X handle: @mushokutensei_A also announced the use of the song in the

Afar

episode with the screenshot of Nanahoshi singing.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Videos

Trivia

The song was first heard in

Episode 33

, when Nanahoshi crooned its melody.

References

Ending Theme 8

Kagekurabe no Uta
(??????? lit. "Shadow Comparison Song") is the eighth ending theme song of the
Mushoku Tensei anime adaptation
performed by Yuiko ?hara. It is only used in
Episode 48

.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Videos

Entering the Labyrinth

This article is about the 102nd Manga Chapter. For the Season 2 Episode 20 Anime , see Into the Labyrinth

.

Entering the Labyrinth is the 102nd chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

Rudeus, Paul, Elinalise, Geese and Talhand enters the Teleportation Labyrinth where Geese reminds Rudeus on the

Roles

of each party member while Talhand reminds him not to use Fire Magic to avoid consuming the oxygen. With the Geese leading through the labyrinth with the "An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth" Book to guide them, they manage to easily go beyond the 1st and 2nd floor. But when they reach the 3rd floor, Rudeus can sense Roxy...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Paul Greyrat

Talhand

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

Summon Lamplight Spirit

Blizzard Storm

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Tarantula Deathlord

Iron Crawler

Differences from Light Novel

The event where the party travels to the entrance of the Teleportation Labyrinth has been cut

The event where Elinalise tells Paul that

Sylphiette

is her grand daughter has been cut

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Entrance Exam

Redirect to:

Letter of Invitation

Episode 1

Redirect to:

[Jobless Reincarnation](#)

Episode 10

Redirect to:

The Value of a Life and the First Job

Episode 11

Redirect to:
Children and Warriors

Episode 12

Redirect to:

The Woman with the Demon Eyes

Episode 13

Redirect to:

Missed Connections

Episode 14

Redirect to:

No Such Thing As a Free Lunch

Episode 15

Redirect to:

Slow Life in the Doldia Village

Episode 16

Redirect to:

Family Squabble

Episode 17

Redirect to:

Reunion

Episode 18

Redirect to:
Separate Journeys

Episode 19

Redirect to:

Route Selection

Episode 2

Redirect to:

Master (Episode)

Episode 20

Redirect to:

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid

Episode 21

Redirect to:

Turning Point 2

Episode 22

Redirect to:

Reality (Dream)

Episode 23

Redirect to:

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

Episode 24

Redirect to:

Guardian Fitz

Episode 25

Redirect to:

Brokenhearted Magician

Episode 26

Redirect to:

The Forest in the Dead of Night

Episode 27

Redirect to:

Abrupt Approach

Episode 28

Redirect to:

Letter of Invitation (Episode)

Episode 29

Redirect to:

[Ranoa University of Magic \(Episode\)](#)

Episode 3

Redirect to:

A Friend

Episode 30

Redirect to:

I Don't Want to Die

Episode 31

Redirect to:

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

Episode 32

Redirect to:

The Fiancé of Despair

Episode 33

Redirect to:

The White Mask

Episode 34

Redirect to:

[These Feelings](#)

Episode 35

Redirect to:

To You

Episode 36

Redirect to:

I Want to Tell You

Episode 4

Redirect to:
Emergency Family Meeting

Episode 5

Redirect to:

A Young Lady and Violence

Episode 6

Redirect to:

A Day Off in Roa

Episode 7

Redirect to:

What Lies Beyond Effort

Episode 8

Redirect to:

Turning Point 1

Episode 9

Redirect to:

A Chance Encounter

Eris

Redirect to:

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Eris's Depression

Eris's Depression

(
??????

,

Erisu no Y?utsu

)

is the tenth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Summary

After Rudeus informs Ghislaine of his idea for a day off from studies, the two escort Eris on a shopping spree in town the next day. Still needing to explain the need for reprieve, Ghislaine still can't understand Eris was just gaining stress from continuous studies. While Rudeus also advises Ghislaine take a break, he's happy that he too can have a day off. Later, Rudeus was planning to do some independent reading, but saw Eris running off during an etiquette lesson with Miss Edna, which lead to her pleading Rudeus to encourage Eris take in her studies.

Finding her in a stable, she kicks him in the head and tells him she refuses to continue being forced into scenarios she doesn't feel comfortable with. Hearing her words, and remembering his brothers in his old life, Rudeus shares how he once gave up on things midway and regretted the choice. So he advises that she continue, so that she'll feel a sense of accomplishment having done so in hindsight. Once she sees his point, Rudeus asks she return to her dance lessons- while positioned directly atop her. Kicking him off her, she agrees to go back to her dance lessons and demands Rudeus accompany her.

There, while Rudeus does superb, he figures out a trick to help her step to the rhythm of the dancing. With a blindfold and using claps, he has her mimic feint maneuvers like her lessons with Ghislaine, saying go as the "feint" and the claps being the "attacks". With that, Eris flawlessly danced, and Rudeus reminds her that she can incorporate lessons from subject into another. When Edna inquires how Rudeus reached his solution, his explanation of sword arts using dance astounds her and Rudeus discovers this world has no sword dancing arts. Earning praise from Edna, Eris also voices her amazement at Rudeus's ability, with them looking

forward to Eris dancing at her 10th birthday celebration. At the celebration, Rudeus is among the crowd and is impressed by Eris's arrival,

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Edna Rayrune

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat

(Flashback)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Eris Boreas Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

As expected of Rudeus.

? Eris, on several occasions

Eris Greyrat

(
?????????
,

Erisu Gureiratto

)
, born

Eris Boreas Greyrat

(
????????????????
,

Erisu Boreasu Gureiratto

)
, is a noble girl and second cousin of
Rudeus

. She is a Character with a short temper but has potential in the
Sword God Style

.
During her journey to return home following the
Teleport Incident

, she grows to love Rudeus.

Appearance

She is pointed to be beautiful with long red hair, red eyes and nice figure. She also has swords around her waist on both the left and right sides.

At the end of the Decisive Battle Chapter, she has streaks of white in her hair due to mana strain.

Personality

Upon meeting Rudeus, Eris was contemptuous, impulsive, defiant, and condescending; she is also short tempered and prone to violent outbursts. It's implied that her attitude is a direct influence of her grandfather, Sauros

During her time with Rudeus, she still maintains her violent tendencies but has greatly changed after her tenth birthday and will resort to violence to anyone who holds negative emotions and/or intentions against Rudeus. However, despite the outer aggressiveness, Eris also has a high level of shyness, often hitting Rudeus for touching her suddenly even though she does the same to him. She and Rudeus have a mutual inferiority complex where both would assume the other is more wonderful than themselves, easily leading to misunderstandings which also causes her to leave Rudeus to go train in the Holy Land of Swords to be on equal standing with Rudeus.

During her time on the Holy Land of Swords, Eris became taciturn and uncaring as she obsessively trains to become stronger while recalling the memories of her defeat from

Orsted

and the sight of Rudeus in a near dead state. She also does not interact nor talk with almost anyone unless its a topic about Rudeus until she trains together with

Nina

and

Isolte Cruel

Eris gets excited easily on seeing things she have never seen before like the Migurd Village houses that uses giant turtle shells as roof tops in the

Demon Continent

When Eris enters the Chaos Breaker, she raises her voice in amazement upon seeing how small the village is from the sky causing

Sylvaril

to take an immediate liking to her upon seeing Eris' carefree smile and offers to guide her around the castle.

Originally, she had a tendency to constantly release blood lust, but she later controls it after years of training at the Holy Land of Swords. She is named the 'Mad Dog' or Mad Sword King due to her personality of bearing fangs at anyone for a period of time and is noted to be 'free'. She also has a high libido (she beat Rudeus in bed), often attacking Rudeus but it was later toned down after aging.

Background

Her full name is Eris Boreas Greyrat. The Boreas was one of the great noble families in the

Asura Kingdom

who rules the

Fittoa Region

. Her behavior prior to meeting Rudeus was uncontrollable and violent. She was considered a failure as a noble. After the Teleport Incident, she was accompanied by Rudeus and

Ruijerd

on her way to the

Central Continent

. Sometime after starting her training in the Holy Land of Swords she relinquished her Boreas name.

Back then, her biggest influences were

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

and

Ghislaine Dedoldia

. Her family was also known to have a beast race fetish.

Eris meeting Gal in the Holy Land of Swords

When Eris arrives at the Holy Land of Swords,

Gal

took interest in her potential in the sword to cut down Orsted, a dream he also shares despite Eris calling him a small fry that Gal laughs off in amusement. After defeating

Jino Britts

and Nina, Eris fights Gal and gets immediately knocked back by Gal's

Battle Aura

causing her body to fly outside, smashing

down the gate in the process, and smacked into a pile of snow. Gal then tells Ghislaine to tend to Eris' wounds and bestows her with Saint Rank of the

Sword God Style

and personally foresee her training.

Eris training in the Manga

For the next six months, Eris trains and swings her sword on a peninsula located north of the dojo that she found after an hour of walking to avoid interference from other students. During this time, Gal's instructs her to keep swing her sword until she gets tired, sit and think while resting and when she is tired of resting go back to swing her sword. Otherwise she eats when she's hungry and go back to her room to sleep when she is sleepy.

Eris releasing her bloodlust and attacks Auber

One day after returning from her sword practice,

Auber Corvette

is standing in her way to the dojo and she tells him to move before Auber can finish his sentence eventually causing Eris to release a huge amount of bloodlust and a fight ensues. Despite losing her sword during their fight, Eris continues to attack causing Auber to get a chill on his spine and realizes he needs to kill this beast to stop her, but Gal stops the fight. Eris collapses on the snow breathing heavily and frustrated, and then Auber mentions to Gal that it is his first time meeting such a serious swordsman and realizes she is the Mad Dog that Gal mentioned. Eris stands up swaying like a ghost causing Auber to ready his sword upon seeing this, but Eris just glares at him and returns to her room to rest. One year later, Eris becomes a North Saint with Auber's training.

Achievements

This is the current achievement that Eris gained through her adventure, action, and training:

Sword King

North Saint

Elementary Fire Magic

Defeated

Gal Farion

with Ruijerd's help

Defeated North Emperor

Auber Corvette

with Rudeus and Ghislaine

Defeated North King Twin Swords

Knuckle Guard

A ranked Adventurer

Chopped off Dragon God

Orsted

's arm

Quotes

Orsted:

"Eris Boreas Greyrat, huh? Is he that important to you? Someone who isn't Luke."

Eris:

".....Luke?"

Orsted:

"The man fated to become your husband."

Eris:

"I don't know anything about that."

Orsted:

"It seems so."

Eris:

"I'm fine with waiting. I'll attack together with Rudeus."

Orsted:

"... That's surprising. Eris Boreas Greyrat will fight together with her companions. Is this also a part of your madness? Certainly, if Eris Boreas Greyrat held a little more judgement, if she were to study under a suitable master, I see... So this is what happens?"

Eris:

"I'm no longer a part of Boreas. It's just Eris Greyrat."

Orsted:

"The Eris I know, is a different person, is she..."

Aisha:

"Huh, but, Eris-ane is the one wearing red."

Eris:

"What, you don't want to match with me?!"

Aisha:

"No, that's not it. I shouldn't attract that much attention because I'm an assistant. Shouldn't Eris-ane stand out more?"

Eris:

"You're not an assistant! As my younger sister, wear something good!"

Eris to Atofe:

"Get away."

Atofe:

"Who the hell are you?"

Eris:

"Eris Greyrat."

Eris:

"Fight me! Demon Lord Atofe, get down here!"

Eris:

"Rudeus, catch Lucy for me. She hates baths. Even though earlier she said that she needs to take a bath since she was sweating during sword practice." I caught Lucy. Sorry, Lucy. However, you need to take a bath after exercising.

Lucy:

"I don't wanna! Red-mama's violent!"

Rudeus:

"Violent? Eris? Hitting me is one thing, but you shouldn't hit children."

Eris:

"How rude, I don't hit her! I'm just a little? bad at washing hair." So that's it. When I look at Lucy, she puffed out her cheeks and grumbled,

Lucy:

"Yeah, when Red-mama washes my hair, stuff gets in my eyes and it hurts."

Trivia

Eris is the Goddess of War in the religion Rudeus has created. A wooden sword is currently taking the place as her symbol and is enshrined in the basement.

Eris name possibly comes from Greek mythology that is the Greek goddess of chaos, strife, and discord

. Her name is the equivalent of Latin

Discordia

, which means "discord". Eris's Greek opposite is

Harmonia

, whose Latin counterpart is

Concordia

. Homer equated her with the war-goddess

Enyo

, whose Roman counterpart is

Bellona

. The dwarf planet Eris is named after the goddess, as is the religion Discordianism. Other names also come from Greek mythology like Anemoi, Boreas, Zephyrus.

When Eris left Rudeus after their first time together, she left her panties and stole a pair of Rudeus' underwear. While in his depression-like state, Rudeus threw Eris' panties into a heating stove.

In some previous loops where Rudeus didn't exist,

Luke

courts Eris and eventually the pair get married. In that timeline, Eris only has the potential of Sword Saint.

In Orsted's previous loops, Eris is known as Red Lion instead of Mad Dog/Mad Sword King who also the second person needed for

Ariel Anemoi Asura

to become queen and along with Luke as her bodyguard would fight off numerous assassination attempts on Ariel and paving the way for Ariel's ascent to the

Asura Kingdom

's queen.

Like

Paul Greyrat

, Eris is the second character in the story to relinquish her name and nobility status.

Rudeus once referred to her as his Husband when he thought

Zanoba

might be confessing to him because in their relationship, Eris is the more sexually aggressive one and she made him feel like a maiden in love. While he gives arm pillows to his other wives, he would get one from Eris.

Eris became the husband after she defeated Rudeus in bed on their first wedding night. Rudeus dominated the battle until his physique allowed it but Eris' stamina overcame him and he accepted his defeat happily at the end.

Eris considers that she is only good at 2 things: with the sword and at sex.

While Rudeus has a Harem consisting of his wives, Rudeus considers himself a part of Eris' Harem, which consists of himself along with

Linia

and

Pursena

.

Even though Eris is quite wild in bed she is very shy about showing this to other people. Rudeus suffered a lot to convince her to do a foursome.

Like all who have descended from the Boreas Greyrat Household, Eris has inherited a love for Beast Girls. In addition, she also is fond of dogs and cats, possibly an extension to the inherited trait.

Despite being very jealous even with Rudeus' other wives, she has no problem with Rudeus sleeping with a slave (Linia), due to the teachings of her family although Rudeus refused Eris' offer to sleep with Linia since he considers it a betrayal of his wives.

Even though she learned language, math, science, and etiquette in her childhood, she forgot all of them later on and can only read easier words.

Out of all of Rudeus's wives, Eris is the only one with large breasts. Because his other wives all had very small breasts, she and many others mistakenly assumed he only liked small breasts.

Eris dies at the age of 74. Despite her age, she was still training very energetically, one day after her morning

run and after practicing with her sword, she returned home tired and collapsed in bed, then passed away from old age.

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Dead End

Leader

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Eris Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Temporary Members

Vizquel

?

Geese

?

Jalil

Eris Boreas Greyrat/Chronology

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!
Read at your own risk.

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Volume 2 - Juvenile Period - Home Teacher Chapter

She is introduced as an impulsive and violent character. Initially, Eris didn't have any respect nor did she want to be tutored by

Rudeus

. Eris had problems with the fact that Rudeus was younger than her, and thus Rudeus had to resort to a different tactic to convince her.

Rudeus' plan was to kidnap Eris, and to show her the benefits of knowing magic, reading, and math throughout the kidnapping but due to unforeseen issues the plan derailed. They were kidnapped by men who were planning to sell them off, but Rudeus was able to thwart their plans and save both of them.

Seeing Rudeus' magic, Eris was inspired to learn and accept him as her tutor. Later under the guidance of Rudeus, she manages to somehow control herself a bit, and she was able to pick up many different skills and improve her magic. Though her magic is no where near Rudeus, her swordsmanship is much better than his.

Volume 3 - Juvenile Period - Adventurer Chapter

She was teleported together with Rudeus to

Demon Continent

and becomes an adventurer and a member of party

Dead End

. She trains with

Ruijerd

to become stronger.

She is seen to often take the vanguard along with Ruijerd in fights with magical creatures, constantly improving herself. At the start, she hardly picks fight because she didn't understand that people were insulting her.

Volume 4 - Juvenile Period - Voyage Chapter

Volume 4 appearance

For the first time in her life made friends other than Rudeus in Dorudia Village.

Volume 5 - Juvenile Period - Reunion Chapter

She went to subjugate goblins by herself, but

Cliff

came along with her. She then compared him to Rudeus and told him he is no good. Later she fought off some assassins and killed a human being for the first time in her life. Later upon returning to the inn where they were staying she found Rudeus in a depressed state and comforted him after his fight with his father. Seeing this Eris committed herself to kill

Paul Greyrat

, however Ruijerd stopped her.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

She fought against

Orsted

and lost without even landing a single hit. Later she found out that her family died. In her depressed state , she told Rudeus her birthday wish is for him to be her family, after that she lost her virginity to him and then she left to train herself in art of sword.

In this Volume her thoughts about Rudeus were revealed as well.

Volume 8 - Youth Period - Special Student Chapter

She appeared briefly in the extra chapter, which described her debut in Holy Land of Swords as well as the introduction of her rival,

Nina

.

She was seen as 'dangerous' from the start due to her constant bloodlust release and seemingly savage. She

is also the reason for Nina no longer being complacent as she poses as a huge threat against her.

Volume 11 - Youth Period - Younger Sister Chapter

Eris appears in the volume's extra chapter, briefly describing her training routines based around the goal of defeating the Dragon God Orsted. She trains everyday swinging and honing her sword and while coming back from training she encounters

Auber

. Auber stands in the way of Eris and asks her if she could pass a message to

Gul Farion

, which she ignores and demands that he stands aside. Feeling that Eris is releasing a lot of killing intent similar to one of a wild beast, Auber unsheathes his sword and the two duels. Eris is barely able to keep up and the battle started to heat up to a death battle until Gal Farion intervened. Auber is then introduced and starts trains Eris.

Volume 13 - Youth Period - Labyrinth Chapter

Eris appears in the volume's extra chapter where

Reida

and her disciple, Isolte, show up as requested by Gal Farion to train Eris. Eris, Nina, and Isolte starts to train together to overcome their weaknesses and learn about the other sword styles. She trains to counter Isolte's Water God Style, which is her weakness as well as Orsted's main sword style.

Volume 14 - Young Man Period - Everyday Chapter

After a duel with the other Sword King Candidates, Eris is named as the new Sword King and was allowed to receive one of the swords from her shishou. Sword God give her the proof of mastery (this was a title that neither the two Sword Emperors, nor

Ghyslaine

had been given).

Volume 15 - Young Man Period - Human God Chapter

After she receives

Rudeus

' letter she immediately traveled to Sharia to meet him. Arriving at his house she met with

Aisha

,

Lilia

,

Sylphy

,

Roxy

, and

Norn

. When she learned that Rudeus has already left to fight Orsted, she remembered the reason why she trained in order to stand beside him, and came to aid him. When Eris arrived, she saw Rudeus badly injured and Orsted hurt with his weapon unsheathed. Eris is initially impressed about what Rudeus was able to accomplish simply by himself, and is able to impress even Orsted. Knowing that this is one enemy that they cannot beat, she then urges Roxy and Slyphy to escape with Rudeus. Seeing all of this, Orsted makes Rudeus a deal which Eris initially disproved of, but he still accepted.

In the aftermaths of the battle, Eris stays around the house and there was an awkward tension between her and Rudeus. After prodding from Roxy, Eris confronts Rudeus on the current relationship status he has with his other wives and declares that she still loves him. Eris then challenges him to a duel to decide if she could also be loved as well, which Rudeus submits and declares that he still harbored feelings for her and proposes to her, to which she agrees. They consummate their marriage right that night.

Volume 23 - Young Man Period - Decisive Battle Chapter

Eris Boreas Greyrat/Gallery

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Appearance in the Light novels by Sirotaka

(Vol 2) Eris with her noble outfit.

(Vol 3) Eris adventurer 1.

(Vol 5) Eris adventurer 2.

(Vol 10) Eris meeting Auber the first time.

(Vol 15) Sword king Eris.

(Vol 15) Eris arrived to save Rudeus from Orsted

(Vol 15) Concept art of Adult Eris.

(Vol 15) Adult Eris

(Vol 17) Fighting Ariel's Assassins

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

Eris meeting with Rudeus for the first time.

Boreas Greyrat etiquette

Appearance in the Roxy Spin off Manga by Shouko Iwami

She doesn't appear in this media.

Appearance in the Anime

Character Art

Eris PV 1

Visit to Town Outfit

Eris Boreas Greyrat/Powers and Abilities

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Physical Abilities

Eris battling assassins in the Anime

Rudeus considers Eris a prodigy in terms of raw talent. Through out her life, Eris is trained by prominent people in the sword, mainly in the Sword God Style by

Ghislaine

in her youth, by

Ruijerd Superdia

after the

Teleport Incident

and in North God and Water God Styles during her time at the Holy Land of Swords. Because of this, Eris possess physical prowess, speed and endurance capable of fighting multiple enemies regardless of their swordsmanship rank. Eris is also very nimble and agile, being able to do acrobatic moves and jump at heights twice or more then her height which makes her an unpredictable enemy on where she can attack.

Sword God Style

Longsword of Silence

Sword God Gal Farion took interest in training Eris after hearing her intent to cut down the Dragon God, a dream that they both share. After completing her training in the Holy Land of Swords, Eris has attained Sword King rank. When she became Sword King, Gal Farion offered her the chance to challenge him to become Sword God, an opportunity that not even Ghislaine was given when she first became Sword King. Eris' talent was so greatly recognized by Gal Farion that if Eris actually wished to, Gal Farion would have allowed her to become Sword Emperor by fighting Ghislaine who was also a Sword King. Eris declined, but in recognition of her skill, she was awarded "Sword Mastery" -- a title that had never been bestowed to the current Sword Emperors and Sword Kings.

North God Style

On her first few years in the Holy Land of Swords, Eris is trained by Auber Corvette the North Emperor in the North God Style. After one year, Eris reached the rank of North Saint.

Superd Bloodlust Technique

Eris releasing Bloodlust in the Manga

Ruijerd taught Eris a high-level

Superd

technique to unleash her bloodlust (also known as killing intent) like using her gaze to provoke her opponents. This release of bloodlust caused her opponent to sense violent emotions as if they are encountering a monster on the roadside when they see Eris, which causes even

Reida Reia

to have goosebumps on their first meeting and almost reflexively draw her sword which is unusual for a Water God Style user to attack first.

Presence Search

Eris searching for the presence of other adventurers

Ruijerd also taught Eris how to search for the presence of others by staying still which allows her to perceive sound, her surroundings and even the flow of

Mana

. Eris practices this everyday that she is able to sense even the faintly audible sound of weapons clashing from afar.

Magic Abilities

Beginner Magic

She reached beginner level magic after being taught by Rudeus. She can conjure fire, appeared to be used to burn Gal Farion after she defeated him.

Equipment

Nameless Sword

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E09-GIF-01.webm>

Eris' first sword

A

sword

made by Yulian Jalisco that doesn't lose it's edge. Rudeus received it from

Rowin Migurdia

in Volume 3 as a thanks for telling him of

Roxy

's whereabouts which he then gives to Eris. The sword is a single edge falchion with a curved blade where the edge side is vastly wider than the back side and has two red ornaments on its blade ridge. The blade is also attached to both ends of the cross guard and has a knuckle bow. She fights with it using forward grip style and sheathes it horizontally behind her waist.

Phoenix Elegant Dragon Sword

Phoenix Elegant Dragon Sword in the Light Novel

Dragon Emperor made and gave this

sword

to the first Sword God. It has the ability to nullify, or weaken (e.g. for strong opponents such as

Orsted

),

Battle Aura

. Eris received it from

Gal Farion

, the current Sword God, in volume 16 as a gift for being titled Sword King and the need of having a longer sword.

Yubi Ori [Prominent]

Prominent in the Light Novel

Yubi Ori or Prominent is a

sword

made by Yulian Jalisco, one of the 48 demon swords.

Rudeus

received it from

Orsted

which he gave to Eris and is sheathed at the right side of her waist. It is worth about 100,000 Asura gold coins supposed to be for funding Rudeus' missions as Orsted's subordinate but was unable to sell it due to difficulty on finding a buyer at a short time.

References

Eris Boreas Greyrat/Relationships

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Family

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Sauros praising Eris and Rudeus in the Anime

Sauros is Eris' grandfather who Eris first imitates from his manners of speaking loudly and even resorting to violence. When Rudeus first meets Eris, Sauros is among the few people Eris likes and obeys while Sauros in turn spoils her and grants her requests no matter how unreasonable it is. After seeing how Eris has changed under Rudeus' guidance, Sauros grants Eris' request who has not made any unreasonable request in a while to have the

Aqua Heartia

created to be Rudeus' present for his 10th birthday.

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus using X-Healing on Eris

Eris and Rudeus escaping captivity in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus training in Swordsmanship in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus dancing together in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus during the Teleport Incident

Eris and Rudeus in the Demon Continent

Eris consoling Rudeus in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus spending the night together

1/8

Rudeus is Eris' childhood teacher and later husband. In

Volume 2

, he taught her arithmetic, beginner level fire magic, and reading and writing. Eris is initially hostile to Rudeus and would also be violent towards him but throughout the duration of their time spent together in the

Citadel of Roa

, Eris would become less feral and warm up to

Rudeus

. After Eris' 10th birthday, Eris is able to successfully complete dancing through Rudeus' method and would openly praise him and also imitate his manners which also noticed by Eris' family that

Philip Boreas Greyrat

, sends a letter to

Paul Greyrat

for an arranged marriage between them

and Eris would later arrange a party for Rudeus' 10th birthday.

After the

Teleport Incident

, Rudeus and Eris are teleported to the

Demon Continent

and begins to travel with

Ruijerd

where they established the

Dead End

party but deep down inside, she is afraid that Rudeus might abandon her so she strives to become stronger and the two get closer but this fear still lingers throughout their journey. Around this time, she developed a close bond with Rudeus and even developed romantic feelings for him and believes that as long as she is with Rudeus, they can do anything and everything will be alright.

But after

Orsted defeats their party effortlessly

, and witnessing Rudeus nearly die before her, she developed an inferiority complex from feeling helpless until they return to Roa where she learns that Sauros, Philip and Hilda have died and the remaining Boreas Family refuses to adopt her. Feeling Rudeus is all she have left, she spent the night with Rudeus and lost her virginity but realizes afterwards that she must become strong wants to stand beside Rudeus as equals and asks Ghislaine to bring her to the

Holy Land of Swords

to train in the Sword God Style while the memory of feeling helpless as Rudeus nearly died still in her mind as she trains to cut down Orsted and hopes that she will meet Rudeus again. Her sudden departure caused a big misunderstanding between the two in which he thought that Eris left him due to his subpar bed skills. It led to his severe depression and impotence until he was cured by to

Sylphiette

's "comforting" actions.

Eventually, Rudeus met his

future self

, who warned him about the murderous tragedy that would befall on everyone he cared about, including his families and Eris. Future Rudeus gave his diary to Rudeus, which allowed Rudeus to send Eris a letter in this timeline. Future Rudeus advised Rudeus to be careful and to not expose

Hitogami

's true intentions to his allies. Rudeus sent Eris a letter expressing that he was receptive with accepting Eris into his family, and that he was going to challenge Orsted. The result was that Orsted joined Rudeus's side to fight against Hitogami in the future. Eris would eventually get the letter and come to his aid. After the battle, in which Rudeus lost: they would get married and Eris would have two children,

Ars Greyrat

and

Christina Greyrat.

After getting married, Eris continues to accompany Rudeus as his bodyguard while doing missions for Orsted except when she is pregnant. When Rudeus fondles her breasts, she would occasionally punch him in the face and when it comes to raising children, Eris would usually discipline them while Rudeus will simply talk to them when they misbehave.

Paul Greyrat

Eris angry at Paul in the Anime

Paul:"What's this Rudi, hiding behind a woman, you've become quite the lady-killer haven't you?"

Eris:"Rudeus isn't hiding behind me! I'm hiding Rudeus! From a worthless father!"

After the reunion of Rudeus and Paul at

Millishion

resulting with Rudeus being depressed, Eris is angry at Paul when she is told what happened. When Paul visits Rudeus again, Eris stops him from approaching and is about to attack Paul until Ruijerd stops her and

brings her out of the inn.

Paul later gives the money of 20 Royal Notes (1 million Yen) to Rudeus given by the

Boreas Family

to search for missing members like Eris so he can bring Eris back to the

Citadel of Roa

. Paul also reveals that Philip plans that Rudeus will be married into the Boreas Family with Eris as his wife prior to the Teleport Incident.

Ars Greyrat

Ars is Eris' first son with Rudeus. He was born longer or less than 10 days before Rudeus came back from Shrione. His appearance resembles Eris, with the same red hair and green eyes. Like any other greyrat male, he is perverted like his father who likes pretty girls.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Christina Greyrat

The second daughter with Rudeus.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Friends

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Eris and Ghislaine in the Anime

Eris and Ghislaine sparring in the Anime

Eris reuniting with Ghislaine

1/3

Ghislaine is Eris' teacher in the

Sword God Style

since she was 5 years old. Eris is initially hostile to Ghislaine and their first sword lesson is what Ghislaine describes as "painful love" that Eris barely able to walk then tries to attack Ghislaine with a wooden sword at night but was unable to get her revenge. Eris became obedient towards Ghislaine but still waiting for revenge for months but they eventually grew closer since they have the same behavior in their childhood.

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris meeting Ruijerd in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus travelling together with Ruijerd

Eris and Ruijerd sparring in the Anime

Ruijerd watching over Eris while in Millishion

Ruijerd greeting Eris after her mission

Eris in tears when Ruijerd is leaving them

1/6

Ruijerd is Eris' mentor and friend. On their first meeting, Ruijerd rescues Eris and Rudeus who is teleported to the

Demon Continent

in the aftermath of the

Teleport Incident

where Eris is frightened to tears of Ruijerd due to stories being told about the

Superd Tribe

during her childhood.

After learning that these stories were not true, they got along well with the encouragement of Rudeus despite the awkward start since Ruijerd does not talk much. During their journey, Ruijerd trains with Eris who acknowledges him to be her teacher in combat after Ghislaine and Ruijerd later recognizes her as a

Warrior

.

Nina Farion

Rival in the Holy land of Sword, they hated each other at first but when they got older, they became friends.

Isolte Cruel

Rival to Eris and Nina; brought in by

Gal Farion

to train the two against

Water-God Style

. They have friendly relations and have no hostile intentions towards each other.

Lineana Dedoldia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Minitona Dedoldia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Pursena Adoldia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Tersena Adoldia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Others

Auber Corvette

Eris and Auber sparring in the Manga

Eris and Auber in the Light Novel

1/2

Auber Corvette is Eris' trainer in the
North God Style

which Eris took 1 year to become a North Saint. Eris first meets Auber at the front of the Sword God Style Dojo where it immediately turned to a fight and both are ready to kill each other until Gal stops them.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Gal Farion

Her Second master in the
Sword God Style

.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Luke Notos Greyrat

Her husband in the original timeline.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

Orsted

She holds hatred for him due to Rudeus being beaten twice by him, but her murderous urges are stopped by Rudeus mostly due to Orsted becoming an ally.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision."

References

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 1
is the 1st chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Orsted

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Gal Farion

Nina Farion

Isolte Cruel

Reida Reia

Jino Britts

Auber Corvette

Summary

Eris wakes up from a nightmare of Rudeus nearly dying at the hands of Orsted that she had been having repeatedly. Ghislaine takes Eris to the Holy Land of Swords and they meet with Sword God Gal Farion who is amused by Eris' desire to cut down the Dragon God and tests her sword skills by having her do a mock duel with Jino then Nina.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Orsted

(Flashback)

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Gal Farion

Nina Farion

Jino Britts

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Holy Land of Swords

Space of the Present

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Eris meeting with Gal Farion and becoming his student follows the events of the Light Novel but the rest such as the journey to the Holy Land of Swords and Ghislaine and Eris' talk after the battle are original stories of the manga.

Original scene with Ghislaine and Eris talking before arriving at the sanctuary, where they explore Eris' goal of defeating Orsted and protecting Rudeus.

Original scene with Ghislaine treating Eris' wounds after her confrontation with Gal Farion, much of their conversation is seen during her internal monologue in volume 6 of the light novels before leaving Rudeus.

The remaining events on the Light Novel such as Nina trying to capture Rudeus is covered in the

Nina Farion Arc

.

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 2

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 2
is the 2nd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Eris begins her training with Gal Farion but she struggles to master the
Sword God Style
's Longsword of Light. Seeing no progress in their training, Gal stops the training and tells her to go play but
Eris heads to town instead.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Gal Farion

Nina Farion

Jino Britts

Rudeus Greyrat
(Flashback)

Unnamed
Beast Race
Siblings

Unnamed
Adventurers

Skills

Longsword of the Light

Regions

Central Continent

Holy Land of Swords

Space of the Present

Goblin Cave

Monsters

Goblins

Hobgoblin

Differences from Light Novel

Original manga chapter

Trivia

Original chapter that narrates a small adventure of Eris rescuing a girl kidnapped by Gobling.

In volume 20 of the light novel, it is made clear that Goblin-like moustros reside on the continent of Milis, but the manga shows how some live on the continent of central, a small mistake of the Spin Off. During the same volume Rudeus has an internal monologue about how Goblins would possibly be considered demons because of their primitive life, if they lived in the central continent.

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 3

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 3
is the 3rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Gal Farion is reading a letter and gets angry then crumples and throws the paper near Eris who tells him off while she throws the letter to the bin. Gal in response also tells her off that she still hasn't mastered the Longsword of Light despite having figured something out. Gal then tells her to go kill the sender of the letter with a warning that if she doesn't master the Longsword of Light, she will die.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Gal Farion

Unnamed Sword God Style Students

Unnamed Bandits

Enzo Moreira

Skills

Fireball

Longsword of Light

Regions

Central Continent

[Holy Land of Swords](#)

[Space of the Present](#)

[Unnamed Town](#)

[Monsters](#)

[None](#)

[Differences from Light Novel](#)

[Original manga chapter](#)

[Trivia](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Manga Navigation](#)

[Main Series](#)

[Volume 1](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 2](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 3](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 4](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 5](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 6](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 7](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 8](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 9](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 10](#)

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 4

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 4
is the 4th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Eris wakes up from another nightmare about Rudeus and remembers she was defeated by Enzo Moreira then the villagers nurse her to health but she insists she must fight Enzo.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Unnamed Bandits

Unnamed Villagers

Enzo Moreira

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Holy Land of Swords

Space of the Present

Unnamed Town

The Red Cave

Monsters

Goblins (Mentioned)

Differences from Light Novel

Original manga chapter

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 5.1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 5.1
is the first part of 5th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

None

Summary

Eris continues to battle Enzo Moreira taking hit after hit trying to master Longsword of the light but Enzo start to lose interest in their fight.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Enzo Moreira

Ghislaine Dedoldia
(flashback)

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

The Red Cave

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Original manga chapter

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 5.2

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 5.2
is the second part of 5th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Enzo Moreira

Summary

The battle continues and Enzo Moreira notices that Eris is getting faster and tries to kill her.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Enzo Moreira

Gal Farion

Skills

Longsword of Light

Regions

Central Continent

The Red Cave

Holy Land of Swords

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Original manga chapter

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 6.1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 6.1

is the first part of 6th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Alphonse

Summary

For half a year, Eris has been training at a peninsula as her routine for her sword training as the memories of Rudeus and Orsted are still in her mind. On her return to Gal's dojo, a man tries to ask questions but she cuts him off then tells him to move. The man still tries to converse with her so Eris decides to kill him.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Alphonse

Gal Farion

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Rudeus Greyrat

(Flashback)

Orsted

(Flashback)

Auber Corvette

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Unnamed Peninsula

Holy Land of Swords

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 6.2

Eris Gaiden Manga Chapter 6.2 is the second part of the 6th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs manga adaptation . This is also the final chapter of the the volume.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Auber Corvette

Gal Farion

Summary

Eris and the man intends to kill each other but Gal Farion stops them before they do and the man is revealed to be Auber Corvette. Later, Ghislaine questions the method that Gal is using to train Eris.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Auber Corvette

Gal Farion

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Holy Land of Swords

Space of the Present

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

None

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Gaiden Manga Volume 1

This article contains information for the First Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

: Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Manga

adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

Eris Boreas Greyrat

is a former noble girl, who one day was

transported

to the

other side

of the world with her cousin

Rudeus

. She grew as a swordswoman, but ultimately was unable to save Rudy as he was nearly killed. Deciding that she wants to be someone who can support him rather than the other way around, Eris decides to leave Rudeus and go on her own

journey

.

Chapters

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5.1

Chapter 5.2

Chapter 6.1

Chapter 6.2

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Eris Greyrat

Redirect to:

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Eris The Goblin Slayer

Eris The Goblin Slayer

(???????????)

Eris no Goblin T?batsu

) is the first OVA of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series to be released on March 16, 2022 along with the Bluray version of Volume 4.

Synopsis

While Rudeus reunites with his father in

Millishion

, Eris sets out to fulfill her dream of slaying

goblins

. While at the Adventure? Guild, however, she encounters

Cliff

, a conceited young mage who threatens to spoil her adventure.

Plot

A short scene gives clues on clues of a young boy's birth, the death of his parents, and his subsequent adoption by a powerful church figure.

In present time,

Eris

leisurely explores Millishion while

Ruijerd

is secretly watching over her. She sees signs of discrimination against

Demons

. In the Adventure Guild, she accepts a mission to slay goblins but also stops some adventurers from picking a fight with

Cliff

. However, when he calls her ugly, she beats him up.

Eris goes on with his mission with Cliff tagging along, but his

Exodus Flame

damages the goblin ears needed for the mission. Eris, annoyed by this, tells Cliff to go back, but he manages to convince her to hunt more goblins at the forest.

At the forest, they get lost, and Eris uses her ability to sense nearby people. What they found was an

assassination attempt by the

Pope Faction

against a

young girl

protected by knight of the

Order of the Temple

. Eris dispatches the assassins and Cliff is smitten. The surviving knight is

Therese

and we learn that Cliff belongs to the Pope Faction.

Back at Millishion, Cliff confesses to Eris, but gets rejected and realizes he stands no chance against her feelings for Rudeus and goes home depressed. Eris returns to Rudeus and finds him upset after his fight with Paul. Cliff sits in his room, thinking about Rudeus.

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Cliff Grimoire

Therese Latreia

Miko of Memory

Rudeus Greyrat

Locations

Millis Continent

Millishion

Forest

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 5

Interlude: Eris the Goblin Slayer

Differences with the light novel:

Cliff's background is more detailed in the Light Novel in comparison to a silhouette montage used in the Anime.

Trailer

TV?????????BD4????? ?????????????????????Blu-ray?4? 3?16?(?)??

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Cliff's first meeting with Eris and being punched by her in the face shares similarity with Rudeus's first meeting with Eris in

Episode 5

.

This episode takes place during the events of "Family Squabble," but follows Eris instead of Rudeus.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Eris The Goblin Slayer/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Eris The Goblin Slayer. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

Family Squabble

"

Next:

"

Reunion

"

Excuses

Excuses
is the 114th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Elinalise Dragonroad

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Elinalise Dragonroad

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Shierra

(Fantasy)

Paul Greyrat

(Mentioned/Flashback)

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

[Vierra](#)

[Sylphiette](#)

[\(Fantasy\)](#)

[Skills](#)

[None](#)

[Regions](#)

[Begaritt Continent](#)

[Rapan](#)

[Teleportation Circle Ruins](#)

[Central Continent](#)

[Ranoa Kingdom](#)

[Lumen Forest](#)

[Teleportation Circle Ruins](#)

[Monsters](#)

[Griffin](#)

[Succubus](#)

[Differences from Light Novel](#)

[Trivia](#)

[References](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Manga Navigation](#)

[Main Series](#)

[Volume 1](#)

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Facing Forward

Facing Forward
is the 113th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Elinalise Dragonroad

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Elinalise Dragonroad

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(Fantasy/Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat

(Fantasy/Flashback)

Rokari Migurdia

(Flashback)

Rowin Migurdia

(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat

(Flashback)

Skills

None

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Family Meeting and Growing Pains

Family Meeting and Growing Pains

(
?????????)

,

Kazoku kaigi to nobiyami

)

is the fifth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Summary

After Rudeus discovers that Sylph is a girl and her full name is Sylphiette, he acts rather awkwardly with her until she tells him that he only need act normal. Given his definition of "normal", Rudeus tones it down further just in case. After that event, Paul mocks Rudeus for confusing Sylphie with a boy. When he tries to give tips of how to get cute girl, a gardening Zenith reprimands him until Lilia appears to stop her due to her two-months along pregnancy. As everyone is happy with the news, Lilia suddenly vomits in front of them. Lilia announced that she is also pregnant, Rudeus unsurprisingly looks to Paul, who confesses to the family that he may be the father, to which Zenith slaps him. In a family meeting, Zenith asks of Lilia's plans after having her baby, and Lilia aims to help Zenith's childbirth before leaving after having her own baby. With Zenith uncomfortable with this, Rudeus forms a plan knowing that Paul was at fault, as well as how Zenith and Lilia already have a long friendship for over six years. Acting innocent, Rudeus asks why everyone is upset when he's going to be having two sisters, and leads to a conclusion that Paul threatened Lilia because he knew "her weakness". He draws a conclusion that all fault lay with Paul, exonerating Lilia of blame. Thus Zenith, moved by her son's words, decides to let Lilia stay; much to the maid's surprised joy.

Around Rudeus' seventh birthday, his sisters Norn and Aisha are born healthy, while his mentoring Sylphy has her really progress in the past couple of years compared to himself, finding he has stagnated since Roxy's leave. When Paul arrives and delivers Rudeus a letter from his teacher, he reads that she tells him of her position as a court mage of the Kingdom of Shirone and she was promoted to King Class Water Magic. Further into the letter, she writes of the expectations that she had for his growth was more impressive. Rudeus starts feeling that he has peaked with his sword and magic skills, he makes up his mind up that he's

ready to go to the school. While he would want to leave Buena Village, Sylphy clings to him begging him not to leave her, so Rudeus promises that he'll stay by her side. Paul eavesdrops on the children from behind the wall, and silently hearing the conversation gives him an idea.

At lunch, Rudeus informs Paul how his magic studies are stagnant and how he would like to attend the Ranoa University of Magic. However, because Sylphy doesn't want him to leave nor can she afford it, he requests that Paul pay both their tuitions. Paul immediately refuses his request because his sword training is not complete, while also that they don't have the money for both and that he is too young to leave. Undeterred, Rudeus asks if he can find him a job as tutor or magician to earn himself the tuition for Sylphy. With Paul confirming Rudeus' determination, he asks his son to come to the garden, where he asks what Rudeus would think if he ordered him to leave Sylphy behind. When Rudeus immediately answered that he will not like the idea, Paul finds the answer predictable and takes a practice sword to quickly attack Rudeus. As he does, a catwoman approaches the house and finds Paul and Rudeus' fight commence.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Lilia

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

(Cameo)

Skills

Regions

Buena Village

Fittoa Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

The PoV of Paul reprimanding Rudeus because of his fight with the other children was cut.

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Family Squabble

Family Squabble

(?????)

Oyako-genka

) is the sixteenth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on October 31, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudeus and his friends arrive at Millicion, the capital of the Holy Land of Millis. As Rudeus decides to stay for a while to raise funds, as he strolls around the city, he finds a child being kidnapped. He follows the kidnappers to save the child, and gets into a fight with them, but it turns out that someone he knows well is involved.

Plot

TBA

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Geese Nukadia

Paul Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Vella

Shella

Somar

Locations

Millis Continent

Millishion

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 4

Chapter 10: The Holy Sword Highway

Light Novel Volume 5

Chapter 1: The Holy Country of Millis.

Chapter 3: Family Squabble.

Differences with the light novel:

A minor explanation of how the city of Millishion is organized and how work was cut.

In the anime Geese leave the group before they enter to the city, meanwhile, in the Light novel after they enter.

The anime add a scene where Rudeus proposes a plan to increase the Reputation of Ruijerd with giving a Ruijerd Statue as a charm to persons that they help.

A short scene where Rudeu explores the market of the city and thinks about what happened to the other persons in Roa was cut.

In the Light novel, Rudeus finds about the kidnapping in his exploration.

The battle between Rudeus and Paul and his me was a little longer in the light novel .

Rudeus use the magic icicle field to decrease the temperature against Vierra.

Vierra and Shierra support for a short time Paul in the fight against Rudeus.

Light Novel Volume 5 Chapter 2: Paul's Story

was cut (probably delayed until next Episode, need confirmation).

A short scene that explain how the Search and Rescue Squad of Paul worked.

Some thoughts of Rudeus after he returned to the inn was cut.

Trailer

TV????????????????10-31(?)???16???????????

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

TBA

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Family Squabble/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Family Squabble . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"
Slow Life in the Doldia Village

"

Next:

"
Reunion
"

Fangs of the Black Wolf

Fangs of the Black Wolf

(????)

Kokur? no Kiba, lit. Kuro ?kami no Kiba

) is a Rank S Adventurer Party led by

Paul Greyrat

in his youth. The party had varying personalities and was one of the most famous parties in the Central Continent

before it was disbanded after Paul and Zenith quit to settle down.

Members

Paul Greyrat

: Leader of search group; vanguard swordsman; frontline tank

Geese Nukadia

: Leader of preparation group; thief

Tallhand

: Middle guard; magician

Ghislaine Dedoldia

: Vanguard swordswoman

Elinalise Dragonroad

: Warrior; frontline tank

Zenith Latreia

: Healer

Achievements

Attains Rank S

Trivia

All members of the party were outcasts in their own house, family, or village.

Except for

Geese

, who is not a true outcast but rather is the last living member of his tribe.

Farewells

Farewells is the 98th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation .

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Summary

Norn is determined to go to the Begaritt Continent despite Rudeus pointing out that she is cannot go there. Rudeus assures Norn that he will go instead and makes preparation to travel.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Fate

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Fate

, also known as

Destiny

is the rough history of the path an individual takes in their life.

Background

Laplace

: "May the fortunes of war be with you."

First Dragon God

: "everything shall be left to fate"

-The First Dragon God and Laplace's final farewells to each other

Like

Mana

, Fate is possessed by all beings in the universe of

Mushoku Tensei

even during the

Six-Faced World

Era but very few beings are able to see fate and try to influence it.

Due to Orsted being in a timeloop made by the

First Dragon God

, Orsted has seen the past and knows the future of nearly everyone in the

Human World

, as such he refers to the original timeline history to be pre-ordained by Fate and he acts to ensure that original timeline is followed as much as possible against his upcoming battle against Hitogami.

Strong Fate

The path of history of individuals who are protected by a strong fate's cannot be altered easily and despite

multiple attempts to alter it, not even by

Gods

. But the strength of fate can also be ambiguous especially during pregnancy of the individual. Another exception is when a massive calamity occurs like the

Teleport Incident

which could also cause the death even those protected by a strong fate.

Notable Individuals with Strong Fate

Rudeus Greyrat

"With each person he encounters, the world greatly changes"

-

Orsted

Rudeus is protected by an unusually strong fate that when

Hitogami

tries to influence the course of events involving him, it rarely works out. This strong fate also causes the fate of his family and future wife's fate to also greatly change and in turn, his strong fate is also inherited by his children and descendants.

.

Orsted who has knowledge on the supposed fate of most people of the

Human World

in his numerous time loops believe that it was because of their encounter with Rudeus has caused massive changes in their fate, like

Isolte Cruel

and

Doga

getting married which has a very small chance to occur in his other time loops because of their circumstances. As such, Orsted's plans for the next hundred years to defeat Hitogami has been thrown off the rails that he wonders where to begin on the next loop since his writings to record the many changes on the current time loop with Rudeus could not keep up. This leads him to also think if there is even a point of writing the changes since the chance Rudeus existing on the next loop is quite small, making the notes pointless otherwise, if Rudeus exist on the next loop, his recording will prove to be a powerful weapon.

Sylphiette

Sylphiette: "Anyway, I think that's the whole reason it's fun to think about how things might have turned out. Because I'm really happy with how they did."

Eris: "...I wonder if I'll feel the same once I have a child too."

In the timeline that Rudeus does not exist, Sylphiette became the apprentice of Roxy and later becomes an Adventurer

. Due to her green hair, she is still hated by people but in the end, she conquered several notable labyrinths and made a name for herself as one of the world's most prominent dungeon explorer and to Orsted's knowledge she never got married.

While in the timeline where Sylphiette meets Rudeus, she learns

Chantless casting

even for her

Healing Magic

that not even Rudeus can do and eventually marries Rudeus. Due to her strong fate, she became

Ariel Anemoi Asura

's

Guardian Magician

and protected her from all assassinations until they made it to

Sharia

.

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus: "Huh. Okay. So Roxy and I were destined to get married then? That makes me kinda happy."

Hitogami: "Can't say I feel the same."

In the timeline that Rudeus does not exist, Roxy trains Sylphiette as her apprentice and like Sylphiette she never marries.

But in another timeline with Rudeus, they did get married but Roxy and her supposed

child

dies due to

Magic Stone Disease

causing Rudeus to fall into depression and death of most of his friends and family. When Rudeus discovers what caused Roxy's death, he is already

old

but he manages to

travel back in time

to warn his younger self to prevent the disease from happening before passing away.

Heeding the warning of his future self, Rudeus manages to prevent Roxy's death but Hitogami angrily confronts him in his dream on how his plan to kill Roxy has failed. Rudeus several proposal but Hitogami refuses as fate cannot be easily changed by his initial proposals. In the end, a compromise is made where Rudeus must kill Orsted and in return, Hitogami will leave him and his family alone.

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Orsted: "Eris Boreas Greyrat... is Rudeus so precious to you? what of Luke?"

Eris: "Luke?"

Orsted: "The man who was destined to be your husband."

Eris: "That's news to me."

In the timeline that Rudeus does not exist, Eris is skilled with a sword that she eventually becomes a
Sword Saint

and despite her beautiful appearance and impressive status, her fiery personality earned her the title "Red
Lion". The Asuran Guard selects her for her sword skills to be part of their ranks and that is how she met

Luke Notos Greyrat

which is love at first sight for him. Despite being punched numerous times, Luke continues to pursue Eris and
that softened her heart and the two eventually gets married and were extremely affectionate with each other.

As such, the

Boreas Family

headed by

Philip Boreas Greyrat

and

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

joins the

Princess Ariel Faction

while Eris and Luke works together to protect Ariel from assassination attempts numerous times, securing
Ariel's path to kingdom.

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Orsted: "To turn Asura Kingdom's second princess, Ariel Anemoi Asurra, into the Asura Kingdom's queen."

Rudeus: "Ooh"

Orsted: "If it is necessary, we will manipulate her like a puppet."

In Orsted's original history, Ariel becomes queen of Asura Kingdom and is protected by a considerably
powerful fate. In order for Ariel to become queen, the power of 3 people are needed: Derrick Redbat, Eris
Boreas Greyrat,

Tristina Purplehorse

who will testify to cause the downfall of Prime Minister

Darius Silva Ganius

.

Derrick Redbat

"I supposedly had fate on my side protecting me from death as well, but if Derrick's bloody end was any indication, I'd better not let it go to my head."

-Rudeus Greyrat

In Orsted's original history, Derrick Redbat is the
Guardian Magician
of Princess Ariel and during her fated meeting with
Perugius Dola

, Derrick successfully persuades him to back Ariel on becoming queen of Asura Kingdom. Derrick would continue to be Ariel's advisor and eventually become the prime minister.

But despite being protected by a strong fate, Derrick is killed during the Teleport Incident so the plan of Rudeus and Orsted to make Ariel queen has changed since coming to
Sharia
and her connections to numerous talented personnel has been established.

Leo

Leo watching over Lara in the Light Novel

"The Human God cannot manipulate inhuman beings. Furthermore, he cannot manipulate a great number of people at the same time. As long as we move, he will have his hands full with our interference. Based on his personality, that will be more than enough prevention."

-Orsted

Leo is the sacred beast of the
Beast Race

who is protected by a strong fate who is born once every several hundred years. Since ancient times, the appearance of Leo means that the world will be in crisis. After becoming an adult, Leo is fated to set out on a journey together with a
hero
and save the world.

In order to protect Rudeus' family from Hitogami's manipulation, Orsted instructs Rudeus to use a guardian beast protect his family by
Summoning Magic

which in turn, Hitogami won't be able to make a move against them.

Thus, Leo is summoned by Rudeus and since then, Leo has been watching over Roxy until Lara is born and they are always seen together.

Weak Fate

Notable Individuals with Weak Fate

Miko of Memory

Despite her power, the Miko of Memory has a weak fate that regardless of the time loop Orsted remembers, she would die around the age of 10 and would never live to see age 30. Thus, the chance of the Miko of Memory being an apostle of Hitogami is close to zero.

In order to protect her and as thanks for revealing the memories of

Zenith

with her power, Rudeus lets her join the

ORSTED Corporation

as a subordinate of Orsted and as additional protections, Rudeus gives her an emblem of the Dragon God and also summons a guardian beast to protect her, similar to how Leo protects his family.

Luke Notos Greyrat

Rudeus: "The Human God may have considered that we'd discover his connection with Luke. Perhaps his entire aim is to goad us into killing him."

Orsted: "That's perfectly possible. The Ariel that I knew valued Luke greatly. Without him, she may not succeed on the path towards kingship."

Despite having a weak Fate. Hitogami turned Luke into his disciple to monitor Rudeus. Throughout their journey back to Asura Kingdom, Luke has been suspicious of Rudeus despite Luke asking first to help Ariel become Queen.

History

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Father And Sister

Father And Sister

(
???
,

Chichi to Im?to
)
is the thirty-fifth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Norn Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Summary

Paul
fights Rudeus over his apparent disregard for the other victims of the
Teleport Incident
. Rudeus gets the upper hand due to his use of his
demon eye
.
Norn
steps in and pushes Rudeus away.

Appearances

Characters

Norn Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Geese

Vella

Shella

Somar

Zenith Greyrat

(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat

(Flashback)

Aisha Greyrat

(Flashback)

Minor_Characters#Alphonse

(Flashback)

Laws

(Imagination)

Eto (Imagination)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Feris Greyrat

Redirect to:

Ferris Greyrat

Ferris Greyrat

Ferris Greyrat

(???????????? Ferisu Gureiratto) Is the granddaughter of

Ars

and great-granddaughter of

Rudeus

, at whose death she was present and she is associated with

Orsted

.

Appearance

Ferris Greyrat is identical to her Great-grandmother

Eris

; She has long, straight, red hair, red eyes, a single-fold eyelids and a determined line to her chin.

Personality

Not much is known about Ferris' personality but Rudeus sees her as slightly spoiled because she took his bracelet without asking. However, she also showed guilt and remorse (after taking the bracelet) and respect for Rudeus.

Background

Ferris Greyrat Is the daughter of

Leroy Greyrat

and was born approximately in the year K476.

Plot

Light Novel Volume 26

Story 1: The Final Dream

When she tried to take the bracelet off Rudeus while he was sleeping, he woke up again and Ferris ran to tell her family. Later, Rudeus asked her if she took off his bracelet and in tears she confessed and Rudeus gave her the bracelet.

Many years later, she helped her relatives and Orsted to seal the

Man God

and they noticed Rudeus in the Void and everyone said their goodbyes before they went through a teleport

circle again.

Equipment

Sword:

Ferris is shown to own a sword.

Dragon God's Bracelet :

Its crest was engraved by Dragon God with the ability to block Hitogami's future foresight from seeing the future of the wearer. Feris inherited it from Rudeus.

Achievements

Sealing the Man God

Trivia

She is the first known great-grandchild of Rudeus.

Fighting God Armor

Fighting God's Golden Armor is a magic tool

created by Demon-Dragon God

Laplace

. The person who wears it is considered the "

Fighting God

".

Background

Golden Armor worn by Badigadi

Dragon God Laplace created the Golden Armor sometime before the

Second Great Human-Demon War

. Laplace used the armor during the early stages of the war, but soon realized the armor had become sentient and was trying to take him over, which caused Laplace to seal away the dangerous tool he had created. It was later stolen by

Badigadi

at the behest of

Hitogami

, and used to defeat and split Dragon God Laplace into two different entities, breaking the world in the process.

Many Years later, the armor was once again used by Badigadi to fight Rudeus and his allies and later briefly by

Aleksander Ryback

to fight against

Orsted

.

Characteristics and Abilities

Golden Armor design

Characteristics

Sentient

- The armor is infused with such a monumental amount of mana that it developed its own consciousness.

Shape Change

- The armor will change its shape to fit the size and body type of whoever wears it.

Self Repair

- If part of the armor is destroyed it will reform itself.

Abilities

Great Power Boost

- Whoever wears the Golden Armor will feel neither pain, or fatigue and will have their power increased across the board substantially.

Magic Resistance Aura

- The golden light radiating from the armor will render most magic ineffective, however there is a limit and some high level spells might be able to get through.

Battle Master

- Regardless of the wearers knowledge when it comes to battle, the armor itself is a battle master. It knows how to use, counter and adapt to countless weapons it has trained with and can imitate many martial arts. The armor could analyze the flow of battle and has a repertoire of over 1000 secret techniques (including one that was used to disrupt Laplace's reincarnation technique)

Drawbacks

Life Force powered

- The Golden Armor is powered by the wearer's life-force and will eventually kill the wearer, with even

Orsted

dying from it when he tried to wear it in one timeline. The only known exception are members of the immortal demon clan, since they cannot die at all.

Heal Seal

- Since the armor cancels magic cast on the wearer, it also prevents healing magic from being used on them. However, races with innate regenerative abilities, like members of the immortal demon clan, can bypass this.

Frenzy Inducement

- The Golden Armor is cursed; the longer one wears the armor, the more the armor suppresses the wearers will, replacing it with its own, causing the wearer to become insane and battle hungry.

Trivia

At some point,

Orsted

attempted to wear the Golden Armor, but he did not know how to take it off so it eventually killed him.

References

First Day

Redirect to:
First Day of School

First Day of School

First Day of School
is the 55th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Aisha Greyrat

(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat

(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat

(Flashback)

Pax Shirone

(Flashback)

Hitogami

(Flashback)

Gyes Dedoldia
(Flashback)

Sylphiette

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

First Demon God

First Demon God

was a man with eight arms and six horns, spanning a height of over three meters. He was considered the second most powerful

God

.

Appearance

A man with eight arms, six horns, a height of over 3 meters, and magic eyes.

Plot

The battle between the

First Dragon God

and First Demon God is unusually long because because of the Demon God's power to regenerate his body parts and his other ability to alter his size. On the 100th day of battle, First Dragon God activates the Magic Circle beneath the feet the the gigantic Demon God which causes the body of the Demon God to rapidly collapse. After, the First Dragon God collapses and the Dragon Generals carried him back to the Dragon World

.

--To Be Added--

References

First Dragon God

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"I'll send my child ten-thousand years into the future. In the meantime, I want you to find Hitogami's true identity, his whereabouts, his weaknesses... Find a way to defeat him and convey that to my child!"

First Dragon God giving Laplace's mission

The

First Dragon God

is the first generation Dragon God whose name is not revealed. Under his leadership,

Dragon Tribe

became the most powerful beings in the Dragon World and through this, he is recognized as the ruler of the Dragon World. He is also the husband of

Lunaria

and the father of

Orsted

.

Appearance

At a glance, the First Dragon God is easily seen as the leader of the Dragon Tribe to anyone who sees him for the first time and his most outstanding features were his golden eyes, he has a silver beard and skin covered in silver scales with long fangs and claws. He is a little bigger than the rest of the Dragon Tribe and his gaze is sharp, but filled with unfathomable warmth.

Personality

The First Dragon God was a wise and benevolent figure. Like Lunaria, he deeply cared for his people. After personally saving

Laplace

from the verge of death, The First Dragon God was willing to raise him as his own son despite him being a dragon and demon hybrid. As such, he was worshipped and trusted by his people that was seen in their gesture of giving a salute of the highest honor for the Dragon Tribe and they addressed him as "Dragon God-sama"

.

After Lunaria was killed, his personality took a dark turn and became consumed by his fury, leading to him destroying four out of six worlds in the

Six-Faced World

Background

Like most of the First Generation Gods, the First Dragon God originated from the Creator God

who created the Six-Faced World where he is tasked with managing the dangerous balances of the Dragon World. Because of this divine origin, they became known as Gods and the First Dragon God worked diligently with the Dragon Tribe to make the world prosper.

But despite the Dragon Tribe having a long lifespan and powerful, their civilization was unable to thrive and their civilization remained primitive for a long time. Perhaps out of pity or frustration, the Human God meets with the other Gods and suggests that the Gods meet on a regular basis of information exchange to help each of their world prosper. In exchange, the Dragon Tribe taught the use of Battle Aura and thanks to this, the Dragon Tribe learns the use of words and letters to communal living and forming a social order that gave the light of civilization to the Dragon Tribe.

The First Dragon God changed the life of the Dragon Tribe who were hiding in caverns by the hillside, living only where they could not be caught by large dragons in the Dragon World. He taught them how to use Dragon Battle Aura

and by grouping together, finding strength in numbers, and preying on the dragons, the Dragon Tribe stood as the strongest in the Dragon World. The Dragon Tribe would eventually conquer the largest mountain in the Dragon World, Dragon Roar Mountain and from there, they built their capital city Kayos from its hollowed out center with the First Dragon God's home at its center and later expanded to an additional 122 towns.

To protect the Dragon World, the First Dragon God appoints the five most powerful individuals among the Dragon Tribe and they are called the Five Dragon Generals. On one of their meetings, the Human God introduces her daughter to the First Dragon God for an experiment if its possible for Gods to have children with other races and what power will they have, although the First Dragon God initially did not love Lunaria, he grew to love her when she gave him a child and he makes plans to prepare the Dragon World for his birth.

Plot

On his travels to the Demon World, the First Dragon God found Laplace who lives at the edge of the world and at the brink of death after being attacked by a hydra and brings him to the Dragon World and is welcomed by him and Lunaria as their own son despite having blood of both demons and dragons and their child is about to be born.

After a few years, he asks

Dora

to train Laplace to become a Dragon Warrior and would receive reports from Dora and Laplace of his progress where Laplace would become a renowned dragon trainer through out the Dragon World.

When

Crystal

died in what looks like a dragon attack, the First Dragon God held a meeting with the remaining Dragon Generals where Laplace serves as a stand-in for Dora who was on pregnancy leave at the time. They concluded that Crystal's death has a possibility that it was done by a demon and when the suggestion that Laplace be assigned to investigate, the other Dragon Generals strongly objected but in the end they agreed to let Laplace investigate since.

Another meeting was held after

Necrolia Nacrolia

the culprit who killed Crystal was captured where Laplace gives his report on his investigation, the Human God giving counsel and his battle and capture of Necrolia. Although the Dragon Generals are urging to go to war against the Demon World, the First Dragon God chose to negotiate with them instead and at the suggestion of

Szillard

, the First Dragon God grants Laplace the title Demon Dragon King and successor of Crystal as Dragon General and becomes his assistant to negotiate with the Demon God.

"Rather than that, look, Demon God, at this man... He's now an important figure in the Dragon World, a living proof that the Dragon Race felt no hostility towards the Demons."

-First Dragon God to Demon God

The First Dragon God attends a meeting with other five

Gods

at Demon God's castle Gaileck located at its capital city Daileck in the Demon World where they normally trade insults with each other and only the Dragon God and

Human God

wants peace. The First Dragon God then introduces Laplace to the

Demon God

and tells him how Laplace has become an important part of the Dragon Tribe and is now a Dragon General despite having blood of Demons and Dragons to dispell the rumor that the Dragon Tribe has no hatred towards Demons. After some further inquiry particularly the death of his son Necrolia which the First Dragon God already told everyone who has knowledge to never expose the truth before the meeting, the Demon God also admits he does not want a war and agrees to have peace between him and the Dragon God and despite the tense situation, the other Gods also does not want a war and agrees to work for peace.

With the Gods agreeing to cooperate with each other, the Dragon World welcome engineers from the other worlds to assist in the technological advancement which is slow for the Dragon Tribe and in return, Dragon Warriors are sent to other worlds to help subdue monsters that are otherwise impossible to defeat and despite teleportation and monster appearances still occurred, they no longer suspect each other.

"How strange. Although everyone of Dragon World I considered my own, but it feels a little special holding this child."

-First Dragon God

The First Dragon God and Laplace returns from the meeting with the Gods but to their surprise, they see the Dragon World having a festival where everyone is jubilant and they are welcomed with a joyous chorus. Having caught on what has happened, the First Dragon God flies at great speed to his mansion and Lunaria welcomes him with their child held in her hand. The First Dragon God then holds on to the child then Lunaria asks him to name the child but the First Dragon God is unusually hesitant to name their child and did not give a name for the time being. All the Gods of the other world also came to give their blessings to the new born child which is a spectacular and majestic moment since Gods do not typically appear in other worlds let alone all six of them in the Dragon World and the peace between Six World continues.

However, the peaceful era of the Six Worlds lasted until the First Dragon God finds Lunaria dead in her room in a pool of her own blood which indicates she died while protecting their child. The First Dragon God is enraged by this and his roar is heard through out the Dragon World that frightened most of its denizens.

After Lunaria's funeral rites, a meeting is held with the Dragon Generals presenting their lists of suspects and during this time, the Human God also joins them to reveal that the other worlds are suspicious of the Dragon World and they might have plotted to kill his child but Lunaria was killed during the attempt. Although the First Dragon God is in disbelief of the other world's plot, he commands his Dragon Generals to prepare for war.

The First Dragon God and the Five Dragon Generals goes to the Beast World who greets them with 10,000 troops. The First Dragon God shouts to bring out Lunaria's murderer but the

Beast God

does not know and the battle begins which lasts for 3 days and 3 nights. The First Dragon God and Beast God attack on each other causes shockwaves that creates several tornadoes but is not enough to penetrate each other's scales nor fur. On the fourth day both the Gods had sustained enough damage and the battle is settled by the Beast God biting the shoulder of the First Dragon God and it spewed blood but the First Dragon God is waiting for this and he grabs the left and right head of the Pudoria and using his Dragon Battle Aura to tear his body in 2 then slams Beast God to the ground causing a huge crater to form and a shockwave that caused even the Dragon Generals to be blown away. The First Dragon God emerges from the crater and roars then hands Laplace a jewel and goes back to the Dragon World while the destruction of the Beast World begins upon the Beast God's death.

The First Dragon God and the Five Dragon Generals goes to war against the Ocean World and Sky World whose army dyed the sea black and the sky blot out the sky respectively but like the Beast World it is a massacre that eventually resulting to First Dragon God killing of both the

Ocean God

and the

Sky God

and the destruction of their world. Despite the victory, the First Dragon God's body is still afflicted by the wounds from his battles from the Gods he defeated. The Beast God's bite on his shoulder is still bleeding, the poison from the Ocean God is eating away his leg and the Sky God's beam of light blinded him on one eye but the war still continues as they prepare for war against the Demon World.

The war between is particularly fierce since the 5 Dragon Generals are matched by the Demon World's 8

Demon Kings, making it impossible to destroy the Demon World. So the First Dragon God also brought the full force of Dragon Warriors to invade the Demon World who in response, the Demon World's fighters are rallied to battle them. The war became a back and forth between invading and defending the Dragon and Demon World and vice versa which raged for decades but eventually take its toll on both sides due to massive casualties caused by the advancement in technologies of both worlds. With the fighting force of the Dragon Tribe nearly depleted, the Dragon Generals luring and isolating one Demon King after another at the suggestion of the Human God, causing the Demon God to appear in battle where the First Dragon God battles him.

The battle between the First Dragon God and Demon God is unusually long because because of the Demon God's power to regenerate his body parts and his other ability to alter his size. On the 100th day of battle, First Dragon God activates the Magic Circle beneath the feet the the gigantic Demon God which causes the body of the Demon God to rapidly collapse. After, the First Dragon God collapses and the Dragon Generals carried him back to the Dragon World.

"In the end, Dragon God-sama's words were true and we were wrong... thats... great. Betraying Dragon God-sama was a mistake... thats... wonderful..."

-Dora's last words upon learning the truth

The First Dragon is bed ridden after fighting the Demon God and the wounds from the his battle Gods have not yet healed. When Laplace gave his report about his encounter with Necros, the First Dragon God prepares to invade the Human World much to the shock of Laplace and when relayed to the rest of the Dragon Generals, they were shocked as well and opposed the order.

The Dragon Generals tried to persuade the First Dragon God to reconsider the invasion but he replied that he will go alone so the Dragon Generals responds that they will stop him by force.

The First Dragon God is shocked by the intention of the Dragon Generals to fight him but accepts their decision. Before the start of the battle, the city of Kayos is evacuated and the First Dragon God asks Laplace what he plans to do to which he responds he will fight beside the First Dragon God. But the First Dragon God instead commands him to protect his son which the latter obeys as they watch the battle begin. The Dragon Generals used the technology they have developed against the demons but despite his injuries from his battle against the other Gods, the First Dragon God defeats the 4 Dragon Generals with most of them being severely injured, even missing limbs. Just as the battle finishes, the Human God strikes the First Dragon God and took out the Divine Jewel inside his body. The Human God then admits that the murder of Lunaria, war between the Gods, destruction of all the other worlds were his plan to begin with and how he manipulated everyone to accomplish it. The First Dragon God further pressed for answers but the Human God shattered the Divine Jewel causing the First Dragon God to be gravely wounded and the destruction of the Dragon World began as the Human God flies away.

"May the fortunes of war be with you" ..."everything shall be left to fate."

-Final Words Exchange of the First Dragon God and Laplace

Chaos and Maxwell asked for forgiveness and offered to end their life as well like Szilard did before them but

the First Dragon God forgives them and gives them a mission to buy him time. After hearing Dora's words reported by Laplace, he asks Laplace to bring him to Dora's Teleport Research Laboratory. At the laboratory, the elderly researchers is greatly concerned for the First Dragon God as they lead him to the laboratory's innermost chamber which has an altar that functions as a gateway to another world and a stone monument with sophisticated Magic Circles. After studying the monument, the First Dragon God began to draw Magic Circles

onto his child who is placed on the altar by Laplace. Then the Dragon God placed one of the three Divine Jewels in his chest which is absorbed into his body, the another Divine Jewel on the chest of his child which is absorbed into his body and the final Divine Jewel he gives to Laplace with a mission.

Aware that his death is unavoidable the First Dragon God still sought vengeance on the imposter pretending to be the Human God whom he now calls "

Hitogami

" and after parting ways with Laplace, he goes to the Human World to battle Hitogami. The battle of the First Dragon God and Hitogami lasted for 8 days but neither the First Dragon God nor Hitogami can be found afterwards.

Legacy

"Hitogami is... my father's ruin. And, overthrowing Hitogami is the ancient Dragon Tribe's dearest wish. Our, the Dragon God's sole reason for existence is to defeat Hitgami."

Orsted

Hitogami begins to also use the name "Hitogami" which is the name the First Dragon God uses to refer to him when talking to Laplace and he uses that name to introduce himself to

Rudeus Greyrat

.

Laplace succeeds the First Dragon God who becomes the Second Generation Dragon God and makes preparation for war against Hitogami to avenge the death of the First Dragon God, Lunaria and the Five Dragon General's regret.

Laplace together with Saleyakt and

Rostelina

begins to live in the largest mountain of the Human World and renames it to "Dragon Roar Mountain"; named after the largest mountain in the Dragon World, the First Dragon God's home and his former home.

After witnessing destruction of their respective worlds at the hands of the Dragon Tribe, the surviving

Races

begin to hate and fear the Dragon Tribe especially the Dragon God that permeates throughout the Human World.

The surviving Dragon Tribe are hunted and killed but Laplace refuses to help them since the mission given to him by the First Dragon God is more important than the survival of the Dragon Tribe.

Laplace initially thought that Hitogami and First Dragon God had killed each other but Hitogami's indirect interference to his activities made him conclude that Hitogami is in the

Void World

after searching everywhere in the Human World.

Rudeus eventually becomes a subordinate of Orsted who tells him his objective of defeating Hitogami on behalf of his father.

Equipment

?Godsword?

I named it "Dragon Godsword". It is a sword that can withstand even the mighty power of Dragon God-sama. Even though Dragon God-sama might not need it; I plan to offer it to his child when he is born.

-Mad Dragon King Chaos

The Godsword, short for Dragon Godsword is forged by Chaos for the First Dragon God.

At the hands of the First Dragon God, the sword's strike is so powerful that only the other Gods are capable of withstanding its strikes. When the First Dragon God wielded it against the Dragon Generals, its strike can cut everything in half which seems to distort the world that everything in its path, be it dragon scales, Battle Aura, or even the Flying Fortress Chaos Breaker was sliced in two.

Godsword is eventually inherited by Orsted which costs a huge amount of mana to summon so he uses it only when he needs to fight seriously.

Power and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

First Human-Demon War

Redirect to:

[Human-Demon Wars](#)

First Job

First Job

(
???)

,

Hatsu Shigoto

)

is the twenty-third chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Hitogami

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

As Man-God advised Rudeus to take the lost pet quest, the trio are led by Ruijerd as he tracks the missing cat. As Rudeus ponders why with a theory that it could lead to more profitable opportunities, an annoyed Eris asks Ruijerd if he does know where he's going as they've trekked through slums, and Ruijerd reassures them given his third eye's radar ability. Once they found the location of the missing cat, they find numerous other animals caged, as Rudeus believes there's a criminal operation happening. Ruijerd finds the cat, really a large black panther, verifying it by the collar before Eris detects someone approaching. As three persons enter, Roman, Jalil and Vizquel, Rudeus uses the earth magic spell [Quagmire] to unbalance so Eris and Ruijerd can knock them to a wall for Rudeus to use [Earth Cuffs] to restrain them.

After Rudeus celebrates a peaceful capture, he is kicked across the room by Roman, before Eris is also set aback by Ruijerd's spear backing into her head. Finding blood, Rudeus finds Ruijerd murdered Roman with effortless bloodlust, reasoning that he had to as Roman kicked a child, and didn't know his position as a prisoner. Rudeus is sent into a quiet panic but knows that killing is common in the world, but since Ghislaine attempted reason first against Almanfi. As Ruijerd killed a man just for kicking a child, Rudeus recalls Roxy's words on Superds, but also recalls Ruijerd's vulnerability from before, and wants to reason with him. Arguing that killing even for the most minor offenses will forever hinder his aim to repair the Superd reputation, and

those that love him will ultimately become scared of him as he kills, Ruijurd promises to stop after seeing his logic, and Eris scolds Ruijurd for whacking her in the head causing a cut.

Calming down, Rudeus approaches the surviving two and learns their scheme to abduct then return pets for D-Rank rewards at the Adventurer's Guild. However, as they overheard Rudeus talking to Ruijurd, they know his secret as a Superd and fearfully promise to keep it secret, putting Rudeus in a predicament. Thinking of a monetary and reputation solution, Rudeus learns that the slain prisoner imposed himself into their pet abduction scheme so it was more convenient that he was gone. With that, Rudeus invites them to team up and orders they promote from D-Rank to C-Rank, earning anger and confusion from Ruijurd. With that, Jalil and Vizquel take their leave to fulfill Rudeus's command. However, Ruijurd grabs Rudeus demanding to know why he did so, Eris attacks Ruijurd while also countering his arguments. As he promised to escort them home and if he didn't like how Rudeus was planning things, Eris berated him that he could leave. Bound by his promise, Ruijurd relents and they deliver the lost pet back to the owner.

There, the young lizard girl hands over the quest card and thanks the "nice devils" for their kindness. Receiving payment for the completed quest, a despondent Ruijurd accompanied Rudeus and Eris back to their inn, while Eris notes how small the coin is. While Rudeus agrees, he can't help but feel that the coin is too heavy as he is filled with doubts of his choice, but chooses to press forward. As they leave, Nokopara surprises upon Jalil and Vizquel, charming his way into their conversation.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Hitogami

Rudeus Greyrat

Roman

Jalil

Vizquel

Ghislaine Dedoldia

(Flashback)

Almanfi

(Flashback)

Roxy Migurdia
(Flashback)

Meisel

Nokopara

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Fittoa Region

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Sylphy overlooking the fields in the Fittoa Region

Fittoa Region

(??????)

Fittoa-ry?

) is a fiefdom in the Asura Kingdom ruled by the Boreas Family.

Location

It is located in the northeastern part of the Asura Kingdom

.

It lies on the Central Continent

.

Landmarks

It is a vast agricultural area on the borders of the Kingdom. The lands in the Fittoan Region are largely rural with many forests

Notable Places

Citadel of Roa

: The largest settlement in the Fittoa Region where the liege lord resides.

Buena Village

: A peaceful hamlet.

Wieden: A small town where Rudeus Greyrat and

Eris Boreas Greyrat

once got kidnapped and held at. It is two settlements away from Roa.

Feudal Lord

Under the crown of the Kingdom of Asura, the Fittoa Region is reigned by the Boreas Greyrat family, on of the great families of Asura Kingdom.

Before the
Teleport Incident

,
Sauros Boreas Greyrat
was the Feudal Lord of the Region.

.

After the Teleport Incident, Sauros is blamed for the disaster and is executed through the scheme of Pilemon Notos Greyrat and James Boreas Greyrat becomes the new Feudal Lord of Fittoa Region.

Teleport Incident

Main article:
Teleport Incident

On the year
K417

a mana calamity befell the Fittoa Region, teleporting a majority of its citizens to various random locations across the world.

Paul returns to Buena Village but finds it in ruins and begins his effort on finding his family and the rest of the villagers.

Known Inhabitants

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Edna

Thomas

Alphonse

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Sylphiette

Meld

Mr. Eto

Mrs. Eto

Somal Eto

References

Fitts

Redirect to:

Sylphiette

Fitz

Redirect to:

Sylphiette

Folklore

Folklore

(
??

,

Mukashibanashi

)

is the twelfth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

In the family library, Rudeus encounters Philip and asks for a translation reference to a Demon-God language book he purchased. When asked why he was learning the language, Rudeus wanted to learn a new language for a future benefit; when really a summoning book he wanted was already sold and he bought the book he did on a whim. But it was still half-true to him, remembering how he failed learning languages in his old life and now he wanted to dedicate some focus in this life. Appreciative of Philip's help, Rudeus is startled by a quick sinister expression by Philip in passing.

Searching for her husband, Lady Hilda finds him and Rudeus in the library. Rudeus bows courteously and gets a good angle on Hilda's bust, and wonders how Eris will develop in a few years. But as he returns to reality with Hilda's face in antagonistic disgust of him, she informs Philip that her gifts for Eris's 10th birthday only just arrived, and goes to see to their proper opening. While disturbed by the encounter, Philip explains to him that Hilda is rather upset given the Greyrat family tradition. After Philip failed in a bid to become head of the Greyrat family, Eris's older and younger brothers were "adopted" by his victorious brother to study in the Asura capital. As it is a Greyrat tradition to make compliance across all four houses, Hilda is upset since Rudeus can stay while her own sons cannot.

Philip asks Rudeus only tolerate Hilda's disdain for him, while Philip "enjoys" his presence. Taking his leave, Philip advises Rudeus speak to Ghislaine about learning the Beast-God language as she originates from the Doldia Tribe. Relieved the situational pressure had past, Rudeus spends some time looking over books for how to translate the Demon language. After so long and finding nothing, he remembers Roxy was of the Demon race and planned to write a letter for her help to learn.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Forest of Failure

Forest of Failure

(
????
,

Shippai no Mori
)
is the twenty-fifth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Ruijerd Superdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Jalil

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Vizquel

Nokopara

Blaze

Kurt

Bachirou

Gablin

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Friends

Friends

(
???
,

Tomodachi
)
is the fortieth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Sylphiette

Luke Notos Greyrat

Darius Silva Ganius

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Sylphiette

Luke Notos Greyrat

Darius Silva Ganius

Derrick Redbat
(Flashback)

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Friendship

Friendship

(
??

,

Y?j?

)

is the fourth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

One week after Roxy left, Rudeus is no longer afraid of the outer world. When exploring the village, he happens upon a shout, and remembering how he was bullied in his past life, he finds a group of children's bullying another by throwing mud balls. Rudeus decides to help and confront the group, whereby thanks to Paul's training, he evades their attacks until the group gets bored and they leave. Afterwards, Rudeus approached the

boy

to clean his hair with magic, discovering that it was green, similar Roxy's description of the Superd race, but Rudeus finds no jewel in their forehead upon checking. Worried that he may be bullied again, Rudeus decides to become friends with the shy Sylph. After bringin lunch to Sylph's father at the village watchtower, Sylph asks Rudeus if he can teach magic and he accepts planning to begin tomorrow. Parting ways for the day, Rudeus returns home to find Paul upset because a mother say that her child was attacked by Rudeus. As Paul refuses to hear Rudeus' side of the story, Rudeus plays to Paul's pride as he lords over him, only for Paul to hit him. After which, Rudeus uses logic in reiterating his behavior to honor his parents and finally states his side of the story. After Paul apologizes, Rudeus asks him if Sylph can come to the house sometime and Paul approves; Rudeus is happy Paul holds no racial predujice. After a year passed since Rudeus met Sylph and decided to teach him magic, Sylph is able to cast chant-less magic. When it starts to rain, they returned to Rudeus' house and go to the bathroom, where Rudeus started undressing his wet clothes. When Sylph didn't want to remove the last piece of his clothes, Rudeus takes him by surprise to pantsed his underwear, only to discover that Sylph is a girl.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Paul Greyrat

Lilia

Roxy Migurdia
(Flashback)

Skills

Ice Pillar

Regions

Buena Village

Fittoa Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

There is a reference of the mysterious masked guy of the series Gundam.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Gablin

An adventurer from

Demon Continent

. He was a member of a party named

Tokurabu Village Toughs

.

Appearance

Has a beak for a mouth and feathers where his hair should be.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

A young adventurer of Rikarisu.

When his party was in quest in the Petrified Forest, they were ambushed by a group of monsters and he was killed, while the other two members of his party were saved by

Dead End

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Trivia

Gadalf Rangid

A adventurer that

Roxy

meets in

Millis

. He usually go to quests with Meivere.

Appearance

Chapter 11 of Roxy Gets Serious

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Magic Eye of Affection

People become infatuated with the user. Because he can't control it, he uses a bandage to cover his right eye.

Summoning magic

He can summon a spirit able to detect traps.

He can summon a serpent using the terrain around him.

He can enchant his allies weapon with fire.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Gal Farion

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Gal Farion

(
??
?
?????
)

is the Sword God, ranked 6th on the
Seven Great Powers
, and the teacher of
Eris
and
Ghislaine
in the
Sword God Style
.

Appearance

Gal Farion is described as an adult
man
with blue hair with a face "like a ferocious wolf" and a prominent scar below his left eye that reaches below his left ear and another scar at the tip of his right eye.

Personality

Gal has a calm personality and is able to withstand insults. He is capable in teaching others and is a little arrogant, due to his great strength. Gal also hates asking help from anyone with the exception of training Eris for her battle against Orsted where Gal asked Reida's help who was intrigued of what Gal was planning to ask help even from her.

Orsted describes him as "A man of good character, with a hobby of collecting swords."

He seems to be an impatient man and makes quick decisions, complementing his swift sword-god style.

After being defeated by
Jino Britts

, he becomes much more irascible and prone to carelessness, easily giving into Eris' provocation and failing to notice Ruijerd's presence until it was too late.

Background

A young Gal Farion battling Enzo Moreira in the Manga

Gal Farion defeated by Orsted in the Manga

Gal Farion meeting Ghislaine in the

Anime

1/3

At a young age, is already a talented

Swordsman

and when during his time at the

Holy Land of Swords

where he defeats

Enzo Moreira

who was a

Sword Saint

in a sparring match.

Gal Farion describes himself as stubborn Sword Saint when he challenged Orsted to a battle. Naturally, he lost but survived with his 4 limbs intact and his stubbornness was completely broken. Since then, He trained earnestly and made no compromises with the goal to cut down Orsted and eventually his ascension on becoming the Sword God of his generation. He claims to have become strong using rational methods that he also teaches to his students.

Like in previous generations, battle for who is the strongest swordsman of the generation occurs which also results to which

Swordstyle

controls the Holy Land of Sword where Gal Farion battles and defeats

Water God

Reida Reia. He was considered to be the fastest of his generation as not even Water God Reyda could withstand his attacks.

On his journey to the Great Forest, Gal met

Ghislaine Dedoldia

and trained her in the Sword God Style wherein afterwards, she attained the rank of Sword King. He gifted her

Hiramune

as proof of her mastery.

Plot

Volume 9 - Special Student Chapter

Gal meeting Eris in the Holy Land of Swords

Eris arrives at the Holy Land of Swords and defeats Jino and Nina. Gal took interest in Eris' potential in the sword and agrees to train her as his student to defeat Orsted, a dream that they both share. News of

Badigadi

attacking

Ranoa Magic Academy

also reaches Gal and is looking forward to fighting the demon lord but lost interest when Nina told him that Rudeus has already defeated him.

Volume 10 - Younger Sisters Chapter

When Eris fought

Auber Corvette

, Gal has been watching the fight for some time and and calls them out to stop before the two kills each other. Auber greets Gal confirming he received his letter and has never met such a swordsman like Eris who was like a beast then realizes that she is the Mad Dog that Gal mentioned. That evening, Ghislaine questions Gal's training for Eris. Gal knowing Ghislaine will not understand even if you carefully spell it out from A to Z for her explains that Orsted is "an existence beyond rationality" while recalling his own battle against Orsted when he was a Sword Saint where he was left alive and without a limb missing by Orsted. Ghislaine still doesn't understand so Gal explains why he brought Auber for Eris'

North God Style

training and his plan to also bring a

Water God Style

teacher in the future so Eris can cope up with the techniques of each school that Orsted uses at God Rank.

Volume 13 - Everyday-life Chapter

Gal invites

Reida Reia

and

Isolte Cruel

into the sword sanctuary with the objective of teaching Eris how to fight and counter the Water God Style, with

Reida remarking how weird it is for him to ask her anything as he hates to rely on others for help, He makes Isolte fight against Eris and Nina, and makes the three of them train together.

Volume 23 - Young Man Period - Decisive Battle Chapter

He was one of the people employed by

Geese

to kill

Rudeus

by disguising himself as a guard that went to the Supard village for inspection.

When the first stage of the final battle began, he fought

Eris Greyrat

who was accompanied by

Ruijerd

. His defeat against

Jino Britts

made him lose his confidence, and he made 2 mistakes that costed him his victory. He hesitated using the Sword God Style and used the unfamiliar Water God Style due to his lack of confidence, and his tunnel vision of

Eris

made him not notice Ruijerd's presence.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Legacy

Gal's Nodobue that he gives to Eris before passing is returned to the Holy Land of Swords and is used by Jino Britts

The 2 Sword Emperors does not recognize Jino to be the current Sword God and left the Holy Land of Swords to start their own school

Jino does not hold a grudge against Rudeus' group while the Sword Saints are upset that Jino refuses to defend the "honor" of the Sword God Style

Rudeus asks Jino to assist the

ORSTED Corporation

in their preparation against

Laplace

's return that is supposed to be requested to Gal but Jino refuses as he only wields his sword for himself and

his family

Orsted

concludes that Jino's refusal that he will never be a disciple of Hitogami

Despite Eris being responsible for Gal's death, Nina still considers Eris to be her friend and when she visits the Holy Land of Sword, Nina invites her to stay with them.

Power and Abilities

Sword God Style

Gal training Eris

As someone possessing God-rank, he was considered the strongest in the Sword God Style until Jino Britts defeated him. He possesses an extremely fast sword arm and was acknowledged by the Water God as the only man whose sword she could not stop.

His speed is second only to Jino Britts. He knows various techniques of the Sword God Style and is adept at using them.

Water God Style

He possesses proficiency in the Water God Style at around the level of a Water Emperor, and was able to combine the Longsword of Light of the Sword God Style with one of the secret arts of the Water God Style. He thinks that he would have been able to reach great heights in the Water God Style if he had continued to pursue it.

Battle Aura

Gal's Battle Aura

Being the Sword God, when Gal unleashes his Battle Aura, it releases a pressure so strong that it knocked

back Eris out of the dojo and the door also got destroyed as she crashed through it.

Equipment

Windpipe (Nodobue)

One of the Yulian

Sword God's seven swords

, It was a sword with a sparkling golden blade

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Gal: "You have good eyes, huh. Just who is it that you want to cutdown?"

Eris: "The Dragon God! The Dragon God Orsted!"

Gal: "Hahhahaaa! I see, if you compare me to Orsted then I'm certainly a small fry! I see, I see, so it's him that you want to cut down! So there was someone besides me who wanted to cut him down!"

Reida

: "What, are you planning on having this beast assassinate me or something?"

Gal: "Goodness, no. What use would there be in killing an old lady who would croak on her own?"

Reida: "In that case, tell me what you're thinking. Why do you need me to teach her the Water God Style? Just who on earth is she planning to fight?"

Gal: "Eris over there wants to defeat the Dragon God Orsted."

To Eris: "

That person

, for some reason won't fight seriously. Even though he knows sword techniques and magic

, he'll limit himself to just

Battle Aura

and barehanded techniques whenever possible. Especially when he knows his opponent's skills. Battle Aura and barehanded techniques, if these aren't enough he'll use magic. He'll try to win as efficiently as possible, but in unfamiliar situations... Seeing a technique for the first time, he will try to study it. That is probably his weak point."

Trivia

He lost confidence in his Sword God Style because

Jino Britts

defeated him despite the student's inexperience.

He is hinted to be emotionally blind, being incapable of understanding Jino Britts's and Eris's strength over him. Jino defeated him only to ask for his permission to marry his daughter and Eris drew her strength from the desire to protect her dearest. Gal Farion believes that a person is strong simply because they trained on top of having talent.

Until

Light Novel Volume 25

only Gal's lower face with a smile is always shown in the Light Novel and

Manga

.

References

Gallus

Redirect to:

Gallus Cleaner

Gallus Cleaner

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Gallus Cleaner is a North Saint and a smuggler of Windport .

Appearance

Gallus is a fierce-looking man with a scar over his right eye.

Personality

Gallus is a cruel man that has no qualms in harming children and setting up his allies to die for his own benefits. He is also a cunning strategist, capable of setting up an elaborate plan to get rid of fellow smugglers and kidnap Doldia tribe members on a large scale.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision .

Plot

Gallus is first seen after Rudeus has just received a Foresight Demon Eye and bumps into him. Rudeus then pushes him with wind magic which saves him from getting hit by a pot dropped above them. Gallus then helps in smuggling Ruijerd from Wind Port to

Zant Port

as thanks for saving him.

Later, once it is revealed that he had even deeper schemes to capture as many
beastfold

children as possible, Rudeus reluctantly fights him to prevent him from doing so along with the Sacred Beast.
He was strong enough where even with the

demon eye

, Rudeus was on the defensive the entire time, unable to counterattack, until

Geese

fakes a tear gas bomb, giving Rudeus a window to knock him unconscious. After being detained he was
given to the Zant Port officials.

Power and Abilities

North Saint

Gallus attacking Rudeus

He was skilled enough to fight a group of Dedoldia tribe members alone. In his battle against Rudeus, Gallus
is able to close the distance between them and used throwing knives to hit Rudeus in the right leg to end the
chase.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Rudeus:

?You sure do go about things in a very indirect manner,?

Gallus:

?I told you, we aren?t a united organization. Can?t let my comrades get ahead of me.?

Trivia

He is one of the few characters that was added in the

Light novel

.

In the

Web novel

, the smuggler that help Rudeus was unnamed and without more participation in the plot.

References

Geese

Redirect to:

Geese Nukadia

Geese Nukadia

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Geese Nukadia

(
??????????
,

G?su N?kadia
)
is an adventurer

Rudeus
met while he was being held captive by the Dorudia Tribe due to a misunderstanding and is later revealed to have been a member of

Paul
and
Zenith Greyrat
's
former party
.

Spoilers ahead

Though a supporting character throughout most of the story, it is revealed toward the end of Mushoku Tensei that he is actually a hidden Apostle of Hitogami and the final antagonist of the series.

Appearance

Geese is a Demon Race with described to have monkey-like facial features. He is lean and somewhat muscular.

Personality

A man of good-nature but is also manipulative, deceptive, easy going, and quite adaptive. Hard working and earnest to the point of placing himself in prison in order to take care of someone inside. Live his life following

his rule of Jinx.

Background

Geese is the last survivor of the Demon Race Nuka Tribe, which was wiped out due to Hitogami's schemes. He is also a member of the party,

Fangs of the Black Wolf

, the same party that

Paul

,

Zenith

,

Tallhand

,

Elinalise

, and

Ghislaine

were all a part of. He served as the thief and jack of all trades in the party, avoiding traps in the dungeon and cooking are but some of his contributions to the party. He lives his life by his code which he calls Jinx as it was the reason how he survived so many dangerous situations since he was a child. After teaching

Zenith

how to cook, he swore to never teach anyone how to cook anymore since that was what eventually lead to the dissolution of their party.

Power and Abilities

As a thief, he can do mapping, establish the proper directions to advance in a dungeon, manage food supplies, and sort raw materials. He has the judgement necessary to decide whether to withdraw from a labyrinth as well. He has the ability to do numerous odd jobs in as a reader. He is able to make money by gambling, when in a pinch. He is also a great chef, but does not like to teach others how to cook due to his previous student

Zenith

marrying

Paul

soon after, causing the

Party

to disband.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Achievements

He reached S-Rank as an adventurer, an impressive feat considering that he has almost zero combat capabilities.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Quotes

To

Eris

:

"Being able to fight is a wonderful thing, you know? If you want to live in this world, there's nothing more essential than that. Don't waste your talent."

Ghyslaine:

"Geese."

Geese:

"Yo, Ghyslaine, it's been a while."

Ghyslaine:

"Yeah."

Geese:

"I'll be headin' on first."

Ghyslaine:

"Yeah, give my regards to Paul."

Geese:

"Sure... maybe, when you come too, at that time, lets drink together. Paul gettin' drunk and shovin' his face in ya chest and Zenith gettin' all sullen... I'd like to see that again..."

Ghyslaine:

"Zenith probably won't be there for a while. I'll probably come first."

Geese:

"Heh, I get it... well, 'til we all meet again..."

Trivia

Rudeus

compared his face with

Lupin III

.

Orsted

once used a hypnosis magic from Nuka tribe to put

Zanoba

asleep, but whether Geese could use this magic or not is unknown.

He has his own set of beliefs and are often called Jinx.

Spoilers ahead

He is the one hidden apostle that Orsted never knew about and could never find due to Geese always living and dying as an

adventurer

in every loop Orsted has ever been in.

References

Geese Nukadia/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Juvenile Period

Volume 4 - Voyage Chapter

Goes to the village and meets

Rudeus

in Prison. He joins Rudeus in his escape but is caught afterwards. After Rudeus leaves, Geese joins him on his way to Milis.

Volume 5 - Reunion Chapter

Meets with

Paul

and help him reconcile with Rudeus.

Youth Period

Volume 13- Labyrinth Chapter

Meets up with the the Fang of the Black Wolf, minus Ghyslaine and Elinalise, with Roxy in the party as well to go into the Labyrinth and find Zenith. He leads the way in the party and identifies traps. After the fight with the Manatite Hydra, he sells some of the Manatite.

Volume 21- Cliff Chapter

Meets up with Rudeus and his family in Milishion. Goes to Cliff's house to meet up with Zenith and take her around the town, but "mistakenly" hands Zenith over to a servant of Latreia House who Rudeus was currently feuding with. Was confronted by Rudeus about where Zenith was, he revealed that he left her in the care of a Latreia House servant and tells Rudeus that he didn't know about the feud. After Rudeus gets Zenith back and has Zenith examined by Miko and before they returned to Cliff's house, He leaves a letter with Aisha to Rudeus a letter revealing that he was Hitogami's Apostle all along and that He was saved by Hitogami many times when he was small and he decided to become his apostle until he repaid his debt, even though he was deceived into destroying his own tribe. The letter said that he saw Rudeus in his fight and declared his intention to fight Rudeus head on with his own forces that he will gather.

Young Man Period

Volume 22 - Organization Chapter

It was revealed by Kishirika's power that Geese was currently in a forest at the Eastern tip of the Northern lands of the Kingdom of Bihaeril meeting with someone, but her sight of him was cut off by Hitogami before she could see who he was meeting.

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Georg

Georg is the principal of the
Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Appearance

Georg is a short and stout man with a mustache. He is bald and wears a wig all the time.

Personality

He is normally reasonable and is willing to give someone who made a mistake a chance, but would get mad easily if his wig is removed.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Georg is a King-ranked wind magician.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Even though he's a king-class wind magician, he rarely used the wind magic because it can blow his wig away.

He uses the same speech every year during the opening ceremony.

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Ghislaine

Redirect to:

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

No, I will go hunt down those that killed Sauros-sama and kill them.

Ghislaine, to
Rudeus

Ghislaine Dedoldia

(
????????????
,

Gir?nu Dedorudia

)
is a talented swordswoman from the
beast race
, is the daughter of
Gustav

, the former Doldia Village chief, the mentor of
Eris
, and the student of

Rudeus Greyrat
in
magic

and other subjects. She is one of the few people who have become a Sword King.

Appearance

Ghislane has dark skin and wears a revealing leather outfit.
She has a slender build along with rippling muscles, and is full of scars all over her body. She wears an eye patch with sculpted like face gives off a delinquent boss vibe. She completely feels like a female amazon

warrior from some fantasy story. Also she has beast-like ears and a tail like a tiger's. Her fur is very thick.

Personality

Ghislaine was described as a strong-willed individual and a meathead by

Paul

. She often has an expressionless face that can feel intimidating, but behind that face is a more emotional and rash person at times. She is like an older sister to Eris, looking after her and listening to her problems. She is deeply loyal to

Sauros

and Eris, who saved her when she was on the brink of death.

When she was younger, she was extremely violent and dumb, totally incapable of reasoning. She would just try to solve all problems with violence, creating a lot of trouble for the tribe, to the point everyone felt relieved when she was taken by an adventure forcing her to leave the tribe.

Ghislaine is also diligent and hard-working. During the time of Rudeus a tutor in Eris' house, Ghislaine successfully learned to read, write, count and do elementary magic.

Background

Because of her enormous power, Ghislaine's childhood was spent by her bullying her brother , causing troubles and at some point lead to her running away from her family.

First meeting of Ghislaine and Gal in the Anime

At age 10, Ghislaine first meets

Gal Farion

who was a wandering swordsman at the time and took her in due to her wild nature and her potential as a swordswoman.

After becoming a Sword king, she traveled with

Paul Greyrat

's

Fangs of the Black Wolf

party as a warrior and she also the one who train a sword skill to

Paul Grayrat

.

After that, their adventurers party disbands, due to

Zenith

and Paul's marriage.

She became victim to many scams because she did not knew how to read, write and due to her not knowing math she was fooled many times in money matters, this led her wanting to gain wisdom and knowledge.

When she was down on the ground due to hunger and weak health conditions, Eris' family took her in and gave her a job as a bodyguard and sword instructor with a monthly salary of 2

Asura

gold coins.

Plot

She was first seen coming to pick up Rudeus and safely transported him to the

Citadel of Roa

. When Rudeus' plan backfired, Eris and Rudeus were kidnapped again and almost died, but Ghislaine stepped in just in time and saved both of them by finishing off the kidnappers. After Rudeus was hired as Eris' tutor, she was also tutored by him, she convinced Eris that math and literacy was important after telling her tale of how she nearly died from being scammed before. Later, on Eris' tenth birthday, Rudeus saw that she was hungry, but being a guard on duty, she was unable to go and dine with the other guests. In a kind act, Rudeus asked a maid to set up a private party with food in his room. Rudeus gave both of them wands signifying that have successfully passed their exams, she was honored to receive this gift, setting as an example to Eris again. She would then gift Eris a ring that was passed down her family as a reminder of her.

Ghislaine during the Teleport Incident

On Rudeus' 10th birthday, she was tasked to distract him while the rest of the family prepared a private party, asking to see his most powerful

spell

. Later that day they would go out to a field outside the city, then and there a storm began to brew before Rudeus had the chance to cast his spell, when suddenly a mysterious masked man

appeared and try to kill Rudy, thinking he was the source of this chaos, instantly parrying them, within a blink of an eye, everyone was transported later called the

Teleport Incident

. She ended up in the

Strife Zone

and would then try to locate anyone she knew, but all she discovered was the corpses of

Philip

and

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

. She then went back to try to reunite with everyone where she came across the family butler in a survivors camp in

Fittoa Region

, where she would then spend the next 3 years helping its refugees.

Once Rudy and Eris made their way back, she rejoiced that both of them were alive, and shocked to hear that they were teleported to the

Demon Continent

. She had been worried about their safety for all throughout those 3 years, when it came time for the meeting, they broke the news to Eris about her family's demise and that most of the Greyrat staff are still missing. She and the family butler also then argued over what course of action should be taken, with both options being unfavorable, Eris chose to leave on her own accord. Despite desiring revenge for the death of

Sauros

, Ghislaine puts this on hold for now to train and watch over Eris' during her time in the Holy Land of Swords.

After 6 months, Ghislaine questions the training method of Gal for Eris causing Gal to explain his plan for Eris of having knowledge of all the three sword styles to defeat

Orsted

who can use all of its technique in God rank. Ghislaine realizes the reason why

Auber Corvette

is there to train Eris in the

North God Style

and confirms with Gal that he plans to invite a

Water God Style

teacher in the future. Convinced with Gal's answer and despite being annoyed by his smell, Ghislaine welcomes Auber who also returns the gesture.

Power and Abilities

Ghislaine using Longsword of Light

Demon Eye seeing the huge mana flow of the red orb

Physical Abilities

Enhanced senses of the

Beast Race

that helped her detect

Wii Taa

. This includes enhanced hearing, smell, sight and strength.

Sword King

Ghislaine became a

Sword King

under the tutelage of her master Gal Farion and is able to use the Long Sword of the Light to defeat multiple enemies at high speed and she is able to match

Almanfi

in terms of combat and speed. Unknown to Ghislaine her prowess in the Sword God Style made her to be the Goddess of the Forest Reinu (based from the last syllable of Ghislaine's name) and the protector of the Malkin Mercenary State after fighting side by side with

Viga

, who wears a pendant of with a portrait of Ghislaine.

Magic Abilities

Ghislaine practicing Fireball in the Anime

Elementary Ranked Fire Magic

Ghislaine learns Elementary Ranked Fire Magic under Rudeus' training

Demon Eye

Ghislaine has a Demon Eye hidden under the eye patch on her right eye. It allows her to see the flow of Mana

.

Equipment

Hiramune

Ghislaine's Weapon: Hiramune

Hiramune lit. Flat Core is Ghislaine's weapon, given to her by Gal when she became Sword King and is one of the

Sword God's seven swords

that she sheathes by her left hip and usually uses forward grip style in fighting. Hiramune is a katana with a dark colored back side and patterns by its reddish edge side. The golden cross guard also serves as a blade collar but it is longer on backside and as it crosses to the edge side. The dark hilt is slightly curved and has a golden pommel.

Like Paul, Ghislaine is always seen with Hiramune wherever she goes and when on guard duty she is always ready to draw her Hiramune at a moment's notice.

Achievements

These are the achievements that Ghislaine gained through her adventure, action, and training:

S-Ranked Adventurer

Sword King Class Swordsman

Princess Ariel's Bodyguard

Quotes

Rudeus:

"Ghislaine, what do you plan to do next? Will you stay around?"

Ghislaine:

"No, once I leave Eris-sama with you, my work here is done. I plan to head back to the Asura Kingdom."

Rudeus:

"Asura Kingdom? Going to help rebuild the Fedoa Region?"

Ghislaine:

"No, I will go hunt down those that killed Sauros-sama and kill them."

Trivia

Ghislaine has the ability pick the correct answer out of two choices consistently, despite being weak in analysis.

Nobody believes that Ghislaine can read, count, and do (elementary) magic.

She is able to speak both human and beast god tongue.

Judging from

Gal Farion

's sword collection, Ghislaine is the only Sword King before Eris,

Nina

and

Jino

ascended to the position.

Thanks to her demon eye, she could see through teleportation traps when clearing labyrinths during her adventurer days with Paul's party.

The reason why Gustav sent

Pursena

and

Linia

to the

Ranoa Magic Academy

is that she and her brother Gyes are unsuited to become village chief.

According to Paul in a letter he wrote to Rudeus on his trip to meet Eris for the first time, she never lost to Paul in anything except for when in bed.

Elinalise

states that she wagged her tail when Paul was around (in the sense that Ghislaine flirted a lot with Paul); Ghislaine states that this was because she was in mating season.

Rudeus thought Paul had plans to take Ghislaine as a third wife.

Gallery

[View Gallery](#)

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

References

Navigation

Fangs of the Black Wolf

Leader

Paul Greyrat

Members

Zenith Greyrat

?

Ghislaine Dedoldia

?

Geese

?

Elinalise Dragonroad

?

Tallhand

Ghislaine Dedoldia/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

ghislaine

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 2) Ghilaine

manga appearence

Appearance in the Anime

Ghislaine Dedoldia/Gallery

Manga

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Anime

A Young Lady and Violence

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

A Day Off in Roa

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

What Lies Beyond Effort

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Turning Point 1

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Reality (Dream)

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Ghislaine Dedoldia/Relationships

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Gustav Dedoldia

(Father)

Gyes Dedoldia

(Brother)

Minitona Dedoldia

(Niece)

Linia Dedoldia

(Niece)

Friends

Paul Greyrat

Paul is Ghislaine's former party mate in

Fangs of the Black Wolf

who Ghislaine describes as a frivolous man who is full of bad and useless ideas thus resulting to the bad reputation of their party. Although Paul mentioned that he took advantage during Ghislaine's mating season, Ghislaine has no feelings for Paul but she still upholds his duty to Paul of taking care of Rudeus when he begins working as Eris' teacher.

Elinalise Dragonroad

A old friend.

Zenith Greyrat

A old friend.

Others

Gal Farion

Ghislaine's first meeting with Gal in the Anime

Gal is Ghislaine's teacher in the
Sword God Style

who took interest in teaching Ghislaine who was a like hungry tiger who has a potential to be Sword Emperor at the time.

Gal would tirelessly train Ghislaine and countlessly tell her to be "Logical" which Ghislaine describes to be similar to Rudeus' method of teaching. When Ghislaine became a Sword King, Gal gives him one of his swords Hiramune as proof of her mastery.

--To be added--

Rudeus Greyrat

Ghislaine bringing Rudeus to the Citadel of Roa

Ghislaine and accompanying Rudeus in their day off

Ghislaine teaching Rudeus the Beast God Language

Rudeus giving Ghislaine and Eris a Magic Wand

1/4

Upon meeting Rudeus for the first time on their trip to the
Citadel of Roa

, she questions whether or not he's actually Paul's son, noting him to be "way too polite for Paul's son" she asks why Rudeus wants to learn the

Beast God Language

to meet pretty

Beast Race

girls. During their time together, she learns how to read, write, how to do math and Fire Magic alongside Eris

while Ghislaine also trains Rudeus in the

Sword God Style

but she notices that Rudeus' approach in learning the Sword God Style is similar with how he learns Magic

and concludes that Rudeus is more suited with the

North God Style

would gladly find him a teacher of the North God Style should he decide to pursue being a

Swordsman

. For this, she becomes rather grateful to him and also respects Rudeus as much as Gal Farion. Rudeus also has Ghislaine's respect, such respect that Ghislaine actually considers their advice valuable to the point of momentarily putting her goals aside to follow this advice.

Eris Boreas Greyrat

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus:"Asura Kingdom? Going to help rebuild the

Fittoa Region

?"

Ghislaine:"No, I will go hunt down those that killed Sauros-sama and kill them."

After the Fangs of the Black Wolf party disbanded, Ghislaine was cheated and is left with no money and was on the verge of starving to death when she was found by Sauros, Philip and Eris who hires her to be their bodyguard and since then she is loyal towards her benefactor.

Despite burning with desire to avenge the death of Sauros, Ghislaine did not pursue vengeance until she entrusts Eris to Rudeus and plans to avenge Sauros afterwards.

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Eris:"Are you listening? I'm telling you to protect the most important person to me!"

Ghislaine:"...I won't! If you die, I won't be able to face Master Sauros and Master Philip!"

Due to the love of the

Boreas Family

for the

Beast Race

, Philip asks Ghislaine to be his concubine but she refuses and continues to fulfill his duty as their bodyguard. After the Teleport Incident, Ghislaine finds the remains of Philip and Hilda and buried them after killing all the enemies responsible for this.

References

Ghislaine Dedoldia/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Pre-Rudeus

Ghislaine was born to the Dedoldia tribe responsible for protecting the Sacred Beast. Ghislaine refused the responsibility and even refused to learn proper speech or fighting. She was eventually taken away by a wandering swordsman.

Once she became a Sword Saint, she joined

Paul Greyrat

's party. She joined them for many adventures, some of them in a bed with Paul. The party eventually disbanded when Paul married

Zenith Greyrat

. She took many jobs until she became a sword king and eventually became a bodyguard/sword instructor for Eris Boreas Greyrat

.

Juvenile Period

She's eventually asked to bring

Rudeus Greyrat

to Boreas territory in exchange for teaching her how to read, write and do basic magic. She brings him over and later helps save Rudeus and Eris when they're 'captured' by bandits. While training Rudeus in swordplay was difficult, everything else went smoothly for her. She gets along with Rudeus for the next four years and even helps him learn Beast God. When Rudeus is targeted for a possible mana disaster, she protects him. However she's the first to get caught up in it and flung far away.

Over the next two years she makes her way back to the Boreas area to find that it's been thrown into chaos

after the mana disaster. She helps with rebuilding until Eris and Rudeus return. She defends Eris only for her to be left alone. The next day she leaves on a journey with Eris.

Youth Period

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Young Man Period

Ghislaine leaves the sword sanctuary with Eris, to help Rudeus in his fight against Orsted, she arrives with Eris, Silphy and Roxy but doesn't get involved in the battle. After the battle ended and Eris marries Rudesu, Ghislaine leaves Sharia to find the people that killed Sauros and kill them.

Ghyslaine Dedorudia

Redirect to:

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Ginger

Ginger York is the loyal subordinate of Zanoba, formerly serving as his imperial guard.

Appearance

Ginger is a young woman wearing a military uniform with short dark brown hair that is tied behind her head with a loose bang at the right of her face.

Personality

Ginger has a serious personality and always has her master's best interest in mind. She is deeply loyal to Zanoba even though he sold her to get the Roxy doll that Pax bought, but is not afraid to lecture him when she deem necessary.

Background

Ginger was asked to look after Zanoba by his mother, Minerva personally and swore in that moment to devote herself in his service. She served Zanoba until he traded her for a figurine of Roxy. She wanted to leave her position, but Pax held her family hostage and prevented her from acting on it.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

When Pax heard the news of

Rudeus

arriving the Shirone Kingdom, Ginger was ordered to lure Rudeus into a trap. She carried out the order, but arranged to send the

Ruijerd

figurine carried by Rudeus to Zanoba as an act of defiance. After Zanoba captured Pax while Ruijerd and Eris

saved her family, she turned against Pax.

When Pax was exiled and Zanoba was send to Ranoa, she left her position as a knight to follow Zanoba to continue fulfilling Minerva's request. She joins

Ruijerd Superdia

where they work as bodyguards of

Norn Greyrat
and
Aisha Greyrat
on their travel to Rudeus'
home
in
Sharia
while
Paul Greyrat
goes to the
Begaritt Continent
to rescue
Zenith Greyrat

.

In Sharia, Ginger is a constant presence in Zanoba's room where she is usually positioned by the wall attending to the guests and also assists in teaching

Julie

on speaking the Human God Language. Ginger is also renting an apartment close to the

Ranoa Magic Academy

instead of the room for bodyguards next to Zanoba's room to avoid presumptuous rumors.

Power and Abilities

She know healing magic and can use the Water God style to parry magic.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

She is ranked #12 in skills as an imperial guard in the Shirone Kingdom.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Gisu

Redirect to:

Geese Nukadia

Give And Take

Give And Take

(
??????

,

Gibu ando Teiku

)

is the nineteenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

After Rudeus convinced Ruijurd to guide them to the nearest inhabited area, Rudeus and Eris fought coyote packs on the way as combat training. But when Rudeus distracted Eris by his grazing her on an attack spell, they were met by a Stone Treant that was swiftly dispatched by Ruijurd and made into firewood. Arriving at the village, Rudeus's anxiety of what to do after Ruijurd leaves fades as a random child greets them before the front gate guard, Rowin, encounters them. Distrustful of outsiders, Rowin tells them to leave before the elder arrives to invite the group in, where Rudeus can't help but feel an uncertain familiarity with the people in the village.

With the sea between the Central and Demon continents homw to the rule of Sea Folk, Rudeus and Eris must head far south to Wenport before traveling through Millis Continent to then trek the Central Continent to return to Asura Kingdom. Given the perils on the road, Rudeus worries of the timelapse such a trek would take, but is surprised hearing Ruijurd state his promise to see them home. While not wanting events to play as Man-God wants, and with the elder noting he's a wanted man in every city, Rudeus hears Ruijurd's dedication is because of his ultimate goal: to clear the Superd's tainted name. Asking how given history, Ruijurd's angry flares trying to explain himself but subsides seeing a toddler fear him.

Ruijurd tells his story, how Laplace gave the demons on the continent rights when humans did not, as well as how the Superd were his fighting force due to their radar like third eye gems, garnering respect as warriors. But when Laplace provided "new spears" for them mid-war, many Superds were offended as their own spears are their souls; as a Superd's spear is their once tail, naturally detached in adulthood and formed into

a spear. When Ruijurd was action commander, he ordered his fellow Superds to comply, resulting in their people gaining incredible strength and madness as a result, attacking friend and foe alike before Ruijurd was freed by his son sacrificing himself. Ruijurd destroyed all the dark spears while the surviving Superd scattered across the world, as Ruijurd swore he would kill Laplace for his treachery, intervening in the battle between the three heroes and Laplace using his son's spear.

While Laplace was the perpetrator, Ruijurd still holds some culpability upon himself for his role, and aims to clear the Superd's reputation no matter what. Hearing how terrible his story was, Rudeus offers to help him in his quest. Ruijurd will protect him and Eris in the wild, while Rudeus and Eris will protect him in cities. His heart moved by Ruijurd's goal, Rudeus can't help but be quietly fearful he is playing into Man-God's plans. The elder has Rowin summon his wife, Rokari, to bring tea for their visitors. Curious to see him standing there, Ruijurd explains how the Migurd are telepaths, and Rudeus is shocked to see Rokari resembles Roxy. Rowin then gets in close to Rudeus asking how he knows Roxy and has her pendant, Rudeus berates him for not giving Roxy proper honorifics, before Rowin explains he and Rokari are Roxy's parents. Realizing he is in Roxy's hometown, Rudeus tries to play that Rowin is his "father-in-law" much to Rowin's annoyance.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Rosh

Rowin Migurdia

Rokkus Migurdia

Hitogami

(Flashback)

Laplace

(Flashback)

Perugius Dola

(Flashback)

Rokari Migurdia

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Godbard

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Godbard

(
??????
,

Goddobarudo

)
also known as
Godbard of the Splendid Heavenly Peak
(
?????????????
,

Hokorashiki Tench? no Goddobarudo

)
is a dwarf and the current Ore God of the Dwarf Village where
Talhand
is also born.

Appearance

According to elders of the Dwarf Village, Godbard is the spitting image of the late Ore God who was a God Class Earth Mage and with the stone he created, produced a legendary sword.

Background

"Someone who can't make their own sword, couldn't possibly understand my design. Those who don't understand can't assist me."

-Godbard to
Talhand

Godbard is the 38th of 51 siblings but not related by blood since the Dwarf Village he was born has a tradition that all children of the same generation are all grouped together similar to a school. Another tradition of the dwarves is when they reach the age of 7, they are given a name based on things they like or admire or things they are good at
so he become known as ?Godbard of the Splendid Heavenly Peak?. When the dwarf children are of age,

they are taught blacksmithing and crafts as well as simple Earth Magic and Godbard far outshine his siblings and at the recommendation of the elders who lived through the

Laplace Wars

, Godbard is selected as a candidate for the next Ore God and is given preferential treatment.

Even the other children acknowledges Godbard as their future leader especially his close friend Talhand who also considers Godbard to be his first love. Aware that the can never be a better blacksmith than Godbard, Talhand decides to become his right-hand man instead and tells Godbard of his intention of becoming a Water and Wind Magician to assist him in smelting steel despite the tradition of dwarves refused to acknowledge this fact. When Godbard became the Ore God, which effectively makes him the leader of the Dwarf Village, he selects his wife, friends, even his right hand man to which Talhand volunteers himself but Godbard choose someone else that angered Talhand. Due to Talhand's blacksmithing skills not up to par because he is practicing only Water and Wind Magic which Godbard berates him for it. When the ceremony for Godbard to be the Ore God begins, Talhand left the village.

Abilities

Godbard is considered to be talented in Blacksmithing, crafts and Earth Magic among his generation. Even in his childhood he could forge steel as hard as the adults, craft ornaments so splendid to make those see it doubt their eyes and can fix weak points of a building showed to him.

--To be Added--

Personality

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Gods

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Gods

are the most powerful beings on the

Six-Faced World

, and the original guardians of each world. Unlike the other beings that followed with the title of "God" such as the

Seven Great Powers,

these are actual beings of divine origins and are worshipped by the denizens of their respective worlds as deities.

History

Creation

After the Creator God created the Six-Faced World, he decided to use what was left of his power to split his body into 6 pieces and form divine beings who will ensure that all six worlds would prosper and to keep the worlds in balance. These six beings would come to be known as Gods to the people of their respective world.

Age Of The Gods

At the suggestion of the Human God, all the Gods formed a council to share information and knowledge with each other to benefit their worlds. The Gods would regularly meet, trade information, and discuss the state of the Six-Face World.

The God Wars

The God Wars (not the official name) began when the first Dragon God declared war on 4 of the 6 worlds in order to search for the murderers of his wife, Lunaria. Evidence pointed to a conspiracy of these four worlds that resulted in Lunaria's murder, and so the Dragon God and his five Dragon Generals began their massacre on the Beast world, followed by the Ocean World, the Heaven World, and finally the Demon world. Each time, the Dragon God faced off and killed one of the Gods while his Dragon Generals committed genocide on the world populations. The Human God then opened a rift to allow the survivors of those worlds to escape into the human world.

Dragon World Fall

After the war was won, the Dragon God ordered his Dragon Generals to invade the Human World, even though the Human God was their ally. The Dragon Generals then turned on him in order to stop his rampage but were eventually defeated. In the battle's final moments, the Human God appeared and struck down the Dragon God, revealing himself as the mastermind of the entire war. The Dragon God also revealed that he

knew the god who defeated him was not the Human God, but an unknown entity wearing the Human God's form who then dubbed himself Hitogami. After which, Hitogami destroyed the Dragon world however the dying Dragon God challenged the trickster to a final fight that ended with the Dragon God's death and Hitogami's imprisonment in the Void World. With all the Gods dead and Hitogami imprisoned, the Age of the Gods faded into legends.

Abilities and Powers

"No. Like Dragon God, I'm not omniscient either. I don't know everything, but I do know knowledge from the Gods of each world. For example, your true potential..."

Human God to Laplace

The power of the Gods was immense, they could destroy an entire world without too much effort and were impossible to kill by anyone or anything other than another God. Wounds inflicted by Gods would take around a century to heal even if they are inflicted on another God. The Dragon God's blood had healing properties, and the Demon God could change his size to more than 200 meters (it's unknown if this was exclusive to him or if all Gods could do this).

List of Gods

Creator God

The Creator God was an impossibly ancient being that created many worlds during its lifetime. At some point, it realized that its death was near and decided to make one last effort to make one last world. But the world it built was unbalanced, so it made 5 more and stuck them all together making the Six-Faced World. Before his death he made the six Gods to govern each world. With his final work completed, the Creator God died.

Sea God

A man with a large amount of tentacles growing from his mouth and squid-like slimy skin.

Beast God

The Beast God Pudoria Dordia is man with two heads, a dog and a cat, riding on a white wolf.

Heaven God

A beautiful God with twin eyes on his forehead and six wings on his back.

Demon God

A man with eight arms and six horns, spanning a height of over three meters. He was considered the second most powerful God.

Human God

A featureless man with a mosaic-covered face. While he was the weakest of the Gods, he was also the most respected by all the other Gods and was considered their leader. He was the one who suggested that all the Gods come together and share their knowledge and technology with each other for the benefit of all worlds. It is due to these meetings that the Human God shared various wisdoms from his world such as the use of "Language" and "Letters" to the other Gods which greatly advanced their civilizations.

Dragon God

The First Dragon God had silver hair, skin covered in silver scale, golden eyes, sharp claws and fangs. He was the most powerful of all the six Gods. He was tricked by Hitogami into killing the other Gods and subsequently destroying 4 of the 6 worlds, only to be killed by Hitogami himself later causing the destruction of his own world.

Hitogami

Hitogami shares the Human God's features, however he is not the original Human God but an imposter wearing his shape. He is actually an unknown entity born in the center of the world that at some point usurped the Human God, and while not a proper God made by the Creator God he still wields divine powers equal to that of a God.

Demigods

Demigods are not actual Gods but rather the offspring of one of the Gods and a mortal. While not as powerful as their divine parents, they still carry immense power within them.

Kishirika Kishirisu

Kishirika Kishirisu is the daughter of the Demon God and the once Demon Empress Kirisis Calisis.

Lunaria

Lunaria is the daughter of the Human God, Wife of the Dragon God,

Laplace

's adopted mother and Orsted's biological mother. She was loved by all and had an almost otherworldly ability to calm people and make them feel safe and at peace. However, after giving birth to Orsted, she was murdered by Hitogami when she used her body as a shield to protect her newborn son, who was the true target of the assassination. Her death was the catalyst that caused the Dragon God, out of sadness and rage, to destroy other worlds believing that the other gods or their servants were responsible for her murder.

Orsted

Orsted's birth was the idea that came from the Human God, who proposed that the Dragon God marry his

daughter Lunaria in order to produce a Demigod that is three-quarters God rather than only half, and the result was Orsted.

References

Going Smoothly

Going Smoothly

is the 105th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Paul Greyrat

Geese Nukadia

Summary

The party continues exploring the Teleportation Labyrinth and upon reaching the Fourth Floor, they encounter Armored Warriors but they manage to overcome them after returning to Rapan to purchase the appropriate equipment and are able to breeze through the Fifth Floor and proceed to the next floor

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Skills

Summon Lamplight Spirit

Stone Cannon

Quagmire

Earth Wall

Icicle Edge

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Armored Warriors

Devouring Devil

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Golden Armor

Redirect to:

Fighting God Armor

Grabell Zafin Asura

Grabell Zafin Asura

(
??????
?
????
?
???
)

is the First Prince of
Asura Kingdom
and half-brother of
Ariel Anemoi Asura
.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

In the manga, Grabell comes off as being very snobbish. He desires the throne and is not above assassination to get it. He has shown himself to be talented in politics and exercising his authority, being able to see through others' schemes and exploit weaknesses. However, because of his meticulous nature, he is deeply concerned about unknown variables.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Spoilers ahead!

Despite his talents for politics, the fact that the Asura Kingdom suffers in loops where he is king implies that he ultimately is not a good ruler. This might stem from the fact that he looks down on the lower-class, which he openly admits to.

It was noted by

Orsted

that in futures where Grabel was to become king of Asura, he would create policies that would lead to them focusing more on their military might, as opposed to magical, which would eventually lead to them being unable to overcome an obstacle hundreds of years in the future.

Great Human-Demon Wars

Redirect to:

[Human-Demon Wars](#)

Greyrat Family

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The Greyrat bloodline is a prominent old noble family of the Asura Kingdom divided into 4 Noble Houses, Notos, Boreas, Euros, Zephyrus. who protect all the sides of the kingdom and has many branch families.

Background

The Greyrat Family can be traced back to the Asura Kingdom's royal family and it is known that the men of the Greyrat bloodline are particularly infamous for their sex drive and perversion;

Luke Notos Greyrat

,

Paul Greyrat

and

Rudeus Greyrat

all being notable examples of this. Various branches of the Greyrat line are known for having specific preferences in women. For example, the Notos branch has a fetish for large boobs, while the Boreas branch has a fetish for beast people.

The name Greyrat is not unusual to any degree in Asura Kingdom due to the family's fondness for women and hearing a lower noble's daughter or maid conceiving a child in order to become a mistress is a common thing to hear. Thus, it is allowed for those mistresses to also call themselves Greyrat. To distinguish the upper nobilities, they decided that the names of the protectors of Asura will be called: Notos, Boreas, Euros and Zephyrus as the four main branches of Greyrat family.

For nobles who wish to establish themselves, they need to have blood relations with one of these four main branches of the Greyrat Family which is a common practice to be working towards that end. But despite the Greyrat being an ordinary name, the talk becomes different when its a talk about a genius.

"I'm not a Boreas anymore. Its just Eris Greyrat."

-

Eris

to

Orsted

There are also instances where family members of the upper nobility would sever their ties to their family and would willing be called Greyrat like Paul who severed his ties to the Notos Family and became an Adventurer and Eris who severed ties with the Boreas Family after learning the death of Sauros Boreas Greyrat and decides to go to the Holy Land of Swords since none of the remaining Boreas would adopt her.

Branches

Notos Family

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(formerly Notos Greyrat)

Luke Notos Greyrat

Notos Family Emblem in the Manga

1/4

The Notos Family are the branch in charge of the Milbots Region under the lordship of

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

and where Paul and Rudeus descended from. Famous as the land of alcohol and has a gigantic brewing site. Although beer is a regular commodity in the Asura Kingdom, most of the wine consumed in celebrations are produced in Milbots.

The Notos Family are aligned with

Ariel's faction

.

Members

Amarant Notos Greyrat

Valentina Boreas Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(estranged)

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Luke Notos Greyrat

Boreas Family

The Boreas Greyrat Family in the Anime

The Boreas Greyrat Family in the Light Novel

Boreas Family Emblem in the Manga

1/3

The Boreas Family are the branch in charge of the

Fittoa Region

that is ruled by

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

and grandfather of Eris, later succeeded by James Boreas Greyrat. The Boreas are in charge of the Fittoa Region

that is famous as the land of perfume but after the Teleport Incident, almost the entire area vanished.

The Boreas Family are aligned with the

First Prince

Faction where Sauros always criticizes Pilemon Notos Greyrat as he believes that Paul is a more suitable head of the Notos Family.

Members

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Valentina Notos Greyrat

(married out)

James Boreas Greyrat

Gordon Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

(Taken in because he became Eris' teacher)

Euros Family

The Euros Family are in charge of the Donati Region.

They are aligned with the
Halfaus
Fraction.

Zephyrus Family

The Zephyrus Family are in charge of the Wishiru Region.

Like the Euros, they are also aligned with the
Halfaus
faction.

Neutral Greyrat Families

Paul Greyrat's Family

Background

After Paul left the Notos household he married Zenith Latreia and they moved together with their maid Lilia to Buena Village

. There they had a son named Rudeus and he was so talented in magic

that they got him a teacher named

Roxy Migurdia

. Paul and Zenith had a daughter named

Norn

and due to an affair Paul and Lilia had a daughter named

Aisha

whereupon Paul took Lilia as his second wife.

Paul Greyrat's Family in K410

1/1

Members

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

(unofficial)

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat's Family

Background

After he reunited with her at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

Rudeus married his childhood friend

Sylphiette

. They bought a

House

and Rudeus' father Paul sent his sisters Norn and Aisha to live with him and Sylphy. Rudeus went to the

Begarrit Continent

to help his father save Zenith in a

Labyrinth

where he also reunited with Roxy. Paul died but they were able to save Zenith and Rudeus took Lilia and

Zenith to his home and took Roxy as his second wife. Shortly after Rudeus and the others returned,

Sylphiette gave birth to a girl named

Lucy

.

Rudeus Greyrat's family in K423

1/1

Spoilers ahead

Rudeus took Eris as his third wife and Roxy gave birth to

Lara

and

Lily

, Sylphy gave birth to

Sieghardt

and Eris gave birth to

Ars

and

Christina

.

Members

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Roxy M. Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

Spoilers ahead

Eris Greyrat

Lara Greyrat

Ars Greyrat

Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat

Lily Greyrat

Christina Greyrat

Related Families

Asura Royal Family

Closely and distantly related

The Asura Royal Family is one of the ancestral families of the Greyrat family. Luke Notos Greyrat and Ariel Anemoi Asura had a sexual encountment and they had a son named

Edward Anemoi Asura

who later came together with his second/third cousin Christina Greyrat.

Grimoire House

Closely related

Lucy Greyrat and her

maternal

half-great-uncle

Clive Grimoire

married and had a son named

Roland Grimoire

.

Latreia House

Closely related

Carlisle and

Claire Latreia

had a daughter named Zenith who later married Paul Greyrat and had children with him.

Migurdia Family

Closely related

Rowin

and

Rokari Migurdia

had a daughter named Roxy who later married Rudeus Greyrat and had children with him.

Superdia Family

Closely related

Ruijerd Superdia

married Norn Greyrat and they had a daughter named

Luicelia Superdia

.

Family Tree

```
|!| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ,|-^|-|-|-|-|. | | | | } }
```

- James and Gordon Boreas Greyrat need to be added -

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Sauros Boreas Greyrat's Wife

Amarant Notos Greyrat

Valentina Notos Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

(see

Latreia House

)

Paul Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Philemon Notos Greyrat

Philemon Notos Greyrat's Wife

Eris Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia Greyrat

Sylphiette Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

First son of Philemon Notos Greyrat

Luke Notos Greyrat

Ars Greyrat

Christina Greyrat

Lara Greyrat

Lily Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat

References

Greyrat House

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The Greyrat House at Sharia in the Anime

The
Greyrat House
is the residence and dwelling of
Rudeus Greyrat
and his family initially located at
Buena Village
,
Asura Kingdom
, and later at
Sharia
, Ranoa Kingdom.

Background

Buena Village

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E01-WEBM-01.webm>

Rudeus casting a spell that blows a hole at the Greyrat House, Buena Village in the Anime

After
Paul Greyrat
and
Zenith Greyrat
retires from being
Adventurers

, Paul asks

Philip Boreas Greyrat

to give him a job so the Boreas Family arranges that he become a lower class

Knight

who is assigned to defend Buena Village while Zenith becomes the healer of the village. They both lived in a two story wooden house where they hired

Lilia Greyrat

to be their maid and eventually where

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Norn Greyrat

and

Aisha Greyrat

were born

.

Rudeus seeing the ruins of their house while recalling memories of his time there

In

K417

, the

Teleport Incident

occurs causing the citizens of Buena Village to be teleported randomly through out the

Human World

. Three years later, Rudeus manages to return to Buena Village but all that is left are the ruins of their house and the village is abandoned. Rudeus then decides to head to the northern regions of the

Central Continent

to search for his missing families.

Sharia

Rudeus, Cliff and Zanoba preparing to exorcise the "Haunted" House

Rudeus eventually receives news that

Zenith

has been located and ceases his search and at the suggestion of

Elinalise Dragonroad

, he goes to

Ranoa Magic Academy

to continue his studies where he eventually reunites with

Sylphiette

.

With plans of marrying her, Rudeus decides to look for a house to settle down and finds a listing for one that is rumored to be haunted. Due to his reputation as "Rudeus the

Quagmire

" and also listing his guarantors to be

Ariel Anemoi Asura

and

Badigadi

, he managed to lower the price of the house. Still interested in buying the house despite being haunted, Rudeus is assisted by

Zanoba Shirone

and

Cliff Grimoire

to exorcise the house which turns out that the ghost is an automated doll.

Layout

Sharia Greyrat House Layout

With the house "exorcised", Rudeus begins renovations and hires

Balda

of the Great Cave for the repairs and to avoid further expenses, Rudeus also provided the materials for the repairs with his Earth Magic. From Balda's inspection he describes the floor to be oddly well made but the walls and ceiling are shoddy as if the basement is the most important part of the house and everything else is just extra.

Exterior

Exteriors before Renovations

Exteriors after Renovations

1/2

"I picked a color close to your original hair for the roof. You might not have liked your hair, but I really did."

-Rudeus to Sylphiette

The Greyrat House in Sharia is located at the Student District of the city, built over a century ago that has an untended garden; walls, ceiling had water damage; roof leaking during rains and walls shrouded in moss and shriveled vines making it look more like an abandoned ruin than a house. After the renovation, the walls and stones are polished and cleaned with the roof painted bright green.

Door

Zanoba knocking down the Front Door before renovation

Greyrat House new front door in the Anime

1/2

The Front Doors were knocked down by Zanoba when they exorcised the house so Rudeus replaced it with double doors made of expensive wood shaved down to fit the frame and the outside slab has a knocker in the form of a lion head. A

Magic Circle

is also drawn at the edge of the door as a security measure that causes a loud noise if the door is forced open which echoes throughout the house.

Main Hall

Main Hall in the Anime

Main Hall viewed behind the front door

1/2

"I decided to buy only the bare essentials of furniture for now. Perhaps it was just the Japanese part of me talking, but I felt like I should save the rest for myself and Sylphie to decide on together."

-Rudeus

Beyond the front door is the main hall that has a stairs leading to the second floor and behind it is another stairs to the basement while the doors on each side leads to the living rooms. Despite the hall being in ruins, it has excellent natural lightings.

After the renovation, the ceilings has been restored with bright wooden panels that eliminates the concern of water leaking when it rains.

Bathroom

Rudeus and Sylphy inspecting the Bathroom tub

Before the renovation, the bathroom is a second kitchen later converted to a bathroom since it was initially used for washing so most of the bathroom's plumbing are kept in tact since most of its interior structure does not appear to be used much but the floorings are replaced from stones to tiles and has a large tub is placed at the end of the room. The bathroom in the house was made at the request of Rudeus that is normally seen in the house of nobilities

which also caused rumors about him that despite his carelessness for his clothing, he loved cleanliness and bathed almost everyday.

Living Room

Rudeus and Sylphiette at the Living Room

Rudeus and Sylphiette talking about the Fireplace

Rudeus and Ruijerd at the Greyrat House living room

1/3

The Greyrat House has 2 living rooms which is a large, warm family-oriented room. The room has a 3 seater sofa, 2 single seater sofa around the fireplace and a nearby jug and water that gives the feeling of a relaxing home.

Kitchen

Rudeus and Sylphy in the Kitchen

Before the renovation, the Greyrat House has 2 kitchens but only the first 1 has a kiln giving the impression that it was 2 houses merged into one. After the renovation, the kiln is refurbished and the kitchen also hosted an assortment of the newest cooking equipment, a counter large enough to butcher an entire boar and a cooking stove with a gigantic pot. There are also casks, jars and other sorts of containers for storage purposes.

Basement

Rudeus praying at the shrine at the basement

The Basement is initially where the automated doll stays when inactive at a hidden room. After Rudeus moves into the house, he turns the basement to be his private study while the hidden room becomes the shrine for her Goddesses and their relics.

Aisha

eventually discovers the shrine and uses it to as a means to get what she wants such as getting Rudeus to agree in keeping

Beat

as their pet.

Hitogami

attempted to manipulate Rudeus in to releasing the mouse infected with

Magic Stone Disease

but he was stopped by an

old man

before he could enter the basement.

Bedrooms

Aisha's bedroom in the Manga

The second floor has 7 bedrooms that Aisha, Norn, Zenith, Lilith, Roxy and Eris occupies when they move to Sharia.

Master Bedroom

Sylphy seeing the Master Bedroom for the first time

Master Bedroom at night

The Master Bedroom, also known as the "Love Nest" the room of Rudeus which has a large bed that is big enough for 3 people, chair and desk.

--To be added

Aisha's Room

Study

References

Grimoire House

The
Grimoire House
is the most influential family of the
Milis Religion
and part of the
Demon Race Acceptance Faction
. The head of the house is Pope
Harry Grimoire
and the leader of the Milis Religion.

Members

Harry Grimoire

He is the Pope of the Milis Religion and
Cliff Grimoire
's grandfather.

Harry Grimoire

Cliff's parents (Harry's Son and his wife) were murdered in a power struggle, so Harry Grimoire took Cliff to an orphanage where he could stay hidden and safe. Later, when the situation improved, he brought took Cliff back in.

After the attempted assassination on the
Miko of Memory
had failed, the conflict between the religion's faction intensifies. So Harry sends Cliff to
Ranoa Magic Academy
for refuge from the conflict.

Cliff Grimoire

He is the grandson of the Milis Pope,
Elinalise
's husband and

Clive Grimoire

's father.

Cliff Grimoire

He becomes

Rudeus

' classmate at the Ranoa Magic Academy, where he also met and fell in love with Elinalise.

he becomes Rudeus' classmate at the Ranoa Magic Academy, where he also met and fell in love with Elinalise, who he later married and had a son with.

Elinalise Dragonroad

She is the wife of Cliff Grimoire and mother of Clive Grimoire.

Elinalise Dragonroad

(Wife of

Cliff

)

Elinalise is cursed with an affliction that forces her to regularly have sexual intercourse.

she and Rudeus Greyrat later joined the Ranoa Magic Academy, where she fell in love with Cliff after he found a remedy for her curse. They get married and have a son named Clive Grimoire.

Clive Grimoire

Son of Cliff Grimoire and Elinalise, husband of

Lucy Greyrat

and father of

Roland Grimoire

He grew up next to Lucy Greyrat and as they grew up they fell in love, married, moved to the Holy Country of Millis and had a son named Roland Grimoire.

Lucy Greyrat

She is the daughter of Rudeus and Sylphiette Greyrat, descendant of Elinalise Dragonroad, wife of Clive Grimoire and mother of Roland Grimoire.

Lucy Greyrat
(Wife of
Clive
)

She and Clive live happily with Roland in the Holy Country of Millis.

Roland Grimoire

He is the son Lucy Greyrat and Clive Grimoire.

After his parents married and moved to the Holy Country of Millis they had him and are living happily together.

Related Families

Greyrat Family

Closely related

After Lucy Greyrat and Clive Grimoire married, the two had a son named Roland.

Latreia House

Close ancestors

The Latreia House is the family from which
Zenith Greyrat
, ancestor of Roland Grimoire, comes.

Asura Royal Family

Distant ancestors

The
Greyrat Family
descends from the
Asura Royal family
, which means that the newest generation of Grimoires does the same.

Family Tree

!Needs to be added!

Guardian Fitz

Guardian Fitz

(?????????)

Shugo-jutsu-shi fittsu

) is the debut episode of the

second season

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on July 02, 2023. Although it is technically the first episode, it is referred to as "Episode 0" on the official Twitter announcement.

Synopsis

Ariel, the second princess, was attacked by a

Terminate Boar

that suddenly appeared in the royal garden of

Asura Kingdom

. While her bodyguards fall at the hands of the monster, the one who appears is...?

Many months later, in the Silver Palace, where the power struggle for the succession to the throne was in full swing, there was a figure known as "Silent Fitz".

Plot

In the wake of the

Teleport Incident

, Sylphie finds herself transported to the skies above the Asura Kingdom, where she inadvertently kills a Terminate Boar threatening the life of Asura's second princess, Ariel and has already mortally wounded her Magic Guardian Derrick. In the process, Sylphie's hair turns from green to white due to expending her

Mana

. Witnessing Sylphie's abilities, Ariel coerces her to become one of her bodyguards under the alias of "Fitz" under the threat of charging her with trespassing. Meanwhile, Ariel is in a secret dispute with her brother Grabel over succession to Asura's throne, her most loyal supporters being her other bodyguard Luke and his father Lord Pilemon Notos Greyrat. Later, Ariel learns that Sylphie suffers from nightmares about the Teleport Incident, and Ariel confides that she has nightmares about her own near death experience as well. The two decide to sleep together for the night, then later that night Sylphie fights off and manages to defeat Nights Eye Crow sent by Grabel and Darius to assassinate Ariel. Lord Pilemon suggests that Ariel study abroad for the time being for her own safety. Accepting the idea, Ariel releases Sylphie from her service, but Sylphie decides to continue following Ariel since she considers her a friend and they depart together.

Characters

Fitz

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Derrick Redbat

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Darius Silva Ganius

Grabell Zafin Asura

Nights Eye Crow

Locations

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Ars

Silver Palace

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 3

Extra Chapter: The Princess of Asura and the Angel

Light Novel Volume 4

Extra Chapter: Guardian Fitz

Differences with the Light Novel:

The anime is more inspired in the manga version of the events (excluding the temporal amnesia that happens only in the manga).

In the LN, the identity of Fitz is left ambiguous.

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????????? 7-2(?)???0?????????????????(CV.????)

Episode 0 Trailer

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

The international version distributed by Crunchyroll and Muse Asia censored some scenes that happened in the conversation between Grabell and Darius (Min 14:40 to Min 16:00 approx).

Even though Fitz is only a nickname for Sylphie, Ai Kayano is credited in the ending 2 times for both names.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Guardian Fitz/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Guardian Fitz . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"
Wake Up, and One Step Forward
"

Next:

"
Brokenhearted Magician
"

Gustav

Redirect to:

Gustav Dedoldia

Gustav Dedoldia

Gustav Dedoldia is an old warrior and the Doldia Village leader. When he meets Rudeus , because he was seriously injured in a battle, Gyes became the next Chief.

Appearance

Gustav is an old man with dark skin and white fur. He has white hair and brown eyes, and his tan is similar to that of his son and daughter. He also has beast ears and a tiger tail. His fur is very thick. His tail is the same color as his hair, and he usually wears common tribal clothing.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Superior agility, physical strength, and the characteristics special to his race.

Voice Magic

A unique magic of the Doldia race that can manipulate the sound of his voice.

It can be used to find enemies with a far-reaching howl or to stun them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

To Ruijerd:

"You're precisely right. Gyes may lead the warriors now, but he lacks judgment. He's good at leading people, but if he could assess situations better, then Master Rudeus wouldn't have gone through all of that"

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Gustav Dedorudia

Redirect to:

Gustav Dedoldia

Gyes

Redirect to:

Gyes Dedoldia

Gyes Dedoldia

Gyes Dedoldia

is

Linia Dedoldia

and

Minitona Dedoldia

's father and

Ghislaine Dedoldia

's brother. He is the warrior chief of the Dedoldia tribe.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

During his debut, Gyes was uptight and impulsive, having the tendency to jump into conclusion in the heat of moments. However, he was willing to admit his faults and make up for it.

Years later, he becomes more lenient and flexible, similar to his father.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Superior agility, physical strength, and the characteristics special to his race.

Voice Magic

Gyes using Voice Magic to paralyze Rudeus

A unique magic of the Doldia race, that can manipulate the sound of his voice.

Can be used to fight enemies with a far-reaching howl or to stun them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

He become the chief of the Doldia Tribe.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

?Bastard! What have you done to the Sacred Beast?!?

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Gyes Dedorudia

Redirect to:

Gyes Dedoldia

Half-Sisters

Half-Sisters

(
?????
,

Harachigai no Im?to
)
is the forty-third chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Pax Shirone

Lilia Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Hitogami

Ruijerd Superdia

Norn Greyrat
(Flashback)

Philip Boreas Greyrat

(Flashback)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

(Flashback)

Ginger

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Harry Grimoire

Harry Grimoire is the Pope and adoptive grandfather of Cliff Grimoire

.

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Healing Magic

Healing Magic is one of the four systems of
Healing Magic

.

It is magic used to heal. It is divided into seven ranks: Beginner, Intermediate, Advanced, Saintly, Kingly, Imperial, and Divine.

Rudeus healing Eris with X-Healing

Beginner Healing Magic

1/2

Beginner

Healing (chant): "Let this divine power be as satisfying nourishment, giving one who has lost their strength the strength to rise again!"

Capable of healing external wounds that can be healed naturally

, while also able to reattach broken plants

.

Intermediate

X-Healing (chant): "Oh merciful mother of gods, please heal this one's wounds, and let him recover with a healthy body!"

Capable of healing potentially fatal wounds like severe burns and major injuries, but unable to reattach severed limbs

.

Advanced

Shine-Healing (chant): "Angel of miracles, bestow thy holy breath unto the pulsing heart before thee. O heavens blessed with sunlight, servants who despise crimson, swoop down into the ocean of light, the pure white of thy wings spread wide. Drive away the blood thou seest before thee!"

Can heal major open wounds and reattach freshly severed limbs, but cannot restore lost body parts

.

Saintly

Capable of healing most bodily injuries and restoring lost limbs as long as bones of said limbs are available

.

Kingly

Capable of regenerating lost limbs regardless of the duration of loss

.

Imperial

Divine

Capable of resurrecting freshly deceased individuals

.

Heaven Continent

Redirect to:

[Divine Continent](#)

Heaven Race

Winged Angel like Humanoids, they live in the Heaven Continent.

Abilities

They can fly and control the weather.

Known Heaven race

Sylvaril

Henry

Redirect to:

Henry Macedonia

Henry Macedonia

Name: Henry Macedonia

Grandmother: Lucy Greyrat

Cursed child

Henry Macedonius

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Henry Macedonius

is the grandson of

Lucy Greyrat

and the partner of

Luicelia Superdia

who currently works under as an agent of the Ogre God Empire.

Personality

Henry is described as a man whose presence was so faint it was almost imperceptible, this is thanks to his curse making him imperceptible to others that makes him a perfect spy. Despite this, Henry is still a kind and sociable person, and a capable warrior making him a good partner to Lucelia.

Background

Henry is born with a curse that makes him invisible to other people, causing no one to recognize him and no one to remember him, including his own father who struggled to recognize him, and his own grandmother

Lucy Greyrat

, who couldn't even remember that Henry was her grandson. The only exception was the Superd tribe who, thanks to their third eye, can recognize Henry. Henry becomes an ally of the ogre kingdom with Lucelia Superdia, becoming Lucelia's partner.

Plot

Lucelia is tasked with hunting down a spy from the kingdom of Asura, after killing the spy in one of Rudeus' laboratories, Henry finds a copy of volume 29 of Rudeus' diary and takes it to

Ars Greyrat

, who now, an old man, begins to tell them the story of his youth and his life with

Aisha Greyrat

.

Powers and Abilities

Curses

Henry has a curse that makes him unnoticeable similar to the effects of

Prosopagnosia

or "face blindness" which makes Henry's face unrecognizable nor remembered by anyone with the exception of his own mother and the

Superd Tribe

.

References

Hero

Redirect to:

Category:Hero

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

(
???
?
????
?
??????
)

is the mother of
Eris Boreas Greyrat
and the wife of
Philip Boreas Greyrat
. She is a member of the Boreas household.

Appearance

Hilda Boreas Greyrat is a tall, elegant woman with a regal and imposing presence. She has long, dark red hair that falls straight down her back, like her daughter, often emphasizing her stern and serious demeanor. Her sharp, almond-shaped eyes, paired with her high cheekbones and furrowed brows, give her an intense, unyielding look.

She wears a formal, aristocratic gown in deep red, with off-the-shoulder sleeves and a fitted bodice that highlights her slender yet very curvy figure, with a low-hanging collar, which expose a generous part of her cleavage. The dress has black accents running down its length, adding to her noble and dignified appearance. Around her neck, she dons a large green gemstone pendant that adds a touch of refinement and wealth to her look, with short white earrings.

Personality

At first, Hilda is very cold towards Rudeus Greyrat, due to the fact her two sons were taken away from her and would always stare at him angrily. But as years pass, she eventually warms up to him, acting very motherly and proud of him and even calling him her son and offering him her daughter to marry.

Background

Hilda is a daughter of an ordinary noble who has ties with Philip and they eventually married. When Philip lost to his brother

James Boreas Greyrat

on the battle becoming head of the Boreas family, and as per Boreas tradition, their first born son is taken away by James which greatly affects Hilda until Eris was born. But Hilda became unstable again after their second son who is 2 years younger than Eris is also taken away.

Plot

Hilda is introduced to Rudeus where she scoffs at his greeting and they barely interact with each and when they do, she would angrily stare at him making Rudeus wonder if he has done something to offend her.

Hilda hugging Rudeus in the Anime

During the party for Rudeus' 10th birthday, Hilda's attitude towards Rudeus has greatly changed and seeing the budding relationship between Rudeus and Eris, she proposes that Rudeus marry Eris, much to Eris' surprise. At the middle of the party, Hilda drank quite a lot and become drunk but her face is full of smiles and laughing boisterously. Before retired for the night, she gave Rudeus and a goodnight kiss and walked back to her room. Later at the night, Rudeus believes that Hilda sent Eris to his room in a nightgown.

In the

Teleport Incident

, she and her husband were teleported into a dangerous location where they were found dead once Ghislaine Dedoldia reached and found them.

--To be added--

Legacy

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

The name

Hilda

means "fortress" (???) (hiruda).

Hilda's surname

Boreas

could mean the Greek god of north wind.

Gallery

Hilda accepts Rudeus in the manga.

References

Hilda Greyrat

Redirect to:

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Hitogami

Information

Chronology

Hitogami

(
????
,

Hitogami

)
is the self-proclaimed
Human God
(
??

,

Hito-shin

, lit. "Man-God")
and the sworn enemy of Dragon God
Orsted
.

Spoilers ahead!

Initially a supporting character, aiding
Rudeus
by offering helpful advice, he later becomes the overarching antagonist of the series following the revelation
that he actually sought to prevent the birth of
Rudeus' children
, who are prophesied to kill him one day.
He is the physically oldest being in Mushoku Tensei Verse.

Appearance

He has a blank white face coupled with a grin that eludes memory, which gives off the feeling that his face is
covered in a mosaic.

Personality

Hitogami appears friendly and casual when communicating with his apostles, but he is actually a manipulative trickster who pulls strings behind the scenes. He seems to derive a sick sense of enjoyment from tricking people into destroying what they value the most, and laughing at their despaired faces afterwards. He is also a sore loser that throws tantrums when things aren't going his way.

Background

Hitogami's exact origins is unknown. It is known that after the

Creator God

's death, unbeknownst to anyone, he was born within the

Void World

. At some point in the distant past, the being who would come to be known as Hitogami killed or otherwise usurped the

original Human God

and took his form. He then began manipulating the

First Dragon God

and his five Dragon Generals into destroying the other four worlds and then proceeded to help the survivors of those ruined worlds to flee into the

Human World

. When the five Dragon Generals turned on the Dragon God and weakened him, Hitogami took that opportunity to strike a fatal blow to the Dragon God and then destroy the Dragon World. However before Hitogami's victory was complete, the dying Dragon God used the last of his power to trap Hitogami within the Void World.

He is the sworn enemy of

Orsted

as he was the one that caused the fall of the First Dragon God, Orsted's father. Despite not being able to physically manifest in the Human World, he was still pulling the strings from behind the scene by appearing in people's dreams, manipulating them as his "apostles". During the

Second Great Human-Demon War

, he convinced

Badigadi

to steal the Golden Armor from Demon Dragon God

Laplace

and fight him head on, resulting in the huge explosion that formed the

Ringus Sea

and Laplace being split into two beings. He is currently still sealed in the

Void between the worlds

, presenting himself as the god associated with humans.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Not much is currently known about Hitogami's Powers.

He is automatically trusted by all inhabitants of the Six-Faced World, except members of the Dragon Tribe as well as otherworlders and their descendants.

He has the ability to talk to people in their dreams.

When he speaks with people in their dreams, he's able to read their minds.

His powers won't work on non-human opponents, like spirits.

Being the physically oldest in the world coupled with the power of all seeing eyes, he has very high knowledge of magic and history surpassing that of even Orsted.

According to the First Dragon God, he has Divine powers being able to destroy the Dragon World with a single strike. He is without a doubt one of the strongest characters in the series with his powers possibly being second only to Orsted.

?Divine Powers?

While Hitogami Full Powers are still unknown, he is powerful enough to destroy the Dragon World with a single attack. The first Dragon God implied that he is so powerful that only another god can kill him.

?Future Sight?

He has the ability to see the future, probably the strongest one there is as he can see nearly 100 years into the future (when looking at his own future only), but according to

Orsted

the more apostles he controls the more his future sight becomes vague, and because of this ability he can also adjust the future to a certain extent. He can likely control only three apostles at the same time because he is always using much of his own future sight to look at his own future constantly and trying to control it in a way that would benefit him.

?All-Seeing Eyes?

Like Kishirika's All-Seeing Eyes, he can see anywhere in the world except places with high mana

concentration.

Achievements

Successfully tricked the previous dragon god into destroying the other races' worlds, forcing them to migrate to the human world and effectively creating the setting of Mushoku Tensei.

Drove

Pax Shirone

into suicide via his apostles and prevented the formation of the Republic of Shirone, thus foiling Orsted's plan to pinpoint and kill Laplace when he is newly born

.

Alternate Timeline

Indirectly killing

Roxy

during pregnancy and effectively preventing the birth of

Lara

, whom is prophesied to play a key role in his death.

Taking over

Asura Kingdom

through his apostles.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

?Ah, you see, last time my advice didn't turn out so well for you, did it? So it was a bit hard for me to show myself again.?

Trivia

In the Seven seas version of the light novel, Hitogami is called Man-God, meanwhile in the seven seas version of the manga he is called Hitogami.

He is the only character of the anime adaptation that is animated with CGI.

It was speculated by Laplace that the source of Hitogami Divine Powers is the Corpse of the Creator God.

By his own admission, the world will end if he dies.

References

Hitogami/Chronology

Information

Chronology

Mushoku Tensei

He first appears after the Mana Calamity which teleported Rudeus and Eris to the Demon Continent. He advises Rudeus to trust and help Ruijerd. Rudeus immediately finds him suspicious. However over time he starts to trust him after all of the beneficial advice Hitogami has given him. However it seems that the Human God is constantly working against Rudeus, and Rudeus just has strange luck that everything works out for him. However when the future Rudeus comes back to the current time it is revealed that the Human God will cause the death of everyone Rudeus cares about. This is because the Human God sees a future where Orsted teams up with Rudeus's descendants to kill the Human God. To counter this future he tells Rudeus that he will not be left alone unless he kills Orsted. However after Rudeus and Orsted fight Rudeus joins the fight against the Human God as long as Orsted promises to defend his family. Although Hitogami cannot speak to Rudeus anymore, he still has many apostles. During the events of the Asura Kingdom Chapter, Hitogami manipulated Darius, Reida, and Luke. Hitogami manipulated Geese the entire time and had him take Zenith out of Cliff's house and deliver her to the Latreia House.

Mushoku Tensei Sequel

Hitogami's fate is one of the major story threads that remained unresolved by the end of Mushoku Tensei. However, Rudeus did see a vision where his and

Roxy's

daughter,

Lara

, helped

Orsted

and an unknown individual, presumably

Shinohara Akito

, reach his realm to finally kill him. This implies that Hitogami will once again be a major antagonist in the planned sequel series.

Hobbit

Redirect to:

Races#Hobbit

Holy Beast

Redirect to:

Leo

Holy Land of Swords

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Holy Land of Swords in the Manga

The Holy Land of Swords also known as the Sword Sanctum or Sword Sanctuary is the town where the headquarters of the Sword God Style is located.

Geography

The Holy Land of Swords is a harsh land covered in snow all year round located at the northwest region of the Central Continent . Travelling from the Holy Land of Swords to Sharia takes around 1 to 2 months on a horse.

Background

The first Sword God teaching in the Holy Land of Swords

The first Sword God in his final years built a school here to teach his disciples the sword, and it became the destination for all aspiring swordsmen to be trained by the Sword God himself

. In K323, a

Water God

of a certain generation had dueled the Sword God and took the land from him, but that same Water God was defeated by another Sword God and the Holy Land was returned to the Sword God Style. Since then, the Holy Land of Swords became the place where the strongest swordsman among the 3 Great Sword Styles of the generation stays to teach the sword.

The Water God

Reida Reia

, who has maintained her strength in her old age also crossed swords with the Sword God

Gal Farion

, but Gal's sword is unblockable for her. Afterwards they were still more or less on good terms that Reia accepts Gal's invitation to teach one of his students who piqued Reia's interest years after.

Plot

Eris in the Holy Land of Swords in the Anime

On Ghislaine's monologue, she considers bringing Rudeus and Eris to the Holy Land of Swords should they decide to improve their swordsmanship.

At Eris' request, Ghislaine brings her to the Holy Land of Swords where Gal Farion promotes her to

Sword Saint

after defeating Jino and Nina.

Notable Areas

Like any other towns, the Holy Land of Swords has an inn, a weapon shop, and even an

Adventure Guild

. There are also adventurers and merchants seen throughout the streets. The most outlying feature of the town is that all townsfolk are swordsmen of the Sword God Style, that even the town girls having slim arms are more skilled than most adventurers.

Sword God Style Dojo

Sword God Style Dojo in the Manga

The Sword God Style's headquarters is a large dojo encircled by a wall sitting at the top of the hill, making it the centerpiece of the Holy Land of Swords seen even from afar. Despite the numerous dojos located all over the Holy Land of Swords, The Sword God Style Dojo is the most prominent among them as this is the headquarters of the Sword God Style and Gal Farion's residence.

Space of the Present

Space of the Present in the Manga

The Space of the Present is the Main Hall Room of the dojo where the Sword God is usually found along with the 2 Sword Emperors. The students of the Sword God Style would also practice under their watch

In the Holy Land of Swords, anyone below Sword Saint are not allowed to enter the Sword God Style Main Dojo. While anyone below Advanced rank including children are placed in dojos near their homes for training. This method of placing has no exceptions even for

Nina Farion

and

Jino Britts

who are relatives of the Sword God.

Otherwise it is the duty of the Sword Saints to kick out anyone who intrudes in the dojo.

Trivia

Most of the people in the Holy Land of Swords are so illiterate that they dismissed

Ghislaine Dedoldia

's writing are just scribbles

References

Human

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

A Human Race family from the Human World in the Anime

Humans

(??,

Jinzoku

) are the main race that lives in the Human World, ruled by the Human God.

Appearance

The Humans of the Human World have similar appearances to the humans on earth with the exception that Humans on the Human World having black hair is quite uncommon.

Background

Six-Faced World

Era

Humans are the main race that dwells in the

Human World

during the

Six-Faced World

Era 10, 000 to 20, 000 years ago and is ruled by the

Human God

. Under the Human God's guidance, the humans were able to thrive faster and advance their civilization greatly ahead of the other five worlds from words and letters to communal living and forming a social order.

The Human God wishes to share this to all the other gods to help advance their respective civilization and the summit of the

Gods

is formed with aims for the prosperity of all civilizations of the Six Worlds.

In exchange for the Human's knowledge, the other races also passed on their own knowledge and strength to the human race such as: The

Dragon Tribe

teaches how to use the inner power of the body known as

Battle Aura

; The Demon Race teaches how to empower and transform their body so as to withstand the Battle Aura; The Beast Race

teaches how to tame ferocious beasts; The Ocean Race teaches how to purify water and keep it clean; And the Heaven Race teaches how to read the wind and control the weather.

Age of Chaos

The Age of Chaos Era is the period from

8,000 - 10, 000 years ago

in the aftermath of the other five worlds being destroyed at the hands of the

First Dragon God

and the surviving denizens fled to the Human World. The Human World was once an endless grasslands and hills now it has terrain features of the other worlds before they were destroyed. Most of the surviving race settled in continents that matches their previous world but the Humans and Demons are at ceaseless conflict on where to settle since at this time, the

Central Continent

and

Demon Continent

is a single massive continent called the Grand Continent.

First Human-Demon War

Around

7,000 years ago

,

Magic

and martial skills has greatly advanced, as well as the population of the humans increased.

However the

Mana

also caused the younger humans to be afflicted with a disease called

Drain Syndrome

but the disease was eventually eradicated as the human body adapt and increased their magic power.

It is also during this time that the conflict between the humans and demons escalated into a Great War called the First Human-Demon War led by Demon Empress

Kishirika Kishirisu

and her 5 Great Demon Kings which lasted a thousand years with an interval of fierce battle and lulls between. Around 6,000 years ago, the Humans is lead by the Hero

Ars

and together with his 6 comrades, they lead the fight until Kishirika and her Demon Kings are defeated. For his victory, the capital city of

Asura Kingdom

is named after Ars which becomes the largest city in the Human World.

Second Human-Demon War

Around

5,500 years ago

, the Humans being victorious on the previous war that resulted to the demons being enslaved, they grew drunk with power and begin warring other races and among themselves that lasted for next 500 years. 5,000 years ago, Kishirika revives and once again rallies the demons to another war for vengeance for a thousand year grudge. The demon army established an alliance with the

Beast Race

and

Ocean Race

against the humans who were backed into a corner but they refused to surrender and continue to fight for the next 800 years.

Around

4200 years ago

, the Golden Knight

Aldebaran

routes over 10,000 enemies by himself and the humans were able to push the demons back. Aldebaran also defeats all the powerful demons which also makes him a legend and an entry in history believes that he is the Human God

himself. But in the battle of Aldebaran against the

Fighting God

, Aldebaran's final attack causes the Grand Continent to implode, splitting it to several continents. With the continents now split and separated by

Ringus Sea

, the Second Human-Demon War ends where most of the humans settled in the

Central Continent

or the southern region of the

Millis Continent

.

Traits

During the Six-Faced World era, the Human race is a weak race with the shortest lifespan which also forced

them to learn quickly. However due to the Human World being rich in nature and abundant food, the Human race thrived faster than any other race, that causes their civilization to advance.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Culture

In the

Asura Kingdom

, the Humans there only celebrate their birthday every 5 years where they are given gifts or celebrate parties especially by the nobility and by reaching 15 years old you are considered an adult.

Marriage is used as a recognition of a strong connection between families with the general notion that the head of the family decides on the marriage of their family members

In the Shirone Kingdom, the husband sends a gift to the bride's family over time while in the Milis Kingdom, where the family of the bride gives the husband a present while husband helps out when something is going on in the bride's home.

Humans with last names is usually seen among the nobilities as proof they are part of this family but those left their families also relinquish a portion of their last name as proof like

Eris Boreas Greyrat

and

Paul Greyrat

relinquishing their Boreas and Notos names respectively.

References

Human-Demon Wars

The

Human-Demon Wars

(????

Jinma Taisen

) were three wars fought between the

Demon Race

and the

Human Race

. The first two wars were waged by Great Demon Empress

Kishirika Kishirisu

, known as the

Great Human-Demon War

, to reign superiority over the Human Race. But the third war was waged by Demon God

Laplace

in his own name, referred to as the

Laplace War

, as an outcome of his hatred of the Human Race.

First Great Human-Demon War

The

First Great Human-Demon War

(????????

Daiichiji Hito-Ma Taisen

) is the first great war between the Human Race and the Demon Race which was fought between

6000 - 7000 years

prior to the main story. Kishirika Kishirisu, the Great Demon Empress, and the Five Great Demon Kings led the Demons against the Humans. This war was fought before the splitting of the

Central Continent

and the

Demon Continent

, when the Humans and the Demons still lived in one landmass known as the

Great Continent

. The war lasted for approximately a millennium, repeating constantly between a state of fierce battle and relaxation. Finally the hero of humanity Ars and his six comrades ended the long war following the defeat the Five Great Demon Kings and the Demon Empress Kishirika.

Second Great Human-Demon War

The

Second Great Human-Demon War

(???????)

Daiiniji Hito-Ma Taisen

) is the second great war between the Human Race and the Demon Race which was fought between

5000 - 4200 years

prior to the main story. The Great Demon Empress Kishirika Kishirisu, seeking vengeance for a thousand-year old grudge, brought the

Beast Race

and

Ocean Race

to the Demon side and waged war for the second time against the Human Race. This time the Human Race was pushed back and cornered but the war still went on for several centuries without surrendering.

At the time of distress of the Humans, the Demon Dragon King

Laplace

joined the war to annihilate the Demon Army singlehandedly which allowed the Human Army to retake their frontlines. Laplace was eventually defeated by the

Fighting God

who was an Apostle of

Hitogami

. On the verge of death, Laplace performed the reincarnation

Magic

of the

Dragon Race

but the spell went out of control and the released force of

Mana

was so strong that it split the Great Continent into two - now known as the Central Continent and the Demon Continent - forming a new sea in the middle now referred to as the

Ringus Sea

. This event marked the end of the Second Great Human-Demon War which lasted for 800 years.

Laplace War

The

Laplace War

(???????)

Rapurasu Sen'eki

) was a war that lasted between

500 - 400 years

prior to the main story. Though it lasted much shorter than the previous wars, the humans were forced into a war far more brutal than any they had fought before. The one who united all the Demons of the Demon Continent and launched this assault against the Humans was the

Demon God Laplace

- a human-hating Demon who was split from the failed reincarnation attempt of Demon Dragon King Laplace in the previous war.

Demon God Laplace spawned approximately a thousand years ago. In a extremely short period of time, he rallied the Demons and conquered the Demon Continent. For many years he cultivated his empire, building his race to be tough and fierce. After long years, he pulled the Beast Race and the Ocean Race over to his side.

Laplace began his military campaign approximately 500 years ago. The invasion began from the south, drawing all the humans' military power there. Then he set his wyrms upon the land, making passage through the mountains impossible. After that he took the humans by storm, attacking with a separate unit from the north, scattering his enemies. In a short time, he had gained total control of the north and the south. Then from both directions, he pressed his assault on the western region.

Forced into a corner, the humans took their last gamble. The

Seven Heroes

convinced the Ocean Race to lift their blockade, then set out on the seas for the Millis Continent. Now allied with the demons, the Beast Race had taken control of the Holy City of Millis. So the Seven Heroes took the clan leaders' children hostage and threatened them into cooperation. The Seven Heroes, leading the

Holy Knights of Millis

and the Beast Race, launched a decisive battle and assaulted Laplace's main stronghold.

After a violent confrontation, four of the Seven Heroes were dead, but they successfully sealed Laplace away and destroyed his closest companions. Though Laplace was defeated, the humans were greatly exhausted from the long battle and couldn't keep up to fight anymore. Instead, they signed a treaty with one of the Demon Kings who wasn't allied with Laplace and the blockade on the Demon Continent was lifted. According to the terms of the treaty, racial discrimination was prohibited and demons could now freely travel to other continents.

Trivia

Demon Dragon King Laplace joined the human side of the Second Great Human-Demon War under the false name of

Aldebaran

who was nicknamed the Golden Knight.

Demon Dragon King Laplace, who was a Demon-Dragon hybrid, split into two beings after his failed reincarnation attempt - Technique God and Demon God. Technique God retained his Dragon Race side and all his knowledge; Demon God retained his Demon Race side and his hatred for the

Human God

, eventually forgetting the "God" part his hatred mistakenly turned towards the Human Race itself.

During the First Human-Demon War, the great elven swordsman Idaztleid fought and was killed by the great demon king

Necross Lacross

but almost no one today remembers this event.

References

Human God

Redirect to:

[Hitogami](#)

Human World

Redirect to:

[World Map](#)

I Don't Want to Die

I Don't Want to Die

(??????)

Shinitakunai

) is the sixth episode of the

second season

(30th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on August 13, 2023.

Synopsis

Rudeus continues his studies at Ranoa Magic Academy as he deepens his relationship with Fitts who joins him on investigating the

Teleport Incident

. At the Academy, there is also Zanoba who considers Rudeus as a doll figurine master asks to learn how to create them so at the advise of Fitts, they go to the slave market looking for someone they can teach Earth Magic for Zanoba, who is struggling to make dolls because of his

Miko

strength.

Plot

Rudeus

begins to get used to school life in the university, where he studies magic he lacks experience in as well as researches the cause of the

teleportation disaster

alongside

Fitz

. However, Rudeus begins to realize he may have a crush on Fitz, much to his confusion since he still believes Fitz is male.

Meanwhile, he also attempts to teach

Zanoba

how to create his own sculptures, but his own lack of magic capacity and his super strength prevent him being able to sculpt. Fitz suggests that Zanoba purchase a slave who can create sculptures for him.

Rudeus, Fitz, and Zanoba then travel to the local slave market. Through Febritto, they purchase a young dwarf girl they name

Julie

. Afterwards, Rudeus begins tutoring Julie to teach her magic and general skills while she acts as Zanoba's servant.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Zanoba Shirone

Febritto

Julie

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Slave Market

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 8

Chapter 4: The Beginning of My School Life

Chapter 5: An Unreachable Power (Part 1)

Chapter 6: An Unreachable Power (Part 2)

Differences with the Light Novel:

Rudeus uses

Healing

and

Detoxification Magic

after purchasing Julie but in the Anime Fitts uses Detoxification Magic upon seeing Julie.

Trailer

?????? ????????????????????? 8-13(?)????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

I Don't Want to Die/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for I Don't Want to Die . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"
Ranoa University of Magic (Episode)
"

Next:

"
The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls
"

I Want to Tell You

I Want to Tell You

(????

Tsutaetai

) is the twelfth episode of the second season

(36th overall) and the final episode of Part 1

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on September 25, 2023.

Synopsis

Rudeus finally learns that Fitz is Sylphiette. Sylphy also tells Rudeus about her feelings, and the two are united. Fitts smiles kindly at Rudeus who apologizes for not realizing that she is Sylphy for a long time. Rudeus makes up his mind and visits Ariel with Fitts.

Plot

Rudeus admits he loves Sylphie as well, but to his dismay he cannot make love to her since his impotence still isn't fully cured. Sylphie reports back to Ariel and Luke, with Luke agreeing to help Sylphie find a cure for Rudeus' impotence out of sympathy for him. Luke gifts Sylphie a rare and powerful aphrodisiac that should counter Rudeus' impotence while Ariel provides some advice on how to seduce him. Sylphie meets Rudeus later that night and they both imbibe the aphrodisiac, which helps push them to make love. The next morning, after realizing that Sylphie hasn't abandoned him, Rudeus experiences an emotional catharsis and overcomes the trauma caused by Eris leaving him, and is cured of his impotence. Rudeus then thanks Ariel for her help by pledging his loyalty to her, and then asks for Sylphie's hand in marriage which she accepts. Ariel releases Sylphie from her obligation to disguise herself as Fitz and accepts Rudeus as part of her inner circle. Sylphie then thanks Ariel and Luke for everything they've done for her.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 9

Chapter 11: The Final Push

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 0)

Light Novel Volume 10

Chapter 1: Backing

Differences with the Light Novel:

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????12????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

Several fans were concerned over the episode where Rudeus and Sylphie are having sex as well as morning's monologue are abruptly cut, the former has a possibility of getting an uncensored release as a Blu-ray addition.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

I Want to Tell You/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for

I Want to Tell You

. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

To You

"

Next:

"

My Dream Home

"

Image policy

Redirect to:

Mushoku Tensei Wiki:Image policy

Into the Labyrinth

Into the Labyrinth

(????)

Meikyū

) is the twentieth episode of the

second season

(44th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on June 2, 2024 and also the second episode of the

Labyrinth Arc

for the Anime.

Synopsis

Upon arriving at the labyrinth city of Rapan, Rudeus and Elinalise quickly find Geese who brings them to Paul and Lilia. Rudeus gently speaks to the exhausted and haggard Paul, who is lamenting he is unable to rescue Zenith. They discuss the conquest of the Teleport Labyrinth where Zenith is supposed to be, but Roxy, who should be there, is nowhere to be found...

Plot

Rudeus and Elinalise finally arrives at Rapan where Rudeus intends to meet with Paul's group first so Elinalise suggests to head to the Adventurer Guild Headquarters and look for Paul or Geese where the latter would establish his information network being the party's

Thief

. Upon looking around, they immediately find Geese who is trying to enlist a male

Beast Race

but is refused then Elinalise calls out Geese who approaches them. Geese is surprised on how quickly they arrived since it was only 6 months since he sent the letter and were expecting them in another 6 months. After agreeing to delay the details of their situations, Rudeus asks Geese to take them to his father which surprises Geese on how his "Boss" has grown up and asks to be called as he did before. The two explain their history

to Elinalise, Geese brings them to the Inn where Paul is staying.

Before entering the Inn, Geese tells them Paul is in a bad shape then asks Elinalise and Rudeus to avoid picking a fight with him for now to which Elinalise refuses to make any promises and Rudeus agrees. Upon entering the Inn, Paul, Vierra and Lilia are there where Lilia wakes up Paul. After confirming he is not dreaming, Paul also remarks how fast Rudeus arrives to which Rudeus mentions a "

unique method

" they used to travel. Paul hugs him and laments he is unable to rescue

Zenith

to which Rudeus affirms it is enough reason to take the journey. Paul also remarks how Rudeus has grown but is surprised that Rudeus is about to have a child

. Paul then approaches Elinalise and bends his knee to apologize to which Elinalise also admits she is partially at fault too and extends her hand to help Paul stand up.

Paul then mentions how Elinalise was able to last the journey due to her

Curse of Promiscuity

that Elinalise mentions it was thanks to the

Curse Suppressing Tool

created by

Cliff

, her husband which even surprises Paul.

Paul then explains the situation that Zenith is captured in the Teleportation Labyrinth which is a day's travel north from Rapan and it is still unknown if she is still alive after 6 years according to the intel gathered by Geese. Talhand and Shierra arrives at the inn from shopping where the Talhand confirms Rudeus is Paul's son. But as Paul continues the discussion, Rudeus inquires where is Roxy that causes everyone to be tense and Paul tells him that she is missing for a month already. Rudeus is horrified and asks if she is dead but deep inside he'd rather not hear it. Paul elaborates she stepped into a Teleportation Circle and has disappeared while Geese and Talhand argues that she could still be alive despite their five attempts to look for her for the past month. After recovering from the shock with Elinalise's help, he is told that the labyrinth in question is the Teleportation Labyrinth and is considered S-rank in difficulty. Upon hearing this, brings out the "An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth" book he borrowed from the library of

Ranoa Magic Academy

and after reading it, Geese is delighted that all the details they need to clear even the sixth floor are detailed in the book so Paul then proceeds to discuss their formation.

That night, Rudeus, Paul and Lilia shares the same room where Lilia mentions it is their first time sharing a room then they talk about

Aisha

who Rudeus mentions that she is a big help and wishes that she was a little more selfish. This made Paul laugh who was also listening. Then they talk about Rudeus'

wedding

with

Sylphiette

which relieves Lilia upon hearing Sylphy is alive but Paul is surprised that Rudeus is not married to

Eris

. After exchanging apologies once again, Rudeus and Paul have a light talk about their past exploits to the chagrin of Lilia.

Next day, at the cave entrance of the Teleportation Labyrinth, Rudeus takes over Vierra's role of Magician and Healer, Elinalise is the Tank that was the previous role of Shierra, Paul is the secondary attacker, Talhand can be a Magician or secondary attacker and Geese is the scout. While Lilia, Shierra and Vierra are the support team will return to Rapan for supplies acquisition and other house sitting maintenance.

As they progress through the Labyrinth, Geese and Rudeus each uses

Summon Lamplight Spirit

scrolls to light the way that Talhands praises the convenience it brings and Paul acknowledges as Rudeus is his pride and joy. As they walk, Rudeus explains how some Teleportation Circles does not glow but will transport them anyway so the party is following the footprints that has a cross-shaped mark that Geese creates with his special pair of boots for scouting until they encounter a

Tarantula Deathlord

where Elinalise moves to position to tank it but Paul runs ahead and kills it with his

dual

swords

.

Although everyone in the party is aware that Paul showing off to Rudeus and moves on, Elinalise tells him off for being in beaking formation. Paul tries explains he is trying to loosen their nerves but Elinalise rebukes him as he is showing the same excitement when Zenith joined their

party

in the past. When Paul mentions that Elinalise is nagging him more than usual, she responds that he is like a son to her as Paul dismisses the notion to be a joke while Rudeus watches amusingly but didn't tell Paul he is now Elinalise's son due to Rudeus' marriage to Sylphy, her granddaughter.

They finally reach the Teleportation Circle to the second floor but are guarded by a lot of Tarantula Deathlords and before engaging to battle, Talhand reminds Rudeus not to use

Fire Magic

due to Carbon Monoxide poisoning; not to attack the ceiling to avoid cave ins; and to also avoid water magic but instead use Ice Magic to avoid softening the ground that might cause it to collapse.

As Paul and Elinalise kills their share of Tarantula Deathlords, Rudeus uses

Blizzard Storm

that kills a large number of Tarantula Deathlords, that Talhand praises that he is indeed Roxy's apprentice.

Looking at the Teleportation Labyrinth Book, Geese confirms the Teleportation Circle leads to the second floor and they all step in together.

After battling a few more Tarantula Deathlords at the Second Floor, Paul calls for a quick break where Paul, Geese and Rudeus checks and clean up their gear while Elinalise and Talhand are on the lookout. As they are resting, Geese mentions that the third floor's Teleportation Circles will only send people on the same floor and hopefully find Roxy there.

Upon reaching the third floor, Geese consults with Rudeus on where might Roxy be with his intuition and after a few moments, Rudeus suddenly stops causing the party to question him as he approaches a wall then shows a worried expression.

Somewhere in the third floor, armies of Tarantula Deathlords,

Iron Crawlers

and

Mad Skulls

are battling Roxy who casts

Earth Fortress

that stops the advance of the Iron Crawlers but they crawl its wall. Roxy then casts

Water Splash

to soak the monsters then follows up with

Icicle Field

to freeze the wet monsters in place then finishes them off with Blizzard Storm. After defeating the wave of monsters, Roxy is breathing heavily but more monsters appear from the Teleportation Circle, and narrowly dodges a mud ball thrown by a Mad Skull that destroys a portion of the Earth Fortress where an Iron Crawler enter. Roxy strikes one of the Iron Crawlers with

Flame Slice

then tries to cast another Earth Fortress but cannot do so due to exhaustion as more Iron Crawlers break the Earth Fortress. This causes Roxy to panic and tries to strike them with his staff but a Tarantula Deathlord shoots a web to knock the staff off her hand. Unable to fight back anymore, Roxy calls for help and shuts her eyes tight as the Iron Crawlers approach her.

Moments later, Roxy opens her eyes thinking she died but is surprised that she sees a world of ice where all monsters are frozen in place like white statues and the Mad Skulls at the back are frozen to their core as one of the frozen skull falls off. Roxy then sees Rudeus walking pass the frozen monsters to approach her and is relieved to see Roxy and smiles as Roxy looks on blushing.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Paul Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Shierra

Vierra

Talhand

Roxy Migurdia

Locations

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Adventure Guild

Headquarters

Unnamed Inn

Teleportation Labyrinth

1st Floor

2nd Floor

3rd Floor

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 12

Chapter 1: Arrival

Chapter 2: Confirming the Situation

Chapter 3: Entering the Labyrinth

Chapter 4: Her Emotional Perspective

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Paul is half awake when seeing Rudeus has been cut

The event where Paul briefs Rudeus of the various monsters they fought so far in the Teleport Labyrinth has been cut

The event where Paul is told that Elinalise is Sylphiette's grandmother has been cut

The event where Roxy's perspective is being narrated has been cut

Trailer

????????20????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

???? (Meiky?iri) is a Japanese metaphor for getting into a situation that is difficult to escape from, Also commonly used in criminal contexts when a case has gone cold.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Into the Labyrinth/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Into the Labyrinth
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
Desert Journey

Next:

"
Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum
"

Isolte Cruel

Information

Story

Relationships

Isolde Cluel

(
????
?
?????
)

is the granddaughter of the late Water God,

Reida Lia

, trained in the Water God Style. Introduced initially as a Water King, she later on becomes a Water Emperor.

By the events of

Redundant Reincarnation

, she becomes the next Water God, taking on the name of

Reida Lia

in accordance to the title's tradition.

Appearance

Isolde is a very beautiful woman with a round face and long, black (ultramarine) silky hair who appears to be in her twenties. She is noted to resemble her grandmother and is likened to a beautiful blue flower by her future husband,

Doga

. When

Rudeus Greyrat

saw her for the first time, he remarked that she is stunning in looks.

Later on, he says her smile is a beautiful thing to witness; she looks like the prim and proper type but there is a hint of allurement about her too. He surmised he could see her as "the sexy wife next door."

A few years later, Rudeus still considered her beautiful from her face to the way she holds herself after expressing gratitude for her assistance in battle.

She is usually seen wearing the Asuran royal knight armor complete with helmet and carries a sword by her hip.

Personality

Isolde is highly loyal to her family and friends, defending them and easily becoming hostile to people who mistreat them. Isolde is also very proud of her sword style, looking with contempt at the Sword God Style users when she first entered their territory, but later coming to respect it. She is studious and open to improving her own battle skills, such as in Sword Sanctum and in the battle against the

Fighting God

, but also able to impart tactful advice to other swordsmen such as

Nina Fallion

and Eris Greyrat. Isolde is good at reading people, such as when she realized that Rudeus took good care of Eris Greyrat

without him saying anything. She can also be a little bit manipulative, being able to pacify Eris' provocations in a way that makes Rudeus describe as "throwing a bone to a dog."

She is a Millis follower, having the conviction of one man and one woman when it comes to marriage and love, and thus was outraged when she found out Rudeus already had two wives in addition to considering taking her dear friend Eris as his third.

Isolde is morally good and righteous but can be shallow and is particularly picky about a man's looks when it comes to preferences. However, a person's personality and integrity is far more important and even makes a man look more attractive to her if they possess good qualities. Eventually, she chose Doga for his inherently good nature and love for her. As a married couple, Isolde calls Doga 'darling' when in private.

Background

Isolde is the granddaughter of the famous Water God Reida Lia. Her father had no surname due to Reida abandoning hers, and instead Isolde took up her mother's surname. Her parents had died at an early age, leaving her older brother Tantris to take care of her.

Possessing raw natural talent for swordsmanship, she eventually surpasses her older brother under the age of ten to become the next prized pupil of Reida Lia. This leads her on a journey towards becoming even stronger, eventually crossing paths with Eris Greyrat and

Nina Farion

, her two rivals and also closest friends.

Power and Abilities

Isolde is a powerful swordsman trained in the Water God Style and serves as one of Asura's Seven Knights

under the rulership of

Ariel Anemoi Asura

, the

King's Greatshield

. A prodigy from birth, she had more raw talent than her older brother Tantris Cluel, an upper-level

swordsman in the Water God Style, and surpassed him under the age of 10.

As a Water King, she was able to easily defeat

Eris Greyrat

while training in the Sword Sanctum. As a Water Emperor, she was able to stall the

Fighting God

for an extended period of time. She was entrusted the future of Water God Style by her late grandmother and would later on become the next Water God as

Reida Lia.

She also becomes a palace sword instructor and operates several dojos across Asura Kingdom as the next carrier of the Water God Style.

?Water God Style?

As an expert practitioner of the Water God Style, Isolde excels in reading the emotions of her opponents and using her surroundings for defensive and counter maneuvers, able to use elementary techniques such as Flow

. She is able to do this with such elegance and finesse that would gain her the admiration of many nobles and swordsmen. Having surpassed the level of Advanced, she is also able to self-consciously use

Battle Aura

to enhance her physical attributes.

Upon introduction as a Water King, she is able to easily defeat Sword Saint Eris Greyrat in sparring, warding off everything Eris threw at her and answering with a bunch of sharp counters. Over the course of that bout, which had lasted less than 30 minutes, Eris would have "died" nearly a hundred times.

Later on as Water Emperor, she is able to deflect all of the Fighting God's attacks against her and striking back with her own, moving with grace and precision. Her technique made the Fighting God's violent blows - any one of which could have been lethal - and turn them into something inconsequential like a child's tantrum. Rudeus notes that in a one-on-one battle, she may have been able to give the Fighting God a good fight (but still not win).

As Water God Reida Lia, she is sad to have mastered at least three of the five Water God Style's secret arts. She is still able to defeat a more seasoned Eris Greyrat in all of their multiple mock battles, although the matches were never decided by a single blow because of Eris' tenacity and ability to counter sometimes.

Equipment

Asuran royal knight armor

Sword

Quotes

Isolde:

"Thank you as well, Eris."

Eris:

"I'll land one on you tomorrow."

Isolde:

"I look forward to it."

Isolde:

"What's so weird? This is the official armor of the Asuran Royal knights? I thought it was rather impressive."

Eris:

"Looks hard to move around in, though."

Isolde:

"With the Water God Style, you don't have to move very much. This suits me perfectly."

Isolde:

"Please, Eris, don't even joke about that. I have an obligation to protect the training halls of my style. The last thing I need is to suffer some lifelong injury fighting a crazed hellcat like you."

Eris:

"Who cares about a bunch of musty training halls, anyway?"

Isolde:

"I suppose it would seem odd to a girl who fled her house and her responsibilities. But for some of us, our obligations are very real."

Rudeus:

"And thank you, Isolde. If you hadn't stood between me and the Fighting God, I'd be dead."

Isolde:

"Not at all! It was a highly educational battle. I should be thanking you."

(To Doga's proposal): "

I'm yours, if you'll have me.

"

Trivia

Though it's stated in the novels that Isolde has black hair, Rifujin notes it's better off as

ultramarine

in color when done by an artist since black hair is rare in the setting.

Isolde became one of the

Seven Knights of Asura

known as the

King's Greatshield

.

After her husband Doga "quitted" his position as Ariel's nightly bodyguard, Isolde became Ariel's own personal bodyguard with Doga protecting Isolde (all to the benefit of Ariel).

Isolde's beauty is often commented by Rudeus, surmising that he could see her as "the sexy wife next door."

When Isolde and Doga married, Rudeus thought that Isolde might have manipulated or tricked Doga into marrying her. Once he saw that the two were truly in love, he gave his blessings to the couple's marriage.

By the events of Web Novel 17 (Light Novel 14), Reida had already mastered 2 out of the 5 secret arts of Water God Style.

Though there were others who had mastered 3 out of 5 secret arts of Water God Style by the time Isolde did, they either: 1) couldn't surpass her, 2) had various other reasons, 3) had a wife and kids, 4) acknowledged Isolde as the true Water God.

In

Redundant Reincarnation Volume 3

, Isolde's real name is never mentioned; she only goes by her title Water God

Reida Lia

.

Reference

Navigation

Isolte Cruel/Relationships

Information

Story

Relationships

Doga

Doga confessing to Isolde a second time after he quits his position as one of Asura's Seven Royal Knights.

Doga is her husband whom she affectionately calls 'darling' in private. Initially acquaintances by virtue of their positions, Doga first took notice of Isolde in a match against her where she won by a landslide, remarking she moved like a "graceful and beautiful flower." It was then when he fell in love with Isolde.

When Doga confessed to her with the help of Ariel, Isolde was so smitten with Doga giving up his job and wanting to protect her, that she was reminded of the first Water God's story about how he gave everything up for a princess. Isolde considers Doga to be far above the countless Asuran nobles in terms of character and personality with whom she's interviewed, regardless of looks. She accepted his proposal and they got to know each other for one year, after which they married. They have one daughter.

When Rudeus spied on them, he noted that Doga looked extremely happy, and that the couple were lovey-dovey with each other.

Doga is considered to be better than Isolde at being the 'househusband' from cooking to cleaning, which makes her monotone as she admits this.

Reida Lia

Reida Lia is Isolde's grandmother as well as her master. As her prized pupil, Isolde held a high opinion of her and would listen to her requests such as extended training in the Sword Sanctum. They were close enough that Reida considered her as her successor to the Water God Style. When Reida died at the hands of Dragon God Orsted, Isolde was visibly distraught and overcome with fury against him. It took her a few days after the incident to get over the grief of losing her master, but noted with respect that she at least died a swordsman's death - rare for this day and age.

Eris Greyrat

Isolde approaches Eris at Ars Capital in Asura Kingdom.

Eris is one of the few friends she made at the Sword Sanctum and still keeps in touch with. When Isolde first met Eris, she held a patronizing view of her along with the rest of Sword God Style. This was reinforced by the fact that she easily beat Eris, a Sword Saint with speed and power approaching Ghislaine's at the time. However, thanks to Nina and the three-way deadlock among the three girls, Isolde was able to properly teach and learn from Eris thereby initiating a real friendship.

During Eris' departure, Isolde gets upset on her behalf for Rudeus' brazen letter suggesting Eris be taken in as his third wife, showing concern for her friend. When Eris later visits Ars Capital in Asura Kingdom, Isolde calls out to Eris and briefly catches up with her.

After the conflict where Ariel secures her position to the throne, Isolde visits Eris again and makes peace with her, not blaming her, Rudeus, or Ghislaine for Reida Lia's death. She takes Eris around for a tour of the city and genuinely enjoyed her time with each other.

Isolde is experienced at handling Eris and her explosive personality. After backing down from a provoked challenge and defusing the situation, she was regarding Eris with the patronizing smile of someone who'd just tossed a dog a bone.

As

Ars Greyrat

noted in his encounters with various swordsmen, Isolde was among those who said that Eris isn't an opponent who could be defeated so easily.

Isolte Cruel/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Volume 13

Isolde, a

Water King

, accompanies her master

Reida Lia

to the Sword Sanctum at the request of

Gall Falion

. In the

Asura Kingdom

, Isolde has no equal among her fellow disciples of the

Water God Style

and has become arrogant, which saddens Reida as she senses that in the past year, Isolde hasn't grown at all despite taking her training seriously but in conceit. After Gall and Reida propose a bout between their students, Isolde exchange introductions with

Nina Fallion

and

Eris Greyrat

, then first fights against Eris. Despite Eris' speed being in the top 10 among the students of the

Sword God Style

and strength close to Sword King

Ghislaine Dedoldia

, Isolde defeats Eris to the point where she is unable to land a hit on Isolde (Eris would have "died" almost a hundred times). However, Nina defeats Isolde with 1 hit as she could not sense any bloodlust from Nina's attack and thus could not counterattack accordingly. Gall and Reida then have an agreement that from dawn to noon, Isolde, Eris, and Nina will train with their respective teachers, and from noon to dusk, the three will practice and train together.

Volume 14

One month later, a strange triple deadlock has formed where Eris beats Nina, Nina beats Isolde, and Isolde beats Eris. On one of the three's discussions, Isolde points out that Eris' constant release of bloodlust is something the Water God Style can easily counter while Nina points out that the release of bloodlust is

unnecessary as long you are the faster one. During this time, Isolde admits that she feels getting stronger with Eris and Nina's help and is having fun as it is her first time having discussions with people of her level and age.

Volume 15

After a few years of training in the Sword Sanctum, Isolde is invited to Asura Kingdom to become a sword instructor in the Silver Palace and tells her friends that they should visit Asura Kingdom in the future, where she will give her a tour. During this time, Eris has reached Sword King rank and is also leaving for Sharia in Ranoa Kingdom. Before they depart, a letter from

Rudeus Greyrat

arrives and Isolde reads it for Eris. Isolde becomes outraged at the contents of the letter, praying to Saint Millis and telling Eris to join her to Asura Kingdom instead of going to Ranoa while berating Rudeus for even asking Eris to become his third wife. Isolde then reads the second paper which is a postscript of Rudeus challenging the Dragon God

Orsted

. This causes Isolde and Nina to stiffen up in fear of those words. However, Eris smiles upon hearing this, gets on her horse, and tells Ghislaine that she will be late if they don't hurry while Isolde and Nina see them off with a dumbfounded expression.

Volume 17

Isolde reunites with Eris upon the latter's arrival to Ars, the Royal Capital in the Asura Kingdom. Isolde is currently a novice knight and well on her way to become a full-fledged knight of the Kingdom, with additional potential as either a palace sword instructor or a captain of the Royal Knights. She initially mistakes

Luke Greyrat

as Rudeus and thus treats him coldly (due to having three wives), while taking an interest in Rudeus himself, unaware that this is actually Eris' husband.

She arrives to the sight of her master Water God Reida Lia using her technique on the entire party venue. Horrified, Isolde questions her master why is she doing this. In turn, Reida gives a cover-up story about how Isolde is to take her down and become the next carrier of the Water God Style. After

Orsted

brutally kills Reida, Isolde cries in rage at him but he runs off, leaving Isolde cradling her dead grandmother in her arms.

Isolde visits Eris and Rudeus in the ten days after the events of Ariel's gathering, and after having gotten over her grief at her master's death. She properly introduces herself to the real Rudeus and notes that he actually takes good care of her dear friend despite having three wives. After teasing Eris for a bit and explaining the defused situation involving the former Water God's assassination attempt on Ariel, she takes Eris and Rudeus for a tour around the city.

Volume 26

Isolde, now a

Water Emperor

and one of the

Seven Knights of Asura

, joins in the battle against the Fighting God, stepping in to save Rudeus. She plays a major role by acting as a frontliner, skillfully parrying and countering the Fighting God's violent blows - any of which could have been lethal - and making them look like a child's tantrum. After the Fighting God is defeated, she accompanies Rudeus as a guard to see Geese in his final moments. She then gets knocked out with the rest of the guard by a resurrected

North God Kalman III

wearing Fighting God armor and wielding the King Dragon Sword Kajakut.

After Kalman III is defeated, Isolde finally departs with the rest of her crew and thanks Rudeus for the educational experience of fighting such a powerful opponent.

Redundant Reincarnation

Doga proposing to Isolde in the dojo.

Isolde is currently the new

Water God

after mastering three out of the five secret arts of Water God Style. She seeks a suitor for marriage but to no avail as none fit her personal preferences. In a sudden turn, North Emperor

Doga

confesses his feelings to Isolde and asks her to marry him while carrying a bouquet of blue flowers, but Isolde initially rejects him due to their responsibilities as Ariel's personal knights and arrangements by Ariel (at her own request) to marry royalty. However, Isolde is moved after Doga quits his position for the opportunity to be with her and with encouragement from Ariel, who tells Isolde that there is no greater honor for a woman than Doga's personal sacrifice. Isolde then realizes that there is no one else who loves her more than Doga, probably. She is deeply touched, having been reminded of the first Water God's tale with the runaway princess, and accepts Doga's proposal.

They get to know each other and marry after one year, eventually having one daughter who looks like Isolde herself. During the couple's private moments, she is affectionate with her husband and calls Doga 'darling.'

Jalil

Jalil was a member of Lugonia Race, an adventurer and temporary member of Dead End

.

Appearance

Jalil looked like an anthropomorphic lizard with green skin.

Personality

Jalil was somewhat cowardly and very easily intimidated. He was prone to committing petty crime for easy money, but he was actually a decent person as he upheld his end of the bargain pretty well when they had an agreement with Dead End.

Background

He was the owner of a Pet shop and member of P-hunter, a party that kidnap pets and when the owners publish a petition in the adventure guild, they returned the pets for the reward.

After he was caught by

Roman

, he and

Vizquel

were blackmailed and started to work for him.

Plot

Volume 3 - Juvenile Period - Adventurer Chapter

Jalil is a petty criminal that specialize in lost pets with Roman and Vizquel. They were originally running a scam where they were stealing pets and claiming the lost reward later on. After that

Dead End

catch them and kill Roman. They are forced to collaborate with

Dead End

.

Volume 14 - Young Man Period - Summoning Chapter

It was mentioned that he got killed 2 years ago while taming a magic beast.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Taming

Since the Lugonias are experts in taming wild animals and monsters. Their training methods have been handed down from ancient times and they are able to make everything from wild dogs to the most prideful beasts submit. Jalil uses his talent to tame monsters and sell them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Rudeus:

?So, uh. Why did you even start abducting pets if you already had a legitimate line of work??

Jalil:

?At first, we were just taking in ones that got lost, but?I guess something got into us.?

Trivia

He claimed could ?domesticate" anything from a stray mutt to a proud woman of the Beastfolk. But he died while trying to tame a magic beast

References

Jenius

Redirect to:

Jinas Halfas

Jinas Halfas

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Jinas Halfas

(
??????????

,

J?nasu Harufasu

)

is the current vice principal of the

Ranoa Magic Academy

. He was promoted from the teacher position.

Appearance

Jinas has short gray hair that frames his face. He is also always seen wearing a dark coat with a white collar that is covered by a blue robe with the Ranoa Magic Academy emblem at the left chest.

Personality

It was stated by

Roxy

that he was very haughty and overbearing in the past when he was Roxy?s teacher. Now, he?s said to give off a strong image of being a diligent corporate worker that gives off a venerable and gentle demeanor. When he meets Roxy again, he apologizes for his past mistakes.

Cliff considers him to be a "decent, understanding man" while Norn describes him as honest. He has a strong sense of justice and treats people equally.

Background

Jinas was

Roxy

's teacher in Ranoa. In the past, he got jealous with Roxy's talent and told her something bad. Some years later he become the Vice-Principal of Ranoa Magic University.

Plot

After he heard the achievements of

Rudeus

, Jinas sent a letter to him, inviting him to study as a special student in Ranoa.

After receiving a letter that

Zenith

has been found, Rudeus meets with Jinas to arrange a leave of absence for him and

Elinalise

from Ranoa Magic Academy as they need to travel to Rapan,

Begaritt Continent

.

Rudeus and Roxy returns to the university to report their return where Roxy went to talk with Jinas to ask for a job as a teacher. They had a talk about their past dispute, after that Jinas hired Roxy as a teacher of the university.

At some point, he replaces Georg as the Head Teacher of the Academy. After gaining his new position, there was a huge reduction in racism against the staff. He also pushed for announcing the truth about the students who died in the storage room even though it could potentially harm the Academy's reputation.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

He is a Saint-ranked water magician and a Saint-ranked fire magician.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

He was the former instructor in Saint level water class magic.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

He wrote a book about the Saint water class magic.

In the Anime, Jinas is introduced as a teacher of the university instead of Vice Principal

References

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Jino Britts

Information

Relationships

Jino Britts

(
??
?
????
)

(

Gino Britz

in the official light novel) is a swordsman of the

Sword God Style

hailing from the

Sword Sanctum

. He is the son of Sword Emperor Timothy Britz. Later on, he becomes the next Sword God succeeding Gal Farion

, as well as the husband of

Nina Britts

(née Farion).

Appearance

In his youth, Jino had short, spiky hair that is light brown in color and waved to one side. He wears an obi with a long-sleeve shirt underneath typical for swordsmen and carries his sword by his hip, latched onto his sash. He had a plain face that showed signs of immaturity when confronted with an issue he cannot deal with.

As an adult, Jino wears a coat similar to that of

Gal Farion

and is often seen with a carefree, unconcerned expression on his face (alongside his wife Nina).

Nevertheless, he can also express a stern, imposing gaze towards anybody who would put himself or his family in danger, as he did towards

Rudeus Greyrat

. According to Rudeus, Jino looks young and surmises he is around Rudeus' own age.

Personality

In his youth, Jino had an immature and naive way of thinking, seeing swordsmanship as a dull routine he

simply did because it was natural to him, despite being praised as a prodigy. In fact, he actually didn't like sword fighting very much; he kept up his practice, but only because his parents made him do it without any desire himself. Neither did he feel happy when people praised him for being the youngest to achieve Sword Saint rank. He lived a life of complacency, doing things that would anger no one and bother no one.

Being brought up in a sheltered environment, he had many preconceived ideas and expectations about life, initially fearing the outside world (in part due to Ghyslaine's stories) and feeling no desire to ever leave the Sword Sanctum.

The latter would continue on throughout his adult years. He had a vague idea of differences in philosophy but wasn't sure of specifics nor which was right until after his awakening.

His love for

Nina Farion

and desire to want "more" of his first time with her awakened him to the idea of a "goal" that both

Eris Greyrat

and arguably Nina failed to articulate to him correctly. With such a goal in mind, he could easily make the most out of his outstanding talent, with an unprecedented interest and effort in his swordsmanship. It was also around this when he finally understood his master Gal Farion's teachings, and thus became single-mindedly obstinate in his determination to live only for himself.

After becoming the Sword God, Jino still behaves calmly and in ways that exasperate the former disciples of Gal Farion

, ignoring rudeness and only paying attention to Nina, even groping her and smelling her hair in plain daylight. He has no attachment to his authority as Sword God or status as master, and has offered to leave the Sword Sanctum, not doing so immediately due to his children being too young. He would look unconcerned at his disciple's frustrations about upholding the honor of the Sword God Style, having a look that wondered what the disciple was going on about.

While still respecting his former master and following his teachings, Jino bears no animosity toward Rudeus and Eris for his death, stating that if the former Sword God died by himself and for himself, then there is nothing to be resentful about.

Background

Jino Britts was born in the Sword Sanctum and into the Sword God Style. His family is a branch family of the Sword God Gal Farion: his mother is Gal's younger sister and his father is a Sword Emperor under him.

He is considered a prodigy by his fellow practitioners, being able to come up with outlandish battle theories as a child, and attained the title of Sword Saint at the tender age of 12 as the youngest Sword Saint ever. Of those around his age, only Gal's daughter

Nina Farion

was able to match his own sword skill and keep up with him.

Like almost every other Sword God Style practitioner in the Sword Sanctum, Jino has a great deal of respect

for the Sword God. Eventually, Jino develops feelings for his daughter Nina and asks for her hand in marriage. When Gal refuses to give his approval unless Jino were to defeat him, it is with this motivation to marry Nina that beckons Jino's tumultuous awakening and dramatic rise in power as the next Sword God.

Power and Abilities

Jino is a Sword God Style swordsman of prodigious skill and talent, being both the youngest Sword Saint and Sword God in history. Despite his ambivalence about sword work, he was revered a genius by his peers; even as a child, he came up with somewhat outlandish battle theories, which would eventually enable him to see a path towards victory against the contemporary Sword God.

He was able to catch up to Nina Farion in no time after being motivated by both a desire to get stronger and his feelings for her. When he had a "goal" in mind, he is able to put in the "work" to hone his body and skills to perfection to best Gal Farion in mock combat. Jino displayed speed equal to Gal but able to react and retract his sword faster than Gal, enabling him to obtain victory like needling a thread into a needle.

As the Sword God, he is able to completely overwhelm Eris Greyrat in mock battle, breaking her arm and toe so fast nobody except God-tier fighters were able to notice what had happened. He is also able to defeat

North God Kalman III

(one arm sealed) in mock battle without so much as a single scratch. In the original timeline, it was Jino who defeated Kalman III, not Rudeus, which led the latter to become mature enough and eventually become a true hero.

Due to never leaving the Sword Sanctum and making a name for himself, he is said to be the weakest Sword God in history and believed to have inherited the title only due to passing of generations. Yet out of all the Sword Gods, he lived the longest.

It is said that had he left Sword Sanctum, he might have defeated mighty foes such as Water God

Reida Lia

and Death God

Randolph

.

?Sword God Style?

As a practitioner of the

Sword God Style

, Jino is able to use basic techniques such as

Sword Cleaving

and advanced techniques such as

Longsword of Light

. In his youth, he was able to regularly keep up with Nina Farion in skill, albeit he lost more times to her in training than not. However, with proper motivation he was always able to close the gap due to his prodigious talent.

After his "goal" awakening, he became fast enough to parry Gal's sword in a direct exchange of blows, something Water God

Reida Lia

could not do in her advanced age. As Sword God, while fighting mock battles simply for

Nina's

amusement, he proved his superiority over Eris Greyrat in a fast double strike to her dominant arm and leg, so much that it even made the proud Eris concede in frustration. He is able to intercept and pressure a one-armed

Kalman III

by landing countless hits on him without being struck back once, albeit it left him in a sweat. In fact, Kalman III was only able to keep up due to his demon regeneration. Rudeus notes that had it been real combat and with a scabbard for balancing his sword stance, Jino could have moved even faster.

Quotes

Gal: "

What do you think makes the difference, Jino? Answer me.

"

Jino: "

Th-the ability to think logically, to move skillfully... uh, body strength... or m-maybe weapon quality...?

"

Gal: "

Weapon quality?! How many years have you been training for, boy? You sure you don't need to go back and start from the basics?!

"

Eris: "

You lost?

"

Nina: "

Yes, before he challenged the Sword God, he told me,

'If I win, be mine.'

I fought him without holding back and I lost

."

Eris: "

That's a beautiful way to propose.

"

Nina: "

Isn't it?

"

Jino: "

I will not work with you. I wield my sword for myself alone. Everything I do, I do for myself.

"

Rudeus: "

Even if your family were in danger, you wouldn't pick up your sword?

"

Jino: "

I would. If I loved them, I would. Or are you saying you'll kill my family if I refuse to work with you?

"

"

It is because you are such a man that I feel safe in saying that I will not work with you. My sword fights for me and those I love, and no one else.

"

Trivia

Jino is the son of

Gal Farion

's younger sister, which makes his wife

Nina

his first cousin.

In the original timeline, without

Rudeus

, Jino was the one who defeated

Kalman III

and set him on the path of becoming a true hero.

According to Orsted, in his youth Jino may have been susceptible to the

Mangod's

teachings.

Jino's sword theory, while fundamentally still Sword God Style, actually differs slightly in that it is not based on one-shot one-kill, but rather the quickness and precision to disable one's opponent before attacking them

again in rapid succession. Much like

Eris Greyrat

and

Ars Greyrat

, he has created a variation of Sword God Style that overcomes some of the style's weaknesses.

Navigation

Jino Britts/Relationships

Information

Relationships

Nina Britts (née Farion)

When he returned with the title of Sword God, he swept Nina up and kissed her forcefully... that day, Nina had become Gino's in both mind and body.

?

Nina Farion

Nina is Jino's first cousin, childhood friend, and eventually wife. They grew up training together and Jino has always followed Nina in whatever she did, whether it be forming secret organizations for Sword God Style children or sparring together. Even though Nina would treat him like an underling, the two often understood each other best - when Nina frustratingly lost to Eris Greyrat in the selection to becoming a Sword King, they simply stayed silent and kept on training.

Jino eventually developed feelings for Nina during their training sessions and they consummated their relationship. It was his love and desire for Nina that finally motivated Jino enough to put in "work" towards achieving a "goal": to be with Nina in marriage after he was rejected by her father, Gal Farion. He became strong enough to defeat the current Sword God, and this earned him Nina's deep admiration too. Nina also takes Jino's family name upon marriage.

After becoming Sword God, he wields his sword only for the sake of himself and his family, proving his deep love for them. He also made Nina a Sword Emperor as a gift. During training halls in the Sword Sanctum, he is often seen cuddling with Nina at his side, oblivious to others' disapproving looks. He only cares for Nina and will do anything she commands him to, such as mock battles with Eris Greyrat and Kalman III.

Gal Farion

Gal Farion is Jino's uncle, former teacher, and his predecessor to the title of Sword God

. Gal always tried pushing a young Jino to work harder and take swordsmanship more seriously, who simply practiced it out of habit and due to family pressure. He even tried to encourage him to adventure out into the world, to no avail. When Jino came to ask for Nina's hand in marriage, Gal saw it as an opportunity to motivate Jino into getting stronger - which he did, to the point of beating Gal in a 1-on-1. After that, Gal was crushed and held Jino in contempt yet begrudging respect. On the other hand, Jino bears no animosity towards Gal and wishes to uphold his former master's teachings: to wield the sword for one's self.

Eris Greyrat

Gal Farion: "See? Naive, right?"

Eris: "He really was , huh."

Eris is an acquaintance that Jino made at the
Holy Land of Swords

. Eris' first impression of Jino is that she thought he was a weak runt, and she never paid any attention to him. Despite being completely defeated by Eris during their first meeting, Jino did not see this defeat as a huge change since losing was an everyday occurrence to him due to frequent sparring and losing against Gal or even Nina in the past. Eris is responsible for Nina's growth after training together with Eris, who secretly trained with Jino during their free time; this made Jino begin to fall in love with Nina.

Eventually, when she fought Sword God Jino directly in a mock battle, she was frustrated but acknowledged his overwhelming superiority against her. Nevertheless, they remain on friendly, humble terms with each other, with Jino saying that Eris wouldn't back down in the old days and complementing her on her matured self-control. As

Ars Greyrat

noted in his encounters with various swordsmen, Jino was among those who said that Eris isn't an opponent who could be defeated so easily.

Ghislaine Dedoldia

"The world is a place where even the most talented swordsman die. If you don't know how to use
Magic
or math, or how to read, death will come swiftly."

-Ghislaine

Sword King Ghislaine Dedoldia is the 4th in rank at the Sword God Style and is Jino's senior who travelled around the
world
as a famous
Adventurer

. When Ghislaine returns to the Holy Land of Swords, Ghislaine tells Jino stories of her journey. Unlike the adults, Ghislaine's serious face causes Jino to believe her warning since like the rest of the children in the region, he does not know how to read, write, use Magic nor know math. Despite this, Jino is still not interested in leaving his homeland to go for an adventure like Nina did as he fears of not being able to solve anything with swordsmanship alone.

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus is someone that Jino respects, primarily because of their similar love for their respective families. Jino has heard stories of Rudeus, such as how he would attack the Dragon God and even destroy a whole country to protect his family, which piqued his interest in Rudeus. As a result, Jino trusts that he will uphold

their neutrality pact. Rudeus, on the other hand, finds Jino somewhat terrifying due to the cold bloodlust as a result of a misunderstanding, and somewhat eccentric due to his constant public display of affection with Nina during training.

References

Jirou

Jirou

(???,

Jir?

) or

Dillo

is an armadillo-like monster trained in eastern

Begaritt

and bought by

Geese

.

Rudeus Greyrat

took it home with him as he felt sorry to leave it behind in the desert to be eaten by monsters. It later becomes one of the family pets of the Greyrat household.

Appearance

Jirou is a monster that looks like a large armadillo.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Jirou is properly trained and docile. It is afraid of griffons, but killing them and eating their meat in its view is enough to give it confidence with its group and march on.

.

Background

Jirou was trained by a Lizard-like demon race in the eastern Begaritt.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Jirou travelling with Rudeus' group in the Anime

Rudeus

purchases Jirou and a carriage to be pulled for preparations to travel from the

Begaritt Continent

to

Sharia

to be used as a ride for

Zenith

and

Lilia

(in the Anime) as they travel through the desert. Rudeus initially plans to leave Jirou in the desert but decides to bring him since he can fit in the Teleportation Circle instead of letting him die. Upon arriving at the Northern Central Continent, Jirou seems to be struggling with the cold and could anytime that Rudeus decides to at least give him a name and decides that it will be Jirou.

But Jirou manages to survive and gets used to the colder weather and eventually becomes Roxy's ride to Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Power and Abilities

Jirou is large and strong enough to carry people on its back or pull a carriage.

Trivia

The name Jirou (???,

Jir?

) is derived from the Japanese pronunciation of armadillo (?????,

arumajiro

), which is also the same pronunciation as a common Japanese name ????.

The English LN translation named it "Dillo" in the same manner, despite its unfortunate resemblance with the word "dildo".

Roxy rides it to work when she is not accompanying anyone else.

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Jobless Reincarnation

Jobless Reincarnation

(????

Mushoku Tensei

) is the first episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on January 10, 2021.

Synopsis

When a 34-year-old underachiever gets run over by a bus, his story doesn't end there. Reincarnated in a new world as an infant, Rudy will seize every opportunity to live the life he's always wanted. Armed with new friends, some freshly acquired magical abilities, and the courage to do the things he's always dreamed of, he's embarking on an epic adventure?with all of his past experience intact!

Plot

After being hit by a truck and dying, a hopeless and jobless Japanese man reincarnates into a fantasy-like world as

Rudeus

, son of the swordsman

Paul Greyrat

and his wife, the healer

Zenith

. Keeping his memories of his previous life, Rudeus quickly learns to read and eventually starts practicing magic. Noticing his aptitude, Rudeus' parents hire the adventurer

Roxy Migurdia

as his magic teacher. Roxy has some doubts at first about tutoring him due to his tender age until she witnesses his unique ability to cast magic instantly and realizes his potential. As the Greyrat family gives a welcome party to Roxy, Rudeus vows to work hard to improve himself and make proper use of the second chance he was given to have a happy and fulfilling life.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia

Roxy Migurdia

Locations

Buena Village

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 1

Chapter 1: Is This Another World?

Chapter 2: The Creeped-Out Maid

Chapter 3: A Textbook of Magic

Chapter 4: Master

Differences with the light novel:

The episode extended the Prologue Chapter by adding an original scenario where pre-reincarnation Rudeus was brought up to a hospital after the accident.

In the light novel, pre-reincarnation Rudeus dies instantly in the accident spot by receiving a second collision from the truck.

The full-length Prologue Chapter adaptation was instead included in Episode 2

.

While in the anime the first Intermediate spell casted by Rudeus is called Water Splash
, in the novel it is called Water Cannon.

Lilia can be seen eating dinner with the Greyrat family. In the light novel, she didn't join for meals and upheld her maid status until the pregnancy crisis.

Trailer

1-10(????1???-????? ?????????????????????????????????????(CV.????))

Episode 1 Trailer, January 8

Gallery

[View Gallery](#)

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

When Rudeus was reborn as a baby, he only heard Paul and Zenith talking an unknown language.

In the Blu-ray addition, they add an uncensored scene where Paul and Zenith have sex.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

[?](#)

Episode 2

[?](#)

Episode 3

[?](#)

Episode 4

[?](#)

Episode 5

Episode 6

[?](#)

Episode 7

[?](#)

Episode 8

[?](#)

Episode 9

[?](#)

Episode 10

[?](#)

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Jobless Reincarnation/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Jobless Reincarnation
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Next:
"
Master (Episode)
"

Joseph

Joseph is a member of the mercenary band managed by

Aisha

and

Linia

. He was a former salesman who masters the art of business and management.

Rudeus

asked Joseph to be

Zanoba's

advisor for their figure store business they're starting.

Julie

Redirect to:

Juliette

Juliette

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Juliette (

??????

)

, nickname

Julie

is a young female

Dwarf

Slave

that Rudeus and Zanoba purchased from a slave market to help them in the making of dolls.

Appearance

Due to her Dwarf Heritage, Julie is a small girl with a very thin frame, pale skin, and unkempt, feathery light red-orange hair. When she was a slave, Julie is deathly thin and undernourished. After she became Zanoba's servant, Julie is seen with a once piece sleeved white clothes with skirt and dark sandals.

Personality

At first she was apathetic and in despair for being a slave, but after

Rudeus

and

Zanoba

bought her she gradually started showing feelings, started toddling around Zanoba, asking about things that interested her, and, befitting her age, she likes to have someone read her books and tell her stories.

Background

Julie during the time she is a slave in the Anime

Julie is the only child of Bazelle, a blacksmith and Lilitella, a jewelcrafter. At some point because of debt, she and her parents were sold into slavery where Julie's parents were already sold while Julie remains in a Slave

Market in

Sharia

due to being undernourished and sick where she first meets Rudeus, Zanoba and Fitts.

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Powers and Abilities

Julie successfully casting Chantless Earth Magic in the Anime

?Magic?

Julie is trained by Rudeus in Earth Magic to create dolls for Zanoba and since Julie is a dwarf, she has a strong affinity to Earth Magic and Fire Magic but is more focused on the former.

?Chantless Spellcasting?

Julie is one of the few people who can cast Chantless spells that she learns under the guidance of Rudeus

. During this time, there is no formal method of teaching Chantless Spellcasting so Rudeus calls this peculiar method of training an experiment. At the beginning of each day, Rudeus trains Julie to cast magic with Incantations

and after that Rudeus would not teach her anymore incantations and make her silently conjure clumps of earth instead. After one month of training, she successfully learns Chantless Spellcasting for Earth Magic.

Mana

Since being trained in Magic by Rudeus since she was six years old, Juliette also possess a high amount of mana which is increased during childhood. Although this is an accepted fact in Rudeus' family and part of their training, teachers of the Ranoa Magic Academy is only a theory and for the case of Rudeus, Sylphiette and Juliette is a special case.

Intellectual Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Physical Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

Juliette (Julie) is the name Rudeus gave her after he and Zanoba bought her.

Incidentally she is named after

Zanoba's

younger brother Julius whom he accidentally killed.

References

Junior Disciple

Junior Disciple is the 59th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation .

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Fitz

Julie

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Fitz

Julie

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Kalman I

Kalman I
was the first North God of North God Style and also
Atofe
's husband.

He is one of the three heroes that defeated Demon God
Laplace
along side with Armored Dragon King
Perugius Dola
and Dragon God
Urupen
.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Plot

Kalman married Atofe and before his death, he made
Perugius
and
Atofe
swear that they would never kill each other.

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Power and Abilities

One of the strongest swordsman in his generation, North God Kalman is the first human to defeat the Immortal Demon King

Atoferatofe

. He was placed 7th in the

Seven Great Powers

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

He is one of three legendary heroes that defeated

Laplace

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Kalman II

Kalman II

, real name

Alex C. Rybak

(

?????

?

C

?

?????

)

, is

Kalman I

and

Atofe

's son and also the second generation North God. Since the first generation North God himself never retired, he is called the

North God II

.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Alex is an easygoing man that gets along with most people. Despite his carefree and slightly eccentric outlook, he is actually very intelligent and perceptive, capable of quickly discerning opportunities and threats.

During his younger age, he was a person that chased after fame. Even so, he is good-natured and willing to lend a hand to those in need.

Background

Being the first North God and Demon Lord Atofe's son, Alex was told repeatedly about his father's heroic tales. However, people did not give the North God's reputation the respect he deserved, describing him as a coward because he did not defeat any major threat directly and died to the Emperor Dragon King. Wanting to improve the reputation of the North God and to be like his father, Alex became a heroic wannabe and went on a journey to slay the Emperor Dragon King Kajakut. On the way, he saved three girls from death: young assassin ?Chiki? Chiquita, the ?Death God Knight? Shaina Marianne and magician Frau ?Flowing Clouds?

Claudia. After Shaina saved him from a fatal attack, Alex killed Kajakut. Kajakut's remains were forged into 49 powerful swords by master blacksmith Julien Halisco. The strongest one, King Dragon Sword Kajakut, was given to Alex. Both Chiki and Shaina had feelings for Alex, and Shaina would later become Randolph Marianne's grandmother.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

It is revealed by

Kishirika

that he is somewhere near Asura in a place with dense mana.

Volume 23 - Young Man Period - Decisive Battle Chapter

He joined

Rudeus

under the guise of Sándor, a knight from the Asura Kingdom sent by

Ariel

together with

Doga

to guard him during his journey to the Kingdom of Biheiril.

Orsted

recognizes him but is asked to keep his identity a secret. After they made it to the Superd he assisted Rudeus and

Doga

in helping the Superd people during the relapse of the plague. It was only after Rudeus came back from his near death experience at the bottom of the Earth Dragon Valley that his identity as Alex, North God Kalman II was revealed. However, he insisted of being called Sándor.

He later fought together with Rudeus,

Eris

and

Ruijerd

against his son

Alek

in order to protect the Superd Village which Alek wanted to destroy. After Alek's defeat and apparent death,

he accompanied Rudeus to Onigashima, where they were surprised by the sudden arrival of

Gisu

and

Badigadi

in the Fighting God armor. Just as Badigadi was about to start a fight with Rudeus, he formally requested a duel in order to give Rudeus some time to escape and get reinforcements. He was knocked off into the sea by the Fighting God and drifted ashore to Onigashima where he stayed to recuperate. It took him 10 days after the fight to come back.

Power and Abilities

Originally, his weapon was sword, but he tried a new fighting style using a metal rod as a method of self-discipline. He believes that staying inside the comfort zone will dull a person's skill.

He is strong enough to buy time (and survive) for Rudeus to call reinforcement by fighting Badigadi when he emerged as the Fighting god.

Immortality because of the immortal demon bloodline.

He defeats

Eris

without much difficulty when she asks him for a duel.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Second North God, former 7th rank of

Seven Great Powers

.

Hero to slay Emperor Dragon King Kajakut.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

In the web novel, Kalman became one of the
Seven Knights of Asura

.

Alex has black hair, which is rare for humans in the six-faced world

.

He is the one of the protagonists of the book
The Three Swordsmen and the Labyrinth

.

Rudeus meets Kalman II differently in the light novel as compared to the web novel.

Kalman III

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Aleksander Ryback

(
???????
?
?????
)

, better known as
Kalman III
, is the third generation and current North God of
North God Style
. Initially part of
Hitogami's
faction, he later joins
Orsted's

faction
after being defeated by him during the
final battle
of the series.

Appearance

Aleksander is described by
Rudeus
as a young boy with black hair, around the age of
Paul
as of
Rudeus
' birth.

Personality

Aleksander is a determined person. Due to the way he was raised, he is obsessed with becoming a hero and surpassing his
father

. To achieve such a goal, he did everything in his power to gain fame among the public.

After his crushing defeat against

Orsted

, his personality changed greatly. He becomes much humbler and obedient to his superiors in order to learn to "be a hero".

By his own admission, he isn't very good with words and is a bit of a simple minded person, which is a trait he Inherited from his grandmother in a lesser degree.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Aleksander became the North God early in his age and he had 20 students who after a few years, they parted ways with Alek to walk their own paths which resulted to Alek never taking another disciple.

Plot

Volume 25 - Young Man Period - Decisive Battle Chapter

He worked as one of

Gisu

's associates in order to destroy the

Superd Tribe

and kill

Orsted

, with the objective of achieving the title of "Hero". He however, cared very little about the circumstances of the Superd or

Hitogami

scheme and was only interested in the fame that came with the Hero title.

Rudeus

and company were able to defeat him after an intense battle and was considered dead for a while. However, as he is a descendant of

Atofe

it was only a matter of time until his body regenerated. He was eventually defeated by

Orsted

after a very one sided battle that lasted only 10 minutes and in which he ended up losing both arms. He subsequently ended up becoming another subordinate of

Orsted
and member of the
ORSTED Corporation

.

When Rudeus is on missions for Orsted, he usually leaves Alek to protect and watch over his children especially

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

who really likes the stories about his father.

In Orsted's knowledge of the original history, Alek fell into despair after losing to

Jino Britts

and took a single child as his disciple who was no way talented but by watching him grow and correcting himself, he matured to be a true North God. In the second

Laplace

Wars, Alek proved himself to be history's strongest North God. Orsted suggests that Alek train Sieghart in the North God Style with the intention of the same outcome in the current timeline with Alek teaching Sieghart.

Powers and Abilities

North God Swordsmanship

As the current and third generation leader of the North God Sword Style, he is a very powerful combatant.

Equipped with the King Dragon Sword Kajakuto he could fight against

Eris

,

Ruijerd

and

Kalman II

while having the upper hand until he was forced to flee after

Rudeus

and

Atofe

joined the fight. After acquiring the Fighting God Armor, he defeated

Ruijerd

,

Ghyslaine

and

Isolte

with a single move and forced Orsted to fight seriously, using the Godsword against him.

Immortality

As a descendant of

Atofe

, a Demon Lord of the

Immortal Demon Race

, he is also immortal and will recover from wounds that would kill a normal being as well as being long lived.

Equipment

King Dragon Sword Kajakut

The strongest sword with the ability to manipulate gravity.

Fighting God Armor

After obtaining a piece of the Golden Armor, he equipped it. The Golden Fighting God Armor changes its shape according to its wearer and can regenerate by drawing on the power of the user.

Moon Glitter

Moon Glitter is a large, heavy two handed sword with a jet black blade created by Ore God

Godbard

out of the black ore created by Rudeus. Due to Moon Glitter being able to blend to the night but reflects the moonlight as proof of its existence, Orsted names it Moon Glitter. Alek later gives Moon Glitter to Sieghart to assist his friend

Pax Jr.

.

Achievements

He was a part of the

Seven Great World Powers

until he was defeated by Rudeus (albeit with his allies).

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Ironically enough, after being defeated by

Orsted

, he joined

Orsted

's group in an almost similar way

Rudeus

did (Kneeling, Losing both of his hands).

After the battle with

Orsted

, he sealed his dominant arm to learn about the true meaning of what it is to be a 'hero'.

References

Karowante

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!
Read at your own risk.

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Karowante is one of the 12 servants of
Perugius
, the Armored Dragon King.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Power and Abilities

He has the power to uncover the target's power and secrets

He can see the condition of a sick person

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Rudeus

said that his power is like X-ray vision

Perugius Faction

Leader

Perugius Dola

Members

Almanfi

?

Sylvaril

?

Yuzuru

?

Karowante

?

Sukeakoto

?

Dotbath

Kaunis Freean Asura

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!

Read at your own risk.

Kaunis Freean Asura

is a king of Asura Kingdom after the Laplace Campaign.

Appearance

Personality

Perugius describe him as a not-great man, a coward, who hated fighting, and was always on the run. He was bad at studying, had not an ounce of martial talent, and was always sneaking out to the city to get drunk and ogle bar wretches. However, Perugius respected him because even though he didn't have the ambition to become king, he had the most important factor to become one.

Background

He was the third prince of Asura, after the death of his family during the Laplace War, he became the heir to the Asuran throne and later became the king after the wars end. He was a great king and gave direction to the war-torn kingdom of Asura, allowing it to become the sole kingdom to rule the western half of the Central Continent.

He was the reason why Asura was spared internal turmoil postwar.

Plot

Power and Abilities

Trivia

He is one of the four friends that
Perugius Dola
had during the Laplace Campaign.

He is the only Asuran King to receive Perugius's backing until the reign of
Ariel Anemoi Asura

Kishirika

Redirect to:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Kishirika Kishirisu

Information

Chronology

Relationship

Power and Abilities

Gallery

Kishirika Kishirisu

(
?????????
,

Kishirika Kishirissu

)
is a member of the
Immortal Demon Clan
and the former empress of the
Demon Continent
.

Spoilers ahead!

She is a recurring character who usually offers aid to
Rudeus
and his acquaintances as thanks her doing her favors, having been the one who granted him his
Demon Eye
.

Appearance

Headless statue of Kishirika before her death.

Kishirika looks like a little girl with curve-less figure. She has pale skin, voluminous and wavy violet hair, and a pair of goat-like horns. She also has different color eyes that can spin to change color, due to her various
Demon Eyes
.

Personality

Kishirika is hilariously simple-minded, gullible and carefree, yet being haughty and ambitious. She is depicted as using the ? (

warawa

, lit. "mistress") pronoun to refer to herself, which is usually used in fictional settings to represent archaic noble female characters. She will gratefully grant a wish within her power, for anyone who helps her.

She loves her

fiancé

but she doesn't mind if he sleeps with other women, mostly because they can't be intimate with her child-like body for the time being.

It's worth noting that she tends to hold grudges; when

Rudeus

knocked her out for her mistake and handed her over to

Atofe

, she was mad at him and almost didn't help him escape from Atofe's castle.

Background

Kishirika Kishirisu was the daughter of the

First Demon God

and the then Demon Empress

Kirisu Calisis

. She was an infant when her father was killed by the

First Dragon God

, and was saved from the collapsing Demon World by the Demon King

Necross Lacross

(Badigadi and Atofe's Father) and Demon Dragon King

Laplace

and grew up in the Human World.

During the Human-Demon Great War, Kishirika Kishirisu, the Immortal Demon Empress who commanded the magic race, engaged in battle but suffered a swift defeat, leading to her imprisonment for three centuries.

Following her reincarnation, she would boldly declare her true identity, yet her claims were often met with disbelief or indifference. Frequently faced with hunger, she finds herself living more as a beggar than an Empress.

Plot

Volume 2 - Infancy Period

Before the

Teleport Incident

, she was one of the many who took notice of the phenomena that was occurring over the city of Roa

. She attempted to see what was the cause with her many

Demon Eyes

, however, it appeared that the culprit skillfully concealed their identity.

Volume 4 - Juvenile Period - Voyage

Rudeus

, under the guidance of

Hitogami

, encountered Kishirika in an alley in Wind Port, being pulled by a strange man. Misunderstanding the situation, he attacked the man, knocking him out in one hit. However, Kishirika was starving, as she hadn't eaten much since she had been reborn, so Rudeus gave her some food. She gratefully accepted, and in exchange, offered him a demon eye, suggesting he take the

Foresight Eye

. Rudeus agreed, however not realizing that he was speaking to the real Kishirika. He was thus surprised when she actually changed his eye into the Foresight eye.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

Kishirika using her Clairvoyant Eyes to locate Rudeus' Family

Kishirika had a drinking contest against

Tallhand

who she defeated but was nearly taken in as a slave for being unable to pay for the drinks.

Roxy

paid for her, saving the situation. In gratitude, Kishirika informed Roxy of where Rudeus' family was located at Roxy's request, with her

Clairvoyant Eye

and also informed her that

Zenith

was in the
Teleport Labyrinth
at the
Begaritt Continent

.

Volume 14 - Young Man Period - Summoning Chapter

A year prior, Kishirika had found herself in
Rikarisu Town
and ended up drinking a large amount of wine, which belonged to
Atoferatofe Rybak

. As a result, Atoferatofe came to Rikarisu in search of Kishirika to punish her. However, she didn't know how Kishirika currently looked and thus couldn't find her.

Kishirika, however, spent that time starving in the city, trying to get food, while wearing a hood. Eventually, when Rudeus and his company arrived in the town with

Cliff

giving food to Kishirika, who he believed was simply a beggar. She later gave Cliff an
Identification eye

.

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

She was tricked by Atoferatofe Rybak's imperial guards and imprisoned. Later on, she met
Rudeus

who gave her donuts and asked her to find a man named
Geese

. She also revealed the truth about the Fighting God, and that she and

Badigadi

were formerly

Hitogami

's apostles and told Rudeus to be wary of Badigadi due to him still feeling indebted to

Hitogami

. She gave Rudeus the

Clairvoyant Eye

for giving her a donut. Before she left, Atofe asked her the location of Earl and

Kalman III

, but Kishirika rejected until Rudeus showed her

Randolph

's ring. She promised Rudeus that she would help with anything as long as it doesn't involve Hitogami

.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

?My belly aches from the hunger?and this man was going to provide me with a meal?.

Atofe's soldiers:

"Lord Kishirika, please cease this! Please do not provoke Lord Atofe any further!"

Kishirika:

"Shut up! This One followed you lot because you told This One you would feed This One something good and all This One gets is poor treatment! This One shan't feel better until This One has said at least that much!"

Trivia

She has low metabolism (compared to a human's), so eating about 14 skewers can last her one year.

Kishirika said that

Rudeus

is "disgusting" when she saw him for the first time, wondering if he was a twin with a stillborn brother

. This is due to Rudeus' having an immense quantity of magic power/mana.

This is omitted in the anime, where Kishirika just said he's disgusting without mentioning anything else.

She and

Badigadi

were once

Hitogami

's apostles before the Human-Demon Great War.

She hates

Hitogami

and even told Rudeus that he could ask for her help for anything as long as it doesn't involve Hitogami.

In

Episode 12

, Kishirika switches her eyes like a slot machine and also show some fruits before switching to her Magic Power Eyes on Rudeus.

A running gag in series is that Rudeus occasionally imagines the possibility of Kishirika appearing out of nowhere, like being born as his child or summoned from a magic circle.

It is hinted that Kishirika possesses a large amount of mana, as

Orsted

said she can't be summoned by the small summoning magic circle he made for

Rudeus

due to her mana capacity

.

According to Badigadi, she cannot leave the Demon Continent

.

References

Kishirika Kishirisu/Power and Abilities

She does not seem to possess great fighting capacity as she panicked upon being threatened to be sold into slavery by a simple bar keep.

Immortality

She seems to be immortal, but it's likely that she just revives after death with her age reset.

Badigadi

once mentioned that because of how thoughtless she is, she dies pretty often, so it wouldn't be strange for her figure to turn back to that of a child, considering the fact that

Badigadi

revived in a much smaller figure when he was killed by

Rudeus

.

Demon Eye

Kishirika using her Clairvoyant Eye

Kishirika's switching her demon eyes

1/2

She's most known for her ability to produce, control and give demon eyes. She carries 12 types within her body, each with their own unique ability and it's possible the number increases as she ages.

Knuckle Guard

Redirect to:
Nuckelgard

One of the Three Swords of North God, Twin Swords Knuckle Guard. Knuckle Guard actually twin brothers under the name Knuckle and Guard.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

"We are each half of a man."

"Thus both of us are one."

"Even if it's two on one."

"We won't call it cowardly."

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Template:ThreeSwordofNorthGod

Kurt

Kurt

is an adventurer from

Demon Continent

. He is the leader of a party named

Tokurabu Village Toughs

.

Appearance

He is a pretty young boy with white hair and a pair of horns sticking out of his forehead.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

A young adventurer of

Rikarisu

.

When his party was in quest in the Petrified Forest, they were ambushed by a group of monsters that killed one of the member of his party.

Dead End

arrived and saved them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

He uses a normal sword.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

"Yeah, I know! Im not blind! And the three of us wanted to stay together to the end! But you know what? We knew death was a possibility! Any adventurer's party prepared to face that risk-young or old!"

"I'm grateful that you stepped in to save us, but it was our job to keep ourselves safe. If anyone's to blame, it's me! I'm the one who took this task and got us in over our heads!"

Trivia

Even though it is described in the light novel that he only has one horn, in the anime he has two.

Labyrinth City Rapan

This article is about the Chapter 100 Manga Page. For the City, see Rapan

.

Labyrinth City Rapan is the 100th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Summary

Rudeus and Elinalise arrives at the Labyrinth City Rapan. Despite being exhausted from the journey, they head to the Adventure Guild and finds Geese trying to convince a Beast Race adventurer to assist him and is outright refused. Elinalise and Rudeus greets Geese, much to his surprise that they arrived faster but agrees to take them to Paul.

Before entering the inn where Paul is staying, Geese asks Rudeus and Elinalise to avoid picking a fight since is in bad shape to which Rudeus agrees while Elinalise will somehow try...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Lilia Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Shierra

Roxy Migurdia

(mentioned)

Skills

none

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Adventure Guild

Unnamed Inn

Monsters

Succubus

(mentioned)

Differences from Light Novel

The event Rudeus is charmed by a Succubus and attacks Elinalise has been cut

The event where Rudeus and Elinalise travel with the Desert Warriors to Rapan has been cut

Paul asks Lilia for water while in the Light Novel, Rudeus uses

Earth Magic

and

Water Magic

to conjure an earthen cup with water for Paul to drink

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Language

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

A book for learning Human Tongue to Demon God Tongue (red characters) in the Anime

In the
Six-Faced World
, there are many different
languages
, mainly determined by
Races
and geographic. Accent do differ between locations.

Human Tongue

Human languages ??are used by the human race, human languages ??are one of the languages ??that do not bear the name of the God of their race. Humans in the Central Continent and Millis Continent use human languages. These two languages ??are divided with a great difference but they coexist in the same human kingdom with contrast, but there are slight differences in the accents between these continents, such as the difference between American English and British English.[1]

In the
Anime
, Human Tongue is simplified to Japanese (or other languages) in most cases.
Paul Greyrat
and
Zenith Greyrat
are the only characters who had spoken Human Tongue in the first of
Episode one
.
Silent Fitz
,
Nanahoshi Shizuka
, and

Rudeus Greyrat

also spoke Human Tongue in Season 2, Episode 9,

The White Mask

.

Human language alphabet english version

Spoken Language

The spoken language of Human Language is based on the Basque language, but undergoes consonant substitutions. The vowels are unchanged but most consonant are swapped. For example, the word "magic" in Human language will be pronounced as "pavia". First, the word "magic" is translated to Basque, which is "magia". Then, change change the consonant, which gets "pavia".

Beast God Tongue

The Beast God Tongue is used by the

Beast Race

,

Dwarves

, and

Elf

which mainly lived in the

Great Forest

in the

Millis Continent

. Named after the

Beast God

.

Basque edition of the human language alphabet

In the
Anime
, the Beast God Tongue is first debuted in the episode
Missed Connections
.

Demon God Tongue

The Demon God Tongue is used in the
Demon Races
, which mainly lived in the
Demon Continent
. It is named after the
First Demon God
. Some races such as
Migurd
communicate telepathically, most of the cannot speak Demon God Tongue.

Provisional alphabet of ???? @AnimeFan2333. Zulu character correspondence table in Demonic Language;
Note that there are consonant substitutions.

In the
Anime
, the Demon God Tongue is mainly used when
Roxy Migurdia
communicates with other Demon races.

Fighting God Tongue

Fighting God Tongue is used by
Humans
lived in the
Begaritt Continent
, it is named after the Fighting God, which is one of the
Seven Great Powers

, but not an actual

God

. The Fighting God Tongue is slightly similar to the Human Tongue but the only differences are the vocabulary and way of things are expressed which Rudeus describes to be English mixed with German in it.

Sky God Tongue

Sky God tongue is used by the

Heaven race

, named after the

Heaven God

.

Ocean God Tongue

Used by the Ocean Race, named after the Ocean God.

References

Lapan

Redirect to:

Rapan

Laplace

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Relationships

Laplace

(
????

,

Rapurasu

)

is a powerful demon who waged war against humanity 500 years ago before being sealed by the Seven Great Heroes

. In reality, there are actually two Laplaces,

Demon God Laplace

and

Technique God Laplace

, having been split into two whilst fighting the

Fighting God

. While it is mentioned that he will revive in the future, neither of his two halves actually appear in the main story.

Appearance

"A mixed race of demons and dragons. Where and how were you born?"

-First Dragon God

Being born with

Dragon Tribe

and Demon blood, Demon Dragon King Laplace before he was split in two was described as over 2 meter tall with silver hair with patches of green but has lesser scales compared to those of the Dragon Tribe. In addition he had fangs, claws. a set of wings, transparent white skin and two golden eyes.

Demon/Magic God Laplace was described to have emerald green hair, and gentle eyes.

Personality

"I killed beasts and ate them, but the lonely feeling did not heal."

-Laplace

In his early life at the Demon World, Laplace lives a primal life where he would prey, live and die by instinct by feeding of the demonic beasts at the corner of the Demon World. But after seeing a family of demonic beasts together, Laplace begins to feel a sense of loneliness that he is unable to cope with and begins to search for people like him and eventually finds a town but is seen as a monster. Despite being treated as a monster and being forced to retreat, he persisted to return as he does not want to feel lonely

which persisted even when he begins to live in the

Human World

until

Rostelina

joins him.

Ever since being brought to the Dragon World, Laplace is fiercely loyal and devoted to the

First Dragon God

who saved his life and

Lunaria

who he considers like her real mother even though they are not related by blood. Even after the destruction of the Dragon World, Laplace faithfully follows the First Dragon God's last mission to him to prepare techniques, magic and knowledge for

Orsted

to defeat

Hitogami

.

Background

Meeting the First Dragon God

"Alright. If the Demon God neglected you for so long, he wouldn't mind if I just take you away, even though there are so many uses, what a waste..."

First Dragon God

Even Laplace himself does not know where he was born. Ever since becoming aware as a child, Laplace found himself in a cave at the corner of the

Demon World

, a land of death, full of miasma and roaming demonic beasts where he goes hunting monsters for food and sleeping on a regular basis. Laplace soon felt lonely after witnessing some demonic beasts huddling and playing with each other and decides to wander and finds a demon town but its inhabitants viewed him as a monster and the Demon King of the town fought and injured him but he manages to escape. Laplace would

eventually encounter a hydra that spits fire and poison mist where his injuries from it would not heal like it normally does after eating and sleeping.

On the brink of death, Laplace is saved by the
First Dragon God
and brings him to the
Dragon World

, an inverted land where the mountains grew from above while a clear blue endless sky and white clouds is seen below. Upon arriving at the First Dragon God's home in Kayos,

Lunaria

greeted them and the First Dragon God tells her that he plans to raise the child with her and gives him the name Laplace.

Dragon Warrior Training and Dragon Tamer

Laplace is then trained by

Dora
at the command of the First Dragon God to become a Dragon Warrior and for the next decades, Laplace is trained on how to speak the Dragon God Language along with different subjects about the Dragon World, how to use

Dragon Battle Aura
and how to fly.

After completing his Dragon Warrior training, Laplace becomes Dora's subordinate and his first task is to train dragons that are the mounts used by the Dragon Tribe. This is where he first meets a
red dragon

who was initially hostile towards him but eventually is able to tame him. Laplace names him Saleyakt and afterwards he would rise into prominence because of his ability to train dragons that are considered untrainable by traditional methods.

During the spawning season, Laplace becomes Dora's temporary replacement on being in charge of all the dragon training facilities in the Dragon World and his work is appraised highly even by
Maxwell

for the high quality dragons that he trains and being used by his unit.

After
Crystal
's death, Laplace attends the meeting with the First Dragon God and the Dragon Generals where he is there as Dora's substitute. Laplace is assigned to conduct further investigation after Maxwell who also aids him by assigning

Gora and Scrubava

to assist him in the investigation.

Search for Crystal's Killer

Despite the support from the Dragon Generals and his subordinates, Laplace is still struggling to find the suspect for years until the

Human God

appears in his dreams and tells him about his

Demon Eye

that he uses to look at the Gold Dragon's nest where Crystal's remains were found. With the use of his Demon Eye, Laplace found a trace of the culprit and managed to locate his hideout but the culprit

Necrolia Necrolia

, is also in the hideout and kills Gora and Scrubava leaving Laplace to battle the Demon King on his own. After days of fighting both Laplace and Necrolia are on the verge of exhaustion and in desperation, Laplace unconsciously uses Dragon Battle Aura Explosion which destroys the mountain they were fighting . Laplace is the first to wake up and realizes that Saleyakt has brought him and Necrolia to the ledge they are at now then he restrains Necrolia's arms and legs and brings him back to Kayos.

Laplace is welcomed by

Szilard

who handles the interrogation of Necrolia and the Dragon Warriors stationed at the gate also are shouting with joy for capturing the culprit. Laplace fell into deep sleep for three days and three nights afterwards then had a meal with

Lunaria

, reports to

Maxwell

that his subordinates has died in battle and finally visited

Dora

who has already finished spawning safely. After reporting his capture of Crystal's killer, Dora asks him to give their child a name to which he names him

Perugius

.

Demon Dragon General Laplace

Another meeting is held by the First Dragon God and the Dragon Generals where Laplace reports of his search for Crystal's killer, the

Human God

appearing in his dream and telling him about his

Demon Eye

, his battle and eventual capture of Necrolia then he hands Necrolia over to

Szilard

. After Szilard's report, the Dragon Generals urged the First Dragon God to go to war against the Demon

World but the First Dragon God refuses and will negotiate with them instead. At the suggestion of Szilard to reward Laplace for his accomplishment, the First Dragon God names him Demon Dragon General Laplace and the successor of Crystal as a Dragon General.

New Mission at the Human World

Demon/Magic Dragon King Laplace was the sole survivor left of the Five Dragon Generals after the incident which caused the inhabitant of the four destroyed Worlds to escape into the Human World and the collapse of the Dragon World. He was the second generation Dragon God after the first passed away.

Laplace escaped the collapsing Dragon World and drifted to Human world. He became the second generation Dragon God. He researched about methods and techniques to overthrow Hitogami

. He taught to those who called themselves "Dragon God" the techniques he had developed over a long time. All for the sake of passing down the power to Orsted who came to the future, and said to possessed the greatest strength among the dragon-tribe.

He went to human-demon race world war where he fought against

Fighting God

who was Human God's apostle and his soul was split into two halves. Laplace, who was split in two, lost his memory and became two, the human-hating [Demon/Magic God] and [Technique God], whose aim was to overthrow god.

[Demon/Magic God] Laplace lost the power of dragons

. He only remembered the enormous amount of magic knowledge and that he must definitely kill 'human' forgetting the God part. For that purpose, he rallied the demon race to exterminate the 'human race'. He was cursed the same way

Orsted

was, however he was able to transfer the curse to the

Superd race

.

[Technique God] Laplace who lost the power of magic, only remembered the enormous amount of techniques and that he must definitely teach and pass them down to someone. Thus Technique God created the Seven Great Powers ranking and devoted himself in studying those techniques.

Plot

Mushoku Tensei

Mushoku Tensei Sequel

Since the planned sequel series seems to be taking place around the time which the Demon God Laplace would finally reincarnate, it is very likely that he will finally make his debut here. Particularly, he is set to play a vital role in several major storylines. Most obvious is

Perugius'

quest to finally kill him for good and avenge the members of the Seven Great Heroes who died whilst sealing him 500 years ago. However, he is also set to be deeply involved with

Orsted's

quest to kill

Hitogami

, since he holds the final key the former needs to enter the latter's realm. If the events play out like in Orsted's previous loops, then

Ruijerd

and

Norn's

daughter,

Luicelia

, will play a major role in his eventual defeat.

Power and Abilities

Dragon Battle Aura

Trained by Dora to be a Dragon Warrior, Laplace's

Fang Technique

has enough destructive power to be considered "deadly" and is among the few Dragon Warriors who can match Dora in combat.

Dragon Battle Aura Explosion

During the battle against Necrolia Nacroia, Laplace concentrated his remaining strength in desperation, which caused his Dragon Battle Aura to swell below his heart and to explode like a suicide bomb, with enough force to destroy an entire mountain and was felt even in Kayos. However, he admitted that he did not know how to activate this ability.

Original Self

Before he was split into two beings, Laplace was considered the most powerful entity in the world. As one of the Five Dragon Generals, he had enormous physical strength, night vision and a demon eye that allowed

him to track and sense enemies. Laplace could also fly.

Technique God

Technique God Laplace has the Dragon Power and knows many techniques in the world to overthrow 'God'. He created the Seven Major World Power system and ranked himself 1st. But, he loses some part of his memories, leading him to only remember his objective is to overthrow 'God' by teaching those who call themselves Dragon God all of his technique and lost all of his Magic Power, making him unable to use magic and knows only physical combat.

Demon/Magic God

Demon/Magic God Laplace has the enormous Magic Power and a master of all magic. He lead the demon race to exterminate 'Human' 400 years ago and ranked 4th in the Seven Major World Power system. But, he loses some part of his memories, leading him to only remember his objective is to kill 'Human' by leading the demon race in his military campaign and lost all of his Dragon Power, making him unable to use battle aura. Although he could not use battle aura, he was still so strong that he killed four of the seven heroes that led humanity in the Laplace War and the remaining three(

Dragon God Urupen

,

Perugius

,

North God Kalman

) were unable to kill him even with the help of

Ruijerd Superdia

who could see his weak point with his third eye and thus, had to seal him to end the war.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Original Self

Is considered a talented Dragon Trainer whose dragons that he tamed are appraised highly by Maxwell.

Defeated and captured one of the Eight Demon Kings Necrolia Nacrolia, who killed Crystal.

Achieved the title of Dragon King under the first Dragon God.

Became the second to hold the title of Dragon God following the first one's death.

Is the one of known living survivors of the Dragon World along with Saleyakt and Perugius before its destruction.

Demon God

United the entire demon race under his rule and led their most successful war against humanity.

Technique God

Created the
Seven Great Powers
system.

Though having rank himself #1, the Technique God is actually a placeholder for his original self.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Quotes

"Let's continue the story once I'm done. No worries, because no story is as miserable as those of Dragon World?s."

Trivia

Laplace is formerly a second generation Dragon God.

Similar to Orsted, he holds a curse of fear and hate, which according to

Perugius

is a curse that shakes the innermost heart of people.

He sent his traits into the future people so that he could reincarnate into the future. This is a technique used by the Ancient Dragon Race, and is a required step to prevent his soul from being rejected by an incompatible body. As a result, many people have recently been born with traits similar to him. (This has been called the "Laplace Factor")

Kishirika Kishirisu

describes him as a handsome looking guy.

His name is likely a reference to scholar

Pierre-Simon Laplace

and

Laplace's demon

.

In the removed chapters of Aisha, in the story of the legendary Hero Alus, The First Sage (who was assumed to be Magic Dragon King Laplace) granted Alus the power to properly wield the four treasures Alus borrowed from the other four Sages in order to defeat the Demon Lord.

Laplace is the person who named

Perugius

.

Demon-Dragon God Laplace only needed to eat once every one hundred days and only needed to sleep only once every few years.

Demon-Dragon God Laplace is one of the few beings known to possess a Divine-Jewel although it is unknown whether that Divine-Jewel was destroyed during his fight with the Fighting God.

Demon-Dragon God Laplace's power was comparable to Dragon God Orsted.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Laplace/Relationships

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Relationships

First Dragon God

"Hmm. I decided to come after hearing that there was a monster with the form of a man but... How interesting. A mixed race of

Demons

and

Dragons

. Where and how were you born?"

-TheFirst Dragon God on meeting Laplace

Laplace first meets the First Dragon God after the latter is wounded by a

monster with many heads

where Laplace was at the brink of death due to being poisoned and bleeding. After healing his wounds, the First Dragon God takes Laplace to the

Dragon World

and adopts him to be his son

where he would eventually become one of his

Five Dragon Generals

after capturing

Necrolia Nacrolia

, Crystal's killer.

Laplace would then accompany the First Dragon God as his assistant on the summit of the

Gods

where he is presented as proof that the Dragon Tribe has no hatred towards the Demon Race and they agree to have peace and Laplace would become the ambassador on behalf of the Dragon Tribe to the other worlds.

Lunaria

"You're Dragon God's adopted son, then you are my child as well. Please rest assured, this is your home too."

Lunaria to Laplace

Lunaria welcomes Laplace after the First Dragon God adopts him and would also cares for Laplace while he adjust to his new life that Laplace would consider Lunara to be her mother.

After Laplace begins working for Dora, he would also spend time with Lunaria telling about his work on training dragons like a family.

Dora

"Show respect and submit to me. I don't tell lies. Be true and trust me with all your heart. No whimpering or saying I can't. Its a waste of time. If you don't give up, I will surely raise you into a fine dragon warrior."

-Dora to Laplace

At the First Dragon God's instructions, Armored Dragon General Dora educates Laplace on words of the Dragon Tribe Tongue that he learns after a year followed by writing, history, geography, status, relationships, etiquette, industry and other common knowledge of the Dragon Tribe then she trains Laplace on becoming a Dragon Warrior and how to fly.

After Laplace completes his training under her wing, she assigns Laplace to train Dragons that is the main mount of the Dragon Tribe and later names him to be his substitute an supervising the Dragon Training Grounds since the spawning season has started.

After Laplace captures

Crystal

's killer, Dora is among the Dragon Generals who approved Laplace to be Crystal's successor as the Demon Dragon General of the First Dragon God.

Perugius Dola

"I have a request for those who read this book. There is a child of the Dragon Tribe who does not know his name in this world. I have forgotten many things that happened, but this too was one of my missions. This child has silvery hair, must be a nameless man by now. Please tell him, "Your real true name is Perugius." Perugius, son of Dora-sama, the Great Dragon King Dora"

-Laplace

After Laplace captures

Crystal

's killer, Laplace reports this to Dora who is grateful for what he has done and asks Laplace to name her and Crystal's child. Although Laplace was reluctant but decides to name the child Perugius, which also makes him to be Perugius' godfather.

Saleyakt

Saleyakt is the first Red Dragon the Laplace tames but instead of taming him in how the Dragon Tribe does, he forms a bond with him by eating and sleeping together but Saleyakt would only listen to Laplace.

Saleyakt would also help Laplace tame other dragons
and later saves him after his battle against
Necrolia Nacrolia
and remains to be his companion in the Dragon World and later the Human World.

Necross Lacross

Necross Lacross first meets Laplace when he was still living in the Demon World where he would defeat and
kick him out when he tries to enter the city. After the

Gods

agreed to cooperate, Laplace and Necross Lacross recruited collaborators from the
Six-Faced World

to serve as ambassadors to assist other worlds to advance each other's civilization.

Before the destruction of the Demon World, Laplace is assigned to witness its destruction and finds Necross
fleeing and upon learning what has happened to him, Laplace tells him to use the portal to reach the Human
World.

--To be added

Orsted

Rostelina

Chaos

References

Laplace Factor

Laplace Factor

(
???????)

,

Rapurasu no Inshi

)

is a unique trait in capability, or sometimes bodily appearance, a rare percentage of people are born with. It is a result of the Demon God

Laplace

sending his soul from the past into the present by having it attached itself to multiple bodies in preparation of his revival.

Origin

Approximately

400 years

prior to the start of the story, when Demon God Laplace was defeated and sealed by the, presently-known, Three Legendary Demon-God Slayers

he initiated a reincarnation method by which he would reincarnate in the far future. This method of reincarnation involves sending the soul of oneself into the future and plant itself onto multiple people to search for the perfect vessel. Those said people would have unique traits, though mostly dormant, originally associated with Laplace's internal or physical features. When those people give birth to children, Laplace's traits they inherited will be passed down to their offspring. As a result, slight bodily changes start to appear in children.

The process of bodies adapting to the soul would repeat for numerous generations, and slowly, when Laplace's predicted time of reincarnation gets closer, the dormant traits starts to awaken signaling the body-adaptation is getting nearer to the ideal. By this point in time, the person in possession of the factor would have already noticed their abnormality, by intuition or when exhibited for any person to notice. It must be noted that the traits awaken in different persons possessing the factor.

The reincarnation will occur when an adapted body possessing the factor perfectly matches with the soul. Taking over the body of the soul it was originally supposed to be in and be born while pretending to be it. This was originally a technique of reincarnation perfected by the

first generation Dragon God

which had been used by many ancient

Dragon Race

people to reincarnate into the present. Laplace's knowledge of this technique owed to him already having learnt it before he was split from the

Demon-Dragon King

self; knowledge of this technique was passed to his Demon God self.

Known Characters with a Laplace Factor

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette Greyrat

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Characteristics of People with a Laplace Factor

Increased magic potential and capacity (in most cases)

Green hair (some cases)

Can't wear or have trouble wearing

Battle Aura

(most cases)

Increased strength and endurance (

Sieghart

)

When entering

Perugius

,

Castle

, they emit light particles out of their bodies (all cases)

Laplace War

Redirect to:
Human-Demon Wars

Lara

Redirect to:

Lara Greyrat

Lara Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Lara Greyrat

is the second child and daughter of

Rudeus Greyrat

and the first daughter he had with

Roxy M. Greyrat

. She is the older sister of

Lily Greyrat

and the half sister of

Lucy Greyrat

,

Ars Greyrat

,

Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat

and

Christina Greyrat

. It was prophesized that she will be an important person in the future and destined to be the savior that the

Doldia Tribe

were waiting for.

Appearance

Lara has light blue hair and eyes like her mother

Roxy

that covers most of her forehead except the middle with a single ahoge and her mouth is just like Rudeus.

Because of the color of her hair that could be viewed as green that is matches the hair of the Superd Tribe, her mother and

Sylphy

worry about it since she might get bullied

.

As she reaches adulthood, she has the appearance of a 13-14 year old human girl, resembling Roxy so much that Rudeus may mix up with them when viewed from the back, which makes her tie her hair into a single braid to differentiate from her mother.

Personality

On the outside, Lara seems to be stoic and has a stern personality, but in reality it is actually due to her telepathy which she usually uses for communicating frequently with

Zenith

and

Leo

.

She is mischievous, independent and likes making pranks to anyone for her amusement even if its

Kalman III

or Orsted.

Despite this she is also shown to be caring to her younger siblings especially Seig comforting him when he cries. She gets along with Ars, the two of them often causing mischief.

Background

"As I thought, Roxy's child is special."

-Orsted

Before Rudeus and Roxy were married,

Hitogami

tried to get rid of Roxy many times, first by telling Rudeus to get a

Demon Eye

from

Kishirika Kishirisu

, leading him to avoid meeting Roxy in Wind Port

. He then attempted to stop him from going to the

Teleport Labyrinth

to save Zenith (and Roxy)

which failed because of Rudeus and Roxy having a strong fate. Hitogami further manipulated Rudeus by leading him into a situation that would end up with Roxy falling ill and die later due to

Magic Stone Disease

while Roxy is pregnant with Lara, but this was prevented by the intervention of

his future self

.

Hitogami confronted Rudeus in his dream because of this and angrily told him the future that Lara along with Rudeus' descendants would ally with

Orsted

to kill Hitogami

. A compromise was eventually established that if Rudeus kills Orsted, Hitogami would leave his family alone.

However, Orsted defeated Rudeus and made him his subordinate

. On the day of Lara's birth, there was a heavy snowstorm and Lara's shoulder being caught due to her larger size being a child of a

Human

and Migurd, Lara was born safely with no complication

.

Plot

Volume 20 - Young Man Period - Zanoba Chapter

She cried when Rudeus said that he's going to

Shirone

to help

Zanoba

until Roxy said that she's going together with Rudeus.

Mushoku Tensei Novel Volume 20.5 - Intermission Chapter

Eris

once found her attached to

Leo

like a backpack in one of her patrols with Leo.

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

Lara traveled to the Demon Continent with her parents to visit her

Grand

parents

in Roxy's hometown. It was there that Rudeus and Roxy discovered that Lara had the power to use Telepathy which is a trait that was skipped in Roxy. Roxy proposed to Rudeus that Lara should live with her grandparents for a while since Roxy felt that she would be an outcast with her special traits. Lara somehow overheard this and later pleaded with her mother to not leave her and spoke.

Jobless Oblige

Sieghart

mentioned that she became a researcher at

Ranoa Magic Academy

after her graduation of Asura Royal Academy, and her research subjects are summoning magic and divination magic.

Redundancy

The Last One to Leave the Nest

In the last chapter, Lara and Leo leave the house, searching a place with high concentration of mana and promising to Sylphy and Roxy that she is going to back with a boy (Rudeus and Eris will be dead when she comes back). Before she parts, Sylphy gives her cuisine recipes, Eris gives her a knife amulet, Roxy gives her her old hat and Rudeus gives her his 'Arrogant Water Dragon King', she also takes an old robe of Rudeus.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Telepathy

Because she is part

Migurd

on her mother's side, Lara has telepathic abilities that normal Migurd have. It was discovered that she had this ability when Rudeus and Roxy took her with them to visit her grandparents. Her parents did not know that she held this ability since no one capable of verbal communication are able to use telepathy, and Roxy was the sole person in the Migurd village born without it.

However, it appears that her telepathy is not limited to Migurds, as she often uses it to communicate with Zenith

,

Leo

and

Beat

.

Magic

Divination Magic

Summoning Magic

Equipment

?Arrogant Water Dragon King? (Aqua Heartia)

She received the ?Arrogant Water Dragon King? from her father as a parting gift before she left her house. Rudeus knows since a long time she wanted this staff.

Trivia

She is the Hero that Leo guards, with a fate strong enough to steal the destiny from the original hero of all of Orsted's previous loops.

After an embarrassing incident that happened when Rudeus mistook Lara as Roxy, he never sneaks up to Roxy from behind again.

References

Latreia House

The Latreia House is a old noble earl Family that lives in the Holy Country of Millis , more precisely in its capital Millishion .

Backstory

The Latreia House is a distinguished family among the earls that has deep ties with the Order of the Temple and is part of the Demon Race Expulsion Faction . The head of the house is Count Carlyte Latreia married to Countess Claire Latreia .

Members

Claire Latreia

Claire Latreia

She is the wife of Carlyte Latreia, mother of Zenith , Therese , Edgar , Anise and Saula and is the daughter of Ralkan and Melody Latreia.

She likes people that are fair and righteous and hates crimes. In conclusion, she's a genuinely good human being who is just too frequently because of it.

Carlyte Latreia

He is the husband of Claire Latreia and the father of Zenith, Therese, Edgar, Anise and Saula.

He was born Carlyte Granz is the Head of the Latreia House and Battalion Commander of the Order of the Temple's [Sword Group].

Zenith Greyrat

She is the Daughter of Claire and Carlyte Latreia, wife of

Paul Greyrat

and mother of

Rudeus

and

Norn Greyrat

.

Zenith Greyrat

(née Latreia)

After leaving the Latreia household, she married Paul and they moved to Buena Village where they had Rudeus and Norn Greyrat.

Following the

Teleport Incident

, however, she was transported into the

Teleportation Labyrinth

and encased within a mana crystal. After being rescued, she awoke as a

Miko

, but was left in a constant dream-like state.

Therese Latreia

She is the third daughter of Claire and Carlyte Latreia and aunt of Rudeus and Norn Greyrat.

Therese Latreia

Therese is the Company Commander of the Order of the Temple's [Anastasia Keep] and the protector of the Miko of Memory.

Company Commander of the Order of the Temple's [Anastasia Kee] and , the protector of the Miko of Memory

.

Edgar Latreia

He is the eldest son of the Claire and Carlyte Latreia and Platoon Leader of the Order of the Temple who is stationed to a town west of Millishion.

Saula Latreia ?

Daughter of Claire and Carlyte Latreia.

Anise Latreia

Daughter of Claire and Carlyte Latreia.

Ralkan Latreia

Previous Head of the Latreia House, Melody's husband and Claire's father who was a Company Commander of the Order of the Temple.

Melody Latreia

Wife of Ralkan Latreia and mother of Claire.

Related Families

Granz Family

Closely related

Claryte Granz married Claire Latreia and they had 5 children.

Greyrat Family

Closely related

Zenith married Paul Greyrat and they had Rudeus and Norn Greyrat.

Superdia Family

Distantly related

Norn Greyrat married

Ruijerd Superdia

and they had

Luicelia Superdia

.

Grimoire House

Distantly related

Lucy Greyrat

, descendant of the Latreia House, married

Clive Grimoire

and they had

Roland Grimoire

.

Family Tree

Lauri Shirone

Lauri Shirone is one of Pax Jr.'s granddaughters. Lauri was personally educated by Pax Jr. and due to her talent as a knight, she has become one of his Knight commanders.

Laws

Laws

was a hunter of

Buena Village

and is

Sylphiette

's father and

Elinalise

's son.

Appearance

As a half-elf, he has pointy ears that are shorter than Sylphy's. Laws is a very attractive man. He has blond hair that almost glittered, and he was slender without lacking muscle definition. Because he inherited the best parts of both elf and human.

Personality

As a father, Laws was deeply concerned with his daughter that was constantly bullied.

Background

Laws was the son of Elinalise and the father of Sypliette. He lived with his family in Buena Village where he also earned his living. He was a friend of

Paul Greyrat

.

Plot

He died through unknown means after the Mana Calamity.

Power and Abilities

Laws was a skilled hunter who often assisted

Paul Greyrat

in monster extermination around the village.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Lexus

Lexus is the Death God that precedes

Randolph Marianne

. He was the creator of the ?The Bone Ring of Lexus?.

Personality

Lexus was very loyal to the demon lord he served. After

Vita

controlled his master and caused his death, Lexus was hellbent on killing Vita, developing various tools and strategies to counter him. He was very persistent, as he continued with his quest until his last breath.

Background

Lexus was the loyal subordinate and best friend of the demon lord he served. After Vita controlled his master, Lexus defeated him as he discovered the truth. As a revenge for his friend, Lexus was hellbent on killing Vita, developing various magic tools and strategies to counter him, including the Bone Ring made from the demon lord's bones. He exterminated the entire slime tribe during the process, but was unable to reach Vita as he escaped to the labyrinth "Netherworld" and infested the guardian.

It's presumed that Lexus was defeated by

Randolph Marianne

at some point of time, who inherited his title as the Death God and took his bone ring.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Leo

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Leo

is a Sacred Beast that the Doldia Tribe was serving. It was said that he was born from the Sacred Tree and that together with his partner will be the savior that the Doldia Tribe were waiting.

Appearance

Leo's size is about 2 meters, he has short limbs, but he will grow larger since he is still just a puppy.

His fur is silver.

Personality

Despite being a holy symbol, Leo is playful and mischievous, often sneaking away from its sacred house to meet Rudeus, who saved him from smugglers.

Background

He is the Sacred Beast, a type of magical beast born once every few hundred years that don't have a proper name. It only appeared when the world faced a crisis, and when it became an adult it would set out alongside with a hero, using its great power to save the world.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

With the Torrential Rainy Season approaching in

Millis Continent

, Leo was captured by a group of smugglers and he meets Rudeus who releases him from the

Barrier Magic

imprisoning him. But before they leave, Rudeus is captured by

Gyes Dedoldia

who brings him to the Dedoldia Village deep in the Great Forest

(he and his tribesmen mistakenly thought that Rudeus

sexually assaulted

the Sacred Beast, even though he was just playing around with him like with a (gigantic) puppy).

He later on get's summonsed by Rudeus using a magic circled given to him by

Perugius

and he becomes

Rudeus

pet in order to protect Rudeus family, specifically

Lara

as she is "the savior" he is destined to protect.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Physical Abilities

Leo can move at high speed to a target before they have a chance notice or draw their weapon and then bite their limb that breaks their bones just by shaking his head violently. Leo also possess strength that he can throw a target he has bitten spinning through the air that could cause them to pass out when they hit a wall. While Leo's real strength is not known but it is believed that if he uses his full strength, he could easily bite of the head of a

Human

.

Intellectual Abilities

Leo is very intelligent that he is able to understand

Beast God Language

and is also toilet-trained.

Strong Fate

"As I thought, Roxy's child is special."

-Orsted

Leo is protected by a strong fate that Orsted uses as a means for Rudeus to protect his family

from

Hitogami

's schemes.

Telepathy

"It's serious! It's serious!

Lara

-sama has wet herself!"

Leo telepathically communicating with

Zenith

Leo is able to communicate telepathically with with Zenith
and Lara.

Mysterious Power

It's not known what power Leo possesses but Orsted himself confirms that it's so high it simply can't be
compared to the likes of

Almanfi

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Gyes:

?To think that this boy would lay his hands on your holiness? Gah?!?

Leo:

?Woof!?

Gyes:

?What? It didn?t bother you? How benevolent?!?

Trivia

Those of the Beast Race can understand what he is saying. This, however, might be only limited to Leo's
caretakers or active tribemen as Ghislaine is shown to be unable to understand his words specifically.

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Leroy Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Leroy Greyrat

is the son of Ars Greyrat and Aisha Greyrat whose relationship was initially opposed by rest of the Greyrat Family

but Rudeus eventually accepts them when Aisha became pregnant with Leroy.

Personality

Rudeus describes Leroy to be a rowdy boy like both his parents and inherited his mother Aisha's Intelligence and his father Ars' perverse fondness for large breasts.

Background

"As Ars grew, so did that feeling... But I still tried to restrain myself! After all, we're a decade apart! Not to say that he's the firstborn, thus needs a proper prospect for continuing the Greyrat House legacy! But Ars said he loves me too!"

-Aisha Greyrat

Ever since

Ars Greyrat

was born,

Aisha Greyrat

has grown fond of the child. As Ars grew up he also becomes close to Aisha and they eventually fall in love.

Rudeus Greyrat

later finds out of their relationship and affair that shocks him along with the rest of his family. Despite the strong objections especially by her mother

Lilia Greyrat

, Aisha insists that she loves Ars and will marry him but Rudeus refuses and decides that Ars will attend the Asura

Royal Academy that Aisha refuses but eventually agrees to Rudeus' recommendation. The next day, Aisha elopes with Ars leaving the family a letter: "We will live our own lives."

Around a year of searching, Rudeus manages to find Aisha who is already pregnant with Leroy. Aisha was willing to die as long as Leroy would live but Rudeus refuses and after further talking things out with Aisha, they return to the Greyrat House.

Plot

Back at the Greyrat House, Lilia is horrified that Aisha is pregnant and grabs a knife but Rudeus stops her. After settling the matter with the family, the punishment is decided that after Aisha gives birth, she will study at Asura Royal Academy and Ars will continue his study at

Sharia

while Leroy will be under the care of Lilia and Rudeus' family.

4 years later, Ars graduates and he tells Rudeus that he is ready to be with Aisha and races to Asura Kingdom to marry her who also graduated and is working under

Ariel Anemoi Asura

. Ars, Aisha and Leroy settles down in Sharia and buys a house but often visits the Greyrat House.

Trivia

As he exists now, he is now part of the canon because the story of his background was appeared in

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 3

following the deletion in the web novel.

His daughter, Feris Greyrat, is also part of the canon.

References

Lets Go Home

Let's Go Home

(???)

Kaerou

) is the Twenty-third episode of the

second season

(47th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on June 23, 2024 and also the fifth episode of the

Labyrinth Arc

for the Anime.

Synopsis

After a fierce battle with the

Manatite Hydra

, Rudeus and the others rescued Zenith. The price was Rudeus' left arm and Paul's life. Furthermore, Zenith seemed to have lost her memory that causes Rudeus to be fall into regret and despair after the death of his father Paul. Then Roxy approaches him...

Plot

Devastated with Paul's death, Rudeus recalls his parents from his previous life and regrets not having paid his respects when they died.

At their Inn at Rapan, Rudeus is yet to come to terms with

Paul

's death and as he hold on to

Paul's Beloved Sword

, he thought out loud how he should have saved anyone from their

family

but not him and he struggles on how to move forward. Roxy then enters the room and invites him to walk around the city but Rudeus refuses. Roxy then sits beside Rudeus and she tells him that she considers her

time

at

Buena Village

to be the happiest time of her life and being an

Adventurer

, people close to him can die and she has gone through

it in the past

. But Rudeus tells her that
her

parents

are both fine and she does not understand in anger. Rudeus then realizes that he thought he was getting things right after being

reincarnated

into the

Human World

, but he neglected the clashes of his family and he is still the same. Roxy consoles him and considers her life as a bliss in Buena Village that he sees Paul and Zenith like a second family. Rudeus gets up and walks away but Roxy grabs him by the hand and pushes him to the bed that surprises Rudeus as Roxy tells him to leave everything to her and they share a kiss...

Next morning, Rudeus wakes up and sees Roxy beside him who also wakes up and after getting dressed, they resume their talk where Roxy tells him to move forward and its what Paul would have wanted.

At the hallway, Elinalise sees Rudeus and Roxy come out of their room and realizes what has happened. Roxy then tells Rudeus that she needs to talk to Elinalise and he should go ahead and talk to Lilia.

At Zenith's room, Rudeus sees Lilia is feeding Zenith who is still unresponsive and apologizes for leaving her to care for her mother but Lilia assures her that it is her job since Paul has passed away and they talk about Zenith's condition who is physically well but lost her memory. Lilia then tells him of Shierra's findings that being trapped in the

Magic Crystal

caused a magical impairment while Elinalise told her that she is unlikely to recover. Rudeus offers to help in caring for Zenith but Lilia tells him to focus on his own duty and it is what Paul wanted so Rudeus tells her that they should go

home

.

At the Southern Desert Region, Rudeus, Roxy, Elinalise, Talhand, Geese, Shierra, and Vierra are traveling in formation around the coach, where Zenith and Lilia are riding, being pulled by Jirou.

T-Rex Lizards

then attack them where Rudeus and Roxy uses

Fireball

against them while Elinalise, Talhand and Shierra

tanks

them and Vierra uses

Protection Magic

on the cart with Geese on

lookout

. They then reach a cliff side that Rudeus uses

Earth Lance

to lift up the party instead of needing to climb it and when it begins to get dark, Rudeus creates an

Earth Fortress

to shelter them for the night.

That night, Rudeus and Roxy are on guard duty by the campfire outside the Earth Fortress where Rudeus reflects on how he loves both Roxy and

Sylphiette

and tells Roxy he is already

married

and about to have a

child

. But Roxy tells him that Elinalise already told her and it was her choice to take advantage of him when he was mourning. Rudeus asks Roxy if he can repay her in anyway so Roxy tells him that she fell in love at first sight when Rudeus

rescued

her. She then explains that since Sylphy is not here to support him, she did what she had to do since Elinalise and Geese planned to leave him alone while Lilia is busy taking care of Zenith. With all this happening, Roxy confesses she loves Rudeus in tears who tries to console her but she tells him she does not need to do anything.

At Lumen Forest, Rudeus' group are leaving the Teleportation Circle Ruins then Rudeus tells everyone to remove their blindfold to the surprise of everyone that they are now in a snowy forest and Roxy asks where they are so Rudeus tells her that they are in a forest near

Sharia

. Talhand is surprised that they are really at the Northern

Central Continent

while Geese now understands how Rudeus and Elinalise

travelled

to Rapan so fast to which Rudeus tells them keep this a secret and they resume their travel.

That night, while on guard duty. Elinalise confirms to Rudeus that neither him nor Sylphiette are members of the

Milis Religion

unlike

Cliff Grimoire

who is a devout follower and is only allowed to have 1 wife. With this said, Elinalise urges Rudeus to marry Roxy as she can't stand seeing Roxy like this and she is her close friend since they

travelled together

. Rudeus is still struggling on what to do as he recalls how he calls Paul a scumbag and now about to do what he

did

to their family. Elinalise then asks how are Zenith and Lilia afterwards and is told that they were happy despite a rough start so Elinalise assures him that he can love Sylphiette and Roxy equally being Paul's son. But Rudeus does not know what Sylphy and Roxy will say so Elinalise leaves to call Roxy to hear her thoughts on the matter.

Roxy approaches the campfire where Rudeus is on guard duty who tells her how her teachings saved her in his

journey

and after gathering his courage and would rather be called a scumbag than having regrets, he tells Roxy to change her name to "Roxy Greyrat" and he loves her. Roxy while initially calm, she realizes what he means and manages to compose herself to tell him that they need to have Sylphiette's approval and they both agreed to leave it there for now. Roxy goes back to sleep and as the sun rises, Rudeus places his hand on Paul's Sword and as if talking to him, he tells Paul that they are the same.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Roxy Migurdia

Lilia Greyrat

Shierra

Vierra

Zenith Greyrat

Jirou

Locations

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Unnamed Inn

Southern Desert Region

Ranoa Kingdom

Lumen Forest

Teleportation Circle Ruins

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 12

Chapter 10: Parents

Chapter 11: Looking Ahead

Chapter 12: Let's Go Home

Chapter 13: Return

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Roxy, Elinalise and Geese discusses Paul's death has been cut

The event where Rudeus talks about his past life to Roxy has been cut

The event where Rudeus and Elinalise puts blindfolds on everyone else upon reaching the Teleportation Circle Ruins in Begaritt Continent has been cut

Trailer

????????23????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

TBA

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Lets Go Home/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Lets Go Home . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

Parents

"

Next:

"

Succession

"

Letter

Letter

is the 83rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Summary

Rudeus receives a letter from Paul telling them that Roxy and Talhand have joined him to search for Zenith at the

Begaritt Continent

and intends to send Norn and Aisha to live with him in Sharia and Sylphiette is happy they are coming. Months later, the Special Class moves to the next grade and Sylphiette asks Rudeus for a favor.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Talhand

Linia Dedoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Ariel Anemoi Asura

[Cliff Grimoire](#)

[Nanahoshi Shizuka](#)

[Norn Greyrat](#)

[Aisha Greyrat](#)

[Skills](#)

[Water Ball](#)

[Disturb Magic](#)

[Regions](#)

[Central Continent](#)

[Ranoa Kingdom](#)

[Sharia](#)

[Greyrat House](#)

[Ranoa Magic Academy](#)

[Monsters](#)

[None](#)

[Differences from Light Novel](#)

[TBA](#)

[Trivia](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Manga Navigation](#)

[Main Series](#)

[Volume 1](#)

[?](#)

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Letter of Invitation

Letter of Invitation
is the 54th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Soldat Heckler

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Soldat Heckler

Sara
(Flashback)

Jinas Halfas

Georg

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Letter of Invitation (Episode)

Letter of Invitation

(???)

Suisenj?

) is the fourth episode of the second season

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on July 30, 2023.

Synopsis

Rudeus, who had become impotent and let out the feelings he had been harbouring, hit it off with Soldat and later accepts his offer to

join him

so they began to work together. While staying in the town of Pippin, Rudeus is visited by Elinalise, who was once a member of the same party as

Paul

,

Fangs of the Black Wolf

, and she as been traveling with

Roxy

. She gives Rudeus some information about

Zenith

.

Plot

Rudeus spends the next two years adventuring with Soldat's

Stepped Leader

party, jumping from town to town, in hopes of spreading the story of Rudeus, eventually culminating in him slaying a

red dragon

singlehandedly. He could not bring himself to go back to Rusenburg, because he knew Counter Arrow would only distract him from his main objective. Shortly after, in the city of Pippin, Elinalise finally catches up to Rudeus and informs him that Paul and Roxy had already set off to the

Maze City of Rapan

, Begaritt Continent to find

Zenith

and takes around 1 year to travel. In the meantime, Rudeus decides to stay in the

northlands

until winter passes before traveling to Rapan himself, and he quickly finds out about Elinalise's

sexual promiscuity

.

Some time later, Rudeus receives a letter from the Ranoa University of Magic inviting him to attend as a "special student" due to his recent exploits. Rudeus is intrigued, but wants to find Zenith first. That night, Rudeus encounters the Human-God in his dreams again, with Hitogami advising him to enroll at the University and investigate the

Teleport Incident

there, promising that doing so will cure his erectile dysfunction. Rudeus is persuaded to accept the University's invitation and journeys to Ranoa with Elinalise. Meanwhile, it is shown that Sylphie, Ariel, and Zanoba are also students at the University.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat Heckler

Elinalise Dragonroad

Hitogami

Conrad

Cliff Grimoire

(cameo)

Badigadi

(cameo)

Sylphiette

(cameo)

Ariel Anemoi Asura

(cameo)

Nanahoshi Shizuka

(cameo)

Luke Notos Greyrat

(cameo)

Zanoba Shirone
(cameo)

Linia Dedoldia
(cameo)

Pursena Adoldia
(cameo)

Locations

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Pippin

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Ogre Island

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 8

Prologue: Quagmire, the Adventurer

Chapter 1: Letter of Invitation

Trailer

?????? ????????????????????? 7-30(?)????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Letter of Invitation (Episode)/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Letter of Invitation (Episode) . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

Abrupt Approach

"

Next:

"

Ranoa University of Magic (Episode)

"

Library Labyrinth

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The
Princess Ariel Faction
in the Library Labyrinth

The
Library Labyrinth
is a castle owned by
Demon
King
Beethove Tovetha
where copies of books from all over the
Human World
are stored.

Geography

The Library Labyrinth is a castle located deep in the Wraith Forest in the Hyleth Region of the
Demon Continent

.

Entry

Rudeus and Eris at the entry room of the Library Labyrinth in the Light Novel

"Good day to you, Demon King. A pleasure to make your acquaintance. I am Rudeus Greyrat. This is an incredible library you have here."

-

Rudeus Greyrat

While the physical entry to the Library Labyrinth is not revealed,

Orsted

creates a

Magic Circle

for Rudeus and the

Princess Ariel Faction

to teleport into to the labyrinth where they will be inside the castle at a room with a stone floor and walls similar to

Dragon Tribe

Ruins that also houses a Teleportation Circle. The only difference is the Library Labyrinth has a proper door and the room is filled with the smell of ink, parchment and mold even if there no books in the immediate area.

Background

"I am Demon King Beethove Tovetha, of the Nen Tribe. Welcome to my castle, Future Author-in-the-Making."

-Beethove Tovetha

Demon King

Beethove Tovetha

of the Nen Tribe is described by Orsted to be a bookworm who uses his

All-Seeing Demon Eyes

to make copies of books all over the

Human World

that he stores in a castle that eventually is called the Library Labyrinth.

While the exact date when the Library Labyrinth is created by Beethove Tovetha is unknown, it has books accounting the life of

Kaunis Freean Asura

during the

Laplace Wars

, implying that Beethove Tovetha has been creating books for the Library Labyrinth for 400 years or even earlier.

Population

The Library Labyrinth is the home of Beethove Tovetha where he spends his time recreating books. There is also a bunch of

Monsters

mostly comprise of an enormous number of knee high bipedal

ants

who dig through the walls and making shelves to house the created books, smaller

slimes

who collects the resulting rubble by the ants and reform those in their bodies to more book shelves. Finally

Cthulhu Snails

who protects the Library Labyrinth from enemies.

Despite being a labyrinth that has monsters that normally attack any intruders like the

Teleportation Labyrinth

, they act as familiars of Beethove Tovetha but they are not aggressive and don't attack intruders to the point that they don't even spare a glance at them and continue with their work when they spot them.

Plot

"The vast majority of literature about Kaunis Freean Asura is grouped together by publication date. It would be difficult to gather everything ever written about him, but you would still find more in there than you would in Asura's national library."

-Orsted

After Rudeus is defeated by Orsted in their

second battle

, Rudeus becomes Orsted's subordinate and is given the mission to make

Ariel Anemoi Asura

to be the next queen of

Asura Kingdom

. In order to accomplish this, the

Princess Ariel Faction

needs the backing of

Perugius Dola

who questions Ariel what is the trait of a true king like his friend

Kaunis Freean Asura

and Ariel's ancestor.

Since then, Ariel has been staying at the

Chaos Breaker

as a guest of Perugius but is struggling to find the answer.

Rudeus informs Ariel that they can learn more about Kaunis in the Library Labyrinth as suggested by Orsted to which Ariel immediately accepts and with the use of Orsted's Teleportation Circle the Princess Ariel Faction

enters the Library Labyrinth

Initially, they were on guard but the monsters on the Library does not attack and simply ignores them when they see Ariel's group so they begin to search for information about Kaunis. Days later, the monsters nor Beethove Tovetha has shown no hostilities towards the Princess Ariel Faction so Rudeus tries to communicate with Beethove Tovetha and he is successfully able to do so by communicating with writing. After showing Beethove Tovetha the book provided by Orsted, he gives Rudeus the journal of

Derrick Redbat

and he shows it to Princess Ariel.

References

Life With A House

Life With A House

is the 83rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Summary

Rudeus and Sylphiette goes on living their everyday life both at home and at school. Rudeus eventually meets with Ariel but Luke suddenly challenges Rudeus to a sword fight.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Elmore Bluewolf

Kleene Elrond

Cliff Grimoire

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Skills

Arm Chop

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Light Novel

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

(???? ??????????????)

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

) is a series of

high fantasy

light novel written by Japanese author

Rifujin na Magonote

featuring illustrations by

Shirotaka

. Set in a fictional

swords and sorcery

-styled world known as the

Six-Faced World

, the story follows a jobless recluse getting involved in a traffic accident who ends up getting reincarnated as

Rudeus Greyrat

, son of a village knight and a healer. The series is structured as a

coming-of-age

story of Rudeus journeying through the experiences of growing up and leading a decent life, something he never achieved in his past life.

The series began with the first book released on January 23, 2014, by

Media Factory

under their MF Books imprint. The main story concluded with the 26th volume released on November 25, 2022.

Background

Mushoku Tensei originated as a

web novel

series authored by Rifujin na Magonote. The web novel began serialization on November 22, 2012 on the user-generated website

Sh?setsuka ni Naro

and it quickly gained recognition on the site.

The series was soon licensed by

Kadokawa

under

Media Factory

's

MF Books

imprint and officially began its light novel series publication on January 23, 2014 featuring illustrations by Shirotaka

.

A

manga

adaptation of the light novel illustrated by

Yuka Fujikawa

began shortly after on May 2, 2014, published by Media Factory and serialized in

Monthly Comic Flapper

magazine.

. And a TV-series

anime

adaptation produced by

Egg Firm

and animated by

Studio Bind

began on January 10, 2021.

Seven Seas Entertainment

licensed the light novel under their

Airship

imprint for localization in English on July 18, 2018.

The first paperback volume was launched on May 21, 2019. A revised edition of the first 9 volumes of the English light novel was issued on March 2021 following claims of content censorship.

Plot

An unnamed 34-year-old Japanese NEET is evicted from his home following his parents' death. Upon some self-introspection, he concludes that his life was ultimately pointless. He intercepts a speeding truck heading towards a group of teenagers in an attempt to do something meaningful for once in his life and manages to pull one of them out of harm's way before dying. Awakening in a baby's body, he realizes he has been reincarnated in a world of sword and sorcery. He resolves to become successful in his new life, discarding his past identity for his new life as Rudeus Greyrat. Due to inherited affinity and early training, Rudeus becomes highly skilled at magic. During his childhood, he becomes a student of demon magician Roxy Migurdia, a friend to demihuman Sylphiette, and magic teacher to noble heiress Eris Boreas Greyrat.

Volume List

Childhood Period

Volume 1

Volume 2

Volume 3

Volume 4

Volume 5

Volume 6

Adolescence Period

Volume 7

Volume 8

Volume 9

Volume 10

Volume 11

Volume 12

Young-man Period

Volume 13

Volume 14

Volume 15

Volume 16

Volume 17

Volume 18

Volume 19

Volume 20

Volume 21

Volume 22

Volume 23

Volume 24

Volume 25

Volume 26

Redundancy

Redundancy Volume 1

Redundancy Volume 2

Redundancy Volume 3

Others

Recollection

Special Book

Achievements

Kono Light Novel ga Sugoi!

Year

Category

Position

2017

Tank?bon

4

2018

Tank?bon

7

2019

Tank?bon

8

2020

Tank?bon

4

External Links

Official Japanese Website

Official English Website

Related Pages

[Mushoku Tensei series overview](#)

[Mushoku Tensei web novel](#)

[Mushoku Tensei audio drama](#)

[Mushoku Tensei manga](#)

[Mushoku Tensei anime](#)

[References](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Light Novel Navigation](#)

[Main Story](#)

[Volume 1](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 2](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 3](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 4](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 5](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 6](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 7](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 8](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 9](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 10](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 11](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 12](#)

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 1

Information

Summary

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 1 (???????????1 lit: Mushoku Tensei Extra Edition 1)

, also known as

Mushoku Tensei: Redundant Reincarnation Volume 1

in the English release is the first volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

Light Novel Extra Edition, which covers the prologue and first chapter of the

Redundancy

web Novel

.

Synopsis

The story after the decisive battle...

After the decisive battle in the Kingdom of Biheiril,

Rudeus Greyrat

won.

A collection of stories depicting the aftermath of the people surrounding him!

The first volume of the series covers

Norn Greyrat

's marriage story - "Wedding of Norn", "Lucy and Papa" depicting

Lucy Greyrat

's first

school

attendance,

Doga

and

Isolte Cruel

's matchmaking story - "

Seven Knights of Asura

Story", a newly written short story depicting

Ghislaine Dedoldia

's homecoming as well as four chapters of "The

Woman

Who Was Once Called a "Mad Dog".

The story after the fierce battle is here!

Chapters

Chapter 1: Norn's Wedding

Chapter 2: Lucie and Dada

Chapter 3: The Seven Knights of Asura

Chapter 4: The Woman They Called the Mad Dog

Illustrations

Promo Cover

Colored Illustration 1

Colored Illustration 2

Illustration 1

Illustration 2

Illustration 3

Illustration 4

Illustration 5

Illustration 6

Illustration 7

Adaptation Notes

Chapter 4: The Woman They Called the Mad Dog:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Original Web Novel Differences

TBA

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 2

Information

Summary

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 2

also known as

Mushoku Tensei: Redundant Reincarnation Volume 2

in the English release is the second volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

Light Novel Extra Edition, which covers fourth, fifth and sixth chapter of the Redundancy

web Novel

.

In January 19, 2024, the official X (formerly known as Twitter) of the series @MFBooks_Edit tweeted the release date of Volume 2 is on May 24, 2024 that has the cover page and is available for pre-order for either the regular edition and deluxe edition where the deluxe edition includes an "acrylic stand illustration"

Synopsis

A deluxe special edition that includes a special acrylic stand with the second volume of the book ?Extra Edition?!!

Rudeus Greyrat

was victorious after a decisive battle in the Kingdom of Biheiril.

A collection of stories depicting the aftermath of Rudeus and the people surrounding him, "The Extra Edition".

The second volume of the series includes "Let's Make an Automaton!" the story about the production of an automaton

and the troubles that come with it, and "

Millis Diary

" which describes the journey that Rudeus planned to make memories with his family and additional perspectives of

Eris

,

Kalman III

, and

Orsted

. In addition to "The God Who Lives in the Holy Land of Swords", which tells the story of Rudeus' visit to the current Sword God

Jino Britts

, it also includes four newly written short stories, "Children of the Greyrat", which depict the daily lives of the children of Rudeus.

Life continues even after the decisive battle.

What are Rudeus' thoughts and what will he do after that...?

A life-over-reincarnation fantasy, a story that continues after the main story, the second in the series!

And, you will also receive an acrylic stand with an illustration of Sylphiette

,
Roxy,
Eris,
and others!

Chapters

Chapter 1: Let's Make an Automaton!

Chapter 2: Millis Travelogue

Chapter 3: The God Who Dwells in the Sword Sanctum

Chapter 4: The Greyrat Children

Illustrations

Promo Cover

Colored Illustration 1

Colored Illustration 2

Illustration 1

Illustration 2

Illustration 3

Illustration 4

Illustration 5

Illustration 6

Illustration 7

Adaptation Notes

Similar to the

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 1

, the fourth chapter

The Greyrat Children

is a New original chapter for the light novel.

Original Web Novel Differences

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 3

Information

Summary

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 3

also known as

Mushoku Tensei: Redundant Reincarnation Volume 3

is the upcoming third volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

Light Novel Extra Edition.

On April 4, 2025, the official X of the series @MFBooks_Edit tweeted the release date of Volume 3 is on June 25, 2025

Synopsis

A special edition with an acrylic stand featuring an original illustration by Shirotaka-sensei!

After the decisive battle in the Kingdom of Beheril, Rudeus Greyrat was victorious. The "Extra Edition" is a collection of stories that depict what happened to him and the people around him afterwards.

The third volume of the series includes the long story which revolves around the elopement of Rudeus' son Ars. This special edition depicts the family's greatest crisis from both Rudeus and Ars' perspectives!

Life continues even after the decisive battle. What will Rudeus think and do after that...?

The third volume of the series of life-restarting reincarnation fantasy stories that weave together the aftermath of the main story!

And you can get an acrylic stand with an original illustration by Shirotaka-sensei of Rudeus and Eris in your hands!

A deluxe special edition that includes the third volume of the "Stolen Amount" book with a special acrylic stand!!

Chapters

Chapter 1: Jobless Red Carpet

Illustrations

Sample Cover Illustration

Color Illustration 1

Color Illustration 2

Illustration 1

Illustration 2

Illustration 3

Illustration 4

Illustration 5

Illustration 6

Adaptation Notes

After the new illustrations were published on the website, the deleted chapter of the web novel is restored for the light novel but has minor changes.

Original Web Novel Differences

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Special Book

Mushoku Tensei ~ Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu ~ Special Book

(???? ?????????????? ???????), also known as

A Journey of Two Lifetimes

is a volume celebrating the release of the final volume featuring a chronology of Rudeus life, various unique story and illustrations and an interview of

Shirotaka

.

Contents

A special collection of new stories, art, and more after the finale of the bestselling Mushoku Tensei light novels that inspired the hit anime!

The epic journey has reached its conclusion, but plenty of stories are left to tell for the Jobless Reincarnation cast! Return to the Six-Faced World with this special collection of new adventures while catching up with your favorite characters. This treasure trove of Mushoku Tensei works includes:

The publication history of Mushoku Tensei

The life chronology of Rudeus Greyrat

?Message of Congratulations,? a special manga from various artists

Four brand-new short stories

Special featured story written by Rifujin na Magonote

Exclusive long-form interview

Illustrations

Illustration 1

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

Light Novel Volume 1

Information

Summary

This is the first volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
light novel.

Synopsis

English (Seven Seas)

DEATH IS ONLY THE BEGINNING!

Kicked out by his family and wandering the streets, an unemployed 34-year-old shut-in thinks he's hit rock-bottom?just as he's hit and killed by a speeding truck! Awakening to find himself reborn as an infant in a world of swords and sorcery, but with the memories of his first life intact,

Rudeus Greyrat

is determined not to repeat his past mistakes. He's going to make the most of this reincarnation as he sets off on the adventure of a second lifetime!.

Synopsis from Seven Seas.

Chapters

Prologue

Chapter 1: Is This Another World?

Chapter 2: The Creeped-Out Maid

Chapter 3: A Textbook of Magic

Chapter 4: Master

Chapter 5: Swords and Sorcery

Chapter 6: Reasons for Respect

Chapter 7: Friends

Chapter 8: Obliviousness

Chapter 9: Emergency Family Meeting

Chapter 10: Stunted Growth

Chapter 11: Parted

Extra Chapter: The Mother of the Greyrat Family

Anime Special Edition

In commemoration of the anime, Volume 1 was re-released with a new cover. This version includes a special 24 pages booklet with a new short-story Named "Sylphiette and etiquette" and a showcasing the anime and light novel versions of the character designs of Rudeus, Sylphiette and Lilia.

Adaptation Notes

This volume was adapted into the following material:

Anime:

Episode 1:

Jobless Reincarnation

.

Episode 2:

Master

.

Episode 3:

A Friend

Episode 4:

Emergency Family Meeting

Episode 5:

A Young Lady and Violence

Episode 23:

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

Manga:

Manga Volume 1

Chapter 1:

Could It Be? An Alternate Universe!

Chapter 2:

Master

Chapter 3:

The Reason For Respect

Chapter 4:

Friendship

Chapter 5:

Family Meeting and Growing Pains

Short Novel: Sylphie's Father

Manga Volume 2

Chapter 6:

Separation

Side Story:

The Greyrat Household Maid

Manga Volume 3

Side Story:

The Lady Of The Greyrat Household

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol. 1 (Chapter 1-11)

Extra Chapter: The Mother of the Greyrat Family:

is a original chapter narrating how Zenith met Paul and her personal experience in the Greyrat Household.

Illustrations

Inner Cover

Color Illustration 1

Color Illustration 2

Prologue

[Chapter 3](#)

[Chapter 4](#)

[Chapter 5](#)

[Chapter 6](#)

[Chapter 7](#)

[Chapter 8](#)

[Chapter 9](#)

[Chapter 10](#)

[Chapter 11](#)

[Character Design of Sylphie](#)

[Character Design of Rudeus](#)

[Character Design of Roxy](#)

[Character Design of Zenith and Lilia](#)

[Character Design of Paul and Ghislaine](#)

[Anime Special Edition](#)

[Special Edition Chapter](#)

[Cover](#)

[Thailand Cover](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Light Novel Navigation](#)

[Main Story](#)

[Volume 1](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 2](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 3](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 4](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 5](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 6](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 7](#)

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 1/Summary

Information

Summary

Prologue

A thirty-four-years-old unemployed and reclusive man is disowned and kicked out of the house by his siblings following the death of their parents. As he wanders along the streets aimlessly reflecting upon his ugly and regretful past he suddenly notices a truck speeding towards a group of three students. Realizing the students had not noticed the out-of-control-truck headed for them, the man rushes in with the intent to pull them away only for him to end up directly in line with the truck's path. He is pinned by the massive truck against a wall ultimately killing him.

Chapter 1: Is This Another World?

As he opened his eyes, he is blinded by a dazzling light but as soon as it lifts away he notices a young woman and a man of about the same age; they seem to be talking in an unfamiliar language. He then realized, to his dread, he could not move his body believing he had woken up after the accident with his limbs lost. A month later, he finally sums his situation; he had been reborn with his memories intact and he is no longer in Japan, and the two persons he saw was most likely his parents now. Half a year later, he quickly begins to pick up on the language and learns to crawl around the house finding out they lived far out in the countryside with a maid on staff. One afternoon, he happens to catch a glimpse of his father practicing sword swings in the yard. Surprised by his odd behavior he slips from the window and hits his head which caused his mother to immediately run up to him. He is again taken aback when his grief-stricken mother recites an incantation of sorts, thinking it was silly, but in the next moment his pain was gone. In the wake of it all, he ultimately comes to an understanding - he has been reincarnated into a radically different world of swords and sorcery. Feeling as if this is his formerly unattainable second chance in life, he decides he would live his life right this time with his former life's experiences to help him.

Chapter 2: The Creeped-Out Maid

Lilia's point of view

Lilia used to be a royal handmaiden and a guardswoman at the Asura Palace. After her leg was caught in an assassin's dagger her movements were still hindered after recovery, leading to her being discharged from her position. Wanting to not put her life in danger again, she arrived at the Fittoa Region where she eventually found a new job in the remote Buena Village. Her employer happened to be her former swordsmanship acquaintance, Paul Greyrat, who was in search of a house-maid following the pregnancy of his wife Zenith. Their newborn, Rudeus, was an unsettling child?Lilia thought?reminding her of unpleasant memories of a depraved minister during her days at the Asura Palace. For the first year, she lived in fear of the child believing he was possessed by a demon. But soon, Rudeus began to change; he would hole up in Paul's study all day and Lilia sensed earnestness and diligence from him in contrast to his crude dullness from just a

few months earlier. With nothing to fear about the boy any longer, Lilia figured it was best to leave the boy well enough alone.

Chapter 3: A Textbook of Magic

It had roughly been two years since he was reincarnated as Rudeus and he could now walk and talk in the world's language. Having decided to live his life properly this time, he makes an effort to study and learn various things about the world. He grows particularly attached to a beginner's textbook on magic where he is engrossed over the concept. Wanting to get practical, he recites an incantation to successfully conjure a Water Ball; to his surprise, he manages to conjure up the second and third silently with intuition alone but was physically drained by the fourth due to mana exhaustion. He spends the following days trying to get behind the mechanism of projectile magic and investigating how his mana reserves expand by draining mana everyday. Finally, wanting to start experimentations on magic he decides to build up his magical potential by regularly exhausting his mana.

Chapter 4: Master

Rudeus turned three-years-old, and one day he accidentally blasts a hole in the wall practicing magic. Paul and Zenith rushed in only to end up confused and astonished by the sight. Confirming Rudeus's aptitude for magic they decide Rudeus would learn magic under a private tutor in the morning and swordsmanship with Paul in the afternoons. They eventually hired a magic tutor and contrary to what Rudeus had imagined a magic tutor should look like, a young blue-haired girl called Roxy Migurdia shows up at their doorstep. Roxy initially thinks Paul and Zenith had overestimated their three-year-old's talent but quickly, she is shocked by Rudeus's ability to silently cast spells and acknowledges his aptitude. From the following day onwards, Rudeus spent the mornings practicing magic with Roxy, physical training with Paul in the afternoons, and then spell experimentations by himself in the evenings. Rudeus soon becomes an Intermediate-ranked mage after four months of diligence and his knowledge of the world progressively starts to expand thanks to Roxy's lectures. During their lessons, he learns Roxy is actually a demon while proceeding to take note of an especially dangerous race of demons called the Superds to never mess with them should he encounter them. After roughly another year, Rudeus successfully advances to Advanced ranked in all branches of magic.

Chapter 5: Swords and Sorcery

Rudeus is now celebrating his fifth birthday. In this world it is customary to celebrate on the fifth and tenth birthday, and finally on the fifteenth when one is considered an adult. Paul gifts him a real sword and a practice sword, a botanical encyclopedia from Zenith, and a wand from Roxy. The following day while practicing swordplay Paul expresses his worries Rudeus might not be interested in learning swordsmanship at all as he was more proficient in magic. At the end, Rudeus comforts him by showing his determination to learn the way of the sword. But again, during the middle of his class Roxy relays her thoughts to Rudeus that he could strive to become a knight instead of a mage. While Paul saw in Rudeus a talent for magic, Roxy saw in him a passion for the sword. Rudeus is concerned over this situation but before he could give his answer Roxy abruptly mentions his graduation is coming up very soon, leaving him in disbelief.

Chapter 6: Reasons for Respect

Roxy had decided his graduation examination would be held outside the house. Rudeus is reluctant and nervous about this idea but Roxy ultimately forces him into riding out with her. As they rode through the village, Rudeus is burdened with anxiety when the villagers gaze towards their direction. However, soon enough he realizes they are not looking at him but Roxy, who despite being a demon had made a name for herself. Rudeus sensed her trustworthy presence and finally calms down. After an hour they stop at a desolate grassland and Roxy then instructs she was going to cast the Water Saint-level spell Cumulonimbus. After her demonstration Roxy informs the test was that he should attempt the same spell himself with the goal of maintaining the effects for an hour. Rudeus starts to chant the incantation but for his own convenience he applies scientific methods from his previous world to keep the spell's effects steady for an hour without expending mana. Roxy, taken aback by his feat, ends the examination on the spot and grants him the "Water Saint" title. The next day, before departing, Roxy gifts Rudeus her amulet of the Migurd tribe to get him out of trouble when demons were included. As she finally goes on her way to explore the world and hone her magic more, Rudeus found the most profound sense of respect for Roxy remembering all the invaluable knowledge she had given and for taking him to the outside world.

Chapter 7: Friends

Rudeus was no longer frightened by the outside world; venturing outside, greeting the villagers and exploring the surrounding lands is now routine to him. One day he decides to make his way up a small hill to scout the village's layout but instead he ends up encountering three kids abusing a lone boy covered in mud. Eventually, Rudeus steps in and successfully drive the bullies away by flinging magic mudballs and rescues the boy. After washing off the filth off the boy, Rudeus is surprised to find he had a very pretty face with emerald-green hair and the boy revealed himself to be a half-elf. Later that day when they went to play on the hill Sylph, the boy, showed an earnest determination to learn magic from Rudeus. Affirming to his desire, Rudeus begins tutoring him. The sun had gone down when Rudeus returns home only to find a vexed Paul waiting for him. Paul had been misinformed by one of the bullies' parent that Rudeus had punched their son, and now Paul demands Rudeus an apology absolutely refusing to his side of the story and eventually ended up striking him. Rudeus, annoyed by Paul's stubbornness, proceeds to break his conscience with words leading to a heavy-hearted Paul apologizing instead. Rudeus, now relieved that he was finally willing to listen, explains the full story and goes on to comfort Paul who was feeling miserable as a parent.

Paul's point of view

It was an afternoon, one of the villagers came to Paul and complained his son, Rudeus, had punched their kid. Paul decided he would need to scold his son properly on how he needed to be very careful with the power he wields. But that evening when Paul demanded an apology, Rudeus had no intention whatsoever of apologizing and led to him striking Rudeus in the face out of reflex. Rudeus started to speak venomously and slowly Paul came to a realization, while he was trying to get his son apologize for his wrong usage of power, he himself had hit him in the heat of the moment; he was now in the wrong and had to apologize. After hearing the full story he was relieved to hear it was not Rudeus' fault after all. Paul felt miserable for repeating the same mistakes as his late father and his immaturity but Rudeus didn't blame Paul. In the end he comforted Paul to learn from this and Paul felt proud to have an understanding son.

Chapter 8: Obliviousness

Rudeus turned six, his day-to-day life had not changed much and he was still stuck at a level in swordsmanship. Daily magic training with Sylph is now a daily routine and he had made remarkable progress over the year. Now Sylph is eager too learn silent spellcasting like Rudeus. To Rudeus' surprise, he is able to pull off silent spellcasting at first try and his self notions of being special disappears. But before they could continue, a downpour came and they rush back to the Greyrat estate in soaked clothes. In the bath, Sylph particularly objects getting naked but Rudeus, wanting to pick on him, suddenly strips him. To his shock, Sylph was not a boy as he had preconceived but a girl after all.

?Paul's

POV

?

Paul came home from work to find his son assaulting his only friend Sylphiette. When he asked for the reason Rudeus only apologized deeply unlike how he snapped back previously. Seeing his boy utterly dejected made Paul a bit uneasy. He directed to Rudeus, if he wanted forgiveness then he needed to apologize to Sylphiette. Rudeus immediately apologized to Sylphiette for his behavior - he thought she was a boy due to her short hair. When he heard the apology, for the first time Paul felt his son was dumber than he imagined.

?Rudeus' POV

?

After a lot of apologies, compliments, and reassurances, Rudeus finally got Sylphie to forgive him. He found out her name was actually Sylphiette and figured he would call her ?Sylphie?. But ever since that incident, Sylphie had very been wary of him.

One day, on Paul?s advice, Rudeus went to Sylphie hoping to reconcile with her, but her reply made him realize he himself was the barrier all along. He had been treating her differently ever since he found out she was a girl. As a result, Syphie didn?t know how to react. Understanding she wanted normalcy, Rudeus decided he would treat like he did before and try his best not to fluster her.

Chapter 9: Emergency Family Meeting

Zenith had learned she was pregnant. The Greyrat household was abuzz at the announcement. It was a day of bubbling joy and countless smiles. The problem didn?t arise until about a month later. Their maid, Lilia, had discovered that she was pregnant, as well. The family was in shock. Paul nervously blurted out the child might be his. And thus was convened an emergency family meeting.

Lilia first proposed she would give birth in Fittoa and then raise the baby back in her hometown. However, Zenith immediately rejected the idea since it was physically impossible not only for the mother but also for the newborn. Zenith was grappling with two separate emotions: her fondness for Lilia and her feelings of betrayal. Rudeus, not wanting to see his family break apart, decided he would help Lilia to solve the problem.

He cleverly came up with a plan that used Lilia as the victim of Paul, evidently Paul being the scapegoat. Rudeus turned to his mother and deceitfully crafted a story of Paul making moves on Lilia, and Lilia not able to defy the master giving in to his desires. Paul was in shock by the development but Lilia was able to play along; Rudeus pushed a bit further and Zenith consequently gave in. She finally announced Lilia would be staying with them as family.

?

Lilia's POV

?

Lilia was the one who seduced Paul. She no initial intention but, after hearing Zenith and Paul release lascivious sounds night after night and to clean a room that scented of a very satisfied man and woman ? she had her needs building up.

That came crashing when Zenith got pregnant. Knowing Paul had an abundance of libido, it got into Lilia's head that this was her opportunity, and invited him to her room. All in all, she blamed herself.

But to her surprise, Rudeus forgave her. Even though he must have already sensed Lilia was purposely avoiding him, he chose her and her child over his feelings and came up with a plan that allowed her to stay at the house. He has truly earned her respect. Lilia decided at that moment, once her child has grown up, she would see that they made their way into Rudeus' service.

?

Lilia's POV ? end

?

Several months had passed. Rudeus felt Lilia had begun to open up to him bit by bit ever since that incident.

Soon after, Zenith gave birth. It was a rough experience, with Lilia in her own difficult condition. With the help of a midwife from the village. The birth was a success, to Rudeus' joy, a baby girl was born. The relief was short-lived, however, as Lilia went into labour as well. Rudeus quickly prepared all the things with magic and the midwife handled the rest. Another girl was born.

Zenith's daughter was named Norn. Lilia's daughter was named Aisha.

Chapter 10: Stunted Growth

Rudeus turned seven years old and his sisters were growing quickly. Recently, he had not been able to advance in his swordsmanship at all, still cemented at Beginner level. Surpassing Paul, who was Advanced-level in all three schools and heavily experienced, now seemed nothing more like a pipe dream.

One day, while they were in sword practice, Paul brought up the topic of school. Rudeus was curious about it, but Paul immediately put off that idea. Instead, he recommended trying out adventuring and venture into labyrinths. Rudeus wanted to give it a shot but assessed it was impossible for him as a peaceful life suited him more. Their conversation was interrupted by Sylphie.

Sylphie had been coming to Rudeus' house to study. Discerning how rapidly Sylphie was growing, Rudeus felt like she'd leave him in the dust in no time. He sighed audibly about having no choice but to go to school or adventuring to learn more things, but to Rudeus' surprise, Sylphie threw herself at him and obstinately rejected about him leaving the village. Seeing her not wanting him to go away, Rudeus had creeping thoughts - maybe he could just stay at the village with Sylphie and enjoy a slow life. Suddenly, a letter arrived.

The letter addressed to Rudeus, was from Roxy. It opened up by explaining how she had been living as a magic tutor as the court magician at Shirone Kingdom, tutoring the prince. She revealed she had finally achieved Kingly-level Water spells and was walking towards being a Divine-level magician. She wholeheartedly believed, Rudeus must have already achieved Imperial-level or even reached Saintly-level in all other branches and finally recommended her alma mater, the Ranoa University of Magic if Rudeus should want to pursue higher magical studies.

The letter was a wake-up call for Rudeus. His respected master was expecting even greater achievements from him, while just now he had been thinking it was fine to stay at the current level forever.

Rudeus thought he couldn't leave Sylphie behind, and decided he would ask his father to pay for both their fees. However, Paul out-rightly shot down his request. Rudeus agreed to his Paul's explanation why he couldn't, but asked him to search for a job so that he can earn Sylphie's fees for university to which Paul agreed.

?

Paul's POV

?

Paul wasn't expecting that. His son was only seven but he was already talking about university and getting jobs to earn fees.

During his adventuring days, Paul remembered someone telling him ? rush too fast through your life, and your life will end before you know it. He thought it was a load of crap; Paul was someone who rushed through life, he believed humans had a very limited window of time. But now, Rudeus sprinting forward so fast it made Paul nervous about letting him go.

Recently, Paul also sensed Sylphie had been attached to Rudeus too much. Sylphie needed to learn to stand on her own. Paul thought they might need some time part.

And so with those prospects in mind, Paul wrote a letter.

?

Paul's POV ? end

?

Chapter 11: Parted

One morning, during sword practice, Paul abruptly asked Rudeus what he would do if he had to stop seeing Sylphie. But before Rudeus

could form a proper answer, as if Paul had already known the answer, he suddenly unleashed bloodlust and leaped towards Rudeus.

Rudeus was bewildered at the sudden dramatic change; he felt the cold and silent death ? Paul ? rushing towards him. Out of pure instinct, he immediately created a blast with magic that launched him backward, but to his no surprise, Paul immediately closed the distance. Rudeus had to catch both his legs at once; but before he finished prepping Paul was one step away from him! In a blind panic, Rudeus swung a careless attack with his sword, which Paul skillfully deflected. Rudeus already knew for a fact a counterstrike was coming, but he couldn't do anything ? a short, sharp blow came down to his neck and he blacked out.

Rudeus woke up and found himself tied up inside a box. Across him sat a woman ? brown skin, muscular physique, with animal ears and tails. She introduced herself as Ghislaine and that she was going to be his acquaintance. Rudeus looked outside the window in the box and saw they were moving across a land he knew nothing of. He was in a carriage, tied up, and on an unfamiliar land ? alarms went inside Rudeus' head. When he asked the woman about the situation, Ghislaine handed out a letter from Paul.

He read the letter, Rudeus finally understood what was going on. Paul had beaten him unconscious and sent him away for a job. The job required him to stay at the Citadel of Roa for five years to tutor a violent young lady. And he would get swordsmanship training from Ghislaine, who Paul remarked as a Sword King, while he would also coach her on basic education. Additionally, in five years, once he finishes providing the young lady solid education, his contract entitles him to a special reward: a payment covering the cost of tuition for two people to the University of Magic.

?

Paul's POV

?

Paul's son, Rudeus, was lying unconscious on the ground. This method wasn't particularly an admirable one but Paul came to the conclusion he had no choice. He was trying to beat his son unconscious to send him away for a job he would most likely refuse if presented to him directly.

Paul was surprised by how well Rudeus responded the instant he made the first move. Though the fight lasted for only a few seconds, it actually took Paul three steps to strike him, which one too many to deal with a magician. Paul was proud of his son's knack for battle.

Paul proceeded to hand over his letter for Rudeus to Ghislaine and unceremoniously dumped Rudeus in the carriage. Looking at the carriage moving away down the road Paul silently addressed to Rudeus. He had

never wanted to part this way but felt he could not have convinced Rudeus to take the job. Still, as a father, Paul couldn't just do nothing and had to rely on this crude method. He expected his clever son to understand sooner or later. Paul knew his son would have some harsh experiences, but just like him, he wholeheartedly believed Rudeus would grow stronger and find things he loved that way. After all, he was his own son.

?

Paul's POV - end

?

Extra Chapter: The Mother of the Greyrat Family

?

Zenith's POV

?

Zenith Greyrat, born in the Holy Country of Millis and by birth a member of the aristocracy, was a clueless child who did everything her parents told. As a member of the aristocracy, her life had already been set down the road. But she didn't end up following it. Zenith's life changed forever on her fifteenth birthday. She had a terrible fight with her parents and ran away from home. She had been sick of letting her parents control her life.

Zenith was hopelessly naïve. A band of thugs spotted her immediately and out her into their party as a healer. But, to her luck, a man came to her rescue and dragged Zenith into his own party. That was how she met her

husband ? Paul Greyrat. Zenith and Paul were total opposites in how they lived their lives, but she slowly grew attracted to him.

She slept with Paul one fateful day, but to her carelessness she got pregnant after a single night. To her incredible surprise, Paul did the honorable thing to marry her. Then she bore his child, his name was Rudeus Greyrat.

?

Timeskip: post-Chapter 9

?

At the moment, Zenith was watching Rudeus. He crouched next to his little sisters' cribs. Whenever they made a fuss he would make a silly face to amuse them; it always ended with a satisfied grin on his face. It wasn't a usual occurrence. Rudeus always had the most serious expression on; he never looked particularly satisfied. But now, he was making silly faces to amuse his little sisters. Seeing him like that put Zenith in a good mood herself.

Zenith recalled the early years with Rudeus. She felt he secretly looked down on the rest of the family due to his incredible talent. But Zenith had it all wrong. She realized it in the midst of their greatest family crisis. Rudeus stepped in to guide things to a neat conclusion. She, at that time, understood that he did love his

family in his own way.

Suddenly, Zenith was waken up from memories by Norn's cry. It was time for her milk; Zenith proceeded to feed her. Norn looked satisfied and put her away in her crib. But then, Aisha started to cry next. After checking up on her Rudeus turned towards Zenith with an anxious face. He said Aisha was hungry too and Lilia was out at the moment. For a moment, Zenith thought if breastfeeding Aisha would make her feel anger or revulsion. But immediately she shook off her uncertainty and picked up Aisha. When she started to feed, she felt nothing other than her warm, pleasant awareness of motherhood just like with Norn. She was truly glad.

Zenith was looking out of the window stroking Rudeus' head beside her. Outside was a peaceful spring afternoon, golden fields of wheat stretched out endlessly. She felt utterly content. The peace they had now was only because Rudeus intervened that day.

Thank god for Rudeus
, she thought.

?

Zenith's POV - end

?

Light Novel Volume 10

Information

Summary

This is the tenth volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

WEDDED BLISS?OR BANE?!

A new chapter of

Rudeus

? life beckons as he throws himself into his research, house-hunting, and planning a wedding. But then an unexpected letter, bearing shocking news, arrives to interrupt the young couple?s domestic dreams. It seems the past still isn?t done with Rudeus, and neither is a certain mysterious white-masked girl!

Chapters

Chapter 1: Backing

Chapter 2: Things to Prepare Before Marriage (Part 1)

Chapter 3: Things to Prepare Before Marriage (Part 2)

Chapter 4: Dramatic

Chapter 5: Wedding Reception Preparations

Chapter 6: Hosting the Wedding Reception

Chapter 7: End of the Wedding Reception

Chapter 8: Life With a House

Chapter 9: The Letter

Chapter 10: Breakdown

Chapter 11: Three Heads Are Better Than One

Chapter 12: Nostalgia and Frustration

Side Story: The Sharpening Of Fangs

Extra Chapter: The Master Babysitter

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Extra Chapter: The Master Babysitter:
New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 10/Summary

Note: The following article has not begun construction, please be patient

Chapter 1: Backing

Chapter 2: Things to Prepare Before Marriage (Part 1)

Chapter 3: Things to Prepare Before Marriage (Part 2)

Chapter 4: Dramatic

Chapter 5: Wedding Reception Preparations

Chapter 6: Hosting the Wedding Reception

Chapter 7: End of the Wedding Reception

Chapter 8: Life With a House

Chapter 9: The Letter

Chapter 10: Breakdown

Chapter 11: Three Heads Are Better Than One

Chapter 12: Nostalgia and Frustration

Side Story: The Sharpening Of Fangs

Extra chapter: The Master Babysitter

Light Novel Volume 11

Information

Summary

This is the eleventh volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

LITTLE SISTERS MAKE BIG PROBLEMS!

Rudeus

has adventured across continents and survived run-ins with gods?and none of it has prepared him to watch Aisha and Norn when Paul leaves them temporarily in his care. Can he rise to the occasion yet again, or will parenting two preteen girls be the ordeal that ultimately defeats him?!

Chapters

Chapter 1: Coping with the Greyrat Sisters

Chapter 2: The Live-In Maid and the Boarding School Student

Interlude: Master/Servant Relations

Chapter 3: The Boss and His Flunkies

Chapter 4: A Brother?s Feelings

Chapter 5: Norn Greyrat

Chapter 6: Life with the Greyrat Sisters

Chapter 7: The Third Turning Point

Chapter 8: Farewells

Chapter 9: To Begaritt

Chapter 10: Natural Predator

Chapter 11: The Desert Ecosystem

Chapter 12: Traversing the Sands

Chapter 13: Bazaar

Chapter 14: The Warriors of the Desert

Extra Chapter: Norn and the Millis Church

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Extra Chapter: Norn and the Millis Church:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 11/Summary

Note: The following article has not begun construction, please be patient

Chapter 1: Coping with the Greyrat Sisters

Chapter 2: The Live-In Maid and the Boarding School Student

Interlude: Master/Servant Relations

Chapter 3: The Boss and His Flunkies

Chapter 4: A Brother's Feelings

Chapter 5: Norn Greyrat

Chapter 6: Life with the Greyrat Sisters

Chapter 7: The Third Turning Point

Chapter 8: Farewells

Chapter 9: To Begaritt

Chapter 10: Natural Predator

Chapter 11: The Desert Ecosystem

Chapter 12: Traversing the Sands

Chapter 13: Bazaar

Chapter 14: The Warriors of the Desert

Extra Chapter: Norn and the Millis Church

Light Novel Volume 12

Information

Summary

This is the twelfth volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

Father and Son Brave The Labyrinth!

Rudeus and Paul must descend into the deadly depths of a Teleportation Labyrinth to rescue Zenith. The father-son duo makes short work of deadly beasts and ancient magical traps, but it's the terrible truth at the Labyrinth's heart that proves the greatest threat of all. What happens when all hope is shattered beyond recall?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Arrival

Chapter 2: Confirming the Situation

Chapter 3: Entering the Labyrinth

Chapter 4: Her Emotional Perspective

Chapter 5: The Indomitable Magician

Chapter 6: Easy as Pie

Chapter 7: The Magic Circles on the Sixth Floor

Chapter 8: The Guardian of the Teleportation Labyrinth

Chapter 9: Mortal Combat

Chapter 10: Parents

Chapter 11: Looking Ahead

Chapter 12: Let's Go Home

Chapter 13: Return

Chapter 14: Report

Chapter 15: Carnage

Chapter 16: Before His Grave

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Trivia

This volume have a

Drama CD

.

The first part new story between the events of Chapter 3 and Chapter 4 with the PoV of Rudeus

.

The second part cover Chapter 8 and Chapter 9 with the PoV of Paul

.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 12/Summary

Note: The following article has not begun construction, please be patient

Chapter 1: Arrival

Chapter 2: Confirming the Situation

Chapter 3: Entering the Labyrinth

Chapter 4: Her Emotional Perspective

Chapter 5: The Indomitable Magician

Chapter 6: Easy as Pie

Chapter 7: The Magic Circles on the Sixth Floor

Chapter 8: The Guardian of the Teleportation Labyrinth

Chapter 9: Mortal Combat

Chapter 10: Parents

Chapter 11: Looking Ahead

Chapter 12: Let's Go Home

Chapter 13: Return

Chapter 14: Report

Chapter 15: Carnage

Chapter 16: Before His Grave

Light Novel Volume 13

Information

Summary

This article is for the thirteenth volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

AN EX-GIRLFRIEND COMES TO TOWN

Putting loss and grief behind them, Rudeus and his two wives are ready to settle into polygamous bliss?until an old flame arrives, stirring up old memories. Will the Greyrat family ever achieve the domesticity they hope for? Or are they doomed to be dogged by drama all their days?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Roxy's New Job

Chapter 2: Year Three

Chapter 3: Training with Norn

Chapter 4: Can I Keep Him?

Chapter 5: Paternal Dignity

Chapter 6: A Water King is Born

Chapter 7: The Wedding Ceremony

Chapter 8: Flowers in Both Hands

Chapter 9: Birthday Party

Chapter 10: Workplace Drama

Chapter 11: Graduation Day

Chapter 12: Phase Four

Extra Chapter: Sharpening the Mad Dog's Sword

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Chapter 10: Workplace Drama:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 13/Summary

Chapter 1: Roxy's New Job

The chapter opens a couple months later after the return from the Begaritt Continent

.

Rudeus

and

Roxy

wake after their night together. A flashback occurs and takes place a month after the return from the Begaritt Continent. Roxy tells Rudeus that she wants to become a teacher at

Ranoa Magic Academy

. They decide to head to the school in order for Roxy to become a teacher. When they arrive at Vice Principal Jinas

office, they see him at his table with piles of paperwork as usual. Upon seeing Roxy, his old student, Jinas was shocked. Roxy tells Jinas that she wants to become a teacher much to Jinas surprise. As they start talking, Rudeus leaves the room as he felt left out in the conversation. Rudeus heads to Zanoba's research room.

Zanoba

, upon seeing Rudeus is shocked as just 6 months ago Rudeus told Zanoba he was going to come back in 2 years. Zanoba shows Rudeus what he's been working on for the past half year. It was a glove like magic tool that can be used as a left hand for Rudeus which he had lost. Rudeus comes up with

Zariff's Prosthetic Hand

as a name for the hand since Zanoba and Cliff worked to make it. After a bit of talking, Roxy enters the room and tells Rudeus that she got the job. After, Rudeus goes around and introduces Roxy to his friends such as Rinia

,

Pursena

,

Ariel

,

Luke

and

Nanahoshi

. He didn't go to Cliff because there were sultry sounds coming from his room and didn't want to interfere. They leave school and head home but Rudeus realizes that's he didn't introduce Roxy and his wife. Rudeus says that he will eventually introduce her as his second wife.

Chapter 2: Year Three

Rudeus

gets up and gets prepared to go to

school

for his third year. Before anything, he takes a look at his daughter

Lucy

. Rudeus had thoughts of Lucy being someone reincarnated but quickly brushed that aside. They also hire a nurse to take care of Lucy when they're at school. They eat breakfast and head to the school. At the entrance, they encounter

Rinia

and

Pursena

. Upon hearing about Rudeus's second wife, they tell

Sylphy

to not get outclassed. Sylphy makes an expression that shows discomfort and Rudeus thought that she was feeling uneasy on the inside. Loudly, Rudeus announced that he loved Sylphy and the people cheered. He then said that he also loved

Roxy

which most people booed at since most of the people were believers of Millis. Sylphy, visibly embarrassed, hurries to get to her duties. It was at this point that Rudeus remembered that in school she was Fittz. Roxy also hurries away after finding out there was a morning gathering for teacher. Rudeus then heads to homeroom. He then finds out from Rinia and Pursena that there are many rumors going around on how Rudeus lost his left hand.

Cliff

then calls Rudeus over and asks why he hadn't greeted him upon his return. Rudeus states that it was because he sounded really busy with

Elinalise

so he decided not to bother. The homeroom teacher walks in with Roxy and states that Roxy will be their homeroom teacher next year as he is returning to his hometown. Roxy introduces herself as "Roxy M. Greyrat" and also says that she was Rudeus's second wife. Cliff was visibly upset upon hearing the news however, since Rudeus wasn't a Millis believer, he calmed down. Later, Rudeus heads home with Sylphy and Roxy. Rudeus then describes his life at home afterschool. Roxy prepares for her classes tomorrow,

Aisha

makes dinner, Sylphy cuddles with Lucy but occasionally trains her magic and

Lilia

took care of

Zenith

. When everyone was asleep at night, Rudeus sneaks into the basement, into a secret room to pray in front of the "holy relic".

Chapter 3: Training with Norn

The chapter opens a month later.

Rudeus

is seen waking up and grabbing a stone sword he had made to use as a practice sword.

Norn

, in her gym outfit goes outside to train with Rudeus. They do workouts just so that they can get Norn's body in shape and ready to learn the sword. After the workout, Norn asks Rudeus if she could start learning the sword. Rudeus thought for a second and then agreed but warned Norn that he was going to be strict. Norn agreed. In the evening, Rudeus and Norn is seen in the third external training ground near

Ranoa Magic Academy

. Rudeus warns Norn on quitting learning the sword, which includes the fact that Rudeus won't teach her again and that Rudeus would never allow Norn to use

Paul's

sword. They start by running with a sword in hand as in a battlefield, you need to know how to run fast with a sword in hand. Rudeus also discovered that Norn is reluctant to hitting someone with full force so Rudeus offers to stand still and be a dummy for Norn. Eventually, she gets rid of her reluctance to hit people. They spar at the end which Rudeus wins without even trying. As Rudeus was applying healing magic to

Norn

, he spots a bunch of onlookers. Rudeus tells Norn to leave and change. He then walks over to the onlookers and asks what they were doing. They were all scared to speak at first but one of them eventually said something. He said that Rudeus was bullying Norn as she never expressed the want to learn how to use the sword according to him. He also stated that he forced Norn to learn the sword. Rudeus quickly clears up the misconceptions telling them that she was his sister and that she's training by her own will.

Rudeus

discovers that this group of onlookers was like a fan club for Norn.

Rudeus

establishes a fan club for Norn consisting of around 30 members and also making rules on contacting Norn. Three days later, Rudeus was kicked out of the fan club for bathing with Norn.

Chapter 4: Can I Keep Him?

Aisha

was seen in the garden caring for the plants with

Zenith

. They were pulling out weeds.

Rudeus

then remembers a time when Zenith would always spend her time pulling out weeds from her garden. Aisha then tells Rudeus to wait in her room because she wants to show him something. Later, Rudeus goes to Aisha's room. He looks around the room and notes what's inside. He stated that the room was perfectly clean from top to bottom. He also states how there were plants near the window and how there was a doll that's looked like a magician on her bed. He also checked out her closet which has maid clothes, panties, shirts and other girly clothes. All of them were neatly folded or hanged. Suddenly, Rudeus hears sound coming from somewhere. He looks everywhere until he finds out that one of the plants was a

Treant

. Aisha then enters the room. They argue about whether or not to keep the Treant. Aisha threatens to tell

Sylphy

and

Roxy

about the hidden shrine in the basement. Just then, Roxy walks into the room. Aisha was about to tell Roxy about the shrine but was stopped by Rudeus with his hand. Roxy looks at the Treant and was amazed. Roxy states that the Treant was harmless meaning Aisha could keep it. They decided to name it

Baby Treant

or

Beet

for short. Rudeus established rules such as not letting Beet near

Lucy

, training it to not hurt anyone, everyone must be informed on what the plant is and it must be disposed immediately if it hurts anyone.

Chapter 5: Paternal Dignity

Three months pass and it's the summer.

Rudeus

is looking at

Lucy

thinking about

Paul

. He thinks that he finally understands what it means to be a father. He also wonders if this is what Paul felt like when he had Rudeus. Suddenly, Lucy starts to cry. Rudeus tries to calm her down by making faces like his father had done.

Suzanne

, the nurse and Rudeus's old adventure friend, walks up to them. After exchanging a couple words, Suzanne says it was time to breast feed Lucy so Rudeus goes into his room to study the

mana

absorbing magic stone he got from when they fought the Hydra. He figured out that in order for the mana absorption to work, you need to put mana in the back of the stone. However, the amount of mana needed needs to be more or equal to the amount of mana the spell or magic circle has. It was like distortion magic but better since it can dispel completed spells. After,

Zanoba

,

Ginger

, and

Julie

arrive at the

Greyrat

household. Zanoba tells Rudeus about the progress he's made on investigating the automatic doll. He says that he has finished investigating the hands and are now moving onto the feet. He also tells him that he has to make a new prosthetic hand from scratch which could take a month. Then, Julie goes up to Rudeus and gives him a doll of

Ruijerd

she was assigned to make. Rudeus notes on how Julie had improved. They also talk about

Norn

, who seems to have a hidden talent for writing. She wrote a story on Ruijerd and Julie can't stop asking Rudeus to read it to her. It is revealed that Rudeus wants

Roxy

to teach him King ranked water magic.

Chapter 6: A Water King is Born

At school, lustful noises can be heard from a gym locker room.

Roxy

runs out the the gym locker as the student council arrive on the scene.

Luke

and

Fittz

(aka Sylphy) arrive and Luke says that

Rudeus

was attacking a ?female student?. Luke hands the situation to Fittz to deal with. Fittz sighs as she tells Roxy that many people still don't know that Roxy is teacher. Fittz also scolds Rudeus for what happened. Fittz thought that Rudeus was trying to seduce Roxy but then realizes that Rudeus was just trying to get Roxy to teach him King ranked water magic. Roxy didn't want to because she was scared that her student would become better than her but she agreed eventually. Later in the day, Rudeus,

Sylphy

, and Roxy head out the the outskirts to learn King ranked water magic. Roxy demonstrated the King ranked water magic [

Lightning

]. It starts as the Saint ranked water magic [

Cumulonimbus

] but after a few more

incantations

, lightning struck a tree completely disintegrating it. Roxy then fell as the spell used up all her magic. Rudeus tries to use the spell. He uses it without any problems. Sylphy also tries but failed on the last part. After this, Rudeus officially becomes a King ranked water magic user. As they were riding home, Roxy and Sylphy are both visibly exhausted. On the way home, Rudeus thinks about what had happened throughout his life. He

also creates a weaker version of [Lightning] called [Electric] for numbing the nervous system of his opponents.

Chapter 7: The Wedding Ceremony

The chapter starts after they get home.

Rudeus

decides to sleep in another room separate from

Roxy

and

Sylphy

as he knows they are tired and unwilling to do ?things?.

Aisha

, seeing Rudeus going to sleep alone, invites him to sleep with her (NOT SEXUALLY). To Rudeus?s surprise, Norn

also wanted to sleep with him (ALSO NOT SEXUALLY). As he sleeps, he thinks about the relationships he has with Roxy and Sylphy. Being the pervert he is, he wants to have a threesome with them. The next morning, he goes to

Cliff

?s laboratory. When he walks in, he sees Cliff researching how to remove curses and

Elinalise

sitting near a window. Cliff was researching the mana absorbing magic stones. Ryder?s brings up the wedding of Cliff and Elinalise and offers to help but was rejected as Cliff wanted to do it himself. Rudeus starts talking to Elinalise and she brings up the topic of a threesome with him, Roxy, and Sylphy. Rudeus denies it at first but after hearing that she could make it happen, Rudeus agrees. However, Rudeus will have to give Elinalise

Asura Kingdom

's treasured

aphrodisiac

. Rudeus agrees to give it to her as she fantasizes about a drugged Cliff on their wedding night. A month later, at Saint

Milis

Church, Cliff and Elinalise are about to get married. A priest stands in the middle of them as he says oaths. Cliff and Elinalise say their oaths, kiss each other on the forehead, and they get married under the Milis church. As everyone looks at the newlyweds, Roxy looks at Rudeus with a red face. Rudeus has never had a wedding ceremony with Roxy before. So he kisses Roxy on the forehead. Sylphy gives an expression that she also wants one so she kisses her on the forehead as well. Norn, looking embarrassed that someone of her relation is doing this at a wedding, complains. However, Rudeus picks her up and kisses her on the forehead as well. Aisha also comes and asks for a kiss on the forehead so he gives her one. Then, he remembers a letter from Paul saying to hold a celebration once everyone is reunited. Rudeus decides to hold a big celebration for his sisters' 10th birthday and Roxy?s wedding.

Chapter 8: A Lucky Man

Rudeus

,

Roxy

, and

Sylphy

all go downtown to search for a present for

Norn

and

Aisha

. The present is a secret to them. As they walked, they saw many merchants busily running by with carts full of goods. A festival was taking place that celebrates the harvests of the year. There were also many of the beast race whom have come to take the hands of

Rinia

or

Pursena

. It's is revealed that there is another reason for coming here. With

Elinalise

's instructions, they would find a hotel to stay at and perform the deed. They spend the whole day searching for presents. However, what Roxy doesn't know is that he's also searching for a present for her as well and the celebration is both for his sisters and for Roxy. They stumble upon a clothing store and they decide to buy Norn and Aisha new clothes as a present. Norn would be getting a colored overcoat and Aisha would be getting embroidered boots. Suddenly, while browsing the store, Roxy sees something that stops her in her tracks. It was a magicians robe with a hat on it. She looks at the price tag on the hat and silently declares it too expensive. Sylphy and Rudeus notice this and then Roxy's present was also decided. They walk around some more and as the shops start closing, they head towards a tavern that Elinalise told Rudeus to go to because it was the perfect place to do the deed. But what Rudeus didn't expect was for Roxy and Sylphy to already know about this place. Sylphy was worried that Lucy would have no one taking care of her but Rudeus got

Lilia

to do that. Roxy also had concerns about school but Rudeus also took care of that. Without anything to worry about, they gave themselves to Rudeus's care. First they had dinner, then they do the deed.

Chapter 9: Birthday Party

The next morning,

Roxy

and

Rudeus

lead

Norn
and
Aisha
out of the house so that
Sylphy
and
Lilia

can prepare the party. Roxy, Rudeus, Norn, and Aisha all go fishing together. However Norn, Aisha, and Rudeus have no idea how to fish. Luckily, Roxy knew how to and taught all of them how to fish. They also agreed that the loser would have to obey whatever the winner says. Roxy also starts talking with Norn as they don't have a very good relationship since she's a second wife and Roxy wishes to fix that. Later on, Aisha is in the lead and Rudeus is dead last. Rudeus decides to activate his demon eye but still can't catch anything while Aisha already caught 4 fish. When the sunsets, they head home. They talk about their day and how fun it was. Norn and Aisha were arguing about who had more fish and who's were bigger. When they arrived home, Sylphy, Lilia, and

Zenith

all surprise Norn and Aisha. Norn had no clue this was happening and was in shock. Aisha was just surprised. They head into the dining room which was decorated with flowers and Rudeus gives a speech about the family's reunion. Rudeus then calls Sylphy to take out the presents. Aisha opens her's and gets new boots, Norn opens her's and gets a new jacket. Aisha goes to show Lilia and Norn goes to show Zenith. However, unexpectedly, Zenith's usually blank face expressed a smile for a brief moment and everyone saw. Everyone was overjoyed to see Zenith express emotions at last. Finally, it was time for Roxy to open her present. She was confused at first but it was revealed to be her wedding gift. She opens it to see the hat that she had wanted from the store. Tears of happiness stream from her eyes as she thanks Rudeus and Sylphy deeply. After that, they start eating the food prepared.

Chapter 10: Graduation Day

A year passes and
Rudeus
was about to be a fourth year. He talks about everyone's condition.
Lucy
had also spoken her first words being Rudi and mama.
Suzanne
had also stopped being the nurse as the contract was over. Rudeus,
Sylphy
, and
Roxy
attend the graduation ceremony. They announced that
Rinia
and

Pursena

were representatives. After the graduation ceremony, Rudeus visits

Nanahoshi

. She's sick again as usual. For the past year, she had had fevers and coughs and despite Rudeus curing her with

detoxification magic

, it always comes back in a weeks time. Just then, Rinia and Pursena walks into the room. They ask Rudeus to watch their duel before they leave the school. They arrive to the spot where they first met each other. Whoever wins becomes head of the clan. They start the duel with Rudeus being their judge. After a long fought battle, Pursena comes out on top. The next morning, they leave without saying anything to anyone else.

Chapter 11: Phase Four

Days after the graduation ceremony,

Nanahoshi

,

Rudeus

,

Cliff

, and

Zanoba

all gather in Nanahoshi's room for phase 3 of her experiment. Rudeus starts pouring magic into the magic circle. The circle shines multiple different colors and then a watermelon appears. Since they didn't know if watermelons existed in this world, for now they called it a success. Everyone gathered at a tavern for a celebration. While everyone was celebrating,

Norn

goes to Rudeus and tells him that she had joined the

Student Council

. Rudeus was worried at first because sword training on top of writing a book and now student council business might be too much pressure for her. However, Rudeus approves this anyways as he believes his little sister will find a way to make it work. Suddenly, they hear Nanahoshi yell "let's cut the watermelon!". So they cut it and everyone got a slice. As they did Rudeus realizes it's seedless. There is no known method in this world to make a seedless fruit so it confirmed that the experiment was a success. Later on, Nanahoshi discusses phase 4 of the experiment with Rudeus. Nanahoshi brings up a person that can help them with phase 4 of her experiment. Rudeus asks who this person is and Nanahoshi replies with

Armored Dragon King Perugius

.

Extra Chapter: Sharpening the Mad Dog's Sword

Eris

and

Nina

meet the Water King

Isolde

and train with her. Eris was able to best Nina. Nina was able to best Isolde. Isolde was able to best Eris. They all shared advice with one another to improve their sword skills.

Light Novel Volume 14

Information

Summary

This article is for the fourteenth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

Light Novel, which covers the Summoning Arc. Its contents corresponds to volume 15 of the

Web Novel

.

Synopsis

CASTLE IN THE SKY

Nanahoshi

,

Rudeus

, and the rest of their group take a trip to

Perugius Dola

's mysterious floating fortress, seeking adventure and a once-in-a-lifetime chance to learn new magic. What they find instead is disaster as one of their members is struck down by a deadly

illness

. How far will Rudeus go to save a dear friend's life?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Floating Fortress

Chapter 2: An Audience with Perugius

Chapter 3: The Past and a Curse, Summoning, and Jealousy

Chapter 4: Lament

Chapter 5: Return to the Demon Continent

Chapter 6: Search for Kishirika

Chapter 7: An Audience with the Immortal Demon King

Chapter 8: Showdown with the Immortal Demon King

Chapter 9: A Day in the Floating Fortress

Chapter 10: Turning Point (Part 4)

Chapter 11: An End and a Beginning

Extra Chapter: The Birth of a New Sword King

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 14/Summary

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: Floating Fortress

Nanahoshi

and

Rudeus

heads to

Perugius

's location with

Ariel

,

Sylphie

,

Luke

,

Roxy

,

Elinalise

,

Cliff

, and

Zanoba

. They've been walking for half a day and finally reach a stone monument that says 'Monument Of
Seven Great Major Powers

'. Nanahoshi then takes out a golden flute which looks more like a whistle cause it has no finger holes. A couple seconds later, a man appears out of no where. He looked around and saw Roxy. He said the demon race wasn't allowed on the sky castle because Perugius disliked them. Roxy looked flattered but was cheered up by Rudeus with a kiss. He said that Perugius was going to use teleportation magic to teleport them to the sky castle. Once they were teleported, They arrive on the sky castle and are greeted by

Sylvaril

. She leads them through the castle which was laced in art and structures. Zanoba was extremely excited. Before they continued, Sylvaril stopped and looked at Rudeus and Sylphie. She asked if knew someone by the name of

Hitogami

. Rudeus hesitates as when he answered the question to

Orsted

, he almost killed him. Sylphie says that she's never heard of anyone with such a name. So they continue walking through the castle. They reach the door which leads to where Perugius is. Ariel requests a room to put their things in and to change into formal clothes. After they change, they go back to the door. Rudeus, about to meet Perugius, has an uneasy feeling.

Chapter 2: An Audience with Perugius

The group walks into a room with

Perugius

sitting on a throne.

Arumanfi

on his left and

Sylvaril

on his right. The rest of his familiars on either side of the group.

Nanahoshi

spoke first and Perugius agreed to teach her summoning magic.

Ariel

spoke next and Perugius saw right through her and tore down her goal of getting his aid. Then

Rudeus

speaks up and Perugius tells him his mana resembles

Laplace

. Rudeus asks him about how to cure

Zenith

's curse and he says he doesn't know. Then he looks over at

Elinalise

and describes saving her 200 years ago from a Labyrinth. Something that she never mentioned before.

Rudeus says that they can discuss it later. Next is

Zanoba

who asks about the dollmaker's crest from the blueprints in Rudeus' basement. Perugius says that it belongs to the Maniacal Dragon King,

Chaos

. Lastly,

Sylphie

asks her question. But before she can Perugia says that he will give a name to her son if she has one. She then asks about the Displacement Incident. He then explains that it was an accident and not manmade. After all of that, everyone proceeds to their guest rooms.

Chapter 3: The Past and a Curse, Summoning, and Jealousy

Elinalise

finally tells

Rudeus

about her past and how her curse came to fruition. However, she explains that she never got her memories back from before she was saved from the Labyrinth and that

Zenith

's situation is different from hers. Elinalise returns to

Cliff

with Rudeus not learning anything new about Zenith's Curse. After breakfast, Rudeus,

Nanahoshi

, Cliff, and

Zanoba

go to a separate room and learn about summoning magic from

Sylvaril

. Rudeus interrupts a lot with questions. He apologizes but Sylvaril compliments how passionate he is on the subject. She teaches them about the two different types of summoning magic. Fiend and Spirit summoning. She also reveals that she is not one of

Perugius

' ancient spirit familiars. Rather she is one of the skyfolk that he saved during

Laplace

's War.

Before lunchtime Sylvaril asks them what they would like to eat and whether if they wanted something specific. Cliff asks for something from

Millis

. Zanoba asks for something from Shirone. Nanahoshi says she'll go with whatever. Rudeus then asks for many different Japanese food ingredients. Sylvaril says that they don't have anything similar to what Rudeus asked for. Though she knows of something similar to soy sauce in the

Biheiril

Kingdom.

Arumanfi

takes an hour to go fetch the supposed item. However, he doesn't come back with soy sauce but something that looks similar to miso soup. Rudeus then asks for some white fish considering that they already had rice and miso. Nanahoshi also got a plate of what Rudeus requested. The food tasted terrible but she appreciated the gesture from Rudeus and thanked him.

After their afternoon lecture, Rudeus began to wander the halls of the fortress. He then spots Zanoba and Cliff who want to investigate some nearby stairs. However, they are unsure as to whether they are allowed to go that way. Nanahoshi pops up and says that they can go and that they would find something that they would enjoy. So, with Nanahoshi as their guide they venture below the main floors of the fortress. They go down several flights of stairs never finding anything interesting in any of the rooms with open doors. Down there they find some architecture from before the first Great Human-Demon War. They finally make it to the bottom to find a room with murals on the walls. They decipher that the murals are connected and tell a story but they can't tell any specifics about it. Then Arumanfi and Perugius pop up at the door that they came in. The group explains that they were just exploring and that's why they were down there. Perugius says he does not mind and that he was not the one who created the murals. Explaining that when he first acquired the castle that nothing was in it besides the murals. He also says that he isn't fond of the paintings.

Arumanfi guides the group back up to their rooms. While Rudeus is sitting in his room,

Sylphie

enters and she talks about Ariel struggling with Perugius. Rudeus advises her on it. Sylphie then plays a prank on him and acts like she's super jealous of him spending so much time with Nanahoshi. They hug and Rudeus explains that she's just a friend and Sylphie gets over her slight jealousy. As Sylphie opens the door to leave, Nanahoshi is seen standing there and says she heard everything and isn't interested in Rudeus while having a massive coughing fit. Sylphie tries to help her by casting detoxification magic on her to no avail. Nanahoshi then coughs up blood and collapses onto the floor, losing consciousness. Sylphie extremely scared and shocked about the situation and denies that it had anything to do with her. Rudeus reassures her and calms her down as he had seen the whole ordeal. He then tells her to go get help from either Cliff or Perugius.

Chapter 4: Lament

Nanahoshi is now in the sickbay. The group finds out she has Dryne Syndrome. A disease that infected humans over 7,000 years ago when they didn't have mana. Nanahoshi laments about her whole situation and how unfair it is. Rudeus sympathizes with her and promises to help her. He, Elinalise, Zanoba, and Cliff prepare a journey to the demon continent to ask

Kishirika

for help as she is one of the few people that was alive during that time.

Chapter 5: Return to the Demon Continent

Chapter 6: Search for Kishirika

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 7: An Audience with the Immortal Demon King

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 8: Showdown with the Immortal Demon King

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 9: A Day in the Floating Fortress

Perugius tests Ariel. He asks her what is the most important factor for a ruler. Ariel is unsure. Perugius tells her to take her time and think about it.

Chapter 10: Turning Point (Part 4)

Rudeus returns home. He explains to his family everything that occurred over the past few days, including the details regarding Zenith's curse. He falls asleep and then sees Hitogami again. Hitogami reveals what would have happened if Rudeus had followed his previous advice. Paul would still be alive, and Roxy would also somehow be alive (but Roxy and Rudeus would not be married of course). Rudeus would have been married instead to Rinia and Pursena. Hitogami then ends their encounter by requesting that Rudeus go check on his home's basement. Rudeus is more trusting of Hitogami at this point, and agrees. Rudeus then wakes up. As Rudeus is about to leave his room and check the basement, he sees an old man who introduces himself as Rudeus from the future.

Chapter 11: An End and a Beginning

The old Rudeus from the future stated that he arrived here via past teleportation magic. He warned Rudeus that if he were to go to the basement, as per Hitogami's instructions, it would trigger a chain of events that would cause a mouse to infect Roxy with magic stone disease, which causes one to slowly turn into a rock and then die. Killing Roxy is apparently part of Hitogami's plan. Old Rudeus explains that Hitogami also somehow manipulated events so that Princess Ariel returns to Asura to start her revolt. Sylphie follows Ariel and she is killed in battle. Old Rudeus advises present Rudeus to forgive Eris and reform his connection with her, and send a letter to her in the Holy Land of Swords. Old Rudeus also advises present Rudeus to be skeptical of Hitogami, but to avoid direct confrontation. His third piece of advice was for Rudeus to "consult with Nanohoshi". After giving the above advice, Old Rudeus gives present Rudeus his diary from the future, and then dies.

After Old Rudeus dies, present Rudeus then cremates his self from the future. He then goes to the basement and confirms the mouse that would infect Roxy with magic stone disease, and kills it, with plans to send the mouses' corpse to the magic guild to be studied. Rudeus remains unable to go to sleep, and so begins writing a letter to Eris.

Extra Chapter: The Birth of a New Sword King

In the Holy Land of Swords,

Eris

,

Nina

, and

Jino

all kneeled in front of

Sword God Gull Farion

. He announces that one of them will become a sword king. The Sword God asked the three of them a question. He asked what is the difference between sword saint, sword king, and sword emperor. Jino answered with weapon. Sword God was furious as the answer was completely wrong. Nina answered desire. The Sword God accepted that answer. He also asked her if she'd rather get married or become Sword King which she replied Sword King, much to Sword God's disappointment. He turned to Eris and asked the same question to which she replied resolve. The Sword God said it was wrong but Eris refused to believe it was wrong as her past experiences especially that from

turning point 2

proved to her resolve was the answer. Sword God, impressed had her battle with Nina to see who would become Sword King. Nina charged at Eris first and was going for a finishing blow. However, Eris reacted to that by doing one of her attacks which ended up winning her the title of Sword King. Sword God asked Eris what she was going to do next. Eris responded that she will return to her family. After the ceremony

Nina

and

Jino

began to fight with wooden swords.

Light Novel Volume 15

Information

Summary

This is the fifteenth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Human God arc. Its contents corresponds to volume 16 and the first two chapters of volume 17 of the web novel.

Synopsis

English (Seven Seas)

SECOND CHANCE

Rudeus's brief meeting with his time-travelling future self leaves him struggling to process the terrible suffering that version of him endured. But he might be able to avert those losses in this timeline, if he takes his future self's advice?starting with reaching out to Eris for the first time in years!

Synopsis from Seven Seas.

Chapters

Chapter 1: The Diary (Part 1)

Chapter 2: The Diary (Part 2)

Chapter 3: Resolve

Chapter 4: Nanahoshi's Hypothesis

Chapter 5: A Letter from Afar

Chapter 6: Preparations

Chapter 7: Readying for Battle

Chapter 8: Quagmire vs. Dragon God

Chapter 9: Berserker Sword King vs. Dragon God

Chapter 10: Eris Greyrat (Part 1)

Chapter 11: Eris Greyrat (Part 2)

Chapter 12: The Summons

Chapter 13: Explanations

Extra Chapter: A Wild Blade Finds Its Sheath

Illustrations

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers volume 16 of the web novel, as well as the first two chapters of web novel volume 17.

Extra Chapter: A Wild Blade Finds Its Sheath:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 15/Summary

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: The Diary (Part 1)

Rudeus reads the diary from his future self, which described the following events. Roxy became infected with Magic Stone disease, which was identified by Cliff and his Eye of Identification. This can only be healed with God rank detoxification. So, Cliff, Zanoba and Rudeus go to the Holy Kingdom of Milis using teleport magic circles to get the book with God Class Detoxification chants. Unfortunately, this book is within a cathedral that cannot be entered unless you are archbishop level. They decide to steal the book but are caught. Cliff dies during the battle and the magic teleporting circle that they used is destroyed. They also become wanted men in the Milis region. By the time Rudeus and Zanoba arrive home, Roxy was already half crystalized and had died. Elinalise is informed of Cliff's death, and leaves town while heavily pregnant. Rudeus then becomes depressed due to Roxy's death and dependent on alcohol. He begins neglecting Sylphy. Sylphy then leaves with Ariel who has returned to the Kingdom of Asura. Rudeus then decides to chase after Sylphy by following her to Asura. During his travels, he frequently runs into Eris. She is unable to properly express her feeling towards Rudeus and so just hits him. Rudeus discovers that Ariel has returned to Asura in order to gather an army to perform a coup d'etat. This fails however, and so Ariel, Sylphy, and Luke all die.

Chapter 2: The Diary (Part 2)

Rudeus continues to read the diary from his future self, which described the following events. After Sylphy's death, Rudeus spent more time going to brothels. He also frequently ran into Eris, who also was living in Sharia. Rudeus continues to have mixed feelings about Eris. The Milis Church put a bounty on the heads of Rudeus and Zanoba due to their exploits from stealing the God Class detoxification chant book. Zanoba completes his automaton research. He is able to create essentially a robot that looks like Sylphy and acts like her as well. Rudeus ends up destroying this robot. Zanoba ultimately mass produces his robots. Rudeus develops a hatred for Hitogami. He vows to get stronger in order to kill Hitogami. Throughout this process, he loses touch with his family; only Aisha stays in touch. To augment his physical strength, he and Zanoba develop fully body armour similar to his prosthetic hand, which Rudeus can augment with magic to improve his physical strength.

Future Rudeus continues to work on his magic over the years, developing gravity magic, electricity magic, voice magic. However, he becomes a bad person; he would frequently get into arguments, do whatever he wanted, and occasionally raped women. Rudeus continued to run into Eris, and so he begins to falsely suspect that she is affiliated with Hitogami. Rudeus continues to try to gather more information about Hitogami by questioning beings who are long-lived. He ends up trying to speak to Atofe, but ends up fighting her and her imperial guard, including Moore. During the battle, he becomes careless and is saved by Eris, but then she is killed as a result. After Eris' death, Ghyslaine explains to Rudeus that Eris has loved him all this time and had followed him around for this reason. Ghyslaine blames Rudeus for Eris' death.

Years pass, and Zanoba dies, killed by the Order of the Temple. Julie, Ginger, and Aisha are killed as well. With this, Rudeus no longer has any living loved ones. There was no mention in the diary of the fate of Lucy, Norn or Lilia. Through his travels, Rudeus discovers the nature of this world, which is that it shaped like a cube, with six sides: Dragon world, Human world, Demon world, Beast world, Ocean world, Sky world. The interior of the die is the Void World, where Hitogami resides. Rudeus learns that in order to travel to the Void World, one must collect the 5 ancient Dragon Race treasures. However, collecting all 5 treasures turns out to be impossible within his lifespan. Rudeus then learns how to travel to the past and he decides to go to the past to correct his mistakes. The diary then ends here.

Chapter 3: Resolve

After finishing reading his future self's diary, Rudeus has a discussion with Sylphy and Roxy. He vaguely reveals that someone has shown him the future in which a bad person would cause terrible things to happen to his family. Rudeus then broaches the subject of adding Eris to their polygamous relationship. Sylphy and Roxy initially object, since they know that Eris broke Rudeus' heart, which resulted in his erectile dysfunction. Rudeus reassures them that he now knows that this was actually a misunderstanding. Both Sylphy and Roxy tentatively agree to accepting Eris, depending on how well Rudeus' and Eris' are able to reconcile in their meeting together.

Rudeus then falls asleep, and he sees Hitogami in the white void. Hitogami is initially extremely frustrated at the fact that future Rudeus has disrupted Hitogami's plans to kill Rudeus' family. Hitogami reports that Orsted is trying to kill Hitogami, but cannot do so alone. However, Rudeus and his descendants are not affected by Orsted's curse, which cause all beings to hate Orsted. This means that Rudeus' descendants may end up assisting Orsted and kill Hitogami, which would destroy the world. Furthermore, Rudeus and his descendants have 'strong fate', which means that Hitogami has difficulty with changing their fate. So, because Rudeus and his descendants have strong fate and may end up helping Orsted to kill Hitogami, Hitogami tries to kill Rudeus' descendants to prevent his own ultimate death. Rudeus tells Hitogami that he will do anything for him if he is able to save his family. Hitogami therefore suggests that if Rudeus wants to save his family, he needs to kill Orsted.

Rudeus then wakes up. He vows to kill Orsted to save his family from Hitogami.

Chapter 4: Nanahoshi's Hypothesis

Rudeus consults with Nanahoshi, in accordance with his future self's instructions. He tells her everything about his future self's encounter, the diary, and his dream with Hitogami. After spending the day reviewing the diary and thinking, Nanahoshi discusses her hypotheses with Rudeus, which is as follows. Rudeus and Nanahoshi were transported into this world by someone whose goal is to kill Hitogami. Nanahoshi was transported so that she may create some currently unknown method to kill Hitogami, while Rudeus was transported so that his descendants and Orsted could kill Hitogami with that method.

Nanahoshi then suggests to Rudeus that he team up with Orsted instead. Rudeus refuses, since Hitogami is unreachable, while Orsted is within this world. He reasons that for the purpose of protecting his family from Hitogami, it would be easier to kill Orsted as commanded by Hitogami, than to kill Hitogami himself. Rudeus then begs Nanahoshi to help him kill Orsted. She is reluctant, as Orsted has saved her in the past, but

ultimately agrees to help.

Chapter 5: A Letter from Afar

Eris gets ready to leave the Holy Land of the Sword to meet up with Rudeus in Ranoa, who she hasn't been in contact for many years. Just prior to departing, she receives a letter from Rudeus. The letter describes how Rudeus initially thought Eris had rejected him, but he now knows this was a misunderstanding and that she actually loves him. Rudeus informs Eris in this letter that he currently has two wives, but is willing to accept Eris as his third wife. Eris' two friends argue over whether Rudeus is an asshole or not. Rudeus' letter also included a post script, which stated that he planned to challenge Orsted to battle, with the caveat that he may not survive. Eris becomes excited at this, and she and Ghyslaine head off toward Rudeus.

Chapter 6: Preparations

Rudeus works on his preparations to kill Orsted. He works on creating full body magic armour that his future self also used, with the help of Zanoba and Cliff. He decides that he needs to find a suitable partner to fight Orsted; Badigadi was missing, Ruijerd wasn't present, and Perugius refused. He rules out Zanoba, Cliff and Elinalise since they are his friends. He considers begging Eris to help fight, if she were to arrive in time. He puts the subject of finding a partner on hold for now. Rudeus also considers various battle tactics to take down Orsted, including using traps and sneak attacks.

During these preparations, Hitogami then reappears to Rudeus in his dreams. Hitogami is quite pleased with Rudeus' decision to try to kill Orsted, but warns that he will wipe out Rudeus' family if he fails. Hitogami offers advice on building the magic armour and suggests that Rudeus use magic tools in his fight. Hitogami again confirms that he cannot see Orsted's future but can see his own, and so he sees that in the future he is killed by Orsted and Rudeus' descendants. Rudeus gets Hitogami to promise that if he kills Orsted, that Hitogami will leave Rudeus and his family alone.

A month passes, and the magic armour construction is making good progress. It stands 3 meters tall, which is much larger than the armour that future Rudeus created for himself. By making the armour bigger, the engineering was easier and it was more robust. Rudeus also goes shopping with Roxy to buy magic tools. He comes up with an idea to multiple of the same tool together so that he can fire off his stone cannons in rapid succession like a gatling gun. They enlist the help of a craftsman to help make this tool. Rudeus then consults with Nanahoshi. They come up with the idea of using poison. They also come up with a plan to lure Orsted. Using Ariel's connections, Rudeus buys the poison that he plans to use against Orsted. Rudeus chooses his planned battleground against Orsted and practices using traps. He also learns close quarters combat from Elinalise.

Chapter 7: Ready for Battle

Another month passes, and the magic armour is complete. It is 3 meters tall, and he wears it like a mecha suit. It has a gatling cannon installed on one hand that fires stone cannons. The other hand has a magic absorbing stone. The armour is also equipped with a shield with Paul's Tantou sword attached, which can ignore armour. Elinalise reveals that she is pregnant with Cliff's child. Cliff confirms this for himself with his Identification eye. Rudeus tests out the magic armour by sparring with Sylphy and Zanoba. Sylphy's magic

and Zanoba's punches are ineffective against the armour. Rudeus is quite pleased with the armour.

Back at home, Roxy announces to the family that she is pregnant. The whole family congratulates her. Rudeus notes that this was a stark contrast to the atmosphere when Lilia revealed her pregnancy due to Paul's infidelity, many years ago. Aisha reveals she has successfully cultivated rice in their garden. Rudeus is excited at the idea of being able to eat rice regularly again. The family then enjoys their dinner in celebration.

After dinner, Rudeus informs his family that he will be fighting a strong opponent, without specifically naming Orsted, and that his preparations for the past few months have been leading to this. He warns them that there's a chance he may not survive. Later that evening, Rudeus explains the whole situation to Roxy and Sylphy. He explains that he plans to fight Orsted, about the revelations from Hitogami, and that if he fails to kill Orsted, his family will be in danger. Sylphy and Roxy promise to protect their family and accept the fact that Rudeus will be fighting Orsted, possibly never to return.

Chapter 8: Quagmire vs. Dragon God

Orsted is lured into a deserted village, presumably by Nanahoshi. He is pricked by a poisoned handle and triggers a trap inside a building. Rudeus then follows up with a barrage of long range magic attacks, including a massive explosion like a nuclear bomb. Despite all this, Orsted takes minimal damage. Orsted then closes the distance between himself and Rudeus. Rudeus is able to do some damage to Orsted with his sword, whose force increases exponentially proportional to the enemy's defense. Orsted is then able to cut off both of the armour's arms off, including Rudeus' right arm. Orsted continues to damage Rudeus and his armour. Rudeus then ejects himself from the magic armour and the armour is destroyed. Outside of the armour, Rudeus is quickly defeated and seriously injured. Before killing Rudeus, Orsted questions Rudeus regarding why he came after him. Rudeus explains that Hitogami told Rudeus that his descendants would help Orsted kill Hitogami, which would destroy the world. Rudeus further explains that if he kills Orsted, Hitogami will spare Rudeus' family. Rudeus then crawls to Orsted's legs and begs that he give up on killing Hitogami. Orsted refuses and so Rudeus bites Orsted's leg, with the intention of launching a magical suicide attack, but Orsted uses Disturb magic and kicks him away. Before Orsted can kill and finish off Rudeus, Eris suddenly appears.

Chapter 9: Berserker Sword King vs. Dragon God

A few days prior to Orsted and Rudeus' battle, Eris and Ghyslaine arrived in Sharia city. They find Rudeus' home and meet his family. Eris then finds out that Rudeus has headed off on his own to kill Orsted.

After Orsted and Rudeus' battle had commenced, Eris and Ghyslaine are able to locate them by the sounds of battle and seeing a large explosion. Eris finds Rudeus just as he is on the verge of death. Eris faces Orsted while she leaves Ghyslaine to tend to Rudeus. Eris notes that Rudeus has been able to inflict a significant amount of damage to Orsted. Despite this, looking at Orsted, Eris recognizes that she is unable to defeat him alone. Orsted comments in surprise that Eris is risking her life for someone other than Luke, who was apparently fated to be her husband. Eris responds that she doesn't know of anyone with that name.

Eris thinks back to her last meeting with the Sword God, where he offered her one of three swords before she departed. She chose the Phoenix Elegant Dragon Sword, which has the ability to negate one's opponent's

Battle Aura defense, or at least weaken it. The Sword God also gives a piece of advice for her confrontation with Orsted, which was to never move first, because of his strong counterattack, due to his proficiency in Water God sword style.

As Orsted and Eris face off, Orsted is surprised at the fact that Eris doesn't approach to attack. He comments that the Eris in front of him is different than the Eris he knows. Eris and Orsted then fight, with Eris remembering other bits of advice that the Sword God Gull Farion gave her, regarding fighting Orsted. Eris was able to cut off Orsted's hand, but he quickly reattaches it and heals the rest of his injuries from his battle with Rudeus. Eris then transitions from Sword God style to North God style and throws a secondary sword at Orsted, which is easily repelled.

At this point, Rudeus stands up, his injuries healed, but drained and near death. Roxy and Sylphy have arrived to support him. Eris and Sylphy then plan to fight Orsted, while having Rudeus escape with Roxy and Ghyslaine. Seeing this, Orsted then declares that he cannot allow Rudeus to live while he is allied with Hitogami. However, he does note that Rudeus can potentially be useful, with his magic armor, his immense magical power, and immunity to Orsted's curse (the curse which cause all living beings to fear Orsted). Therefore, Orsted offers Rudeus to betray Hitogami and join him. Orsted states that with his power, he should be able to protect Rudeus and his family from Hitogami, but is not able to give any absolute promises. Rudeus agrees to join Orsted to be his subordinate.

Chapter 10: Eris Greyrat (Part 1)

After his battle with Orsted, life returns to normal. Orsted heals Rudeus as promised. Both his missing upper limbs are regrown. Rudeus is also given a magic bracelet, which possibly prevents him from being spied on by Hitogami. Orsted also gives instructs Rudeus to contact him again once his magic has replenished. Rudeus reflects that he doesn't regret betraying Hitogami and in fact feels that Orsted is much more trustworthy. After returning, Rudeus then informed all those who helped him against Orsted that he lost and in fact has now joined him.

Eris has now started living with Rudeus and his family. Rudeus finally hears via Sylphy that Eris has been single-mindedly training for the sole purpose of fighting Orsted along with Rudeus. Rudeus discovers that from Eris perspective, he has betrayed her by marrying other women while she has been training. However, despite this, Roxy informs Rudeus that Eris is actually expecting him to propose to her, to be his third wife. Rudeus sees Eris teach swordplay to Norn. He notes how she has grown as person, as she is now able to logically explain concepts to a beginner, compared to her past self who would only learn things by instinct. Eris and Rudeus then talk. They apologize to each other for breaking the other's heart. Rudeus admits that he does love his current wives Sylphy and Roxy more than Eris. Eris states that she still loves Rudeus. As Rudeus did not explicitly state that he loves her back, she then challenges him to a duel She declares that he must love her as well if she wins, and that if he wins, she will leave.

Chapter 11: Eris Greyrat (Part 2)

Eris and Rudeus face each other, preparing to duel, outside of Sharia city. Ghyslaine acts as their judge. The fight commences but neither side moves to attack. Rudeus announces that he doesn't want to fight if it means that Eris will leave and declares that he loves her as well. Eris walks up to Rudeus and questions if he will still

love her, despite her shortcomings compared to Roxy and Sylphy. Rudeus reassures her that he still loves her regardless. They then share an embrace. Rudeus gives a marriage proposal to Eris, and she accepts.

Back at home, during dinner, Rudeus announces that Eris will be his wife. Roxy and Sylphy accept Eris into their family. Aisha and Norn aren't happy with Rudeus for taking on a third wife, but ultimately accept Eris as well. Ghyslaine announces that now she has left Eris in Rudeus' care, her mission is done. She plans to go back to the Asura Empire to enact revenge on those who killed Sauros Greyrat, Eris' grandfather and her former master. Rudeus warns Ghyslaine that Water God and North Emperor are hired by Asura Empire, and Ghyslaine acknowledges she would not be able to defeat them alone. Rudeus suggests that Ghyslaine consider allying herself with Princess Ariel. She agrees to speak with Ariel.

Rudeus goes back to his bedroom, and finds Eris inside. Eris is very sexually assertive, and they have sex. The next morning, Rudeus receives a letter from Orsted.

Chapter 12: The Summons

In Orsted's letter, he asks Rudeus to meet him in a hut outside Sharia city's suburb, and tells him to come alone. Rudeus is nervous as he wants to make a good first impression with his new boss. Rudeus meets Orsted in the hut and it turns out that unbeknownst to Rudeus, Eris has also followed Rudeus there. Eris continues to distrust Orsted and warns him not to harm Rudeus. Orsted states that he will fulfill his promise right now, to protect Rudeus' family. They plan to summon a guardian magical beast which possesses strong fate to protect Rudeus' family. Orsted reasons that this will provide adequate protection as Hitogami cannot manipulate the fate of inhuman beings and cannot manipulate a large number of people at once. However, Orsted warns that since they cannot predict or monitor Hitogami's actions, they should also frequently check in on his family.

Orsted sees that Rudeus has several questions for him and gives him permission to ask them. Rudeus asks to know about Orsted himself. They first review Orsted's curse, which is that Orsted is feared and distrusted by all living creatures, with certain exceptions such as Nanahoshi and Rudeus. Rudeus reveals that this may be because he is from a different world, like Nanahoshi. Other exceptions to this curse are those from the ancient dragon-tribe. Next, Rudeus learns that Orsted's ability to be invisible from Hitogami's view, is actually not a curse. It is actually a technique developed by the first generation Dragon God for fighting Hitogami, which allows him to see fate and deviate from the path pre-destined by fate. The downside of this technique, however, is that it causes your magic regeneration to be 1000 times slower. Therefore, Orsted cannot freely use magic and cannot fight to his fullest ability. He reveals that he had actually used up a considerable amount of magic power in his fight against Rudeus, and so cannot fight seriously for a while. Therefore, Orsted is relying on Rudeus to act on his behalf. Rudeus then asks why Orsted is fighting Hitogami. Orsted reveals that his father, the first generation Dragon God, was killed by Hitogami. Since then, the ancient dragon-tribe's greatest wish, and the sole reason for existence of subsequent Dragon Gods is to defeat Hitogami. Orsted reveals that he is the 100th generation of of Dragon God, and that he was sent from the past to the present, by his father, using a method of reincarnation.

Chapter 13: Explanations

Orsted reveals that he has been alive for the past 2000 years. Rudeus thinks to himself that Orsted's grudge

against Hitogami is too strong to be solely fueled by revenge for his father. He asks Orsted to clarify the reason for his grudge, but Orsted gives a vague answer. Nevertheless, Rudeus decides to trust Orsted.

Rudeus then asks about the Laplace factor. Rudeus reviews what he knows about Laplace. He was responsible for a war 400 years ago. He had a lot of magic power but unable to use Battle Aura. He was ultimately sealed by Perugius and two others, but will soon revive. He caused the downfall of the Superd tribe. Orsted reveals that Laplace's method of reviving is the same as the method of reincarnation used by the dragon-tribe. Laplace was previously a Demon Dragon King, who was one of the the 5 first generation Dragon Warriors. Laplace fought against the first generation Dragon God, and perhaps realized that Hitogami had manipulated, and so became the Dragon God's subordinate once again. The first generation Dragon God died, while Laplace survived. He escaped the collapsing Dragon World and drifted to this world. He became the second generation Dragon God and his goal was to defeat Hitogami. Laplace started the Human-Demon race war and fought the Fighting God, who was Hitogami's apostle. As a result of the battle, Laplace's lost his memory and his soul was split into two halves, into the Demon God, and the Technique God. Demon God Laplace lost the power of dragons but retained his magic knowledge and magic power. He also hated the human race and so rallied the demon race to exterminate humans. Technique God Laplace lost the power of magic but retained his knowledge of techniques. He created the Seven Great Major Power ranking. His goal was to overthrow Hitogami.

Orsted explains that the first generation Dragon God invented the method of reincarnation, where you send one's soul into the future, taking over another being's body and ultimately reviving. However, to reduce the chance of the other being's body rejecting one's soul, the Dragon God implanted his factor into multiple people. This factor is passed onto their descendants and modifies their bodies slightly. Orsted explains that many dragon-tribe members have used this method of reincarnation, including Perugius. Demon God Laplace, prior to being sealed by Perugius, distributed his factor and sent his soul into the future for the purpose of reincarnating himself. Currently, people with Laplace's characteristics and possessing the Laplace factor are beginning to appear, characteristics such as an aptitude towards magic, having a large amount of magic power, green hair, and having demon eyes at birth. Sylphy and Rudeus are examples of such people, although Orsted reassures Rudeus that he and Sylphy are not Laplace himself. Orsted further reassures Rudeus that while Rudeus did reincarnate, he likely reincarnated in the body of a baby who was destined to be stillborn, and therefore did not displace someone else's life.

Rudeus next asks Orsted about the mana calamity. Orsted however is unable to give any further information. Rudeus then shares with Orsted the diary from his future self. Rudeus then clarifies the terms of his working relationship under Orsted. Orsted reassures Rudeus that he will receive breaks to see his family, to Rudeus' relief. Next, Rudeus asks about receiving money to support his family, to which Orsted gives him a valuable dagger and a bag of gems, which can be sold for considerable sums of money. Orsted says he will read the future diary and they agree to meet again the next day.

Extra Chapter: A Wild Blade Finds Its Sheath

Eris awakens in one of Rudeus' rooms and remembers how she become his third wife. She dreamed of fighting Orsted for many years, imaging various outcomes, but never expected Rudeus to join Orsted. Fighting Orsted was one of only two objective of her life. All that remains now is for her to spend her life with Rudeus.

Looking at herself in the bathroom, she compares herself with Sylphi and Roxy. She feels she doesn't measure up, and her self-confidence is low. She leaves the bathroom and finds Aisha, Lilia and Sylphiette preparing food. She tries to help, but because of her high cutting ability with blades, she accidentally cuts the pumpkin and the cutting table.

After finding that housework isn't her forte, she decides to work and obtain money. She goes with Roxy to find a job at the magic university. Roxy suggests that a gatekeeper role at the university may be a good fit for her due to the job's simplicity. Roxy leaves Eris in front of the gate as a test. Eris then sees a suspicious man try to enter, and she tries to stop him. The man tries to show proof that he works there. Suddenly a gust of wind, blows at his hair. When the man tries to hold his wig down, Eris prevents him from doing so. Therefore, his wig blows away. It turns out that this man was the principal Georg, and feeling both anger and shame, Eris was fired.

Eris returns to the house feeling depressed and useless, as she can neither do housework nor work a job. When Eris arrives home, she finds Norn talking with a student from the aristocratic class, who demands that Norn become his fiancée, and therefore allow him to form a connection with Rudeus and Ariel. Seeing this student bothering Norn, Eris arrives and cut his belt, threatening to cut him the next time. The student then runs away.

Roxy and Sylphi arrive home and thank Eris. After discussing the events of that day, Sylphi reassures Eris that she doesn't need to worry about feeling useless, because there are things that only Eris can do, such as protect Rudeus. Eris now begins to understand that everyone has their own talents and flaws, and that she isn't useless after all.

As Eris leaves, she meets the gaze of Zenith. Eris thanks her. In her mind she felt that Zenith answered saying "say that to Rudeus". Eris now feels more happy as a wife.

Light Novel Volume 16

Information

Summary

This is the sixteenth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Asura Kingdom Arc Part 1. Its contents corresponds to volume 17 of the web novel.

Synopsis

English (Seven Seas)

LONG LIVE THE KING

Now officially Dragon God Orsted's underling, Rudeus receives his first mission: to make Princess Arielle the next king of Asura Kingdom! Mighty as the endeavor might seem, it's just the first of many steps he'll have to take if he's going to help Orsted bring down the Man God.

Synopsis from Seven Seas.

Chapters

Chapter 1: The First Mission

Chapter 2: Guardian Beast

Chapter 3: Opening Move

Chapter 4: Mind Made Up

Chapter 5: Working Together

Chapter 6: Orsted's Suggestion

Chapter 7: Library Labyrinth

Chapter 8: The Armored Dragon King and the Second Princess

Chapter 9: Before Traveling to Asura Kingdom

Extra Chapter: The Black Wolf Sword King

Illustrations

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Chapter 5: Working Together:

In the WN Ariel find the answer to Perugia's question with the help of Rudeus, in the LN she wasn't able to find the answer, leading to the events of

Chapter 6 and 7.

Chapter 6: Orsted's Suggestion:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Chapter 7: Library Labyrinth:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Chapter 9: Before Traveling to Asura Kingdom:

the WN chapters "

The Men Meeting"

and the

"The Women Meeting"

where merged in this chapter, also have new events.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 16/Summary

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: The First Mission

The next day, Rudeus goes back to the hut to meet Orsted. He comes alone this time. Outside the hut, he sees Zanoba lying face down, still alive. Orsted explains that the previous night Zanoba went to collect the broken magic armor and unexpectedly encountered Orsted. Due to Orsted's curse, Zanoba decided to fight him. Fortunately, Orsted used hypnosis magic to put Zanoba to sleep for a few hours.

Orsted and Rudeus then resume their main discussions. Orsted has finished reading Rudeus' diary. But before discussing that further, he asks Rudeus to recount all his conversations with Hitogami. Rudeus describes each of his encounters and conversations with Hitogami in detail, including the advice given and its consequences. After hearing this, Orsted suggests that Hitogami seems to have manipulated Rudeus to change history, and that given that Rudeus has strong fate, history was originally not supposed to change. Orsted, however, still doesn't understand why Hitogami changed history to this degree. Orsted will therefore try to once again change history to one that is favorable to him. Rudeus wonders if they can collect the hidden treasures and reach Hitogami. Orsted replies that the last treasure is in Laplace's possession, who will revive in about 80 years. Orsted believes that Hitogami has the ability to be trusted by all living beings, and so has difficulty dealing with irregularities such as Rudeus.

Orsted states that their first mission is to readjust history so that Ariel will become Asura Kingdom's queen. In the original timeline, Ariel should have become queen and was in fact protected by a considerably powerful fate. Originally, there were three key people to her rise in power, guardian magician Derrick Redbat, Eris Greyrat, and Tristina Purplehorse. Derrick was a shrewd man and ambitious, and was originally Ariel's guardian magician. He would have persuaded Perugius to assist Ariel. He would have remained as Ariel's advisor and eventually become prime minister. Eris would have married to Luke, and together they would have protected Ariel from assassins. Tristina was a child from Asura's upper aristocracy's family Purplehorse, but was abducted when she was 8 years old and became a sex slave to senior minister Darius Ganius. Ariel helped Tristina before she could be disposed of in secret. As a result, Darius Ganius lost his position and first prince Gravel lost influence.

Orsted and Rudeus plan to find Tristina to force senior minister's downfall. If they fail, they plan for Rudeus to kill Darius. Orsted reveals that next month, in January, the information that the king has fallen ill will arrive, but until then, they will continue their preparations. They consider using the magic armor that is currently broken, but they need time to miniaturize it, so they shelve that idea for now. Instead, Orsted promises to give Rudeus a robe, since he cannot wear Battle Aura. They discuss Fighting God's armor. It was built by Demon Dragon King Laplace. While it gives you great power, it also controls your mind, similar to the Superd tribe's spears. Orsted also gives Rudeus a magic circle which can summon a guardian magical beast to protect his family. Rudeus plans on summoning the beast tomorrow. Rudeus worries that one of his descendants will become Laplace, but Orsted reassures him that this will not be the case. Rudeus asks Orsted to forgive

Nanahoshi for luring him during their fight and to place the blame on himself instead. Orsted agrees to forgive her. Finally, Orsted gives him a ring that works like a compass, allowing Rudeus to contact Orsted in emergencies.

Rudeus then leaves the hut and carries Zanoba back to Ginger's room.

Chapter 2: Guardian Beast

Rudeus reflected on the fact that Orsted implied that there would always be "next time" if they failed. He considers the possibility that Orsted may have time travel abilities similar to his future self. Rudeus pushes these thoughts out of his mind and vows to try his best without relying on do-overs. Rudeus works on improving his combat power by sparring with Eris. Rudeus asks Cliff and Zanoba to repair and improve the magic armor, by making it smaller and more efficient.

Rudeus gathers his family to their garden as he plans to summon the guardian magical beast. Various family members distrust Orsted and are skeptical that Orsted's summoning magic circle is safe, but Rudeus reaffirms his trust in Orsted. Rudeus activates the magic circle and ends up summoning Arumanfi, Perugius' servant. Arumanfi is very annoyed for being separated from his connection with Perugius and demands that Rudeus annuls their new contract. They quickly annul Arumanfi's new contract with Rudeus, with Perugius' help. Rudeus tries the summoning again. This time, he pictures summoning a lion. He ends up summoning a large dog. Eris soon points out that the dog looks similar to the Holy Beast that they met in Dorudia village. Rudeus worries about angering the Dorudia tribe for taking away the Holy Beast, but he decides against once again annulling the contract. They name the animal Leo.

Chapter 3: Opening Move

Luke comes to Rudeus' house and directly asks for Rudeus' support in Ariel's bid for the throne to Asura Kingdom. Ariel has given up on persuading Perugius to support her. Rudeus suspects that Luke has been influenced by Hitogami as in his future self's timeline. Luke denies knowing Hitogami; he says he is making this request of his own accord. Rudeus tells Luke that he will consider his request to support Ariel and get back to him later. Rudeus thinks to himself that he isn't sure if supporting Ariel would be acting in according with Hitogami's plans, and so he wants to consult with Orsted first.

Chapter 4: Mind Made Up

Rudeus meets with Orsted. They update each other on what has happened on the last 10 days. Rudeus tells Orsted that the Holy Beast Leo was summoned as his guardian magical beast. Orsted is surprised that such a powerful beast was summoned. They feel that the safety of Rudeus' family is now nearly guaranteed. Rudeus informs Orsted that he has asked Cliff to help solve Orsted's curse by developing a magic tool. Orsted has asked Perugius to help Ariel become queen, but Perugius refused, as he isn't certain that Ariel is worthy of becoming queen. Rudeus informs Orsted about Luke's visit with him, about the fact that Luke may be Hitogami's apostle and that Luke asked for Rudeus' support for Ariel. Orsted insists they should still help Ariel. However, Orsted suggests killing Luke, as he is quite certain that Luke is Hitogami's apostle. However, Rudeus is reluctant to kill someone, especially an acquaintance. Rudeus responds that he is concerned that if they kill Luke, they will have taken away a major source of emotional support for Ariel and that he may be

vital for her to become queen. And furthermore, Hitogami may have taken into account that Orsted would try to kill Luke. Orsted agrees to hold off on the idea of killing Luke.

Rudeus asks Orsted how many people Hitogami can manipulate. Orsted replies that Hitogami can use future sight on up to three people, although he could manipulate more people without using future sight, he typically limits to manipulating three people. Next, Orsted gives Rudeus a robe, as previously promised, to improve his defense in combat. It has considerable magic resistance and is highly blade resistant. It also reduces the weight of the wearer by half and allows one to move very quickly.

Back at home, Rudeus has a discussion with Sylphy. He confirms that he will be supporting Ariel for queen, as per Orsted's orders. Sylphy remains distrustful of Orsted and asks what Orsted has to gain by doing this. Rudeus replies that Orsted wants political connections. Orsted's plan is to ask Perugius' to support Ariel, as Perugius has political influence. They discuss the fact that Rudeus will be going to Asura Kingdom to support Ariel. Sylphy states that she wants to come as well, to support her friend. Rudeus warns Sylphy to be aware that Hitogami can manipulate anyone, and reveals that Luke is likely being manipulated. Sylphy declares that if Luke ever were to betray Ariel, she would kill Luke. Rudeus thinks to himself that if they were forced to kill Luke, he would take it upon himself to do it.

Chapter 5: Working Together

Rudeus, along with Sylphy, goes to Sky Castle and sees Ariel having tea with Nanahoshi. Ariel looks tired and depressed. They join for Sylphy for tea. Nanahoshi tells Rudeus that Orsted has forgiven her for her betrayal. Ariel notes that while she was afraid of Orsted, she didn't hate him. Rudeus wonders if the Orsted's curse is less effective on her and if Hitogami may be manipulating her. Ariel muses that she had planned to ask for Rudeus' support in the past, but decided against it. She felt Rudeus was too powerful and she wasn't worthy to control that power. Rudeus counters that while he has great magic power, he considers himself an average person with all the worries of an average person. Rudeus tells Ariel that he intends to support her. Ariel is very grateful. She inquires if supporting her was Orsted's idea. Rudeus lies so that he can feed Hitogami false information via Luke; he tells her that it was actually his idea to support her, but that he has Orsted's blessing.

Ariel's group's discuss that their first goal is to gain Perugius' support, given his wide influence. Rudeus brings up Perugius' question: What is the most important factor to a king? Perugius promised that if Ariel came up with the correct answer, he would offer her his support. Rudeus thinks to himself that Ariel's former guardian magician Derrick Redhat would have been the one to tell her the correct answer to the question. So, he asks Ariel about Derrick. Ariel suddenly remembers that Derrick death was what inspired her to become king. She recounts how Derrick sacrificed himself to save her life. Prior to this, she had no interest in being king. She recounts Derrick's final words, which implored her to become the king. Inspired by the sincerity of his dying words, she decided to strive for the throne. Despite Ariel remembering her reason for wanting to be king, she is still unable to answer the question of what is a king's most important factor. (In the Web Novel, she is actually able to come up with the answer to the question at this point, and the story continues on in chapter 8 of this volume).

Chapter 6: Orsted's Suggestion

After the reunion with Ariel,

Rudeus

inform about what happened to Orsted and the possibility to search about the first King of Asura to find the answer. Orsted proposes to go to the Book Labyrinth, a place where exist a copy of every book of the world made by a demon king, this place is located in the demon continent and they need to teleport. Orsted give to Rudeus a sketch of a certain book if he don't find the necessary information

Rudeus now in Chaos breaker he find Ariel, talk a bit and inform the plan to search in the labyrinth, she accepts the plan. The next day in the base of operation of Orsted they find a magic circle in the basement, The person that go are Rudeus, Sylphiette, Luke, Ariel, Eris and Ghislaine Rudeus formarly presents Eris and Ghislaine as escort to Ariel, in the end they use the magic circle.

Chapter 7: Library Labyrinth

They appear in a room similar to the others teleport rooms, Eris excitedly wants to explore but is stopped by Rudeus, when they enter, they find hallways of books, arranged from oldest to newest and in the center of the labyrinth they find the Demon king Betobe, a huge slime with a eyeball that use his tentacles to write the books. They avoid him decide to search a book about the first king of Asura, Gaunis.

They find a book, he was the third prince during the Laplace war, after his older brother and parent were killed he became the next king of Asura, also find that he have many achievements but in the same time he wasn't perfect, and commonly he went to taverns, got drunk and fought. Rudeus also find books about Mikos, one of them is called "the powerless God" a miko that can change the rules of the world and can nullify the power of gods and abilities, Rudeus think how to remove curses and may help Zenith, taking notes of this in his diary.

He realizes that one of the tentacle started a copy of his diary, and Rudeus write in his diary that he want conversation with the demon King and he appear, because the future diary of Rudeus was a interesting experience of a alternative future, the demon king grant to Rudeus a wish, he show him the sketch that Orsted drew and he give him a book, that book is the Diary of

Derrick Redbat

.

After reading his diary, Ariel find the answer of being king and pass the diary to Luke, crying because the content, when they almost leaving, the demon king becomes angry because a tear of Luke damage the diary and he start to attack.the group start to run way meanwhile they block every attack and they leave the labyrinth.

Chapter 8: The Armored Dragon King and the Second Princess

Ariel arranges an audience with Perugiaus to once again ask for his support. Perugiaus reiterates his question: "What is the most important factor of a king?" Ariel's answer is "to inherit wills", that is to be influenced by others. Perugiaus laughs at this answer and calls her a fool. Ariel stands her ground and admits she may be a fool. She declares that she intends to state her true feelings. She further states that if their ideals aren't

compatible, then despite the fact that she wants his assistance, they may not be able to work well together. Perugius is impressed with Ariel's conviction and agrees to lend his support. Ariel thanks Perugius, and leaves.

Rudeus stays behind and asks Perugius if Ariel gave the correct answer. He confirms that Ariel's answer was wrong. However, the way Ariel carries herself reminds Perugius of his old friend from many years ago, Kaunis, who was called the "Ideal King". Rudeus asks Perugius, "what is the ideal king?", which Perugius refuses to answer. Perugius asks why Rudeus didn't bring up Orsted's in Ariel's negotiations with him. Rudeus thinks to himself that it's because he knows that Orsted had already asked Perugius himself to support Ariel and was refused. Rudeus gives a non-committal answer. Perugius calls him out on this and leaves.

Ariel, Luke, Sylphy and Rudeus plan their next steps. Ariel announces that she has heard news of her father's illness. Rudeus is surprised, as according to Orsted, they had expected the news to come later. Rudeus wonders if Ariel may be influenced by Hitogami. They then debate on the best way to travel to Asura Kingdom. Rudeus suggests teleporting to a magic circle just outside the kingdom. The reason he offers up is to better hide the fact that they used teleportation magic. In his mind, the reason for this is to give him an excuse to track down Tris, who will be key to taking down Darius, which will weaken the First Prince's faction. Sylphy, Luke, and Ariel all feel that they should instead directly teleport to Asura Kingdom to avoid the dangers associated with travel, and avoid assassins and mercenaries. Sylvaril, one of Perugius' familiars, announces that all the magic teleportation circles inside Asura Kingdom have been destroyed and so it is impossible to teleport directly into Asura Kingdom. Rudeus wonders who could have done this. Therefore, they are forced into Rudeus' initial proposal, which is to teleport to a magic circle just outside the Asura Kingdom border.

Chapter 9: Before Traveling to Asura Kingdom

Leo integrates himself into Rudeus' family and acts as their guard dog. Ghyslaine confirms that Leo is from the Dorudia tribe.

Rudeus, Cliff, and Zanoba meet to have dinner at a fancy restaurant. Cliff and Zanoba are concerned that Rudeus is now working under Orsted. They feel that Orsted is too dangerous and cannot be trusted. Rudeus tries to tell them the truth at first, that Orsted has a curse that causes others to fear and hate him. Cliff and Zanoba remain unconvinced, however. Rudeus therefore lies and tells them that he actually plans to kill Orsted in the future, and so needs their help to upgrade the magic armor. Rudeus also asks Cliff for help on reducing the power of Orsted's curse; Rudeus lies by saying that the curse is like a barrier that weakens his opponents. Cliff and Zanoba agree to help Rudeus.

While Rudeus was drinking with his friends, Roxy, Sylphy, and Eris held a meeting. This is the 26th regular meeting between for Roxy and Sylphy, but the first one for Eris. Roxy explains to Eris that the purpose of these meetings is to help their communication and dispel any feelings of envy. They all discuss how they came to meet Rudeus and the history of their relationship with him. Lilia also joins them and reminisces on her past history with Rudeus as well. They all start drinking alcohol. Elinalise joins them and starts drinking as well, despite being pregnant. Only Roxy doesn't drink as she is also pregnant. She casts detoxification magic on everyone once they all finish drinking.

Rudeus meets Orsted. He reports that Ariel successfully persuaded Perugius and the news that the magic circles to Asura Kingdom are broken. Orsted believes that the destruction of the magic teleportation circles were caused by Hitogami. Orsted further deduces that Hitogami's disciple must therefore be First Prince Grabell or Senior Minister Darius. This is because only people with great political influence can access and destroy the magic circles, as they are all well guarded by soldiers. Orsted reiterates that Luke is likely an apostle of Hitogami. He speculates that the third and last apostle is someone talented with the sword or magic. Based on this, he believes that the North Emperor Auber and Water God Reida are likely candidates. Orsted tells Rudeus that all the potential apostles of Hitogami, Darius, Auber, Reida can be killed, while Luke should continue to be observed and killed if necessary.

At home, Rudeus and Sylphy announce to the family that they will be leaving for Asura Kingdom and will be gone for 3-4 months. Eris decided for herself that she would go as well. Norn and Aisha tease Rudeus that he is likely to come back with another wife. Rudeus wants to protest that this won't be the case, but knows he no longer has any credibility on this matter. Rudeus notes that since both he and Sylphy are leaving, they are leaving their daughter Lucy without any parents at home. They leave Lucy for Lilia to raise. Since Roxy is staying behind at home, Rudeus tries to spend more time with her before he leaves. They agree to name their future baby Rolo or Lara if the baby is a boy or girl respectively.

Extra Chapter: The Black Wolf Sword King

Eris and Ghyslaine, accompanied by Rudeus and Sylphy, go to meet Ariel for the first time. Eris and Ghyslaine worry about the fact that they lack knowledge on manners and etiquette in high society. Eris is particularly worried about this as she doesn't want to reflect poorly on Rudeus. Rudeus isn't concerned about himself, but rather on damaging Sylphy's reputation. Eris thinks to herself that she doesn't think of Sylphy as part of her family, but rather considers her to be more of a comrade. Rudeus suggests that Sylphy teach them etiquette until they arrive in Asura Kingdom, to which Sylphy agrees.

Eris introduces herself to Ariel, followed by Ghyslaine. Ghyslaine immediately makes clear that her goal is primarily to exact revenge on Sauros' behalf. Ariel promises Ghyslaine to help her find the perpetrators for Sauros' death. Ariel thinks to herself that it was likely a feudal lord who caused Sauros' execution in order to weaken the forces of the first prince. She considers the possibility that it may have been someone within her own faction, and that this may cause issues with Ghyslaine in the future. Ariel looks at the three in front of her: Eris, Ghyslaine, and Rudeus. Although they are powerful and support her for now, Ariel realizes that they have not sworn fealty to her. Ariel correctly suspects that Rudeus is only supporting her on Orsted's instructions, although Rudeus denied it earlier. Ariel doesn't understand what Orsted is planning, and she remembers the fear she experienced when she first saw Orsted. Nevertheless, Ariel feels secure in the fact that Rudeus only follows Orsted to protect his family. Therefore, Rudeus will not hurt Sylphy, and Sylphy will not hurt Ariel.

Ghyslaine and Elinalise meet in a bar to catch up on each other's lives. They comment on how they wish the rest of their old crew could have been there: Geese, Talhand, Paul, and Zenith. Elinalise describes Paul's final moments and the circumstances that led up to it. They reminisce on how they both used to be sexually interested in Paul. Ghyslaine responds that she was in estrus at that time. Ghyslaine is shocked at how Zenith has lost her memories and personality. They then talk about their past adventurer days as well as things that have happened since the mana calamity and since meeting Rudeus. Ghyslaine muses that her

former master Philip died in the mana calamity, but his killer is also dead. Her focus is now on exacting Sauros' killers and she has joined as Ariel's escort for this reason. Before returning home, Elinalise asks Ghyslaine to take care of her grandchild Sylphy and her husband Rudeus. Ghyslaine agrees to do so.

Light Novel Volume 17

Information

Summary

This is the seventeenth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Asura Kingdom Arc Part 2. Its contents corresponds to volume 18 of the web novel.

Synopsis

MISSION AGAINST HITOGAMI AND HIS APOSTLES

It's been a few weeks since they returned from the library labyrinth

.

Rudeus

accompanies

Ariel

to the

Asura Kingdom

to complete the Mission in making Ariel queen. In preparation for the decisive battle, the group prepares the stage at the royal castle of Ars.

On the day of the party that happens after overcoming many obstacles. Ariel take down the enemy power of the

First Prince

. However, the enemy also has a trump card hidden, ending up in a predicament...?. Can Rudeus protect Ariel in ascending to the throne?

Chapters

Chapter 1: The First Mission

Chapter 2: The Red Wyrms Upper Jaw

Chapter 3: Suspicions and Theories

Chapter 4: Ariel's Choice

Chapter 5: Tristina

Chapter 6: On the Road

Chapter 7: Ars, the Royal Capital

Chapter 8: Duel at Dusk

Chapter 9: Ariel's Battlefield

Chapter 10: Rudeus's Battlefield

Chapter 11: The Madness of Luke

Chapter 12: Ten Days in the Capital and the Truth About Orsted

Chapter 13: Farewells and Changes

Chapter 14: Home Again

Extra Chapter: ???

Illustrations

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Extra chapter: ???:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 17/Summary

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: The First Mission

Ariel
's group, including
Sylphiette
,
Luke
, Elmore, Kleene,
Rudeus
,
Eris
and
Ghislaine
leave Sharia, headed towards the
Asura Kingdom
to help make Ariel the King, and take a magic teleportation circle to Sky Castle Chaos Breaker. After greeting
Perugius
, they take a magic circle that transports them to a ruin near the
Red Dragon's Upper Jaw
. Because it is almost night, the group rest near the road.

On Rudeus's turn for night patrol, he goes into the forest and meets
Orsted
, who is following the group. Rudeus reports on the events of the past few days. Orsted advises that the
forest of the Red Dragon's Upper Jaw is the most likely place for
Darius
to send soldiers to kill Ariel, as it is still within Asura Kingdom's jurisdiction, while being distant enough to
avoid creating big news. They speculate that the North Emperor
Auber Corvette
is likely to appear there as well. When they discuss the matter of Luke being an apostle, Orsted reveals that
Hitogami
can only reassign his apostles at certain turning points in the future. In this case, the turning point is when
Ariel does or does not become queen. Until then, apostles cannot be swapped or changed, and any apostles
that die cannot be replaced. Rudeus is annoyed at not having received this crucial information earlier. They

finish their conversation and Rudeus returns to camp.

Chapter 2: The Red Wurm's Upper Jaw

The group arrives at the forest of the Red Dragon's Upper Jaw, which is the most likely place to be ambushed, according to Orsted. The group stop for a moment at the location where Ariel's group was ambushed when she was fleeing Asura Kingdom to Ranoa. She pay her respects for the people that she lost that day.

The next day, the group is ambushed by a group of soldiers. Ghislaine, Eris and Sylphiette fight the group of soldiers. Meanwhile, Luke protects the carriage, with Rudeus in the rear. Using his Eyes of Foresight to monitor the situation, he is looking for and anticipating a surprise attack from Auber. The North King

Wii Taa

appears and challenges Ghislaine to a duel. He uses his polished armor to reflect the sun's light to periodically blind Ghislaine, and so Ghislaine struggles to fight Wii Taa. Rudeus sees this and summons Mud Rain, therefore nullifying Wii Taa's strategy and allowing Ghislaine to take the opportunity and deal a serious injury to him.

After helping Ghislaine, Rudeus looks to the rear and unexpectedly finds that Auber has appeared from a hole in the road, Auber tries to kill Rudeus, but Auber is repelled. Auber and Rudues briefly fight. When Ghislaine, Eris, Sylphi arrive to support Rudeus, Auber and his group decide to retreat. Luke stares in disbelief as he sees that the soldiers they just fought have the Milbotts crest, meaning that his father

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

has betrayed Ariel.

Chapter 3: Suspicions and Theories

Luke is still in disbelief at the fact that his father betrayed Ariel. Ariel, in contrast, had fully expected this. Because Auber and his group may continue to ambush them, Rudeus proposes that they try to smuggle themselves into the country. By doing this, Rudeus thinks to himself that he would also be able to complete one of his objectives, which is to find Tris.

Luke voices out loud that he feels Rudeus's recent actions were strange, and that he doesn't trust him. Luke suggests to Ariel to retreat temporarily, and to ask for further reinforcements from Perugius. However, Ariel decides to follow Rudeus plan. They change their course to find smuggling bandits.

During Rudeus's turn for night patrol, he meets Orsted again. They talk about recent events. They are now more certain than ever that Luke is an apostle, but they agree to leave him alone for now. After returning to camp, Rudeus finds that Ariel up and awake. She asks him to accompany her on a walk in the woods.

Chapter 4: Ariel's Choice

After entering the forest, Rudeus and Ariel sit on a trunk and start with some trivial small talk. Suddenly, Ariel brings up Luke and the fact that she believes that he is betraying them. Rudeus says that he is probably

being manipulated, but he hesitates to reveal that Hitogami is behind this. Ariel requests to meet Orsted to understand why he is helping her. Before Rudeus can give an answer, Orsted appears. Even after being affected by Orsted's curse, Ariel regains her composure and they start to talk.

Orsted explains that a being called Hitogami is his enemy and is currently siding with Darius and Grabell

, the First Prince. Orsted reveals that 100 years into the future, if Grabell becomes king, it leads to events where the kingdom of Asura will fall, but if Ariel becomes king, the kingdom will survive. Hitogami wants Asura kingdom to perish because the person who will defeat him is born in Asura Kingdom. Ariel learns that there are only 3 Hitogami apostles at one time, and that Luke, Darius and either the North Emperor Auber or Water God

Reida

are the current candidates. Ariel decides to become Orsted's subordinate.

Chapter 5: Tristina

The group enter to the territory of the band of thieves, where they are surrounded and the leader appears. Using code phrases learned from Orsted, Rudeus indicates that he wants their group to be smuggled and to meet Tris. They arrive to a hut and the group rests while they wait for Tris.

Some hours later, Tris arrives. Rudeus engages with her, but she comes across as guarded and suspicious. Thinking to himself, Rudeus tries to come up with a plan to gain her trust over time and slowly reveal their group's goal to overthrow Darius. Ariel sees Tris and instead goes for the straightforward approach. She identifies Tris as

Tristina Purplehorse

, a noble daughter that she met several years ago. Tris also recognizes Ariel and immediately lets her guard down. Ariel asks about the fact that Tris had gone missing and how she came to be a bandit. Tris reviews her life story, starting with how she was kidnapped and became a sex slave for Darius. She was then sold to bandits to become their boss's concubine, then trained as a thief, and then became a free woman when the boss changed. After hearing her story, Ariel promises to exact revenge on Darius on Tris's behalf. Ariel asks Tris to testify against Darius about being his sex slave. Tris accepts and joins their group. Rudeus looks at this exchange in admiration at how Ariel was able to skillfully and easily get Tris on their side.

Chapter 6: On the Road

The next day, led by Tris, they arrive at a lake and a cliff with a secret cave. After several hours of walking through its labyrinthine tunnels, they leave the cave and arrive in Asura kingdom territory. As the group passes by the

Fittoa Region

, Rudeus, Sylphy and Eris reminisce about the past.

The group then arrives at a town named Rickett, which connects to the Asura capital. They stop at an inn associated with the thief guild to rest, while Tris goes out to gather information. Tris returns and goes to

delivers her news to Ariel, while Rudeus and Ghislaine are on guard duty. Rudeus then hears some arguing in Ariel's room and goes to investigate. He enters to the room to find Ariel and Luke arguing. Rudeus learns that Tris has confirmed that Pilemon was one of the culprits in the execution of Sauros, and that Ariel will keep her promise with Ghislaine to kill him. Luke is angry as he still believes that Rudeus is aiming to take over the Notos house. Ariel states that after taking power, she has no intention of granting nobility to Rudeus, which Rudeus is grateful for since he had no intention of accepting such a position. The next day, Luke admits that he did indeed receive advice from Hitogami. The advice was a warning of Rudeus's betrayal; that Rudeus's goal is to be lord of Notus House, that he will defect to Darius's side, and that all of his actions and the events that occurred to the group are the result of his scheming.

Days later, with Luke still hostile against Rudeus, they arrive at the capital city Ars.

Chapter 7: Ars, the Royal Capital

The group goes to the Ariel's second house within Asura, which will be their base. As they travel through the commoner district, they see that Ariel is still popular with the common people. When they enter the noble's district, a soldier runs up to them. They reveal themselves to be

Isolte

, one of Eris's acquaintances from the Holy Land of the Sword, and they chat for a bit. The group then arrives at Ariel's second house.

Ariel says that she needs ten days to gather her allies and prepare her Venue to take down Darius and the first prince's faction. They decide to use Sylphy disguised as Ariel as bait to draw in the enemy, giving them an opportunity to launch their attacks to reduce the enemy's forces.

Chapter 8: Duel at Dusk

Ariel works on her preparations to gather her allies. Their group is frequently attacked by assassins targeting Sylphy, who is impersonating Ariel, while the real Ariel hides as a maid. At one party, Luke meets his father, Pilemon. They discuss why he betrayed Ariel. Luke pleads for him to return to Ariel's faction, but Pilemon refuses.

On day nine, preparations for the Venue have been completed. The plan is for Ariel to host a party, with all the major nobles of Asura in attendance, where she will announce that Perugius is supporting her, and reveal Darius' crimes to the other nobles to guarantee her ascension to the throne. That evening, as the group returns to their base, an assailant blocks the road and announces himself as the North King ?Twin Swords?

Knuckle Guard

, a pair of swordsman who are twins. Eris decides to fight them. Meanwhile, Wii Taa appear with black armor and confronts

Ghislaine

for a rematch.

While they fight, Rudeus searches for Auber, who he suspects is waiting for a surprise attack. Using his spirits of light, Rudeus notices a strange cloth on the side of one of the stone walls and without hesitation

fires a stone cannon. Auber is able to evade a mortal wound, but his leg was pierced, severely limiting his mobility. Eris defeats the twin swordsman Knuckle Guard, though suffers a major injury to her arm, and Ghislaine overwhelms Wii Taa thanks to her great night vision, cutting off his arm. Wii Taa then throws a smoke screen and tries to attack the carriage, hoping to find Ariel. However, Sylphy was inside instead and she counters with a Flame Tornado, which clears the smoke screen and illuminates their surrounding. They see Auber escape using his pair of claws to climb up the wall and he disappears. They Wii Taa trying to escape in an alley, but they decide to pursue and finish off Wii Taa.

Rudeus chases Wii Taa into an alleyway, but he finds him already dead with a hole in his chest. Rudeus quickly realizes that the wound was made by Orsted. The others assume the wound was caused by a Stone Cannon from Rudeus, as no one but himself is aware that Orsted is helping them. And even though Auber escaped, their group's plan to reduce the enemy's strength was a success, as two North Kings were killed.

Chapter 9: Ariel's Battlefield

Several important nobles, including the leaders of the Boreas and Notus house, Senior Minister Darius arrive at Ariel's party. When the party begins, Ariel introduces Tris to everyone in attendance as the long lost Tristina Purplehorse. Tris recounts her lifestory to all the nobles, from how she was betrayed by her family and sold to become Darius's sex slave, to how she became associated with a band of thieves and regained her freedom, leaving out the fact that she also became a thief herself, to avoid tarnishing her reputation. Darius accuses Tris of being fake, and brings in the head of the Purplehorse house, Tris's father. However, Ariel had anticipated this and had already contacted the Purplehorse family, and the head of the Purplehorse house confirms that Tris is indeed real and claims that she was stolen away by Darius. With this, Darius's reputation is badly damaged.

The first prince Grabell then arrives at the party. He states that Darius should not be punished despite his crimes, as he is an important player in running Asura Kingdom. He calls for a vote among all the nobles in attendance, asking them to confirm their allegiance to him and Darius, or Ariel. Before the vote commences, Ariel announces she has one more person to introduce. The nobles see the Sky Castle floating in the night sky and Perugius makes his entrance, along with his 12 familiars. Upon his entrance, it is clear that he is very well respected among the nobles of Asura, commanding more respect than even Ariel or Grabell. Grabell offers Perugius the highest ranking seat among the three seats of honor. Perugius politely declines and offers it to Ariel instead, making clear to everyone that it is Ariel that he supports.

Just as Rudeus was thinking that everything was going well for them, something falls from the ceiling to interrupt the party. It is revealed to be Water God Reida Reia, who has come to support Darius.

Chapter 10: Rudeus's Battlefield

Water God Reida has a sword technique that allows her to kill all opponents within a certain radius around her, the second they move even the smallest of muscles. With this, she easily kills two of Pergius's familiars, Almanfi

and Trophimus, knocks out one of the nobles, and damages Rudeus' Zaliff Gauntlet as he sent mana to the ring in his finger which contacts Orsted. No one else dares to move anymore for fear of being instantly killed,

including Rudeus, Ghislaine, and Eris. Reida commands Auber to kill Ariel and finish the job they were hired for. Suddenly, apprentice knights appear, including Isolte. Isolte demands her master to tell her what is going on. Reida states that she intends to murder Ariel, with the fabricated motivation being money, and then intends to let herself die at the hands of Isolte, who will become a hero and carry on the Water God style. As this happens, Rudeus tries to come up with a plan to save Ariel from Auber without being attacked by Reida. Rudeus considers using electric magic to attack Reida and Auber simultaneously. Suddenly, the air changes and everyone senses Orsted's presence approaching. At Reida's instructions, Auber grabs Darius and runs away. Reida begins to explain her motivations. She reveals that, as a child, Darius saved her from having her hands cut off by a mob, and therefore she feels she owes him her life. She had forgotten about this for many years until recently, when she had a revelation in a dream, which told her to come back to the royal palace, where she could return the favor to Darius. With this, it's confirmed that she is an apostle of Hitogami. Orsted then arrives and promptly kills her with a single strike.

With Reida dead, Rudeus, Ghislaine, and Eris are now free to move. They chase after and quickly catch up to Darius and Auber. Darius mutters in frustration at this turn of events. He reveals that he was told by Hitogami to destroy the magic teleportation portals, and recall Auber to the capital to protect himself from Rudeus. Darius tries to negotiate with Eris and Ghislaine by claiming that he has been helping the Boreas house rebuild the Fittoa territory. However, he also reveals that he directly led to the death of Sauros. Eris and Ghislaine therefore resolve themselves to kill him. Seeing that negotiations have failed, Auber launches an attack. Auber is able to badly damage Rudeus's leg, almost cutting it clean off, and stab Eris in the abdomen with a poisoned kunai, but he receives an arm injury from Ghislaine. Rudeus then launches an exploding Stone Cannon at Darius. Although Auber blocks the rock bullet, its fragments blind Darius and distract Auber. With that opening, Eris damages Auber's other arm, followed by Ghislaine landing a killing blow. The battle over, Ghislaine then kills Darius. Rudeus heals all their injuries. They cure Eris's poisoning with the antidote Orsted told Rudeus Auber kept on him to treat that poison he carries as well.

They head back to the party venue and are greeted with an unexpected sight. They see Luke holding a dagger against Ariel's neck. Luke orders Sylphy to kill Rudeus, if she wants to save Ariel.

Chapter 11: The Madness of Luke

A few minutes prior, after Orsted had killed Reida and left, Luke convinced himself that Orsted is evil. Pilemon then bows to Ariel and claims he only pretended to betray her. Ariel is angry at this bold-faced lie as she knows Pilemon sent assassins to kill her. She tells him to have some pride and at least admit his betrayal. Ariel sentences Pilemon to be executed right there and asks for Luke's sword.

Luke experiences mixed feelings about his father. On one hand, Pilemon had protected Ariel all those years until his betrayal. And although he was never close with his father, he didn't hold any bad feelings toward him either. Without thinking clearly, Luke holds his sword to Ariel's neck. Luke continues to be extremely suspicious of Orsted. He voices his concern at Rudeus being Orsted's subordinate and asks Sylphy if she trusts Orsted. Sylphy confirms she doesn't trust Orsted, but she trusts Rudeus. Rudeus then enters the venue. While still holding his sword to Ariel's throat, he asks Sylphy who she would choose to save, Ariel or Rudeus. Sylphy chooses Rudeus without hesitation. Luke then regains his senses and releases Ariel. He continues to distrust Orsted, but he decides to support Ariel regardless. He braces himself for execution for his betrayal, but Ariel forgives him. Ariel decides not to execute Pilemon, as he was just a pawn in Darius'

game, and Ghislaine reluctantly agrees with this decision, with Eris's encouragement.

Perugius watched this entire exchange in amusement. Grabell remained seated in his chair, exhausted, and his strongest backer dead. Isolte grieves over the dead body of the Water God Reida.

Chapter 12: Ten Days in the Capital and the Truth About Orsted

Rudeus recounts the 10 days following the event at the venue. During these 10 days, Pilemon is stripped of his position, and placed under house arrest. Luke becomes the Notus family head. Luke's brother is able to ease tensions between their family and Ghislaine. Ghislaine continues to work as Ariel's escort as a permanent employee.

On Day 1, Rudeus has a meeting with Orsted. Rudeus is worried that Ariel's ascension to king is still not guaranteed, and is concerned about other traps set by Hitogami. Orsted is not worried, however. He reveals that he wasn't being truthful to Rudeus when he said he could see the future, because up until this point he never fully trusted Rudeus and was monitoring him during these events to see if he would betray Orsted. He explains that he has the ability to reset himself to the year 330 with his memories intact, whenever time progresses for 200 years beyond that point, even if he dies. Hitogami, in contrast, doesn't retain his memories with each reset and so isn't aware of Orsted's reset ability. Orsted reveals that he has reset well over 100 times. Therefore, Orsted reassures Rudeus that based on all the previous timelines that he has seen, Ariel is guaranteed to become king at this point.

On Day 3, Isolte visits Eris and Rudeus in their home, which was gifted to them by Ariel. Isolte makes clear that she holds no grudge against Ariel or her faction for Isolte's master's death. Isolte makes clear she came to visit only to see Eris. Eris and Isolte then spend some time together exploring the Imperial city, with Rudeus joining as well to make sure Isolte didn't try to attack Eris.

On Day 5, Rudeus and Sylphy have dinner with the Boreas house. Eris was not invited as the Boreas are still wary of her and are not interested in welcoming her back.

On Day 8, Tris returns to the aristocracy. Ariel plans to use Tris to broker deals with her group of thieves. Perugius returns to Sky Castle, where he can revive his two familiars who were killed.

On day 9, Sylphy and Rudeus meet Ariel. Ariel thanks Rudeus for all his help and admits that without his advice and help, she never would have gotten this far. Ariel asks if Rudeus wants anything in return. Rudeus asks for a license to sell his Supard race figurines and books, as well as workshops to help with mass-producing. Ariel agrees to this request. Ariel likewise thanks Sylphy for guarding her for the past several years. Ariel and Sylphy spend some time talking and laughing together.

With their work done, Rudeus prepares to leave Asura Kingdom.

Chapter 13: Farewells and Changes

Ghislaine holds a sword training session with Rudeus and Eris, reminiscent of the old days. They finish their training session with Ghislaine and Eris sparring. Ghislaine then says her goodbyes to Eris. Once Ghislaine

leaves, Eris cries.

Before their departure, several nobles from Ariel's faction, who knew Sylphy, come to see her off. Luke says goodbye to Sylphy and Rudeus as well. They forgive each other for distrusting the other and they say goodbye on good terms.

For the return trip, they will go to Sky Castle with Perugius, and then teleport to the ruins near the outskirts of Sharia city. Therefore, the return trip to Sharia will be much faster than the initial trip there. By the time they enter Perugius's castle, the sun had set, and so they spend the night there. Rudeus speaks with Sylphy. Sylphy expresses that she would like to spend more time raising their daughter Lucy, now that she no longer has the role of Ariel's guard. Sylphy states that she initially wanted to be like Eris, who is comparable to Rudeus in terms of combat ability. However, she realizes this would be impossible for her at this point and so she sets her new goal as focusing on raising her family.

Chapter 14: Home Again

Rudeus, Eris, and Sylphy return to Magic City Sharia, having been gone for 2 months. Rudeus is relieved to see that nothing has changed since he left and his family is still safe. Aisha and Lilia welcome them home. Roxy's pregnancy continues to progress well, but she is ashamed at how her body has changed. She reveals to Rudeus that she is particularly sensitive about the fact that her bell button is now protruding outwards, as she recounts how Rudeus previously told her how her belly and navel were perfect. Rudeus reassures her that she still likes her new navel. Rudeus hugs her growing belly and Roxy welcomes him home.

The next day, Rudeus greets all his friends, Zanoba, Cliff, and Elinalise. He greeted Nanahoshi as well while back at Sky Fortress. He then visits his father's grave. Rudeus speaks out loud all the events of the past 2 months. Rudeus then reflects on the fact that he was very lucky this time to return with no casualties on his side. The past journey had several lucky occurrences, such as Orsted appearing to kill the Water God, and Auber carrying his antidote on him. He resolves himself to continue to get stronger so that he can continue to protect his family, without being as reliant on luck.

Extra Chapter: ???

In a east country the master of a tavern see a man drinking, suddenly another man arrive and the master started to hear the conversation, the man that arrived want to recruit the other man.

Spoiler ahead: the
man that was drinking
, the
other man

Light Novel Volume 18

Information

Summary

This is the eighteenth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Subordinates arc. Its contents correspond to volume 19 of the web novel.

Synopsis

RUDEUS TRAVELS AROUND THE WORLD

Rudeus

completes his first mission to make

Ariel

the next King of

Asura Kingdom

. Since then, a year and a half has passed, receiving numerous missions from

Orsted

, and when he returned to his

house

, he purchased her old senpai

Linia

from a slave merchant.

One day, a letter arrives from the Doldia village to Rinia ["Urgent, the

Holy Beast

is missing! search!] Rudeus decides to go to the Great Forest to talk about the situation of Leo. Visiting again the prison of the village, he finds an unexpected person.....

Chapters

Rudeus's Diary

Chapter 1: One Job Among Many

Chapter 2: The Borrowed Cat

Chapter 3: The Entrance Ceremony and the Student Council President

Chapter 4: Research Progress

Chapter 5: Signs of a Family Falling Apart

Chapter 6: Starting a Business

Chapter 7: A Company Venture

Chapter 8: Revisiting Doldia Village

Chapter 9: The Case of the Jerky Thief

Chapter 10: The Other Slave (Part 1)

Chapter 11: The Other Slave (Part 2)

Chapter 12: The Next Battle

Illustrations

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Chapter 10: The Other Slave (Part 1):
New original chapter for the light novel.

Chapter 11: The Other Slave (Part 2):
New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 18/Summary

Information

Summary

Rudeus's Diary

Rudeus

writes in his diary, addressing the entries to his deceased father. It has been one and a half years. Rudeus trains with

Orsted

and improves his magic, attaining Saint class in Fire, Wind, Healing and Detoxification magic, as well as Intermediate class God Barrier magic. Rudeus performs various jobs assigned by Orsted to help various people. Those they help now will become useful to Orsted in the future.

Rudeus has renovated the hut that they use as their base and main office. The building has a conference room, sleeping room and research room. It also has an armory, which also contains the Magic Armor, which has been successfully miniaturized. The basement has magic teleport circles which allow them to quickly travel to other major places around the world.

Rudeus's eldest daughter

Lucy

is now 3 years old. As Rudeus is often away carrying out missions for Orsted, she often doesn't recognize him, much to his disappointment. Rudeus has also brought Lucy to meet Orsted. They get along very well, confirming that

Hitogami

was telling the truth that the curse doesn't affect Rudeus's descendants.

Roxy

also gave birth. Although the delivery was complicated by shoulder dystocia, Roxy was able to give birth to a healthy girl that they named

Lara

. Lara has blue hair, like Roxy. Some family members worry that she may be bullied because of this.

Elinalise

also gave birth, but without complications, to a healthy baby boy that they named

Clive

.

Eris

also wanted to have children, but was initially having difficulty conceiving. After taking a break in her training, she was able to conceive. The main cause of her infertility was likely due to her intense daily training.

Asura's king,

Ariel

's father, has passed away from his illness. Ariel will become queen soon. After Eris got pregnant, a letter was sent to

Ghislaine

informing her of this news. After Eris's child is born, they plan to visit

Asura Kingdom

to visit Ghislaine.

Zenith

, Rudeus's mother, still hasn't recovered her memory. Her emotions have stopped improving, and she still doesn't speak. Orsted does not have any clues regarding a cure. Nevertheless, Rudeus does not plan on giving up on restoring her memory.

Chapter 1: One Job Among Many

Angelique Curenttale

, Angie, and

Pham Haindora

are two women who are going on an expedition to collect the petals of the Eant flower to cure the village chief's son,

Dochil

, who has Iburi Disease. As they collect the flower petals, they are attacked by a

Iburi lizard

. At the last moment, they are saved by Rudeus. Rudeus reveals he was sent by a certain person to help Angie, but doesn't reveal any more details. Angie falls in love with Rudeus, as he was her knight in shining armor that she always dreamed about, but after a few attempts to seduce him, Rudeus pulls out Roxy's panties and sniffs and prays to them. Angie's infatuation quickly turns to disgust. Before parting ways with Angie and Pham, he gives Angie a

Superd

race figurine along with a picture book. He tells her to read the book to her future children and to tell them that the Superd race don't need to be feared. A few years later, Angie becomes the second wife to Dochil, who is now the village chief. As requested by Rudeus, Angie raised her children while reading the picture book for them. Over time, the story from the picture book became a staple for the children in the village. The story of the bald warrior from the Superd race carrying out justice. Later it spread through the neighboring villages.

Chapter 2: The Borrowed Cat

Rudeus returns home from his mission, saving Fam Haindora, and killing the lizard.

Aisha

and Sylphy welcome him home. His toddler-aged daughter continues to be wary of Rudeus, much to his disappointment. He finds out that Eris has recently saved

Linia Dedoldia

from slave traders. Linia recounts her story of how she tried to become a merchant after graduation from school. She soon fell into debt after getting scammed and was sold into slavery. The slave traders then arrive at Rudeus's home. They recognize that Rudeus is a powerful person both in combat ability and in connections and so try to convince him to return Linia to them. They explain that the Boreas house has already bought Linia for 300 Asura gold coins. Rudeus considers giving up Linia to the slave traders, but decides against it. He purchases Linia from the slave traders with three bags of magic stones, which are worth 1500 Asura gold coins in total. Rudeus confirms that the slavers don't also have Pursena in their possessions. Rudeus intimidates the slaver, and gets the slaver to promise to also give him Pursena, if she ever becomes their slave. Trembling in fear, the slaver agrees and leaves.

Chapter 3: The Entrance Ceremony and the Student Council President

In return for saving her from slavery, it is decided that Linia will work as a maid in their house. She is to work under Aisha. She recognizes Sacred Beast Leo and is able to communicate with him.

Rudeus goes back to school. Today is the entrance ceremony for new freshmen. Norn is the student council president and gives a speech. After the entrance ceremony, we are introduced to three freshmen Special students:

Rayfort

, son of the village chief of the elven Magnafold village,

Mi'nal

, son of the village chief of the dwarven Bi'nal village, and

Grannel Zafin Asura

, second son of Asura Kingdom's first prince, Grabell. Linia comes to the university to drop off lunch and recognizes Rayfort and Mii-Nall, who are both scared of Linia. Norn then arrives and scolds Rudeus for allowing Linia to bully the freshmen. Norn introduces herself to the three freshmen. Rudeus thinks to himself that Norn has grown into an impressive and classy lady.

Chapter 4: Research Progress

Rudeus meets with Cliff, and together they go to meet Orsted in the city outskirts. They are there to test Cliff's latest iteration of his curse suppression tool. Cliff has made some progress over the past year with suppressing Orsted's curse. Eris and Sylphy's attitude has softened toward Orsted, from "enemy of all living beings" to "evil boss" thanks to Cliff's suppression artifacts. Through his research, Cliff has also come to realize that

Rudeus lied

about the fact that breaking the curse was related to Rudeus trying to kill Orsted, and that Rudeus was actually initially telling the truth about the fact that Orsted's curse causes living beings to fear and hate him. With their testing done, Rudeus and Cliff return to the university.

Rudeus goes to visit Zanoba. He sees Zanoba and Julie panicking over the fact that blood is flowing from her vagina. Rudeus reassures them that there is no wound to heal and this was likely menstruation and to ask

Ginger for help.

Cliff, Zanoba, and Rudeus have lunch together. They discuss the progress on the Magic Armor. Over the past one and a half years, there have been several iterations to the Magic Armor. It has been miniaturized and requires much less magic to power it. It currently performs at the level of a Saint class swordsman. They have also changed their Gatling gun to a shotgun. Firing off several bullets at once is helpful as a counter against Water God style swordsmen, who can parry magic itself. Zanoba has made little progress on his autonomous doll research, as he has devoted his time to the Magic Armor instead; Zanoba doesn't mind this, however.

They then discuss mass producing their Superd doll and picture book. The limiting factor currently is that they don't have a shop where they can sell their product. Rudeus immediately discounts having Linia run their shop. They consider hiring another slave to run their business.

Rudeus then goes home, accompanied by Roxy and Norn. Roxy and Norn are getting along well. When they arrive home, Lucy greets Norn, but continues to hide herself from Rudeus. Norn finds out that Linia is now their new maid. Norn and Sylphy wonder if Linia will join Rudeus's collection of wives. Aisha greets everyone and introduces Linia, who has donned a maid outfit, similar to Aisha's.

Chapter 5: Signs of a Family Falling Apart

At the office, Rudeus practices his magic for combat. Rudeus practices chaining his various techniques, such as stone cannon, quagmire, and electricity, as well as the forms Orsted is teaching him, developed by Dragon God

Urupen

. Orsted then arrives and gives Rudeus his next mission, with departure in three days.

Rudeus goes home and sees Linia looking dejected by the front entrance. He enters his home and is greeted by Lucy, to Rudeus's pleasant surprise. He finds out that Eris has gone to the school to teach swordsmanship to Norn. Rudeus goes to the backyard to find Aisha. Aisha is upset about the fact that Linia broke her favorite teacup. More than that, however, Aisha is upset at how Linia is doing a poor job as a maid, such as breaking dishes and getting her fur in the laundry, and the fact that she doesn't learn from her mistakes. Aisha is also upset at Linia's constant lighthearted tone, and how she never sincerely apologizes for her mistakes. Aisha asks Rudeus to kick Linia out and perhaps sell her to the Boreas house. As Linia is his friend, Rudeus asks Aisha to forgive Linia, which Aisha agrees to do for now. After dinner, Sylphy likewise tells Rudeus that Linia doesn't fit in with their household.

At bedtime, Rudeus is feeling horny as he hasn't had sex for over ten days. Roxy and Sylphy aren't available as they are on their period, and they have a rule that pregnant women can't have sex, so Eris isn't available either. Eris invites Rudeus to have sex with Linia. Rudeus considers it, but rejects Linia, to Linia's disappointment since she wanted to become Rudeus' fourth wife which would also erase her debt. Rudeus is concerned that if he has sex with Linia, it would only worsen the current family dynamics, on top of wanted to just be friends with Linia.

Rudeus reflects on how several household members are unhappy since Linia arrived. He considers that the reason Eris went to teach at the school was to escape the unpleasant atmosphere at home. Rudeus decides to find a non-maid job for Linia, tomorrow.

Chapter 6: Starting a Business

Rudeus tries to find a new job for Linia. He considers various possibilities such as having her help Zanoba or Cliff's research, become the merchant for selling the Ruijerd book and doll sets, become Norn's maid, or become an adventurer. He dismisses all those ideas as none seemed like a good fit nor would they allow her to generate enough money to repay her debt.

During lunch, Rudeus discusses with Cliff. Cliff suggests having Linia help with work at Orsted's office. Cliff wonders if the curse may have an odor component, which would prevent Linia from working at the office. Rudeus comes up with a new job for Linia, which is to recruit people to support his and Orsted's missions. He buys another building to become the new office, where Linia would work. He gets Aisha to supervise Linia, who reluctantly agrees.

Chapter 7: A Company Venture

Rudeus was given a mission where he needs to ensure that the knight

Lionheart

and Princess

Geltraude

of the country Twall are able marry each other, despite differences in their social status. In the original timeline, the king supports their relationship, and tries to make Lionheart into a hero. The king started a war and sent Lionheart to the frontlines, but Lionheart ended up dying. Rudeus proposes a plan to the king, where he kidnaps the Princess and the king sends Lionheart to save her. Rudeus, pretending to be a villain, battles with Lionheart, and then pretends to be defeated, therefore solidifying Lionheart's status as a hero and allowing him to marry the princess as he was given a title of nobility as a reward. The mission was a success and Rudeus heads home.

Back at home, he finds out from Sylphy and Lilia that Aisha has been spending a lot of time with strange shady looking people wearing black cloaks. Sylphy directs him to the building where Aisha is, and Rudeus goes to investigate. The building is one he doesn't recognize. Inside, are lots of people, all wearing the black coats. Rudeus is brought to meet Aisha and Linia. He discovers that they are the leaders of the organization, and notes that they are dressed like mafia bosses. Aisha tells Rudeus that in the month that he had been gone, Linia was able to quickly recruit over 30 people to their organization. With so many members, Aisha sold the old building bought by Rudeus, and rented the current building. From Nanahoshi's recommendation, Aisha had all the members wear a single uniform, which ended up being the black coat with a yellow rat symbol sewed in to signify Greyrat to build solidarity among the group. Next, Aisha considered what they could do with all these new recruits. As most members had no talents except for combat, they decided to form a mercenary company. This new business, under Aisha's careful direction, had many job requests for bodyguard work and generated lots of income. Rudeus is extremely impressed with all that Aisha has accomplished within a short time span. He notes that with this, it could be possible for Linia to repay her debt.

Aisha reveals that a major part of her motivation for managing Linia's new business was to make sure Linia didn't fail and end up back at their home. The name of this company is the

Ruquag's Mercenary Company

, with Ruquag being Rudeus's pseudonym. It has 50 current employees and is a branch company of ORSTED Corp

.

As Rudeus heads back home, Linia tells Rudeus that she received a letter from the Great Forest. In it is written a single line: "Grave Situation, Holy Beast-sama has disappeared! Urgent Search ASAP!". Rudeus therefore decides to go to the Great Forest to apologize for being the one responsible for the Holy Beast's disappearance.

Chapter 8: Revisiting Doldia Village

Rudeus goes to the Doldia village to explain the situation with the Sacred Beast, accompanied by Linia and Sacred Beast Leo. They use Perugius's teleportation circles to get to the Great Forest. On arrival, they discover that it's rainy season and the forest is submerged in over 5m of water. Rudeus makes a boat and they make it to the Doldia village after a few days.

Once they arrive, the villagers are surprised to see their Sacred Beast. They also recognize Linia, who is Gyes's daughter. They shame Linia for abandoning her duty to the village to become a merchant. Rudeus goes to meet Gyes, who is now the village chief. Rudeus notes that Gyes is much calmer now, compared to when they last met 10 years ago. Gyes is accompanied by Minitona and Terusena, who are hot-headed and remind Rudeus of Gyes's old self. Rudeus explains his situation, about how he is fighting a powerful enemy and summoned a being to protect his family, and Sacred Beast Leo ended up being summoned. Leo himself is able to communicate with the Beast race, and so explains that Rudeus's daughter Lara is special. It is revealed that Leo's purpose in life is to assist the person who will save the world. Leo believes that this person is Lara. Gyes expresses his surprise since he wasn't expecting this special person to appear for another 80 years. A possible explanation offered is that since Lara is half human and half elven, she will have a long lifespan and so may need protecting 80 years into the future. Gyes ultimately accepts Sacred Beast Leo's decision to live with Rudeus and guard his family. He asks Rudeus to bring Lara to the Doldia village for a ritual when she turns 15 years old.

The conversation then shifts to the reason for Linia living with Rudeus. Linia initially tries to lie, but Rudeus tells the truth about how she was scammed as a merchant, fell into debt, sold into slavery and was ultimately bought by Rudeus. Gyes then discusses who will go back with Rudeus to help guard Sacred Beast Leo. Although Leo is unlikely to require protection, it is the Dorudia tribe's duty to do so. Minitona and Terusena argue over which of them would guard Leo. Before any decision is made, Rudeus asks about where Pursena is. Rudeus is brought to the prison, where Pursena is currently being held.

Chapter 9: The Case of the Jerky Thief

Pursena returned to the village a half year ago. As a daughter of the Adoldia tribe's chief, she was a potential candidate to become the next village chief. Before becoming a candidate, she needed to become a warrior

chief. With her advanced healing magic, she worked with the warriors and gained their trust. However, 10 days ago, there was an incident where Pursena was on duty to guard the warehouse full of meat, and she ate it all. The meat warehouse is meant to preserve food for the rainy season. Every night, it is guarded by a team of two people. That night, Pursena's partner was Kanalna. Kanalna was injured in battle, however, and so Pursena sent her home to rest. The next day, Pursena was found sleeping in the warehouse, with some meat around her mouth, and the stored meat eaten. Pursena's reputation dramatically fell. She was forced to resign from her position as warrior chief, she is no longer a candidate for village chief, and she was thrown into jail.

Pursena continues to insist on her innocence. Rudeus, having been previously falsely accused of a crime by the Doldia village in the past, agrees to investigate on her behalf. His investigations confirms that Pursena is indeed guilty. He does learn, however, that before the incident, there was a demon attack and Pursena had spent all day healing warriors and did not have time to eat that day. By the time her guard shift started, her hunger got the better of her. Rudeus sympathizes with how a single mistake has destroyed her dreams of being village chief. Rudeus returns with the results of his investigation and confronts Pursena. He is able to get Pursena to confess to her crime.

Gyes then re-opens the subject of the one person that will go back with Rudeus to become Sacred Beast Leo's caretaker. Linia requests that Pursena be Leo's caretaker. She suggests that if Pursena does her job well for 10 years as Leo's caretaker, that her crime may be forgiven. Gyes is initially reluctant, but with Rudeus also voicing support for this idea, Gyes accepts the proposal. Pursena, along with Rudeus, Linia, and Leo then return to Magic City Sharia.

Chapter 10: The Other Slave (Part 1)

Julie has been quietly sneaking off to the market at night, and she refuses to tell Zanoba why. Zanoba and Rudeus go to a shop that makes decorative boxes for dolls, where the shopkeeper,

Belfried

, explains that he wants his "girls" (dolls) to "sleep" (lie in) "beds" (boxes) befitting their beauty. Belfried mentions that Julie came to his shop with a doll so well-made that he offered to pay 200 Ranoan gold coins for it, but Julie ran out of the shop after he got overexcited. Zanoba, Rudeus, and Belfried come to the conclusion that Julie is unhappy with being a slave and wants money to purchase her freedom. Zanoba, Rudeus, and Belfried go talk to Julie in Zanoba's room, and Zanoba asks Julie whether she wants to stop being a slave.

Chapter 11: The Other Slave (Part 2)

The narration explains that Julie's parents were wandering craftspeople who bought raw materials, made weapons and ornaments, and sold them to get by. Although they were skilled, they had no talent for business, and by the time Julie was born they were already in crippling debt. Eventually, they had to choose between dying as a family or living in slavery, and they chose the latter. While Julie's parents were sold fairly quickly due to their skills, no one would buy Julie since she couldn't speak the human language and was too young to do anything. She realized that she was going to starve to death in a cage, abandoned by her parents; having lived her entire life with no happy memories, she gave up on finding happiness. When

Zanoba and Rudeus appeared in front of her cage and Rudeus asked, "Do you want to die?" Julie was on the verge of saying yes, but changed her mind after seeing the serious look in Rudeus's eyes. Life as Zanoba's slave was very different from what Julie had envisioned, and while there was a lot of work for her to do, she was well-fed, could sleep in a warm bed, and above all, her master was kind to her. Zanoba treated her like a younger sibling, looking after her and talking about dolls all day. She came to enjoy doll creation due to the sense of accomplishment at getting better and the praise Zanoba would give her upon completing a doll. One day, she finished a doll, and noticed something weird about it; it was, by her and Zanoba's standards, a "masterpiece". Although she wanted to show it to Zanoba right away, she figured that Zanoba would be even more delighted if she presented it to him in a decorative box. She went to Belfried's shop, but realized that the price of a box was far higher than the amount of money she had on hand. Remembering that Belfried had a tendency to lower his prices for high-quality dolls, Julie showed him the doll, but his obsessive behavior scared her and she fled the shop, bumping into several boxes in her haste. Unable to go back, Julie decides to make her own box. When Julie hears Zanoba ask if she wants to quit being his slave, she assumes that he is angry about the damage to the merchandise in the shop and is going to end their relationship. Desperate to avoid being cut loose, Julie offers the masterpiece doll to Belfried to appease him (LN illustration 10), which shocks Zanoba and Rudeus. Although Belfried is eager to get his hands on the doll, Rudeus interrupts them and asks for an explanation. Zanoba assumes that Julie has betrayed him because she is unhappy with her circumstances, and desperately tries to make it up to her by offering her payment for the dolls she has made and granting her freedom. Julie realizes that Zanoba meant no harm and gives the doll to him, and the misunderstanding is resolved. Zanoba realizes that even though he is living a relatively simple life compared to his time in the royal palace, he is happy living with Julie and Ginger, able to devote his entire time to the dolls he loves (LN illustration 11). He then receives a letter with the Shirone royal crest, and laments that all good things must come to an end.

Chapter 12: The Next Battle

After returning from the Dorudia village, Rudeus wakes up early to do his normal training. He notes his family sleeping peacefully. He sees that Pursena slept in Eris's bed last night, where she was Eris's hug pillow, and so complains of rib/breast pain. At breakfast, Norn discusses with the family what she wants to do when she graduates. She considers becoming an adventurer. Her family members don't forbid her from pursuing this, but express their concern. After breakfast, Aisha and Pursena go to the Mercenary office to help Linia manage the company.

Rudeus goes to see Orsted and reports on his past month's activities. Rudeus tells him about his new Mercenary company. Rudeus brings up the fact that Lara may be the savior. Orsted notes that in other timelines, the partner of the Sacred Beast was male, and that he defeated Demon God Laplace when he revived. Orsted did note, however, that Hitogami spent a lot of effort to prevent Rudeus's and Roxy's fate from intertwining. Rudeus speculates that perhaps his daughter has taken the original hero's place as the savior. Orsted concludes that Lara will likely be a major obstacle for Hitogami in the future. He reassures Rudeus that with the Sacred Beast's protection, Hitogami cannot easily harm Lara.

Rudeus goes to school to meet Cliff and Zanoba. He sees them arguing with each other. Zanoba reveals that he has received a royal command to return back to his home country. His brother Pax succeeded in a coup, executed his father and brothers and took the throne. Exhausted from the civil war, other countries might invade Shirone. Therefore Zanoba received a royal command to return to his country, and assist in defending

it. Hearing this, Rudeus realizes that this is likely to be his next fight, and that it has come earlier than he predicted.

Light Novel Volume 19

Information

Summary

This is the nineteenth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Zanoba arc. Its contents corresponds to volume 20 of the web novel.

Synopsis

ZANOBA'S HOMECOMING

A letter has arrived from the Kingdom of Shirone to

Zanoba

, asking him to return home. It seems that they need defense forces to make up for the troops that have fallen due to a coup d'etat in the kingdom.

Rudeus

realizes that the content of the letter is a trap by

Hitogami

. He can't prevent that Zanoba return to his home, so decides to accompanies him with

Roxy

. However, in the Kingdom, the one who awaited them was the Death God,

Randolph Marianne

, the number five of the

Seven Great Powers

.

Is possible for Rudeus to destroy Hitogami's plot in a situation where he doesn't know who is an enemy or an ally?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Zanoba's Decision

Chapter 2: Bad Omens

Chapter 3: The Return to Shirone

Chapter 4: King Pax

Chapter 5: Fort Karon

Chapter 6: Preparations for War

Chapter 7: The Battle

Chapter 8: An Urgent Message, and Zanoba's True Feelings

Chapter 9: To Pax's Side

Chapter 10: Wasted Effort All Around

Chapter 11: Aftermath

Chapter 12: Zanoba's Chosen Path

Chapter 13: It's All Right to Be Happy

Extra Chapter: The Death God and the Gluttonous Prince

Illustrations

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Extra Chapter: The Death God and the Gluttonous Prince:
only present in the light novel

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 19/Summary

Information

Summary

Chapter 1 : Zanoba's Decision

Zanoba explains the situation to his friends: Cliff, Rudeus, Elinalise, Julie and Ginger. His brother Pax was exiled to the King Dragon Realm, gained their backing, and successfully initiated a coup in Shirone. He killed the previous Shirone king and the rest of the royal family, and became the new king of Shirone Kingdom. As a result of the coup, Shirone's military force has declined, and they worry that the countries to the north will take advantage of the situation and attack Shirone. Therefore, Zanoba was summoned by King Pax to return to Shirone to defend his home nation.

Cliff and Rudeus question Zanoba on why he wants to comply with the summon and return home. They warn him that this is likely a trap for Pax to have Zanoba killed. Zanoba admits he doesn't want to work under Pax. However, Zanoba reflects on how due to his lack of control over his own strength, he has ripped the heads off of several people, including his former wife, which precipitated a civil war. But despite all this, he was not punished. Zanoba therefore feels that he owes his country in return. Zanoba feels that he was spared punishment so that he could save his country in times of crisis. He acknowledges that if he returns, he will likely die. Rudeus doesn't want his friend to die, so he announces that he will be accompanying Zanoba to Shirone.

Rudeus discusses this situation with Orsted. Orsted reveals that in his timeline, thirty years into the future, Pax started a coup and took over the throne. He then began questioning his own kingship, vacated throne and reorganized the kingdom into a republic. The Shirone republic became a major world power and was a hindrance to Hitogami. Orsted warns that Zanoba being summoned back is likely bait to draw in and kill both Rudeus and Zanoba, who makes Rudeus's equipment. Orsted wonders if someone in the King Dragon Realm may be Hitogami's apostle. Orsted announces that he will go to the King Dragon Realm to investigate for apostles, while Rudeus goes to Shirone to help Zanoba, despite it being a trap. Orsted asks Rudeus to avoid killing Pax, even if he's an apostle, as if he's killed Shirone cannot become a republic.

Chapter 2 : Bad Omens

Rudeus tells his family that he will go to Shirone. Lara then starts crying. Roxy sees this as a sign, and she decides to accompany Rudeus to Shirone; when Roxy announces this, Lara instantly stops crying. Rudeus reveals that going to Shirone is likely a trap set by Hitogami, but Roxy still insists on going. Rudeus and Zanoba prepare their combat equipment before going to Shirone. Rudeus brings both his bulky Magic Armor Mark 1, and the more manageable Magic Armor Mark 2b, as well as the shotgun cannon. They go to Sky Castle to borrow Perugius's magic teleportation circles. Zanoba explains to Perugius his situation and why he is heading back to Shirone. Perugius also tries to convince Zanoba not to go back to Shirone, as he doesn't want Zanoba to die. Perugius enjoys Zanoba's company and their chats about art. Zanoba asks to borrow Perugius's magic teleportation circles. He also begs Perugius to temporarily lift the rule that bans all Magic

Race, and to allow Roxy to enter Sky Castle so that she may also use the magic teleportation circles. Perugius reluctantly agrees, under the condition that Roxy not speak and not touch anything. Ginger goes ahead of the group to investigate Shirone Kingdom. She discovers that King Pax has 10 knights from the King Dragon Realm, and that one of them is one of the Seven Great World Powers, the Death God.

Chapter 3 : The Return to Shirone

The night before their departure, Orsted visits Rudeus's house for an emergency meeting. Orsted gives his predictions based on Ginger's report. Regarding Pax's 10 knights, nine of them are likely weak. However, the tenth knight is likely Death God Randolph Marianne, who is ranked fifth of the Seven Great World Powers. The Death God has the ability Sword of Luring, which entices an enemy to attack when he should retreat, and Sword of Hesitation, which forces an enemy to retreat when he should attack. Orsted reassures Rudeus that although he is a difficult opponent, Rudeus should be able to handle him, now that he understands his enemy's ability. Orsted advises Rudeus to attack from a distance. In terms of the Death God's backstory, Randolph Marianne is the grandson of the second North God. After beating the original Death God, he gained the title. He then was fed up with fighting and retired to become a chef in his hometown in the King Dragon Realm. He had no talent as a chef and became buried in debt. He was then picked up by a general of the King Dragon Realm, and became a knight of the kingdom.

Rudeus says goodbye to his family. Julie will be living with Rudeus's family, while Zanoba and Ginger are gone. Rudeus and Roxy then meet up with Zanoba at the city entrance. Cliff and Elinalise are there too, and they say their goodbyes. They go to Sky Castle. They say goodbye to Nanahoshi. They use the magic teleportation circle and arrive in a teleportation ruin on the edge of Shirone Kingdom, five days journey to the capital. The group arrives in Shirone. They plan to have an audience with the King tomorrow. Rudeus considers in his mind various outcomes from their meeting with the King and considers how he will eventually get Zanoba to return. Roxy sees that Rudeus is stressed and tells him to relax.

Chapter 4 : King Pax

Rudeus and Zanoba have an audience with King Pax. Pax questions them on how they arrived in Shirone so quickly, but doesn't pursue the matter when Zanoba refuses to give a clear answer. Pax also questions why Rudeus is present. Pax wonders out loud if Rudeus is there to kill him. Zanoba denies this. Pax introduces Death God Randolph Marianne. Randolph introduces himself; he explains that his main job is killing, but that his hobby is cooking, and that he's a nice guy. Pax asks Zanoba if they should let Rudeus and Randolph fight to see who is stronger. Rudeus readies himself for a fight. Pax then defuses the situation as he says he was joking. Pax says he no longer holds a grudge against Zanoba and Rudeus. Pax recounts how he was sent to the King Dragon Realm. While there, Pax worked on improving himself, developing his magic and physique. Pax then gained the attention of the King and was offered a reward. Pax asked for permission to marry the eighteenth Princess Benedikte Kingdragon. The king gives permission, under the condition that Pax return to Shirone, attain a high ranking role, and then have Shirone send another prince as an exchange. Shirone Kingdom refused. This enraged the Dragon King, who sent his most able knights, Death God Randolph and the Order of Black Knights, with Pax to initiate a coup. They murdered the rest of the royal family, and installed Pax on the throne, which brings us back to present day. Zanoba asks why he was summoned if Pax has access to the Death God. Pax responds that the Death God is a loan from the Dragon King. Pax reassures Zanoba that he has no plans to exact revenge on Zanoba, and asks Zanoba to lend his strength.

Zanoba accepts. Pax then gives Zanoba command over Fort Karon and tells him to stop the northern invasion.

Zanoba and Rudeus then leave the audience room. Zanoba feels that Pax has changed. Rudeus jokes that Pax may be manipulated by an evil god. Zanoba, however, asks if Rudeus is referring to the evil god he is fighting against. Zanoba refers to the dinner they had with Cliff, where Rudeus revealed that he was working with Orsted to fight Hitogami. Zanoba thought it was a joke at the time, but with Cliff working on an anti-curse device for Orsted and all of Rudeus's missions, Zanoba started to wonder if the evil god may be real. Rudeus then reveals the truth about Hitogami, how Pax may be manipulated by Hitogami, and that Rudeus is forbidden from killing Pax. Zanoba announces he will try to protect Pax from Hitogami. Rudeus worries to himself whether there is a trap, and whether Pax may change his mind and try to kill Zanoba. Rudeus thinks to himself that he will discuss this with Roxy tomorrow.

Chapter 5 : Fort Karon

Rudeus discusses with Roxy all his worries and concerns, such as the fact that he is suspicious of the king of King Dragon Realm and that he is uncertain about Hitogami's intent. Roxy reveals that new information from Ginger has arrived. Their force at Fort Karon is only staffed with 500 soldiers, while their enemy's force is nearly 5000. However, given that Rudeus and Roxy are Emperor ranked and King ranked magicians respectively, each of them could theoretically hold off over 1000 soldiers. They debate on whether Pax intended their placement to be a trap, given that they are outnumbered. Rudeus considers his current hypothesis on the identities of Hitogami's three apostles: one is the king of King Dragon Realm, another is someone from the group attacking Fort Karon, but the third person is still unknown. They agree that going to Fort Karon is likely a trap, but they go anyway as they wish to save Zanoba. They know that Zanoba will go regardless.

Rudeus relays to Zanoba about the fact that Fort Karon has 500 soldiers against 5000 attacking soldiers. Zanoba remains unworried as he knows he has Rudeus and Roxy on his side, each worth at least 1000 soldiers. He also points out that since they are defending a fort, they are in an advantageous position as it typically takes forces 3 times an occupying force to storm a castle. Rudeus warns that Zanoba is likely being used as a sacrificial pawn by Pax, but Zanoba remains undeterred. He is fine with the idea of being sacrificed and continues to insist that fighting for his country is his duty.

Roxy, Rudeus and Zanoba travel to Fort Karon. Ginger remains in the capitol. During the journey, Rudeus is anxious about the idea of entering a war, but neither Zanoba or Roxy are bothered. After 9 days of travel, they reach Fort Karon. They meet Shirone Knight Garrick Babiliti, the one currently in command. Zanoba informs Garrick that he will be taking over command, but given his inexperience, he will continue to rely on Garrick. Zanoba then gathers all the troops for a speech and introduction. Zanoba introduces himself as well as Rudeus and Roxy. He highlights their incredible power and successfully raises his troops' morale. Rudeus is impressed with Zanoba's show of leadership.

Chapter 6 : Preparations for War

Rudeus and Zanoba go outside of Fort Karon to the locations where they expect to be attacked. Rudeus spends time modifying the terrain with earth magic and setting traps to make it difficult for the advancing

enemy. Rudeus assembles his magic armor, which is meant for close combat. Rudeus fortifies the fort. Roxy teaches magic to the soldiers and other staff at the fort. Rudeus notes that while Roxy and Zanoba are popular, others seem to be afraid of him and avoid him, which he suspects is due to the fact that he rearranged the battlefield so effortlessly. They have received support from King Dragon Realm, not through reinforcements, but by sending supplies, which include food, such as rice. They receive news that the enemy troops will arrive in approximately five days. They continue with their preparations. Roxy works on drawing magic circles which generate fire magic, meant for multiple soldiers to use. Rudeus thinks to himself that he will have to kill in this war, and reflects on how he has killed others in the past and it left a bad aftertaste. Rudeus confides in Roxy that he is reluctant to kill people. Roxy reveals that while she has never been in a war, she has no issue with killing others, based on her experience adventuring.

Chapter 7 : The Battle

Zanoba and a crew of 100 men had gone off on their own mission, which is apparently to kill or capture the enemy commander. The battle with the enemy had begun. The enemy started using magic to try to fill in the trenches and traps that Rudeus had built. Rudeus is able to easily counteract these attempts. The enemies then try to advance by building bridges over the traps. The Fort Karon shoot fire attacks at the enemy, using magic circles. The enemy tries to protect their own troops and counteract the fire attacks with water magic of their own. Because of this, however, Rudeus is able to see origin of this water magic, and therefore the location of the magicians. He easily eliminates the enemy magicians. With the enemy magicians gone, the Shirone forces are easily able to crush their enemies using magic, as the enemy no longer has a method to counteract magic. The Shirone easily win the battle with minimal losses.

Prince Zanoba then returns. Only 10 of his original 100 soldiers remain. However, they were successful in capturing the enemy's commander, who is a member of the enemy's royal family. With this, they hope to negotiate to end the war. While they were within the enemy lines, Zanoba reveals that he and his team were caught in Rudeus and Roxy's attacks. Zanoba tells Rudeus not to feel guilty about this and that any blame lays solely on him.

That evening, an assailant from the enemy came to try to rescue their royal family member. Rudeus is able to quickly stun the assailant and hand him over to the fort's soldiers. Rudeus is worried that he will be attacked this night by the Death God, but no attack ever comes.

The next morning, Zanoba and Rudeus interrogate their royal hostage. They learn that the northern enemy had been planning an attack on Shirone for some time, and the hostage denied any knowledge of Hitogami. Rudeus wonders if maybe coming to Shirone wasn't a trap after all and that Hitogami had nothing to do with this.

Chapter 8 : An Urgent Message, and Zanoba's True Feelings

Ten days later, the enemy nation has offered a truce. Fort Karon sends a message back to capital about the victory, the hostage, and the possible truce.

Ginger arrives at Fort Karon, back from the capital. She reports that a local warlord Jade has risen up and launched a coup against King Pax, in the name of 11th prince Haruha Shirone. Jade has launched an attack

at this time hoping that the battle at Fort Karon would go poorly, forcing Pax to send the Death God, leaving Pax vulnerable. This did not happen, but nevertheless, Jade felt that this was still the best time to attack.

Zanoba announces that he will return to the capital to defend Pax. Ginger and Rudeus are surprised. They point out that Zanoba has finished his duty of protecting his country, and to return back to Sharia with them. Zanoba reveals that his main motivation isn't just to protect his country, but to also protect Pax, who is his younger brother. Hearing this, Rudeus respects Zanoba's decision to remain in Shirone to protect Pax. Ginger strongly dislikes Pax as he had kidnapped her family as hostages in the past. She accepts that she cannot change Zanoba's mind. She asks Zanoba to promise not to die even if Pax orders it. Rudeus answers on Zanoba's behalf and promises to make sure Zanoba doesn't die.

Chapter 9 : To Pax's Side

Rudeus, Zanoba, and Roxy travel back to the Shirone capital city Latakia. Rudeus wears his magic armor mark 1 on the trip, despite its magical power drain, so that he can avoid disassembling and reassembling the armor en route.

They reach Latakia after 5 days. At the entrance to royal castle, there were a large number of people, including soldiers, merchants and adventurers. Zanoba suggests that they enter the castle by a secret passageway, to avoid getting detected. He directs them to an underground passageway by the watermill. At Rudeus's suggestion, they then take a break, to relieve their travel fatigue.

They travel through the underground passageway. The passageway is narrow, so Rudeus swaps out the bulky, but powerful Mark 1 armor for the more portable, but less powerful Mark 2 armor. They go to the end of the passageway and open a metal door, whereupon they find a dead end. Roxy suggests that the passageway may have been sealed by an earthquake or intentionally by Jade's forces. So, Rudeus uses earth magic to tunnel through. They then find themselves in a cave, which Roxy identifies as being similar to a labyrinth. At Roxy's advice, Rudeus keeps digging a path until they reach another passage. They follow this passage until they find themselves in the room in the castle where Rudeus was imprisoned, many years ago, and where Zanoba and Rudeus first met. They search the castle floor by floor, but see no one. Not a single person. They eventually reach the King's room on the fifth floor and they see the Death God Randolph guarding the room.

Randolph is sitting on a chair, looking relaxed. He comments how having a room on the fifth floor is inconvenient and how if he were king, his room would be on the first floor. Zanoba asks about the state of the castle. Randolph reveals a red eye with six stars under his eye patch, and states that he used his eye to construct a barrier around the castle to protect the King. Everyone else who isn't dead has fled the castle. Zanoba tries to enter the King's room, but the Death God Randolph refuses to let him pass, stating that he was ordered by the king to let no one pass. Zanoba tries to force himself through, but Randolph easily pushes Zanoba away. Rudeus tries to defuse the situation. He notes to himself that since both Randolph and their side are trying to protect Pax, they shouldn't be enemies. Rudeus thinks to himself that it would be a different matter if Randolph were Hitogami's apostle, but he feels that this is unlikely, since if this was the case Pax would be dead already. However, just to be sure, Rudeus asks Randolph if he knows of Hitogami. Randolph laughs and confirms that he does.

Rudeus now considers Randolph to be his enemy and prepares himself for combat. In response, Randolph draws his sword, which emits a green light. Rudeus muses to himself that he is only wearing the Mark 2 armor.

Chapter 10 : Wasted Effort All Around

Rudeus, Roxy, and Zanoba fight the Death God Randolph. They initially land a series of blows, and although Randolph initially pretends to be hurt, he shrugs them off. He lands a significant blow on Roxy, which she only survived due to one time use magic items. Rudeus recognizes that this battle is not winnable and instructs Roxy and Zanoba to retreat. Rudeus asks Randolph what instructions he's receives from Hitogami. Randolph reveals that while he has heard of Hitogami, he has never actually spoken to him. Rudeus realizes that he has misjudged and they apologize to each other for fighting. Randolph states that King Pax's "ritual" has now ended and so they may enter to meet him.

They enter Pax's room. They see Pax's wife, Benedict, laying in the bed and they can smell the scent of recent sex. Pax is standing in the balcony. Zanoba announces he is here to help and that they may retreat to Fort Karon. Pax rejects this idea. He monologues about how he had tried his best to be a good king and as evidenced by the current rebellion, his subjects still do not support him. Pax reflects on how none of his efforts are ever rewarded. He recounts up how when he was learning magic under Roxy, he excitedly showed her how he mastered intermediate magic and Roxy only sighed. Pax reveals that this was particularly devastating for him as he greatly respected Roxy and felt she was the only one to give him attention, and still his efforts were not recognized. Pax feels like a failure. The King of the King Dragon Realm gave him Shirone kingdom, but is ultimately not recognized as king by its people.

Suddenly, Pax jumps off the balcony. They try to catch him, but he hits the ground and dies. Pax had committed suicide. Rudeus and Zanoba are shocked at the sudden turn of events. Zanoba wonders if Pax's death was Hitogami's doing. Rudeus admits that it is possible.

Chapter 11 : Aftermath

Rudeus plans to cremate Pax's corpse, but Zanoba wants to bring Pax's body to the rebels, so that the revolt could conclude. They see that Randolph is carrying Benedict on his back. Randolph was aware of Pax's plan for suicide. He was instructed to then bring his wife Benedict back to the King Dragon Realm. As a group, they all travel back through the secret passageway. They see the Mark 1 magic armor on the other end. Randolph notes that if Rudeus had used this armor, that Randolph would have been in trouble. He further notes that contrary to Rudeus's assessment, Randolph was actually becoming worn down from their attacks. Rudeus wonders if maybe they could have won if they didn't second guess themselves, but decides it doesn't matter because the correct choice would have been to avoid fighting in the first place.

Rudeus questions Randolph on how he knows Hitogami. Randolph reports that he heard a story from one of his relatives, the demon lord Badigadi. In order to protect his fiancée, Badigadi stole the Fighting God Armor at the suggestion of Hitogami, and fought Dragon God Laplace. In the end, he failed to protect the fiancée, and the two struck one another down. Although Randolph feels this story is a myth, it is through this story had he has heard of Hitogami. Rudeus thinks to himself that he has heard the story of how the Fighting God and Dragon King had fought from both Kirishika and Orsted, but he also finds it strange that someone as

lighthearted as Badigadi would do something like this.

Randolph indicates he will return to the King Dragon Realm. When Benedict gives birth, Randolph will then raise the child. Randolph then parts ways with the group, carrying Benedict.

Jade's rebels have taken over the castle. The rebels are celebrating their victory. Pax's corpse is displayed in town square. Most people are indifferent. Pax's reign was short. He was neither hated nor loved. Seeing his dead brother's corpse, Zanoba is quite emotional. Rudeus wonders if he should have cremated Pax after all. Rudeus can see in Zanoba's face that he did indeed care for Pax. Rudeus ruminates on how he should have been able to save Pax and he wonders if Jade was actually Hitogami's apostle. Rudeus thinks to himself that it doesn't matter now, and all their efforts have been for nothing.

Roxy is depressed, now knowing how her failure to be encouraging as a teacher had a major negative impact on Pax. She admits to Rudeus that she did indeed sigh when Pax showed how he mastered intermediate magic. She admits she may have been comparing Pax to Rudeus, who was naturally gifted at magic. While she recognized she didn't do a great job as a teacher, she blamed it on the environment at the royal palace at the time. She didn't realize how her attitude had such an effect on Pax, until he mentioned it just before his death. Roxy cries. She asks Rudeus how she can continue to be a teacher. Rudeus comforts her. He reassures her that she will learn from her mistakes and will continue to improve as a teacher. Rudeus further states how Roxy had a major positive impact on his life as his teacher, and greatly contributed to his personal growth. Rudeus doesn't try to minimize the harm that Roxy had inflicted onto Pax, but encourages her to learn from her mistakes and to think of all the future students she may help, students such as himself. From the next day on, Roxy regained her vitality.

Ginger meets up with the group in the capital city. Ginger asks what Zanoba's plans are, going forward. Zanoba states that he plans to go back to Sharia. Ginger is happy to hear this. Zanoba indicates that he will renounce his position as part of the royal family. Ginger, however, still plans to continue to serve Zanoba, to fulfill her promise to Zanoba's mother. She doesn't care that Zanoba will no longer be royalty. Zanoba is reluctant, but Ginger continues to insist. Zanoba agrees for Ginger to continue to follow him.

Chapter 12 : Zanoba's Chosen Path

Zanoba reflects to himself how in the past, although he loved dolls, he disliked humans. It was only until he met Rudeus that he discovered that he no longer disliked all human beings. A major turning point for him was when Julie entered his life. He initially saw Julie as an annoyance. However, as he cares about creating dolls, he took the time to instruct Julie on the art of doll-making. Before he realized it, he no longer saw Julie as an annoyance and grew attached to her. Similarly, before coming to Sharia, he used to see Ginger as a nuisance who would only scold him. When they reunited, he no longer saw her as a nuisance, despite her nagging being unchanged. In the past, Zanoba didn't understand Nanahoshi and her obsession with trying to return to her homeland. Zanoba couldn't relate to this, as he didn't have good memories of Shirone. But this slowly changed, as he slowly found himself longing for his home. So, when he was summoned by Pax, he immediately decided to go home to defend his country. After their victory at Fort Karon, Zanoba felt ready to return to Sharia, but a part of him still wanted to stay in Shirone. So, he lied about wanting to help Pax, as his brother. But after Pax's death, he had a flashback of when he and Pax were young, and how Zanoba ignored the ten year old Pax during a party. Zanoba regrets not speaking to Pax at that time.

Zanoba, Roxy, and Rudeus set off to return to Sharia. They go to the teleportation magic circle which brings them to Sky Castle. Zanoba and Rudeus greet Perugius and give an update on the events that occurred in Shirone. Perugius admonishes Zanoba for thinking of binding himself to a single country. He is happy to hear that Zanoba had renounced his royal status. Rudeus updates Nanahoshi as well.

They return to Sharia. Rudeus goes to meet Orsted to give him a report as well. Rudeus muses that will need to report his failure, in that he allowed Pax to die, who was an important player in Orsted's plans for the future. Zanoba wants to meet Orsted as well, to give thanks for the magic armor that saved him with his fight with Randolph and to apologize for its destruction. Rudeus enters the office and meets Orsted. He sees that Orsted is wearing a solid black face mask, which startles him. Cliff has produced a new revision of the mask. Rudeus reports on the events in Shirone. He confesses to Orsted that he failed to prevent Pax's death. Orsted postulates that the King of King Dragon Realm, Leonard Kingdragon was an apostle of Hitogami, and that the warlord Jade or a Shirone kingdom general was also an apostle. By manipulating these people, Hitogami cornered Pax and drove him to suicide. Hitogami likely manipulated the King Dragon Realm's King to assist Pax with claiming the throne, providing him the Death God, and putting the country in a good position, and then manipulated Jade to orchestrate Pax's failure. Rudeus apologizes for his failure. Orsted acknowledges he made a mistake as well. After killing Leonard Kingdragon, he acknowledges he should have went to Shirone kingdom. Rudeus wonders if someone could substitute for Pax in turning Shirone into a republic, but Orsted states there is no substitute.

Zanoba, who was standing behind Rudeus, expresses his gratitude to Orsted. Rudeus hadn't noticed Zanoba before now, but deduces that Orsted must have sensed Zanoba's approach, since he is wearing the black mask made by Cliff, to suppress his curse. Zanoba wonders if Orsted was trying to help Pax. Orsted reveals that he wasn't necessarily trying to help Pax, but rather he needed a man who would have been born in the country Pax would have created. Zanoba asks Orsted to explain. Orsted explains that Pax would turn Shirone into a Republic. After becoming a republic, Bolt Macedonias, a former slave trader rises to power and is given an important post by Pax. From his descendants, the Demon God Laplace is born. Now that Pax has died, Orsted no longer knows where Laplace will be born. Rudeus wonders if they can recreate various events to trigger Laplace's rebirth, but Orsted states that these ideas are useless as he has tried them before. Orsted states that Laplace must be killed in order to reach Hitogami. But while he can kill Laplace, this will consume too much of his magic power before his fight with Hitogami. He is near the end of his loop, before he is forcefully reincarnated, and so he doesn't have enough time after killing Laplace for his magic power to replenish. Orsted announces that this loop is a failure. Zanoba suggests that this loop may not actually be a failure yet. He suggests that they start gathering an army that can defeat Laplace, so that Orsted can save his magic power. Laplace won't revive for approximately another 80 years, so they have time to gather allies. Zanoba wants revenge on Hitogami, who killed his brother, Pax. Zanoba asks if Orsted would accept him as another subordinate. Rudeus supports Zanoba's idea. Orsted accepts Zanoba's plan to gather allies and accepts him as another subordinate.

Rudeus ruminates on his recent failure. He wants to make sure that his actions are advancing Orsted's cause, and not a detriment. Rudeus wonders that if his current self fails Orsted on this loop, would his self in future loops also be fooled by Hitogami, causing him to be killed by Orsted. Rudeus wonders if Orsted's kindness towards him is part of a cold calculation to scope him out for subsequent loops.

Rudeus heads back to his home. Zanoba goes there as well to pick up Julie. At the home, Rudeus sees Eris practicing her sword swings. He worries that she is overexerting herself as a pregnant lady. Eris tells Rudeus that she actually gave birth to a baby boy ten days ago. Rudeus has mixed feelings about this; while happy that Eris gave birth to a healthy baby boy, he is disappointed that he missed the delivery. Julie and Zanoba have a happy and emotional reunion, and then leave. Rudeus has a happy and emotional reunion with the rest of his family. He meets his newborn son, Arus. To his whole family, Rudeus tells them about Hitogami and how he and Orsted are fighting Hitogami. He tells his family that Lara might be the savior, why he cooperates with Orsted, and other details. The whole family nods in support. Rudeus feels refreshed, having revealed one of his secrets. The only secret Rudeus now holds is that he is reincarnated from another world.

Rudeus reviews in his mind all the information related to Hitogami so far. In order to reach Hitogami, one must collect the five treasures held by each of the five Dragon Generals. There is the Mad Chaos Dragon (already dead), Holy Dragon Emperor Szilard (possibly dead), Dark Dragon King Maxwell (possibly dead), Armored Dragon King Perugius, and Demon Dragon King Laplace (who is yet to reincarnate). The resurrection of Laplace is essential in order to get the five treasures. Laplace will be born as a baby. Orsted had originally planned to effortlessly kill Laplace as a baby. But now that Pax is dead and the timeline is changed, Laplace will resurrect in an unknown location. From there, Laplace will gather followers to wage war on humanity. Although Orsted can kill Laplace, this would be tiring for him, which would negatively impact his ability to subsequently fight Hitogami. Therefore, Orsted announced that the current loop is a failure. However, Rudeus did not get the sense that Orsted had completely given up. Rudeus speculates that Orsted may have predicted the current situation. Orsted orchestrated Ariel to become king so that various sequences of events would allow Asura kingdom to survive a crisis 100 years into the future. This crisis is likely the war with the reincarnated Laplace. Rudeus speculates that Orsted planned for the Kingdom of Asura's forces to aid him in fighting Laplace's forces, therefore limiting Orsted's need for magic consumption. Another possibility is Rudeus's existence has disturbed the timeline such that Laplace's rebirth could not be predicted regardless.

From this point on, they will be slightly diverging from the history which Orsted knows. Laplace will be reincarnated in an unknown location. War will occur. If Laplace isn't defeated, Orsted can't reach Hitogami. Hitogami can't be defeated by an Orsted who has been worn down by his fight with Laplace. So, they will follow Zanoba's proposal. Rudeus will gather allies in preparation for a war which will take place in 80 to 100 years. Rudeus acknowledges, he'll likely die before the battle takes place. He will organize the Anti-Hitogami faction, gathering people to defeat Laplace and support Orsted.

Extra Chapter: The Death God and the Gluttonous Prince

In the imperial villa of the King Dragon Realm, Pax is telling Benedict a story about how he single-handedly took over a slave trading ring? or rather, about how his bodyguards did the work for him. Pax feels somewhat guilty about exaggerating his past deeds, but Benedict still thinks his stories are incredible regardless of their authenticity. Given that both of their reputations are the lowest of the low in the imperial villa, nobody else is willing to talk to them, so they have turned to each other for support. However, Pax's diligence to his body training and studies is slowly but surely improving his image among the others. On their way to Pax's room, the two smell a bizarre, pungent odor that ever so slightly stimulates their appetites. Going to the training grounds to investigate, the sight that awaits them seems to be straight out of a painting? a skeleton (Randolph) stirring a large pot, with five guards lined up as if awaiting their last meal. Pax demands to know

what is going on, and the guards tell him: they didn't properly secure their general's saddle, and he fell off his horse during a training exercise. The general, in all his magnanimity, let them go without a punishment, and instead had Randolph treat them to a meal. Among the soldiers, there are rumors that Randolph is an assassin directly serving the general, doing his dirty work by taking out major political enemies. They are convinced that they are about to be executed by poisoning and start begging Pax to save them. While Randolph denies that he has any intention of killing the soldiers, Benedict gives Pax a pleading look, and Pax demands that Randolph serve him a portion first. He predicts that Randolph will back down since poisoning a prince would create an international incident, but Randolph eagerly begins ladling out a serving for him. Insulted, Pax refuses to back down and silently vows to send the King Dragon Realm into chaos from the grave. Randolph places a bowl of purple stew in front of Pax, whose sensory cortex is screaming that the substance in front of him is NOT MEANT TO BE EATEN. Summoning his resolve, Pax swallows a chunk of meat and finds that it is surprisingly tasty. His tongue starts to go numb, and Pax laments that while he didn't accomplish anything meaningful in his short life, at least his final act could be something to be proud of. Turning defiant, Pax orders Randolph to give him seconds, claiming that the stew would be wasted on the soldiers' unrefined taste buds. The soldiers frantically leave the area while giving Pax grateful looks. Benedict also asks for a bowl of stew, and Pax accepts that she probably wouldn't be able to survive the loneliness that would ensue after he is gone. The two of them finish the entire pot (LN illustration), upon which Pax asks Randolph when the effects will kick in. Randolph responds that they would take effect very soon, and Pax feels as if he is at peace—dying under a blue sky after eating a delicious meal wouldn't be so bad. Randolph reveals his secret ingredient: sanshoku seeds, which are purple in color, cause tongue numbness, and have a strong sedative effect—perfect for dispelling feelings of frustration, anxiety, or depression. Although Randolph finds it unfortunate that he was unable to help the soldiers relax, he is elated that Pax enjoyed his food and offers to treat him to another meal. Pax agrees, and leaves the area with Benedict.

The flashback ends. Pax and Randolph are looking out over the Shirone Kingdom from the royal castle. Smoke is rising from fires lit all throughout the city, and people are gathering en masse below. Pax tells Randolph that he really thought that he was going to die back then, and Randolph responds that he would rather that Pax had taken that comment to the grave. The two reflect on how that was the beginning of their friendship and how the majority of people gathering below have not accepted Pax as their ruler. Despite becoming king, his only true allies are Benedict and Randolph. Pax entrusts Randolph with teaching his child swordsmanship and cooking in the event that he dies—to give Pax Jr. the best education possible, and to praise him, for Pax knows firsthand the pain of one's efforts not being acknowledged. Randolph, sensing that Pax intends to kill himself, accepts Pax's request. While he may not be a true "god of death / shinigami" (?), his inherited title is "Death(?) God(?)", and the Death God before him would always honor a dying person's last words. As Pax disappears into his bedroom, Randolph closes his eyes, whispering that he would much prefer that Pax didn't die.

Light Novel Volume 2

Information

Summary

This is the second volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

English (Seven Seas)

THE PUPIL BECOMES THE MASTER!

Rudeus is shipped off to Roa, the largest city in the region, to tutor the young daughter of a noble family. Unfortunately, what he thought would be an easy job proves the exact opposite once he meets his student, Eris? a fierce-tempered hurricane who blows Rudy?s optimistic expectations to bits! Can Rudy devise a plan to make his obstinate pupil listen, or is he already doomed to fail his second chance at success?

Synopsis from Seven Seas.

Chapters

Prologue

Chapter 1: The Young Mistress?s Violence

Chapter 2: All According to Plan?

Side Story: The Aftermath and the Boreas Greeting Style

Chapter 3: Her Ferocity, Unabated

Chapter 4: Staff Meeting and Sunday

Chapter 5: The Young Miss Turns Ten

Chapter 6: Learning A Foreign Language

Chapter 7: Absolute Promise

Chapter 8: The Turning Point

Epilogue

Extra Chapter: The Forest Goddess

Anime Special Edition

In commemoration of the anime, Volume 2 was re-released with a new cover. This version includes a special 24 pages booklet with a new short-story Named "Interview with a new tutor " and a showcasing the anime and light novel versions of the character designs of Eris and Paul.

Adaptation Notes

Anime:

Episode 5:

A Young Lady and Violence

Episode 6:

A Day Off in Roa

Episode 7:

What Lies Beyond Effort

Episode 8:

Turning Point 1

Episode 11:

Children and Warriors

Manga:

Manga Volume 2

Chapter 6:

Separation

Chapter 7:

A Young Girl's Rage

Chapter 8:

Complacency

Chapter 9:

The Boreas Family Greetings

Chapter 10:

Eris's Depression

Manga Volume 3

Chapter 11:

Birthday

Chapter 12:

Folklore

Chapter 13:

Maze Of Love

Chapter 14:

Surprise

Chapter 15:

Promise

Chapter 16:

Turning Point

Manga Volume 5

Chapter 22:

Roxy's Homecoming

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol 2.

Chapter 5: The Young Miss Turns Ten:

In the WN, Rudeus in a reunion with her etiquette tutor decides to join to her class to learn to dance and he help Eris with her dancing problems, Meanwhile in the LN the tutor ask to Rudeus to Find Eris after she escape of her etiquette class because she cant learn to dance, Rudeus find her in the stables (LN illustration of Eris with her leg in Rudeus head) they talk and he bring her to Edna, where he learn to dance and help Eris with her dancing problems.

Extra Chapter: The Forest Goddess:

is a original chapter that follow a group of soldiers that meet Ghislaine after the events of the chapter "The

Turning Point".

Illustrations

Inner Cover

Color Illustration 1

Color Illustration 2

Chapter 1

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 5

Chapter 5

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 8

Extra Chapter

Character Design of Eris

Anime Special Edition

Special Edition Chapter

Cover

Thai Cover

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 2/Summary

Prologue

He darted through the hallways; his pursuer was a "wild beast". The creature's terrifying voice rang out as it chased him relentlessly. Its words booming throughout the manor made his legs tremble.

Rudeus

was fear struck as he hid in the shadows, terrified. The whole scenario started an hour prior.

Chapter 1: The Young Mistress's Violence

It was evening when Rudeus arrived in the Citadel of Roa

. The carriage had reached their destination, the liege lord's gigantic manor. Rudeus was startled by a voice that boomed from outside the reception room. A muscular man about fifty years old stormed in who, after a loud exchange, permitted Rudeus' stay at the manor, and then stormed out of the room the way he came in. The man was

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

, liege lord of the Fittoa region, and also

Paul's

uncle ? the butler explained to Rudeus. Next, a man appeared in the doorway. He introduced himself ?

Philip Boreas Greyrat

, the liege lord's son. Philip then went on to elaborate about the young mistress Rudeus was about to tutor. Rudeus believed he had a chance to make her listen to him and explained a trick of his to Philip. This "trick" was to pretend to have the

Young Mistress

kidnapped, with Rudeus helping him escape through his use of magic, reading, arithmetic, etc. to encourage her to want to learn these things on her own. Showing interest in Rudeus' plan, Philip called the girl.

And so, Rudeus finally met the Young Mistress. Rudeus' first impression ?

fierce

. He was greeted with a strike to the face. Rudeus' second impression ?

violent

. Not waiting for a response, Rudeus slapped her back to make her aware of the pain. But to his surprise, she pinned him down. Rudeus managed to escape, however she came flying at him with the fiercest look Rudeus had ever known. Rudeus, fear struck, broke into a run. This was how she, like a wild beast, chased the terrified Rudeus around the manor.

Exhausted from the pursuit, the Young Mistress eventually gave up and returned to her room. Rudeus decided he won't give up on this job and teach the violent girl a lesson. He went and asked for Philip's cooperation on the plan he explained before. Philip, amused to see the result, immediately began

preparation.

Chapter 2: All According to Plan?

When Rudeus opened his eyes, he found himself in the middle of a dirty storehouse with the Young Mistress. So far, the plan has been progressing smoothly. All that remained was for him to create a magnificent escape with her using his great intellect. But when one of the ?kidnappers? came in to silence the Young Mistress, he was way too violent. There was something wrong, Rudeus came to realize, something went wrong with the plan and they ended up with real kidnappers. Rudeus now had to come up with a plan to escape without attracting trouble. He slipped out of a window he created with the Young Mistress to end up being greeted by an unfamiliar town that wasn't Roa. Rudeus then made a proper promise with Eris, in order to get her home she must properly hire him, to which she agreed hurriedly.

The next morning, they reached Roa. At the sight of the liege lord's manor in the distance, they let their guard down. Suddenly, two men grabbed the Young Mistress and disappeared into the alleyway. Rudeus immediately blocked their escape. His opponents were the two men who previously kidnapped them. Rudeus created an explosion above the buildings to startle the kidnappers. He succeeded in snatching away the Young Mistress from the man holding her. With the Young Mistress in his arms, they were able to get away but, the other man threw his sword at tremendous speed straight at Rudeus. Rudeus froze and thought his life would end there, but right at that moment, someone flew in to deflect the sword ? it was

Ghislaine

. She beheaded the men in an instant and the fight ended immediately.

They finally reached the manor and the Young Mistress had regained her spirits. She arrogantly announced she would hire Rudeus as per the promise and allowed him to call her by her name ? Eris.

Side Story: The Aftermath and the Boreas Greeting Style

Rudeus learned the one pulling the strings behind the incident was the butler, Thomas. A perverted noble had caught his eyes on Eris and offered him money to kidnap her. The incident was, reportedly, resolved by Ghislaine's involvement; Philip directed Rudeus to give all the credits to her instead to divert the problems Rudeus would face. As they were talking, Sauros turned towards Rudeus and, on behalf of Eris, asked if he would teach her magic. Rudeus told Sauros that she should learn to ask for the things she wants herself, and so he called her out.

Ordered by her grandfather, Eris stood in front of Rudeus to ask him to teach her magic. Eris, glaring coldly at Rudeus, made her request while imitating a cat-girl. To his shock, Rudeus could not process her behaviours and was scared of what might happen next. She was not cute at the least; not bashful, but she looked angry. Rudeus decided he would need to stop this weird custom before it causes trouble for him down the line. After an effort, the Boreas style of asking for favours was abandoned.

Chapter 3: Her Ferocity, Unabated

It had been a month since Rudeus took up the job of a tutor. Eris proved to be a very violent and a

problematic pupil; though she would pay attention to magic classes, she always ran away when it came the time for the other subjects. Anyone who came after her would get punched; Rudeus wasn't willing to get himself into such a situation.

Finally with the help of his other student, Ghislaine, Eris gave an effort to the other classes. Whenever Eris felt unmotivated Ghislaine recounted stories of her adventurer days, where she would highlight the importance of education in practical situations; Eris listened closely and it would always fire her up. To Rudeus, it seemed Eris very much so wanted to become an adventurer.

Rudeus was progressing well in swordsmanship under Ghislaine's guidance, more so than he ever could under Paul. He felt a large part of his improvement was thanks to having a rival ? Eris. Although she seemed far more gifted with a sword, an opponent of almost equal strength helped him propel up his techniques too.

At the end of each day, Rudeus spent time in his room preparing for the next day's lessons and finally review his own magic textbook. In such manner, his days as a tutor passed rapidly.

Chapter 4: Staff Meeting and Sunday

Six months had passed and Rudeus organized a staff meeting with Ghislaine and Eris' etiquette teacher, Edna Leylune

. Before the meeting he convinced Phillip to allow Eris to have one day of per week, and informed Edna of this change as well - effectively giving himself a day off as well with no reduction in pay. On their first day off Rudeus and Eris headed out to the mercantile district where Rudeus visited multiple shops to learn the prices of things he was interested in. Eris laughed at Rudeus for writing down the prices of these items, but when he instructed her on the importance of managing one's own wallet she listened and understood.

Rudeus also learns about the

Armored Dragon King Perugius

and his impressive involvement of sealing

Laplace

in the human vs. demon war 400 years ago after Rudeus saw his floating castle,

Chaos Breaker

.

Chapter 5: The Young Miss Turns Ten

Another year had passed in which time Eris became Intermediate-tier in swordplay in addition to her 10th birthday quickly approaching. This meant a large celebration party in which she would be forced to dance, resulting in all her lessons for a couple weeks being etiquette lessons. However, Edna was unable to teach Eris how to dance as she disliked moving to the rhythm of the beat as it was different from her own, but with some help from Rudeus and pretending that each step is dodging a sword attack or feint she was able to at least mimic the dance moves. During the party Rudeus used this same trick to help calm Eris down and prevent her from embarrassing herself. Overall it was a great party and at the end of the night Rudeus invited

Ghislaine and Eris to his room where he presented them with their apprentice wands, and they ate food and drank together.

The next morning Rudeus ascends the stairs of the one place in the mansion he was not supposed to go, only to find Sauros getting busy with one of the cat-eared maids. They had a brief conversation in which Sauros says he was praying to an ominous red gem floating in the sky.

Chapter 6: Learning A Foreign Language

Rudeus reads a book giving an overview of this world's history. Around 15,000 years ago there were seven worlds each with their own people, but they all converged onto the current world when the others were all destroyed by an evil Dragon God who was later slain by his own commanders. Since then 3 Great Human-Demon Wars broke out, with the most recent being caused by the Demon God Laplace and his invasion of human territories. It ended when Laplace was sealed by a group of 7 heroes, Dragon King Perugius being one of them. A truce among humans and demons was created where any restrictions on travel for demons to continents primarily inhabited by humans were lifted and the two races can live in peace, on paper. Although in practice the demons are still persecuted in many human dwelling areas.

Rudeus also started to learn another of most common languages in the world, the Beast God tongue, spoken primarily in the northern part of the Millis Continent where the Beast race has their largest settlement and the Demon God tongue, spoken on the

Demon continent

. After a year Rudeus turned 9 and was able to successfully learn the Beast God tongue from Ghislaine, and he got a reply from Roxy after sending her a letter to help him learn the Demon God tongue including a complete dictionary and notes about each demon race hand made by Roxy. She also told him that

the prince

she is now tutoring bought a creepily accurate figurine of her, which unknown to her was actually made by Rudeus.

Chapter 7: Absolute Promise

Rudeus turns 10, and successfully learned the Demon God tongue as well as the Fighting God tongue, spoken on the

Begaritt Continent

. He is now only unable to speak the Sky God tongue and the Sea God tongue out of the most common languages. He is also approaching the Intermediate tier in swordplay while Eris had reached the Advanced-tier. Rudeus was also increasing his proficiency with magic through his continued creation of lifelike figurines.

Because Paul was disowned from the Notos Greyrat family another member took over being the head of the household, and would possibly send assassins towards Rudeus if they found out who he was. Because of this Rudeus was unable to have as large a party for his 10th birthday as Eris did, however she organized a surprise party for him where everyone in the manor attended. During the party Rudeus was given a magic staff,

Aqua Heartia

, an extremely expensive magical staff that makes it much easier to cast all types of magic especially water magic. The party ended with just Rudeus and Phillip left, where Phillip explains that he lost the battle to become the head of the Boreas Greyrat family to his older brother James. He has not given up on this dream though, and offered to let Rudeus marry Eris and help him seize control of the Boreas family, saying he would put Eris in Rudeus' bed that very night. Rudeus politely declined, not wanting to get involved in any political machinations.

After Rudeus left to return to his room he found Eris sitting there wearing a negligee, and told him she was there to keep him company since she thought he must be lonely and that today was a special day. Because of that she let him grope her a little bit, but Rudeus pushed too far causing her to get mad and beat him up. After a couple minutes she returned and promised him that in 5 years after he turned 15 that she would go all the way with him.

Chapter 8: The Turning Point

Roxy leaves her position as royal court magician and personal tutor of the 7th prince of the Shirone kingdom after he student turned 15 according to her original contract. She also did this in order to find out what was going on in the Fitoa Region due to the strange colors of the sky.

Dragon God Orsted

, Perugius,

Sword God Gal Falion

and Demon Emperor

Kishirika Kishurusu

also all noticed this disturbance in the sky, with Perugius sending out one of his 12 familiar,

Almanfi

to investigate. This lead to Almanfi nearly killing Rudeus due to mistakenly thinking he was the one causing the disturbance when he was merely trying to show Ghislaine and Eris his Saint tier water magic. Before they could talk about what was going on a bright light enveloped the entire sky causing the entire Fittoa region and all its people to disappear.

Epilogue

Six months later Roxy arrived at the Fittoa region only to see for herself that the entire settlement truly was gone, and next to nothing was left of what used to be there being merely a field of grass now. Roxy learned that a mana calamity occurred causing all residents of the Fittoa region to be teleported to random location all across the world. Many are still completely missing. Paul left a note saying that he has a search team of adventurers in the Millis continent searching for anyone affected by the calamity including Zenith, Lilia, and Aisha who are still missing, while Norn is with Paul, and that since he knows Rudeus is capable he will be searching for him last. Roxy made up her mind to help search for Rudeus and inform him of what happened by finding a search party and heading to either the Begaritt or Demon Continent.

Extra Chapter: The Forest Goddess

A side story about Ghislaine being teleported in the middle of the Ejin Forest in the middle of the Central Continent's Conflict Zone. There was a battle going on there where the newly formed Markien Mercenary Country was being surrounded by both the Dikuto Kingdom and the Broze Empire in their alliance to take down the new threat, and the Markien Mercenary Country staked their victory on one final ploy to send out 10 of their soldiers through the forest, which was known to be extremely dangerous so no one entered it, to assassinate the Dikuto Kingdom's king while dressed in the uniforms of the Broze Empire. This resulted in the company of 10 being saved by Ghislaine who was teleported there, and who assisted them in slaughtering their way through the Dikuto Kingdom base and eventually killing their king. Right before his death he ordered his army to break the alliance and attack the Broze Empire, thinking it was them who started it, allowing the Markien Mercenary Country to take advantage of the situation and beat both countries with their meager remaining army. This caused the leader of the company of 10 to create a good luck charm of Ghislaine's figure, with all his men following suit causing "Laine" to become the Markien Mercenary Country's Goddess of Protection lasting more than 100 years, all without her knowledge.

References

Light Novel Volume 20

Information

Summary

This is the twentieth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Cliff arc. Its contents corresponds to volume 20.5 and the earlier portion of volume 21 of the web novel.

Synopsis

CLIFF HOMECOMING

Rudeus

returns with

Zanoba

from Shirone Kingdom to Ranoa Kingdom. One day, a letter arrives to

Cliff

, who is graduating from the Magic University of Sharia, from his grandfather in

Millis

. As with Zanoba, he suspected that may be a trap of

Hitogami

.

Rudeus also receives a letter from the Latreia family,

Zenith's

parents' house. What is waiting for Rudeus and the others who came to

Millishion

?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Plans for the Future and Cliff's Concerns

Chapter 2: The Zanoba Store

Chapter 3: Cliff and the Institute of Magic Student Council

Chapter 4: Cliff and Zanoba's Graduation Ceremony

Interlude: A Country Bumpkin Visits the City

Interlude: Coming-of-Age Ceremony

Chapter 5: Growth and New Horizons

Chapter 6: Onward, to Millishion...

Chapter 7: Cliff's Homecoming

Chapter 8: The House of Latria

Chapter 9: Headquarters of the Millis Church

Chapter 10: The Pope, and...

Illustrations

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels

Chapter 1, 2:

The light novel chapters

"Plans for the Future and Cliff's Concerns"

and the

"The Zanoba Store"

were derived from chapter 1 of the web novel. The light novel chapters also have new events.

Chapter 3: Cliff and the Institute of Magic Student Council:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 20/Summary

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: Plans for the Future and Cliff's Concerns

Rudeus reviews his discussion with Orsted where they came up with 3 courses of action. The first is to use the Rude Mercenary Company for intelligence gathering. The second is to make connections with influential people with political power and warn them of the war that will occur in 80 years. Examples include Ariel, the next queen of Asura Kingdom and Cliff, the grandson of the Pope of the Milis religious order. The third is to gather warriors who will help Orsted to fight Laplace in his place. They plan to gather those whose fate is already to fight Laplace and who won't easily become Hitogami's disciple, such as Ogre God, Dwarf God, disciples of Water God Style and Sword God Style, North God Karuman III, Death God Randolph, and Ruijerd. Rudeus considers the fact that Hitogami will likely try to influence people within Rudeus's organization and disrupt their plans. Rudeus reasons that since Hitogami is limited only 3 disciples, the plan is to have a large enough organization that the effect of 1 or 2 betrayals doesn't cause significant disruption to their plans. Rudeus brings up with Orsted the need for a method of communication when they are separated. Orsted suggests creating a device similar to the Seven Great World Powers stone monuments and adventurer guild cards. Orsted intends to build the communication device himself. Lastly, Rudeus wants a method for transporting his Magic Armor Mark 1, which is quite bulky. He plans to use summoning magic, but he is currently unable to summon inorganic matter. Rudeus hopes that with some practice, he will be able to do this.

Rudeus visits Cliff. Cliff and Elinalise were having sex earlier in the day, when Rudeus tries to visit. Cliff has a haggard appearance when he greets Rudeus, which has been the case since his child was born. Elinalise greets Rudeus while breastfeeding her baby. Cliff reveals that he has received a letter from his grandfather in Milis. The letter expresses how the grandfather cares for Cliff's well-being and looks forward to Cliff's return; the letter also warns Cliff that there is conflict within the Milis religious order and that Cliff should prepare himself for this if he should return. Cliff indicates that his initial intention was to return to Milis after graduating and that he was prepared to deal with the scheming within the Milis religious order. However, now that Cliff has a family, he is concerned for the well being of his son Clive, as the Milis religious order readily targets the weak and Cliff isn't confident that he can protect his son. Furthermore, Cliff's grandfather is still unaware that Cliff has married an elf and Cliff worries about the scandal this might trigger, as some factions of the Milis religion persecute anyone who isn't human. Therefore, Cliff is conflicted. On one hand, he wants to return home, but on the other, he realizes that he would be exposing his wife and child to danger, and because of his wife's elf heritage, his grandfather might be put in danger as well. Rudeus doesn't know what the right decision is, either. Rudeus offers for Cliff to join Orsted's faction. Cliff would receive Rudeus' and Orsted's support and protect Cliff's family. In return, Cliff would prepare for Laplace's revival. Rudeus explains the plan in detail to Cliff and about their plan to prepare for the battle with Laplace 80 years in the future. Rudeus feels he's offering Cliff a good deal. Cliff asks for more time to think about the offer. Although Rudeus is confused as to why Cliff doesn't agree right away, he respects the request for more time to decide. Cliff plans to give Rudeus an answer at the graduation ceremony, which is in 2 months.

Chapter 2: The Zanoba Store

Rudeus visits Zanoba. As Zanoba is no longer a prince, he has sold off his royal possessions to raise money and bought a house near Rudeus. He lives there with Ginger and Julie. Rudeus pays Zanoba a salary for research and development on the magic armor. Rudeus enters Zanoba's home, to find Zanoba and Julie making dolls together. Rudeus asks Zanoba to resume their project to produce and sell Ruijerd dolls. Rudeus hopes that this will allow him to more easily find Ruijerd, partly so that he can recruit Ruijerd in the fight against Laplace, and partly to simply meet Ruijerd again. Another motivation for resuming the production of the figures is to draw in craftsmen, who may also have ideas for improving the Magic Armor, whose development has stalled. Zanoba and Julie agree to start mass producing Ruijerd figures.

Chapter 3: Cliff and the Institute of Magic Student Council

Cliff visits the staff at the university and submits his thesis, "Tools that suppress curses". The staff at Ranoa University are enthusiastic. They feel this research is going to be recorded in the history books. However, the top graduates are already decided and so although his thesis was the best of that season, Cliff will not be recognized as a top graduate. Cliff doesn't mind this. In the past, he may have thrown a tantrum, but over the years he has changed and no longer feels the need to have the title of the top graduate. Still, Cliff is dissatisfied because his thesis is only on "Suppression" and not "Removal",

He wants to return to Milis, but he doesn't want to endanger his family. He thinks on Rudeus's proposal of join Orsted, He knows that almost all his growth was thanks to Rudeus, but for some reason he doesn't like this fact. He never doubted that he himself was a genius, but when he says that phrase, he feels better about himself.

When he leaving the university, he finds Norn and the student council in a discussion over a Wraith who was draining the mana of the students. Norn is conflicted, as there aren't any adventurers or priests available with exorcism magic to defeat the monster, but she doesn't want to ask her brother for help. Cliff decides to help Norn. Together with the student council, they go to the basement warehouse. This warehouse has several relics. Due to a cleaning proposed by Norn, someone possibly destroyed the old seal which sealed the Wraith. The group finds the wraith and start to fight. The wraith controls various skeletons, whose skill is proportional to the skill of the person while they were alive. The student council group starts to fall apart. Cliff uses his magic eye, finds the weak point of the wraith and defeat the wraith with his magic. They discover that the wraith was born because hundreds of years ago, a teacher locked some students in a room, who ended up dying. The teacher then sealed the room.

Cliff and the student council make an honorary funeral for the deceased students. Cliff asks Norn why she didn't ask Rudeus for help. She answers that she wanted to do everything by herself, as much as possible. They then talk about their future plans. Cliff asks Norn if she will ask Rudeus for help in the future. She responds that she wants to use the knowledge that she's gained at school and to see her own limits. Cliff thanks Norn and in turn, she also thanks Cliff for helping her for all those years.

Lying in his bed at night, Cliff sees the face of Elinalize, and remembers when he first met her. Although she was different than what he expected, she also was more beautiful than expected. They talk and Cliff decides to walk with his own feet and to only ask for Rudeus's help only if necessary, as he don't want to grow

dependent.

Chapter 4: Cliff and Zanoba's Graduation Ceremony

In the two months before the graduation ceremony, Rudeus and Zanoba worked on setting up their first store front. They were supported with advice from a member of their mercenary group, who used to own a store but failed. Rudeus reflects on how he was hesitant to accept advice from someone who failed, but decided to give him a chance. They set up their shop as a small warehouse in the outskirts of the workshop district. The small warehouse has enough room to carry their inventory, and it has an associated store front.

At the graduation ceremony, Cliff and Zanoba are lined up with the rest of the graduates. Zanoba was allowed to graduate despite recently dropping out, since he's a special student and Vice Principal Jinas was accommodating. There are about 500 graduates. The student council, led by Norn, are present as well. Brooklyn von Eruzais, a graduate from the royalty of Neris Dukedome, was recognized at the ceremony as a Graduate representative. Rudeus sees Cliff, who has a listless face. Rudeus notes that Cliff in the past would have been angry at not being chosen as representative. After all, Cliff's achievements at Ranoa overshadows all the other graduates. He achieved advanced rank in all four attack magics, advance rank in healing magic, advanced rank in detoxification magic, intermediate rank barrier magic, and advanced rank exorcism magic. On top of that, there is his thesis on suppressing curses. Rudeus looks closer at Cliff's face and recognizes that he looks troubled. Rudeus speculates that this is because Cliff still hasn't decided on whether to accept Rudeus's offer to join Orsted.

After the graduation ceremony, Rudeus meets with Zanoba and congratulates him. Zanoba notes that although he thought the graduation ceremony would be just an annoyance, he actually enjoyed it. The graduation representative, Brooklyn von Eruzais, introduces himself to Rudeus and challenges him to a duel. Brooklyn acknowledges that he was only recognized as a graduation representative due to his family's influence and that his test results were always second to Cliff. Brooklyn has wanted to test his strength against Rudeus ever since he defeated Badigadi in one hit. Brooklyn explains that when he returns to his home country, he will inherit a position where he is responsible for his subordinates and so will not have the opportunity to test his own strength at his own convenience. Rudeus agrees to the duel.

Rudeus easily defeats Brooklyn. Brooklyn seems to have known this was how it was going to go, and graciously accepts his loss. Other graduates then gather and challenge Rudeus to duels as well. After that, Rudeus dueled with about 20 people. They all left feeling satisfied. The duels weren't tiring for Rudeus, but Zanoba, who was the referee, was tired. They then go meet with Elinalise and Cliff, who were watching the duels from the rooftop. Rudeus congratulates Cliff on his graduation. Rudeus asks Cliff what his plans are. Cliff states that he will stay with his family for the next year, at least until Clive stops breastfeeding. As it takes two years to travel from Sharia to the Holy Land of Milis, Cliff wants to return home two years after graduation, as he feels obligated by a sense of duty. Cliff plans to use the teleportation circles to shorten the travel time. In terms of joining Orsted's company, Cliff declines for now. He wishes to climb the ranks of the Milis order with his own strength, without Orsted's support. Rudeus understands. Rudeus is reminded of the people who challenged him to a duel earlier. It is the desire to test one's own ability. Once he stands at the top of the Milis order, Cliff will become Rudeus and Orsted's associate. After one year, Cliff will leave his family behind for an indeterminate period of time, until he is at the top. Although not happy, Elinalise has accepted Cliff's decision. Rudeus is conflicted. By respecting Cliff's decision, Rudeus risks having Cliff being

in a position where he will be murdered, meaning that he will lose his connection to the Holy Milis Kingdom as well as the person best at studying curses. But Rudeus also acknowledges that by allowing him to struggle alone, this may spur personal growth in Cliff. Rudeus decides to respect Cliff's decision. Rudeus thinks to himself that it may be three years before Cliff rejoins them. In the meantime, Rudeus plans to get in touch with Ariel, and increase their mercenary force. Cliff and Rudeus finish their serious conversation. They all go celebrate Cliff and Zanoba's graduation.

Interlude: A Country Bumpkin Visits the City

Nina Farion, from the Holy Land of the Sword, receives a letter. She can read the fact that it comes from Isolte, but she lacks the literacy to read the letter's contents. Illiteracy is not uncommon in the Holy Land of the Sword. She finds someone educated to read the letter for her. The letter's contents summarized the events over the last few years. Reida has died and Isolte has taken over the dojo. The coronation for Ariel will occur soon. There is a festival for one month before and after the coronation. Isolte invites Nina to come for the celebration. Nina immediately decides to go.

Arus, the capital of Asura Kingdom, is full of people who have come for the coronation. This is more people than Nina had ever seen before. She also learns that people are also here for the White Knight parade.

Nina meets a merchant. She learns about certain streets that are less crowded. Seeing that she is unable to read, the merchant offers to sell her a picture book and doll; the end of the book has a section for helping one to learn the characters. Nina reluctantly accepts. Nina notes that the doll is of the Supard race.

Nina sees Eris along with Rudeus and Lucy. Nina is shocked at the fact that Eris, who was regarded as a "beast" and "mad dog", could get married and raise a family. Though not visible to Nina, Roxy, Sylphy, Zanoba, and Julie were nearby as well.

Nina decided against meeting with Eris and instead went to Isolte's dojo. Nina meets Isolte and her disciples. Nina will be staying at Isolte's home while in Asura. Isolte shows Nina their home. Nina is relieved at the fact that Isolte doesn't seem to have a partner.

Isolte invites Nina to a small gathering. Nina agrees to go. Nina soon regrets accepting the invitation when she is forced to change into a dress and is led to a large mansion and realizes that the "small gathering" is actually a large party for nobles.

At the party, Nina goes to the bathroom, but then gets lost. She wanders the venue and sees a room with Ariel and Rudeus inside. She catches glimpses of their conversation and suspects that Rudeus is blackmailing Ariel for sex. Nina intends to kill Rudeus and save Ariel. Before she does that, she notices Eris standing behind her. Nina considers her chances of beating both Eris and Rudeus. Ariel and Rudeus then leave the room and greet Nina and Eris. Nina quickly realizes that Ariel wasn't being threatened. Ariel explains that she was just negotiating with Rudeus. Ariel realizes that Nina was just trying to help her, and so Ariel thanks Nina and introduces herself. Ariel explains that this party was organized by herself and Rudeus.

At the party, Rudeus recruits allies for Orsted. He asks the party attendees to lend their forces to Orsted approximately 80 years in the future, when a certain person wakes up. Nina, like the other attendees, are

puzzled by this request, but nevertheless nod and agree.

After the party, Nina was told to stay behind at the venue. Eris informs her and Isolte that this mansion, the party venue, has been gifted to Rudeus by Ariel. The three women, Nina, Eris, and Isolte talk to each other. Speaking with her friends as a group, Nina is reminded of the old days when they trained together.

In the time before Ariel's coronation, Nina explores the city with Isolte and Eris. After the coronation, Nina returns to the Land of the Holy Sword. She reflects on her visit to Asura Kingdom. She had agreed to join Orsted's camp for the war in 80 years. She thought of the uncharacteristically happy Eris and how she married Rudeus. On arriving back home, she is greeted by her cousin Jino Britts. Upon seeing him, Nina asks Jino if they want to get married. Within a few months, they got married.

Interlude: Coming-of-Age Ceremony

Norn is doing well as student council president. She is quite popular as president. She is progressing in her magic and swordsmanship. The Rudo Mercenary company is doing well, with Aisha, Linia, and Pursena in charge.

Norn and Aisha's 15th birthday is approaching. The 15th birthday is especially important as it marks becoming an adult.

Rudeus initially plans on throwing a big party, but Roxy points out that Norn would likely prefer a smaller event. Rudeus then tries to plan the party in secret with the rest of the family, but it is pointed out that the party doesn't have to be a surprise and there's no reason to keep the planning process a secret.

The family discusses their plans regarding gifts. Lilia plans to give Norn a handkerchief, and Aisha an apron. Sylphy plans to give Norn a book, and Aisha a quill pen. Roxy plans to give Norn custom-made armor, and Aisha a trowel (magic tool) for gardening. Eris plans to give Norn a sword belt, and Aisha a normal belt. Rudeus plans to give Norn a figurine of Paul, but is unsure of his gift for Aisha. The rest of the family assure Rudeus that Aisha will likely enjoy whatever gift he provides.

Norn was delighted about the birthday party. Aisha had a surprised expression and muttered "I see, so I'm an adult now...".

On the day of the event, Aisha and Norn went to the mercenary office and school respectively, as usual. Aisha returns from the office. She received birthday congratulations, but no gifts as the Beast race do not have this custom. Aisha asks to watch the party preparations. She just watches patiently. Rudeus wonders what she is thinking about. Possibly about what it means to be an adult, or possibly just judging their skills. The food and decoration preparations are then completed. Norn returns home, carrying lots of gifts.

The party begins with Rudeus giving a short speech. He speaks of what it means to be an adult, such as being responsible, continuing to learn, and to have a goal. Lila then gave a speech about when Paul and Zenith were young, and when Norn and Aisha were born. The gifts were then presented. Norn was happy to receive her gifts. Upon receiving her gifts, Aisha also was outwardly joyful, but Rudeus wonders if her smiles are fake. For his gift to Aisha, Rudeus gives her a Migurd pedant, a replica similar to one given to him by

Ruijerd. Aisha thanks Rudeus. She didn't show her 'happy face'. She had a blank expression, as if thinking deeply.

After opening the presents, the family enjoyed dinner and the cake. More students then stopped by with gifts for Norn. Linia and Pursena, along with their mercenary group members, then stopped by, having brought along a recently killed wild boar as a gift. Their group wishes Aisha a happy birthday. Aisha accepts their gift and congratulations with a genuine laugh and smile. The wild boar was put on a fire to roast. Everyone enjoyed the feast, with the Beast Race from the mercenary company and stray students joining in. The party eventually ended and everyone left. Aisha muses to herself about what it means to be an adult. She still doesn't know what it means, but admits that it doesn't seem unpleasant. Rudeus replies that he doesn't know the answer either.

Chapter 5: Growth and New Horizons

Rudeus has discovered how to effectively summon his magic armor by using bidirectional magic circles. Orsted has made progress on a communication device. Although not a telephone, it is a lithographic communication device. Anything drawn on the main lithograph is copied onto the sub lithograph. However, the device is heavy and consumes significant magic power so it works best as a stationary device. The first pair has been installed in Orsted's office and one of Ariel's private rooms.

In terms of Rudeus's children, Lucy is now 5 years old. She learns magic from Sylphy and Roxy and learns to swing a stick with Eris. As an older sister, she also gives attention to her younger siblings Lara and Arus. Lara, the future messiah, is now 2 years old. Sacred Beast Leo continues to always be by her side. Arus is now 1 year old. He loves breasts. He smiles with delight whenever he is held and pressed against a female chest. Whenever Rudeus holds him, however, he cries.

After Rudeus's graduation, they go to a tavern to celebrate Cliff's farewell party. Cliff plans to set off on his own to Milis and climb the ranks on his own. Once becoming an executive officer, Cliff plans to return for Elinalize and his son Clive. After the party, Elinalize pulls Rudeus aside and asks him to go to Milis to support Cliff. Although Rudeus previously promised Cliff that he wouldn't help him, Rudeus agrees with Elinalize that Cliff would likely require his help. Rudeus decides to go to Milis.

Rudeus returns home to Aisha, Norn, and Lilia who were already at home. They have received a letter from Claire Latreia, Zenith's mother. The letter was a response to Rudeus's letter which was sent five years ago, which reported Zenith's illness. The letter commands Rudeus to bring Zenith back to Milis, as well as Norn and Aisha. Rudeus is initially surprised by the delayed response, but then remembers that it would take at least two years for mail to travel each way to Milis. Aisha and Norn indicate with their facial expressions that Claire is an unpleasant person to deal with. Rudeus was already planning to go to Milis, so he states that he will go and bring Zenith. Aisha protests that she was planning to set up a mercenary group and Zanoba shop in King Dragon Kingdom. Rudeus replies that he feels that their priorities should shift to Milis, having received this letter. Norn outright refuses to go, as she wants to finish school. Rudeus asks if Aisha would accompany him and Zenith to Milis, where she can set up a mercenary group there. Rudeus tells Aisha that she does not have to meet her grandmother. Aisha therefore happily agrees to go to Milis. Lilia also agrees to accompany them to Milis. Rudeus wonders if Lilia is also reluctant to meet Claire, as Claire is likely an adherent of the Milis faith, which doesn't look favorably on polygamous marriages. They agree to set off in about one

month. Reflecting back on Norn and Aisha's reaction to their grandmother Claire, Rudeus wonders what kind of person she is.

Aisha starts preparing the paperwork she will need to set up a mercenary group in Milis. Cliff was informed that Rudeus would also be heading to Milis, given the letter he received from Claire Latreia. Cliff didn't hate the idea of Rudeus coming along and in fact was relieved. So, Rudeus, Lilia, Aisha, and Zenith will be heading to Milis, in addition to Cliff. Sylphy is staying home to manage the kids and housework. Roxy is staying home as well due to poor relations between the Demon race and the Milis kingdom. Eris was prepared to go, but Lilia strongly advised her not to go, as Claire is a "finicky individual" and would likely not get along well with Eris.

Just as the group were ready to leave, it was discovered that Sylphy was pregnant.

Chapter 6: Onward, to Millishion...

Sylphy is pregnant. In the past, Rudeus notes that he would have deliberated on whether to depart on the business trip. Rudeus runs around the garden with glee. Lilia, in contrast, is panicking. She is torn between staying to support Sylphy and with accompanying Zenith to Milis. While Sylphy does several supports, in the form of Roxy, Eris, and Elinalize, she also has three young children to look after as well. Rudeus debates staying home while Sylphy is pregnant, to prioritize his family over work. Zenith then suddenly grabs Lila's hand and leads them to Sylphy, placing Lila's hand on Sylphy's shoulder. It was as if Zenith was trying to ask Lilia to look after Sylphy, and trying to say that she would be alright on her own, so Lilia should stay behind. Lilia therefore agrees to stay home and asks Aisha to take care of Zenith in her place.

They head off. Rudeus brings the lithograph for communication. He also brings a summoning scroll for the mark 1 armor. He wears the mark 2b armor. Over the past month, Rudeus has heard a lot about Claire Latreia. In summary, she's extremely stubborn and strict. From Norn, her only memories of Claire are of Claire getting angry at her for not doing well enough in her studies. From Aisha, she was scolded by Claire for doing better than Norn. As per Lilia, Claire is someone who values lineage and the Milis doctrine. Rudeus is not worried, however, as Claire's description reminds him of Sauros Boreas Greyrat. He reasons that as long as he is civil, that he will be fine. Rudeus asks Cliff about the House Latreia as well. Cliff states that his house Grimoire and House Latreia are enemies. House Grimoire is pro magic race, while House Latreia is anti magic race. House Latreia also has produced several members of the Temple Knights. Cliff muses that with Rudeus's connection to House Latreia, that he will not eventually become his enemy. Rudeus reassures Cliff that he has no intention of being his enemy. They joke that one of Rudeus's kids can marry Cliff's kid, Clive, to solidify their friendship.

They use the teleportation circle in Orsted's office, which brings them to a forest approximately 7 days of travel outside of Milis. They buy a horse carriage at a city and arrive uneventfully at the capital of Holy Milis country, Milishion.

Chapter 7: Cliff's Homecoming

They arrive at the capital city of Milis, Milishion. Rudeus is amazed at the beautiful white palace. Cliff agrees, but wonders if the people who run it from the inside are "dirty", sleazy and unethical. They decide to take a

carriage to Cliff's family's estate. After 10 years, Cliff has returned to Milishion.

They enter through the Adventurer's district. They see lots of people of different races. They then see Gisu.

Gisu is very happy to see the group. He tells them what happened when they parted in Sharia. Gisu, Talhand, Vera, and Shera arrived on schedule in Asura Kingdom. There, they sold the magic stones for a fortune. Vera and Shera retired from being adventurers with their share and returned to their home town. Gisu lost all his money to gambling and sank into debt. Talhand, seeing Gisu's terrible state of debt, sold off his magic gauntlets, which took his entire fortune to produce, to pay off Gisu's debts. Rudeus notes that they must have been very good friends for Talhand to help Gisu to that extent. Together, Talhand and Gisu traveled back to Milis. From here, Talhand returned to his hometown, leaving Gisu alone. Gisu has returned to adventuring.

Before entering the religious district, Gisu says his farewells and leaves on his own once again. As suddenly as he appeared, he suddenly departed. Before leaving, he asks Rudeus if he remembers Paul's words while they were in the labyrinth. Rudeus remembers.

They arrive at Cliff's house by sundown. To Rudeus's surprise, it is just an ordinary single family home as opposed to a large mansion. Cliff explains that his grandfather, the Pope, has a room at the headquarters, so this house isn't used. As it is already late, Cliff invites Rudeus and his group stay at his home, which Rudeus accepts. They enter the house and find the place very dusty. Rudeus volunteers Aisha to help with the cleaning, to Aisha's disgust. As a group, they clean the house and then have dinner.

Rudeus, Aisha, and Zenith all sleep in the guest room. Rudeus asks Aisha if she wants to be his maid for the foreseeable future, as Lilia wishes. Aisha is not sure. They briefly discuss who Aisha's future love interest could be. They plan to go to the Latreia house tomorrow. Aisha says that she will go as well, despite her dislike of Claire, to fulfill her promise to Lilia.

Chapter 8: The House of Latreia

They enter the Latreia residence. Rudeus marvels at how large the house is. The guards immediately hurry towards the mansion the moment they see Zenith. Aisha again reminds Rudeus of the fact that their grandmother, Claire Latreia, is an extremely unpleasant person. Rudeus nevertheless feels that he will be OK as he has experience dealing with unpleasant people.

Their group is welcomed into the home. They wait for Claire in the drawing room. Rudeus notes that Aisha is dressed as a servant with her usual frilly dress. Rudeus invites Aisha to sit while they wait and Aisha hesitates, but reluctantly agrees.

An old woman, who Rudeus quickly identifies as Claire, enters the room. Rudeus stands to greet her, but is ignored. Claire is accompanied by Andel, who introduces himself to Rudeus as their family physician. Claire then reprimands Aisha for sitting down, as she labels Aisha as merely a maid. Rudeus quickly tries to defend Aisha, explaining that he told Aisha to sit down, and that Aisha is his sister and should not be treated as a maid. Claire responds people are identified based on their clothes and that those wearing a maid uniform will be treated as a maid. Rudeus asks why he was initially ignored. Claire ignored him as she couldn't rule out

the possibility that he was an imposter, and judged it best to not reply to his greeting. Claire acknowledges that Zenith is real and that she remembers Aisha. She asks Rudeus to prove that he is his grandson. Rudeus states that the fact that he has brought Zenith and Aisha and has her letter is proof enough. Claire's eyebrows twitch. She responds that she is then not able to recognize him as a member of Latreia. Rudeus counter that that he is one of the heads of the Greyrat family and has no need to be recognized as being a part of the Latreia family. He explains that he has close ties with Queen Ariel and that he is a subordinate to Orsted the Dragon God. Seemingly acknowledging his social standing, Claire apologizes for her earlier impoliteness and properly introduces herself as Claire Latreia, wife of the battalion chief of the Temple knight party. Likewise, Rudeus gives himself a proper introduction to Claire.

They all take a seat and have tea. Rudeus invites Aisha to sit as well. Claire's eyebrows twitch, but she does not protest. Zenith is being examined by the physician. Rudeus apologizes for being unable to cure Zenith. Claire dismissively replies that a village such as Rudeus's hometown would likely have limited means to treat curses. Rudeus counters that he has actually had significant access to expertise in healing magic, through the healers in Sharia as well as through the help of both Orsted and Perugius. Claire doesn't believe that Rudeus knows Perugius. She then abruptly changes the subject and asks how Norn is doing. Rudeus explains that she is enrolled in Ranoa Magic university, and that she was left behind so that her studies wouldn't be affected. Rudeus tells Claire that Norn is doing well in her studies and is student council president, to Claire's surprise. Claire then commands Rudeus to bring Norn to Milis after her graduation, so that Claire can find a partner for Norn to marry. Claire makes clear that the person that Norn marries is ultimately Claire's decision, as the head of the family. Rudeus reflects on how the warnings were true about Claire being unpleasant.

The doctor finishes his examination of Zenith. He notes how Zenith's body is healthy, and that she appears younger than her actual age. The doctor then asks Rudeus and Aisha various questions such as about Zenith's diet, day to day activities, physical, and mental health. He tells Claire that he sees no issues with Zenith and that even her mind seems stable. Claire asks if Zenith can give birth to more children, which the doctor confirms is possible. Rudeus jokes that he feels they are planning his mother's second marriage. Claire gives him a cold look. She states that in Milis, a woman's worth is dependent on her ability to give birth.

Claire then abruptly changes the subject again and tells Rudeus to cut ties with the Priest of the Pope's faction. She is aware of his friendship with Cliff. The Latreia have started to associate with the Cardinal's faction, who wish to ostracize the demon race. Simply not supporting the Pope's faction is not enough, Claire commands that Rudeus cut all ties with anybody associated with the Pope's faction. Rudeus asks if he at least remain friends with Cliff. Claire refuses. She states that if he continues to associate with the Pope's faction, he will not be permitted to stay in the Latreia house. Rudeus feels the situation is hopeless and tries to calm himself. He rationalizes to himself that he knew Claire had a difficult personality and that he knew his friendship with Cliff could cause problems with his relationship with Claire.

Claire commands Rudeus to leave Zenith here and to depart. Referring to Zenith, she announces that as long as 'this thing' can give birth, Zenith can be married off. Claire intends to marry her off to the nobility of the Cardinal faction. Claire notes that Zenith's healthy body is a blessing in disguise. Rudeus is livid at hearing these words from Claire, at how she treats her own daughter like an object.

Rudeus is not able to remember what happens next. He remembers shouting loudly, grabbing Zenith and quickly leaving the Latreia residence, easily pushing any guards aside with magic. He soon finds himself at the border of the holy district. When Rudeus's anger settles down, he is comforted by Aisha with a hug. Aisha muses that they weren't able to make a connection with the Latreia house for their mercenary company. Rudeus had almost forgot about this. He announces that he doesn't want Claire's assistance anyway. Rudeus decides to try to make connections with Cliff's faction instead. It is now late, so they decide to once again lodge at Cliff's house.

Chapter 9: Headquarters of the Millis Church

Rudeus returns to Cliff's house. He sees Cliff hugging an unfamiliar woman. Rudeus initially assumes that Cliff is cheating on Elinalize. Cliff asks Rudeus why he has returned, as Rudeus had initially planned to stay at the Latreia house. Rudeus recounts his visit to the Latreia house and his meeting with Claire. Cliff tries to get Rudeus to consider the situation from Claire's perspective. He has Rudeus consider that by marrying Zenith to nobility, she will be able to receive assistance. Rudeus acknowledges to himself that he didn't consider this. Cliff offers Rudeus to stay at his home. Rudeus considers sending Zenith back to Sharia, to protect her from the Latreia. But Cliff suggests that it would be a pity to send her back so soon after finally returning to her hometown. Rudeus agrees that its reasonable to least let Zenith visit her hometown before heading back to Sharia.

Cliff introduces Wendy, the unfamiliar woman. She is a childhood friend of his, from when they lived together in the orphanage. She was hired to do housework at Cliff's place (???).

Rudeus asks Aisha of her opinion on whether he should send Zenith back to Sharia at once, or to stay for a short while to let her visit her hometown. Cliff confirms that he feels his house will be safe from the Latreia. They ultimately feel that the chance of being harassed by the Latreia is low, and that they will remain in Cliff's house. Cliff offers for Rudeus to meet his grandfather and make connections with his faction. Rudeus agrees.

The next day, they go to the Milis Church Headquarters. Rudeus is stopped at the entrance as he doesn't have a license to enter, although Cliff does. Cliff enters and promises Rudeus he will make a temporary license for him. Rudeus decides to stroll around the grounds outside the building. Rudeus admires the Saraku flowers, a plant with pink colored flowers that bloom at the beginning of spring. He then sees a plump young lady with a frill dress. She is surrounded by 7 men who shower her with praise and address her as Miko-sama. They are wearing armor and Rudeus estimates that they are at least Advanced rank in sword play. The men turn towards Rudeus and ask if he is a follower of the Milis faith. When he doesn't answer immediately, they unsheathe their swords and point it at him. They accuse Rudeus of being an infidel and heretic. Rudeus tries to apologize. They then decide to kill him. Rudeus continues to try to de-escalate as he doesn't want to cause a scene and ruin the beautiful garden. Rudeus prepares his magic for combat when a female knight interrupts to ask what is happening. The men address her as captain and claims that Rudeus was inflicting danger to Miko. Rudeus retorts that this is a lie. The female knight then recognizes Rudeus and warmly welcomes Rudeus. The woman is Therese Latreia, Zenith's younger sister and Rudeus's aunt. The person who assisted Rudeus during his voyage from the Milis Continent to the Central Continent many years ago. Therese is the leader of these men. On her command, the men quickly withdrew their swords.

Rudeus chats with Therese. Rudeus tells her about his meeting with Claire. Therese tries to defend Claire, saying that there might have been a misunderstanding. Therese is in high spirits. She asks Rudeus how Eris is doing and learns that they are now married with a child. Therese is currently the Miko's escort and manages these men. The Miko then joins the conversation. Rudeus introduces himself as Dragon God Orsted's subordinate and as Eris's husband. It turns out that Eris was the one that saved the Miko's life over 10 years ago, when she set out to exterminate Goblins but ended up stopping an assassination. The Miko thanks Orsted for ultimately saving her life. But Rudeus clarifies that he and Eris actually didn't know Orsted 10 years ago. But if she feels a sense of debt toward Orsted, Orsted would be able to express his appreciation in the future. Rudeus explains that Orsted has a curse that makes people hate him. The Miko stares at him and confirms he is telling the truth. She reveals that this is her power as a Miko. Rudeus asks her if Hitogami has appeared in her dreams. She denies that this has ever occurred and states it can never happen. Rudeus believes her and wonders if it may be somehow related to her power. The Miko then asks Rudeus to tell her more about Eris. Rudeus agrees but before he can do so, he is interrupted by Cliff calling out for him, presumably having attained a license for him. Rudeus and the Miko and her entourage part ways. They promise to meet again to talk about Eris. Rudeus entrusts a message to Therese to pass to Claire, that he will 'carry the responsibility for my mother's problem so interference is futile'. Therese agrees to pass on the message.

Chapter 10: The Pope, and...

Just before entry Rudeus was thoroughly scanned for any weapons. The church was designed like a maze. It was designed to defend against enemy invasions similar to a castle. Cliff guided Rudeus smoothly. He states that Rudeus can't use Magic here as it was guarded by a barrier of Saint or King tier. Cliff's grandfather, Harry Grimoire(Pope) had the appearance of a gentle old man with a magnanimous heart. Cliff introduces Rudeus, but the Pope had already done his fair share of research about his life and purpose for coming here. When Rudeus was in the middle of processing why the Pope knew so much about him, he didn't even react to him. This led the Pope to believe that Rudeus was a badass and capable of being called the right hand of Orsted. The Pope told about everything he knew about Rudeus from where he was born to how he ended up here. Rudeus corrected him about some details like how he was tutored by Roxy and also about how some of his fights were helped by his friends and that he didn't do everything alone. The Pope considered Rudeus to be quite honest.

The purpose of Rudeus for being here were mainly: 1. To Establish the Rudo Mercenary Group in Milis. 2. To get permission to sell the Superd figures. 3. To form an alliance with Orsted for the future. The Pope wanted Rudeus to make his intentions clear. Did he befriend Cliff to get these things and would he support Cliff from here on out? To which Rudeus stated that he wanted to help Cliff because of his request to let him grow on his own. Rudeus would abstain from doing anything to support Cliff unless he wanted him to until Cliff became a Strong Figure in Milis. The Pope was quite happy from Rudeus's answer as he thought Cliff had finally made a True Friend. The Pope agreed to the 1st Demand but hesitated about the 2nd as even though their side were the Demon Integrationists, the Cardinalists (The side which Latriea family supported) had more influence and the future Pope would also be from their side. So he wouldn't be able to grant his demand as he didn't have that power. Rudeus understood that the Pope subtly implied that for his 2nd Demand to be met, he would also have to support the the Pope's side and defeat the Cardinalists first. Rudeus was conflicted that this would count as help for Cliff, even though it was a bit of a gray area as he was also doing it for his own sake. He thought about leaving it for another day as he didn't have to do

everything in 1 day.

Rudeus left the meeting, feeling tired after encountering two exceptional individuals from opposite factions. Rudeus thought about which side he would pick, it was easy for him to choose the Demon integrationists but he felt conflicted as Therese who had saved his life twice was from the other side, also he didn't have any problems with Miko (Blessed Child) either except his entourage; Even though he didn't like Latrieas specially Claire but he couldn't forget the debt he owed them for funding Paul's search party and also for taking care of his little sister, So he decided to postpone deciding a side for the time being. Rudeus planned to meet Miko a few more times to better understand her abilities and determine if she was an apostle of Hitogami, although he knew it would be nearly impossible to deduce. He resolved to stop overthinking about apostles and deal with them as they appeared, as it could be anyone Miko, Claire, or even the Pope. Next, Rudeus decided to focus on setting up the Mercenary building. He intended to install a contact tablet and consult Orsted about the matter. Since Aisha was proficient in handling business affairs, he entrusted her with managing the details, such as selecting a location and attracting merchants. Once he had made these decisions, Rudeus headed home.

Rudeus was making his way to Cliff's residence, contemplating his food choices. Upon entering the house, he witnessed an unusual scene: Aisha was angrily yelling at Wendy, which was out of character for her. Concerned, Rudeus intervened just as Aisha was about to strike Wendy, urging her to explain the situation. Aisha struggled to find the right words, and Wendy stepped in to provide the details. Here's what had happened: Geese had arrived and claimed to be a friend of Zenith. Seeing Zenith in distress, he wanted to take her out of the house. Aisha added that they hadn't returned since then.

Rudeus felt a bit perplexed and requested Aisha to start from the very beginning. Aisha began by describing Geese's visit that afternoon to Cliff's house. Although Aisha hadn't personally seen Geese, she became convinced after Wendy described his appearance, way of speaking, physique, equipment, and the content of their conversation. Aisha had been away at the market to get supplies and, upon her return, immediately searched for Zenith but found no trace of her. This left Aisha on the verge of tears. Rudeus reassured her, believing that Geese might have lost track of time but trusted that he wouldn't allow any harm to come to Zenith, despite his lackluster combat skills. Rudeus decided to wait for a while, hoping they would return. When Cliff returned after sunset and learned about the situation, he scolded Wendy, albeit not severely as she had no ill intentions.

As dinner approached, Rudeus made the decision to search for Zenith. Worries flooded his mind, considering the possibility of Zenith being kidnapped by the Latria household or Geese getting into a fight. Aisha insisted on joining the search, suggesting they split up. However, Rudeus deemed it unsafe and took Aisha along. He equipped himself with armor and, lacking confidence in horse riding, carried Aisha in a princess-carry position, running faster than a horse. Rudeus couldn't shake off the fear of repeating a situation like Shirone's, while fearing his lack of knowledge and confusion between allies and enemy; He steeled himself for whatever lay ahead.

Light Novel Volume 21

Information

Summary

This is the twenty-first volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Zenith arc. Its contents corresponds to the latter portion of volume 21 of the web novel.

Synopsis

ZENITH IS KIDNAPPED

Zenith was abducted by someone and disappeared. Rudeus scrambles the city of Millishion to find her. "I am the son of Zenith. My dad told me to protect my mother even if I die". Is it possible to recover Zenith safely?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Playing Dumb

Chapter 2: A Chess Problem

Chapter 3: Flip the Board and Take the King

Chapter 4: Hardball Negotiations

Chapter 5: What's Stopping You?

Chapter 6: For the Good of My Daughter and My Family

Chapter 7: What Is Owed

Chapter 8: The Traitor Gets Away

Extra Chapter: The Berserker Sword King and the Blessed Child

Extra Chapter: Therese Looks for a Husband

Extra Chapter: The Monkey and the Wolf

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels.

Extra Chapter: Therese Looks for a Husband

: New original chapter for the light novel.

Extra Chapter: The Monkey and the Wolf

: New original chapter for the light novel.

Illustrations

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 21/Summary

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: Playing Dumb

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 2: A Chess Problem

Rudeus, the next day, would meet with the Pope, where he explains to him about Zenith being abducted last night by the Latrias and seek help to find Zenith. The Pope, in return, would ask what Rudeus is willing to do for him. Rudeus responds, suggesting kidnapping the blessed child. Cliff tried to change Rudeus' mind, but Rudeus was angry because he couldn't let this go. The reason was that he couldn't let Zenith be treated like an object, as she couldn't say no, and he wanted revenge against Claire. In the end, Cliff managed to change Rudeus' mind about the kidnapping and connect him with someone who could reach out to Claire. Rudeus would come to the realization that he should have contacted Therese first before approaching the pope.

Rudeus would try to meet with Therese by coming to the church garden every day, so as not to seem suspicious. The reason for this was that the Blessed Child rarely leaves the inner sanctum?only every few days is allowed to walk around the church garden. After finally meeting with Therese, she agreed to speak with Claire about the situation and even offered to talk with her father and brothers if Claire is reluctant to speak.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 3: Flip the Board and Take the King

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 4: Hardball Negotiations

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 5: What's Stopping You?

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 6: For the Good of My Daughter and My Family

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 7: What Is Owed

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 8: The Traitor Gets Away

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Extra Chapter: The Berserker Sword King and the Blessed Child

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Extra Chapter: Therese Looks for a Husband

Therese has been visiting the Latreia mansion more often lately, and one day Claire asks her when she's planning on getting married. Though Therese protests that the only reason she's still single is because her mother hasn't arranged a marriage meeting for her, Claire reminds her that Therese herself was the one who didn't want to be caught up in a power struggle, and Claire was merely respecting her wishes. Resigned to the fact that she'll never find a partner without her mother's assistance, Therese agrees to go through a marriage meeting.

The candidate is Dusklight Moorkite, a 27-year-old templar. Having prepared for the worst, Therese is satisfied with his background heading into the meeting, but she freezes up upon seeing his face. It's Therese's coworker, Dust Box of Anastasia Keep. Anastasia Keep was formed as a group of anonymous knights to prevent foreign spies from targeting their families; thus, Therese didn't know about Dust's true identity before the meeting. Although she realizes that the marriage meeting itself is jeopardizing their jobs, Therese decides to seduce Dust, pretending she doesn't know him. Dust, sees through her act and rejects her advances, demanding an explanation. Therese says that she now has no choice but to discharge Dust from Anastasia Keep for the Miko's safety? unless Dust gets married to her and protects her from any potential assassins. Dust says that it wouldn't be feasible? because if he were threatened by assassins, he would slaughter all his family members so they wouldn't become hostages. Therese, remembering that all the Anastasia Keep knights are Millis fanatics, cools her head, and the two agree to call off the marriage.

Returning to the Latreia mansion, Claire begins lecturing Therese, claiming that Dust wasn't suited to be a Latreia family member's husband. Therese resolves to do better next time, praying that her next candidate won't be as poor of a match as Dust was.

Extra Chapter: The Monkey and the Wolf

With the help of the advices of Hitogami, Geese was able to run away and evade their pursuer, and with him, they started to device a plan to gather "friends" like Rudeus. The plan is to use Hitogami to call a person in his dreams to a reunion and Geese recruit the person, so they can have more than 3 people that can help Hitogami. Because he is afraid of a betrayal, he only wants a small but powerful group. Following Hitogami advice, Geese arrives to a snow land and find a snow dragon killed and a swordsman near the body, The swordsman was depressed and Geese says that Hitogami can grant him the wish to fight Orsted, the swordsman ask him why he help someone like Hitogami

Geese remember part of his life. He was an average person in his village and to be someone recognized in life, he decided to run away from his home and become an adventurer. As an adventurer, even though he was trying his best, he was barely average, and with his skill, he was only doing low rank quests and was basically the same as he was doing in his village. One day, when he was in danger against a monster, he met hitogami for the first time and following his advice he survived. After he became an apostle and always followed his instruction, he was able to rank up, joining to Black Fang Wolf party, which became famous and doing hard quests until the disband of the group. but in the end he still felt that he was a regular person.

In the end Geese respond that even if he uses other people, he wants to be recognized, Hitogami needing him even though he is a weak person is important for him. The man decides to join the Geese and he says that the place of the decisive battle is already decided.

Spoiler:

The Swordsman

.

Light Novel Volume 22

Information

Summary

This is the twenty-second volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Organization arc. Its contents corresponds to the earlier half of volume 22 of the web novel.

Synopsis

REUNION WITH PAST ENEMIES

An apostle of Hitogami, who had been hiding until now, was finally discovered. Rudeus, who is now gathering his strength to fight, decides to persuade Atofe, the immortal demon king who reigns in the Demon Continent to make her a powerful ally.

However, negotiations are difficult for the group of Rudeus. "Atofe-sama. Could you please listen to me before a fight?" Rudeus's party fights against a demon king that can't understand words.

Chapters

Chapter 1: Coming Home and Making Reports

Chapter 2: Randolph's Woes

Chapter 3: The Politics of the King Dragon Realm

Chapter 4: The Naughtiest Kid

Chapter 5: The King of the King Dragon Realm

Interlude: Blue and Red

Chapter 6: Infiltrating Fort Necross

Chapter 7: Dueling Atofe's Ultimate Four

Chapter 8: Imprisoned in Fort Necross

Chapter 9: Princess Rudeus Enters the Fray

Chapter 10: Clash with Demon King Atofe

Interlude: We Got Married

Chapter 11: Number Four

Extra Chapter: The Monkey and the Dreaming Youth

Illustrations

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels.

Chapter 1-5:

Many events were added and changed compared to the WN.

Interlude: Blue and Red

: New original chapter for the light novel.

Chapter 6-9:

Many events were added and changed compared to the WN.

Extra Chapter: The Monkey and the Dreaming Youth:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 22/Summary

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: Coming Home and Making Reports

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

(The main change is that Zanoba is going to join to Rudeus in his travel to Kingdom of Dragon King (KDK), because is worried about Pax Jr.)

Chapter 2: Randolph's Woes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 3: The Politics of the King Dragon Realm

Searching for help to increase his probability of success, Rudeus and Zanoba are going to meet Shagar, the first commander of KDK and an old friend of Randolph. They arrive at a training ground, but the general was busy training the soldiers, meanwhile a man called Vio Von Dragon arrives and starts to talk with Rudeus about Asura and KDK armies. Because the general is going to train until the sunset and Von Dragon Surname also has power in the kingdom they leave to talk.

In a restaurant, they start to talk about the situation of the country, how Millis believers arrived in the kingdom causing some problems and the weird movements of some countries in the strife zone. After Rudeus and Zanoba left, they returned to the training ground but the general already left, so the group decided to install his base of operation.

Chapter 4: The Naughtiest Kid

Rudeus, using the teleport circles, travels to Asura to visit Ariel. he reaches to the deepest part of the kingdom, the king room and finds a gatekeeper Doga. He doesn't want to let Rudeus pass because he needs proof that he is Rudeus, after a large discussion Ariel opens the door and he is able to enter.

Rudeus already knows that Ariel was responsible for the recent movements of the countries in Dragon King Real and he wants her to stop that so he can negotiate with them, Ariel easily accepts. After leaving the room

he finds Ghislaine, The leader of the seven knights and an old man with long black hair, they also talk a bit.

Spoiler:

Old man with long black hair

Chapter 5: The King of the King Dragon Realm

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Interlude: Blue and Red

Roxy was in the house creating a test for the school of Ranoa, suddenly she felt a burning smell inside of the house, searching for the source of the smell, she arrives to the kitchen and find Eris that wanted to cook a meal for herself but failed, Roxy use magic to clean the mess. Roxy decides to make a meal for Eris, Eris asks Roxy if she can teach her the demon language, because now, Rudeus, Roxy and Eris are going to the Demon continent, and she wants to understand what is happening. She accept, also Roxy and Eris feels a little closer.

Chapter 6: Infiltrating Fort Necross

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

(The main difference is that in the end Atofe kidnaps Rudeus, flying away).

Chapter 7: Dueling Atofe's Ultimate Four

Roxy and Eris watch how Atofe is flying away with Rudeus, Eris loses her composure and starts to follow Atofe cutting his guards, but Roxy stops her and says that she needs to remain calm. Eris remembers her training with Isolte to not let her bloodlust control her and decides to trust in Roxy, Roxy says this is going to be something like a ritual where Rudeus is the princess and they need to rescue him.

After that, appears the four heavenly kings of Atofe and they fight one by one where everyone is at least North king rank, Eris defeats the first knight easily, the second one have a slime type of body, but with help of Roxy and her, Eris also defeat him, and the third battle was about to start.

Chapter 8: Imprisoned in Fort Necross

Rudeus is thrown into a pink room that looks like it was made for a captive princess. After Atofe leaves, Moore arrives and explains the situation to Rudeus. The reason that she captured Rudeus was because she misinterpreted his words when he said that he came in the name of the kingdom of Asura. To solve the situation, Rudeus says that he wants the role of "The princess that helps the heroes" to participate and Moore accepts, and he is able to leave the room.

Chapter 9: Princess Rudeus Enters the Fray

The battle of Roxy and Eris against the other two kings continues and the other Atofe guards are defeated. After the battle, Rudeus arrives and heals them. Atofe appears in a flashy way with the help of Moore, and another battle is about to start.

Chapter 10: Clash with Demon King Atofe

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Interlude: We Got Married

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 11: Number Four

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Extra Chapter: The Monkey and the Dreaming Youth

In the Bergarit continent, Geese was traveling the desert with the help of Hitogami and from his own experience, he was able to evade every danger and arrived at a small village, Geese asked to the villager where he can find a certain man and they tell him that man is in a hill alone. Geese climb the hill and find a young man with long black hair. He was waiting for a hundred of years for a legendary Behemoth to fight him and become the greatest hero of the history and a recent prophecy of hitogami, he knows that he is going to find that monster here.

The next day Geese watch how a colossal monster appears near the village, but was easily defeated by that man and all the villagers claim that man is a Hero. That man didn't feel that is a hero and wasn't satisfied with the battle, expecting something more legendary. Geese say to him that he knows the location of the ?evil? Superd race and the Dragon God Orsted, and defeating both of them can transform him into the greatest hero of the history. He agreed to join his cause.

Spoiler:

young man with long black hair

Light Novel Volume 23

Information

Summary

This is the twenty-third volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Fourth Child arc. Its contents corresponds to the latter half of volume 22 of the web novel.

Synopsis

TO THE HEAVENS: THE TRIAL OF PERUGIUS

The fourth child Sieghard was born, with the same green hair as Laplace. However, one of the Perugius familiars who witnessed the scene, told to Rudeus and the others to come to the sky citadel with the baby.

"If this kid grows up and really causes a war with the human race then I will deal with it ... "Rudeus tries to prepare himself for his family.

When Perugius heard this, his answer was...

Chapters

Chapter 1: The Green-Haired Baby

Chapter 2: Path to the Divine Continent

Chapter 3: Aluce, City of the Divine Continent

Chapter 4: Christening

Chapter 5: Teleportation Device to Another World

Chapter 6: Nanahoshi's Fate

Chapter 7: The Mad Dog's Old Stomping Grounds

Chapter 8: A North God, an Adventurer, and More...

Chapter 9: A North God, a Mercenary, and More...

Chapter 10: The Second Eye

Extra Chapter: Geese and His Final Ally

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels.

This volume covers the last 4 chapter of Web Novel Vol 22

In the web novel, in a short event, Sieg was baptized in Perugius' castle, while in the light novel Perugius gave Rudeus a trial, and he travelled with his wives and Sieg to an old Ruins of the Laplace in the Divine Continent, and Sieg was baptized there.

New chapters of Rudeus and Eris traveling to Sword Sanctum and the Conflict Zone.

New Chapter about Geese and Badigadi.

Illustrations

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 23/Summary

Note:

Information to be added later on

Chapter 1: The Green-Haired Baby

Chapter 2: Path to the Divine Continent

Chapter 3: Aluce, City of the Divine Continent

Chapter 4: Christening

Chapter 5: Teleportation Device to Another World

Chapter 6: Nanohoshi's Fate

Chapter 7: The Mad Dog's Old Stomping Grounds

Chapter 8: A North God, an Adventurer, and More...

Chapter 9: A North God, an Mercenary, and More...

Rudeus and Eris arrive in the town of Hammerpolka in the Strife/Conflict/Warring States region after parting with Sara and the Amazonesses. On the lookout for the North God Kalman and Geese, they run in to Zoldat, who is facing off against a group of Milis Knights demanding that he hand over a Demonkind party member. Rudeus gets the knights to back down after realizing that they were acting on his request to track down Geese. Zoldat tells Rudeus about his clan's funding and how he spends his days tackling labyrinths and acting as a mercenary. Rudeus asks if he has considered retiring, to which Zoldat responds that someone needs to look after the new recruits. Zoldat then tells Rudeus that Kalman was indeed in the Strife/Conflict/Warring States region a few years back?he taught the new recruits North God style swordmanship despite not using a sword himself. Having learned that Kalman is no longer there, Rudeus gets ready to leave, but not before telling Zoldat that he'll always be welcome in Orsted Corp. should he ever need a job. Zoldat comments that Rudeus has come a long way from the time when he begged Zoldat to take him to a brothel and got so drunk that he wanted to kill himself. Eris demands to know what Zoldat is talking about, and Zoldat, not realizing who she is, retells the story of volume 7 chapter 6, complete with pantomime and sound effects. Eris and Zoldat then introduce themselves, and Zoldat, surprised, asks if Eris returned to Rudeus knowing that she had driven him to the verge of suicide. Eris runs out of the room; Rudeus realizes that Eris knew about his previous experiences, but she had never heard about just how cornered he felt firsthand. Rudeus says goodbye to Zoldat and goes to find Eris, locating her sprawled on the ground staring up at the sky. She states that she did something horrible to Rudeus by leaving him behind, but Rudeus tells her that he would never have met Sara or Zoldat if she had stayed. Eris tells him that she won't suddenly leave without telling him ever again. As the two prepare to leave, they notice some townsfolk staring at them; the townsfolk tell them that in their religion, the forest goddess "Laine" was searching for a red-haired woman,

and telling her her whereabouts would bring about fortune and victory. Rudeus and Eris then locate the graves that Ghislaine made for Philip and Hilda, upon which Rudeus imagines what must have transpired when they were teleported. Eris says that her parents would have been happy to know that they got married, and Rudeus agrees that both would have been happy (for very different reasons). Rudeus decides to move their remains to a graveyard for Asuran nobility, where they are buried near a grave that reads "Here lies a ferocious lion." Returning to Sharia, Rudeus reports his findings to Orsted and learns that Kishirika has been apprehended.

Chapter 10: The Second Eye

Extra Chapter: Geese and His Final Ally

Light Novel Volume 24

Information

Summary

This is the twenty-fourth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the first half of the Final Battle arc. This volume corresponds to the earlier half of volume 23 of the web novel.

Synopsis

SEEKING SUPPORT

Rudeus arrives at Irel City in Biheiril Kingdom to request Ruijerd's support in his battle against Geese. The road to Ruijerd is a bumpy one, but after ten long years apart they finally reunite. Will Rudeus's impassioned pleas for aid in the Laplace War reach Ruijerd's heart? The answer might surprise you!

Chapters

Chapter 1: A Strategy Meeting

Chapter 2: A Sought-After Item

Chapter 3: A Sought-After Person

Chapter 4: The Superd Villiage

Chapter 5: Abyssal King Vita

Chapter 6: The Plague

Chapter 7: The Genius

Interlude: Somebody to Someone

Interlude: Vita and Raxos

Chapter 8: The Capital

Chapter 9: Four-Day Educational Superd Village Tour

Chapter 10: Disappearance

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels.

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol. 23 (Chapter 1-10)

Chapter 1: A Strategy Meeting: some minor change in the dialogue because some events in LN 22-23.

Chapter 5: Abyssal King Vita: include two new illusions of Vita, one about Sara, and one about Zenith.

Interlude: Somebody to Someone: New story about Norn before she travel with Cliff to the Superd Village.

Interlude: Vita and Raxos: New story about the past of Vita and his relation with Raxos and Hitogami.

Illustrations

Color Illustration 1

Color Illustration 2

Chapter 1

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 10

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 24/Summary

Note:

Information to be added later on

Chapter 1: A Strategy Meeting

Chapter 2: A Sought-After Item

Chapter 3: A Sought-After Person

Chapter 4: The Superd Village

Chapter 5: Abyssal King Vita

Chapter 6: The Plague

Chapter 7: The Genius

Interlude: Somebody to Someone

Interlude: Vita and Raxos

Chapter 8: The Capital

Chapter 9: Four-Day Educational Superd Village Tour

Chapter 10: Disappearance

Light Novel Volume 25

Information

Summary

This is the twenty-fifth volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel, which covers the Decisive Battle arc Part 2. This volume corresponds to the latter half of volume 23 of the web novel.

Synopsis

DEAD END AGAIN!?WHO WILL BE THE WINNER OF THE DECISIVE BATTLE?

While the communication tablet and the transfer magic circle in the various locations stop functioning, Rudeus and his friends gather at the village of the Superd tribe.

Just as Geese had hoped, a strike force from the Kingdom of Biheiril was approaching the village of the Superds. Along with the strike force, the Northern God Kalman III, the former Sword God Gal Farion, and the Ogre God Malta appear.

With the world's strongest fighting force against them, the battle for the fate of Rudeus and his friends is about to begin!

"..... I am Rudeus Greyat "Quagmire", a subordinate of the Dragon God.

I'm Alexander Karlman Ryback, the North God!

In the meantime, what will happen to Geese who don't show up for the final battle?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Someone Notices Something Amiss

Chapter 2: At the Bottom of the Ravine of the Earthwyrms

Chapter 3: A Shot at Victory

Chapter 4: The Mad Dog King vs. the Former Sword God

Chapter 5: Kalman III vs. Kalman II and Co.

Chapter 6: Kalman III vs. Dead End and Co.

Chapter 7: Alexander vs. Rudeus

Chapter 8: Rest

Chapter 9: Making Peace with the Orge God

Interlude: The Armor

Interlude: I want to Be a Hero

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels.

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol. 23 (TBA)

Illustrations

Color Illustration 1

Color Illustration 2

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Character Design of Rudeus Latest Equipment

Character Design of Eris and Lucy

Character Design of Norn and Aisha

Character Design of Doga and Sandor

Character Design of Alek and Gal

Character Design of Malta and Moore

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 25/Summary

Note:

Information to be added later on

Chapter 1: Someone Notices Something Amiss

Chapter 2: At the Bottom of the Ravine of the Earthwyrn

Chapter 3: A Shot at Victory

Chapter 4: The Mad Dog King vs. the Former Sword God

Chapter 5: Kalman III vs. Kalman II and Co.

Chapter 6: Kalman III vs. Dead End and Co.

Chapter 7: Alexander vs. Rudeus

Chapter 8: Rest

Chapter 9: Making Peace with the Ogre God

Interlude: The Armor

Interlude: I Wanted to Be a Hero

Light Novel Volume 26

Information

Summary

This is the twenty-sixth volume and the final installment of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel series, which covers the Conclusion Arc. This volume corresponds to volume 24 of the web novel.

Synopsis

The last of Hitogami's apostles, Badigadi, appears with Geese. Rudeus and his team are confronted with the strongest opponent of all, who possesses the demonic power of being able to regenerate his body over and over again and is equipped with the legendary "Fighting God Armor" created by Laplace.

"The duel is on. I accept the duel. All of us here will fight with you."

What will happen in the inevitable, all-out battle to the death??And what will be the outcome of the long battle with Hitogami? The story of Rudeus is now complete!

Chapters

Chapter 1: The Threat of the Fighting God

Chapter 2: The Trump Card

Chapter 3: The Fifth Turning Point

Chapter 4: The End of the Battle

Story 1: The Final Dream

Story 2: Thirty-Four Years Old

Story 3: The World After Death

Appendix: The Asuran Kingdom's Dossier on Rudeus Greyrat

Afterword (Excerpted from The Book of Rudeus, Vol. 26)

Epilogue: Prologue Zero

Collection: Character Designs

Adaptation Notes

Differences from the original web novels.

Illustrations

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 26/Summary

Note:

Information to be added later on

Chapter 1: The Threat of the Fighting God

Chapter 2: The Trump Card

Chapter 3: The Fifth Turning Point

Chapter 4: The End of the Battle

Story 1: The Final Dream

Story 2: Thirty-Four Years Old

Story 3: The World After Death

Appendix: The Asuran Kingdom's Dossier on Rudeus Greyrat

Epilogue: Prologue Zero

Light Novel Volume 3

Information

Summary

This is the third volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

English (Seven Seas)

THE ROAD TO ADVENTURE

Teleported to an unfamiliar land by a mysterious magical disaster, Rudeus and Eris are going to have to rely on their own wits to survive?and on each other! Which is easier said than done, especially when they find themselves face to face with one of the Superd, the murderous demon race Roxy warned Rudy about?

Synopsis from Seven Seas.

Chapters

Chapter 1: The Con Artist Who Claimed to Be a God

Chapter 2: The Superd

Chapter 3: A Master?s Secrets

Chapter 4: The Foundations of Trust

Chapter 5: Three Days to the Nearest Town

Chapter 6: Infiltration and Impersonation

Chapter 7: The Adventurers? Guild

Chapter 8: The Adventurers? Inn

Chapter 9: The First Job: The Value of a Life

Chapter 10: The First Job Completed

Chapter 11: A Smooth Start

Chapter 12: Children and Warriors

Chapter 13: Failure, Chaos, and Resolve

Chapter 14: The Beginning of Our Journey

Extra Chapter: The Princess of Asura and the Angel

Anime Special Edition

In commemoration of the anime, Volume 3 was re-released with a new cover. This version includes a special 24 pages booklet with a new short-story Named "Roxy Memories " and a showcasing the anime and light novel versions of the character designs of Roxy and Zenith.

Adaptation Notes

Anime:

Episode 9:

A Chance Encounter

Episode 10:

The Value of a Life and the First Job

Episode 11:

Children and Warriors

Manga:

Manga Volume 3

Chapter 16:

Turning Point

Manga Volume 4

Chapter 17:

Divine Revelation

Chapter 18:

Swindler

Chapter 19:

Give And Take

Chapter 20:

The Adventurer's Guild

Chapter 21:

The Redhead's Hood

Manga Volume 5

Chapter 23:

First Job

Chapter 25:

Forest of Failure

Chapter 26:

Tears of Regret

Chapter 27:

Reunion and Destiny

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol 3.

Extra Chapter: The Princess of Asura and the Angel:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Illustrations

Inner Cover

Color illustration 1

Color illustration 2

Chapter 2

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 12

Chapter 14

Anime Special Edition

Special Edition Chapter

Cover

Thai Cover

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 3/Summary

Chapter 1: The Con Artist Who Claimed to Be a God

Rudeus

wakes up while moving at an incredible speed through the sky. After concentrating his mana he starts slowing down and eventually lands, then immediately loses consciousness.

He "wakes up", but realizes he's dreaming, and meets a man calling himself the Man God

in this dream. Rudeus immediately distrusts him, but the Man-God still gives him some advice. The Man-God says to rely on the person Rudeus will meet when he wakes up, and to do what he can to help him. He also learns that he is currently in the

Demon Continent

, which is a much harsher environment than his

original home

and is very difficult to survive in.

Chapter 2: The Superd

Rudeus wakes up and meets

Ruijerd Superdia

, one of the Superd who

Roxy

told him to avoid at all costs, but quickly realizes he is not nearly as fearsome as the stories portrayed him to be. Through his conversation he learns he truly is in the northeast corner of the Demon Continent, about as far away from Fittoa as one could be. Ruijerd promises to return him and

Eris

back home. Once Eris wakes up she starts crying and trying to run away from Ruijerd, but her legs give out and she falls down, a common reaction according to Ruijerd. Rudeus is able to comfort her and make her realize Ruijerd is someone they should become friends with, and she eventually agrees.

Chapter 3: A Master's Secrets

The next day Ruijerd leads Rudeus and Eris to the village he was staying at, a journey of less than a mile that took 3 hours due to Ruijerd stopping the group every 15 minutes to kill a group of monsters. The village turned out to be the Migurdia tribes village, the hometown of Roxy and thanks to the pendant she gave Rudeus they were cleared of their initial suspicions and allowed to enter the village, meeting Roxy's father in the process.

Chapter 4: The Foundations of Trust

Meeting with the village elder, Rudeus tells him who they are and how they ended up there, prompting Ruijerd to once again promise his assistance in getting Rudeus and Eris back home. This leads to Ruijerd, who is over 500 years old, telling the story of his people and how

they were an elite group of soldiers under Laplace during the Third Great Human-Demon War. During this war Ruijerd was his people's leader and forced his men to use the Devil Spears given by Laplace which greatly enhanced all their combat abilities making them nearly invincible, at the cost of corrupting their souls and turning them into the battle crazed maniacs of the stories who would kill friend, foe, women, and children without hesitation. After being tricked into attacking their own village, with Ruijerd killing his own wife and son but in the process having his Devil Spear broken by his son, he woke up from his battle crazed state. He did the same for the rest of his comrades, but the damage had already been done. The Superd race was then hunted down and persecuted for their crimes, with Ruijerd currently being unsure if he is the last of his people, or if they have a secret village somewhere.

After hearing the story, Rudeus decided to help Ruijerd clear the name of his people, to Ruijerd's great surprise. This would allow Ruijerd to help Rudeus and Eris while on the road, and for Rudeus to help Ruijerd while they were in cities, since he was feared to the point of being unable to enter cities currently. This felt like the beginning of a good relationship to Rudeus, but he was a little anxious that he was doing exactly what the Man-God wanted him to.

Chapter 5: Three Days to the Nearest Town

The group of 3 get on their way towards heading back to the Fittoa region, and before leaving Roxy's mother and father gift a short sword and some Demon Continent money to the group. As they started the 3 day journey towards the nearest town Rudeus convinces Ruijerd to teach them basic survival and combat skills so that Rudeus and Eris could survive on their own if it came to that. Rudeus completely destroys a monster with a single shot, successfully slaying his first monster, and over the course of the night the group fights several different monsters including

stone treants

, a giant tortoise, an acid wolf, and a group of pax coyotes.

Over the course of those 3 days Rudeus started to better define the positions of each of the 3 members of the group with Eris as the frontline attacker, Rudeus as the backline supporter casting spells when necessary, and Ruijerd in a flex position to cover any blind spots. They start accumulating their experiences and Ruijerd also teaches Eris about maintaining her weapon. He also informs the group that the Superd spears are a part of their body growing up, and once they reach a certain age they harden and fall off, which is why the Superd as so attached to them.

Chapter 6: Infiltration and Impersonation

The trio finally arrive at their first Demon Continent city,

Rikarisu

, which is one of the three largest settlements on the continent. After creating a stone helmet for Ruijerd as a disguise, the group entered the city and headed to some market stalls to buy some initial supplies. Rudeus

buys some dye for Ruijerd's hair and turns it blue, with the cover story that he is actually one of the Migurd but is pretending to be a Superd, in an effort to decrease any suspicions of him while at the same time hopefully spreading rumors that the Superd aren't as dangerous as they seem. He also bought a cloak with cat ears for Eris which to Rudeus' surprise she immediately liked.

Chapter 7: The Adventurers? Guild

The next stop was the
Adventurers' Guild

where the group of three registered as rank F adventurers and created a party with the name "Dead End" the name associated with the "bloodthirsty killing machine" Ruijerd. Before registering they announced to everyone in the building that Ruijerd was in fact a Superd, but because of the blue dyed hair everyone burst out laughing and did not believe it. After registering, the group narrowly avoided a conflict with another group of adventurers after they tried to trip Rudeus and the rest. Another bout of laughing ensued when the group left without taking on a single job.

Chapter 8: The Adventurers? Inn

As it was getting dark the group decided to head towards an inn, and chose a newbie-adventurer friendly one. Inside the group met another newbie group of three called the

Tokurabu Village Toughs

who tried hitting on Eris and got beat up in the process. After some worrying about the groups budget, as they only had about enough to last 2 weeks, and they wouldn't earn much through adventuring until they advanced their party's rank, Rudeus fell asleep. In his dream he meets the Man-God again who tells him to accept the quest to find a lost pet at the adventurer's guild.

Rudeus wakes back up in the middle of the night to see Eris staring out of their room's window. He goes over and eases her anxiety about getting back home safely, realizing that he was not the only one feeling such things.

Chapter 9: The First Job: The Value of a Life

After accepting the lost pet job, the trio find themselves in an underground room filled with dozens of "lost" pets, who had actually been captured by another
group of three

in order to profit off the eventual Adventurers' Guild quests that would be posted to find them. The trio capture and handcuff the petnappers, and as Rudeus began interrogating one of them he kicked hard enough to fly across the room resulting in Ruijerd instantly slicing his throat with his spear, killing him instantly.

This event left Rudeus very shaken up, to the point of even being afraid of Ruijerd. Because of that Rudeus comes up with a whole speech about why Ruijerd should not kill people anymore no matter what, in order to disprove the claims that the Superd are a group of bloodthirsty killers. After some back and forth and Rudeus essentially pleading with him, Ruijerd hesitantly agrees.

Chapter 10: The First Job Completed

Then Rudeus goes on to interrogate the other two remaining petnappers, and learns about their operation. After some internal debate about what to do with them and whether he should just off them to prevent any rumors from spreading, Rudeus comes up with the idea to have the two, who are D rank adventurers and able to advance to C rank, advance to C rank and start taking on C or even B rank monster hunting quests, while Dead End (Rudeus' party) will accept their E rank quests, and the two groups will swap. This allows Dead End to slowly rank up while earning money equivalent to B and C rank quests. Ruijerd is strongly opposed to this plan as he does not want to team up with those he deems as evil, but thanks to Eris' shouting and explaining that this is for Ruijerd's own benefit and that Rudeus is smart enough to come up with good plans, he reluctantly agrees.

Afterwards the trio return to the client whose pet was lost, and return it, causing the little girl whose pet it was to become extremely happy. They then return to the Adventurers' Guild to collect their reward and successfully mark the quest as complete. One of the men who had previously laughed at Ruijerd for "pretending" to be a Superd comes up and has some small talk with the group, eventually offering his help as a rank C adventurer if they ever needed it, since he doesn't mind helping newbies, a man with horse head named

Nokopara

.

Chapter 11: A Smooth Start

The next morning Rudeus meets up with Vizquel and Jalil, whose party name is P Hunter, and were the two adventurers who were running the petnapping scam, and exchanged their first set of quests. The job Rudeus ended up picking out for themselves was to slay Pax Coyotes, and by killing a few and using the scent of their blood to attract more, they were able to kill over 100 in a couple of hours. And in only three days Dead End was promoted to rank E, thanks to P Hunter performing the lower ranked jobs for them.

After a few days of taking on these jobs the group started to earn enough money for them to upgrade their gear. Eris got a full set of light armor including a breast plate and some other small protective pieces, and Rudeus got a robe made from the hide of a Mackey Rat which offers some protection against stabbing weapons due to how tough it is. While they were purchasing these items Ruijerd was spying on P Hunter to see how they were performing their side of things, and they were approaching even F ranked jobs with a good attitude and diligence, making sure to mention and praise Dead End Ruijerd at the end of each job.

Chapter 12: Children and Warriors

After another 3 weeks Dead End hit D rank, but Rudeus wanted to continue milking the relationship with P Hunter as that allowed him to take on a B rank quest to slay a mysterious snake type monster in the

Petrified Forest

a days journey away from Rikarisu. After arriving, Rudeus finds two other adventurer parties already there on similar jobs. The rank D Tokurabu Village Toughs, who they met earlier, as well as the rank B

Super Blazers

. The three groups decide that whoever slays the monster first gets the reward, but Ruijerd realizes that the three kids making up the Tokurabu Village Toughs are not nearly strong enough to survive in the petrified forest due to it being the home of many rank B monsters, and decides that they should tail that group to ensure their safety since Ruijerd always does what he can to protect children.

After a short while the Tokurabu Village Toughs run into an Executioner, the zombified remains of an adventurer, a rank B monster. They started running away from the Executioner, only to run into a group of rank B Almond Anacondas, and Ruijerd wants to rush in to help them immediately, but Rudeus holds him back to wait for the perfect moment to save them to have them be as grateful as possible to Dead End. However this backfires and one of the Tokurabu Village Toughs gets cleaved in half by the Executioner. This prompts Ruijerd to act to guarantee the safety of the other two, and in a matter of moments Ruijerd and Eris kill the group of Anacondas and Rudeus summons a large rock to crush the Executioner. After a heated exchange of words with Ruijerd being furious at Rudeus for stopping him and allowing one of the three children to be killed, and Rudeus feeling extremely guilty about his greed leading to that death, the leader of Tokurabu Village Toughs stands up for himself and says that he and his group were prepared to die the moment they accepted the quest, and the fault lies solely on them. This wraps up the discussion with Rudeus still feeling extremely guilty and making a note that he needs to think about his actions to make sure he doesn't make a similar mistake in the future.

Rudeus' group then Tokurabu Village Toughs to the entrance of the forest so they can bring their fallen comrade back home, and then they reenter the forest and find the mysterious snake monster, along with the six corpses of the Super Blazers. It turned out to be a Red-Hood Cobra, a rank A massive snake like monster. Ruijerd says that he is more than capable of defeating the monster on his own, settling the debate of whether they should fight it or not. Rudeus uses his tandard opening move of using Stone Cannon, however the cobra was able to dodge it, but thanks to the endless slashes from Eris and Ruijerd the cobra grew tired and after multiple missed shots one of his Stone Cannon's finally landed and killed the cobra.

Chapter 13: Failure, Chaos, and Resolve

After returning to the Guild to complete their quests, they once again ran into Nokopara, who had realized the two parties were exchanging quests, which is against Guild rules and could get them banned from accepting all quests on the Demon Continent. He decides to black mail them to give him some money each month to keep him from telling the Guild, and after talking to the remaining members of the Tokurabu Village Toughs, he had proof that Rudeus, Eris, and Ruijerd, a D ranked party, were taking on a rank B quest while P Hunter was inside the city taking on a much lower ranked one.

After some internal debate of what to do, Rudeus decides to flood the entire city of Rikarisu, since it was built into a crater, but right as he starts casting the spell Ruijerd washes out the dye from his hair, revealing that he truly is one of the Superd. After doing so he threatens Nokopara forcing him to not reveal that the group broke the Guild's rules, and then gets chased out of the city by the guards. Rudeus and Eris then collected their belongings from the inn and purchase the equivalent of a horse drawn carriage on the Demon Continent, a large lizard like creature, before leaving the city.

The two met up with Ruijerd outside the city, and Rudeus had a heart to heart conversation with him, where he doubled his resolve to help Ruijerd restore his people's reputation, and Ruijerd truly recognizes Rudeus as

a warrior and trusts him. And the next morning they see that Ruijerd shaved his head, since his green hair was one of the most notable features about him and something people feared the most.

Chapter 14: The Beginning of Our Journey

As the group moves towards the next city, Rudeus calls a group meeting to discuss the plans moving forward. He mentions that while he is the group leader, the other two should come forward with any ideas they have to improve the group overall, and they decide the best course of action for now is to head towards Wind Port, the southernmost city of the Demon Continent where they can travel by boat to the Millis Continent, hike across there, and then travel by boat again to reach the Central Continent.

As the group travels, Eris starts learning the Demon God tongue, and Ruijerd starts to teach her more about the sword. They would have mock fights ending with her being sprawled on the ground with a spear at her neck. Rudeus attempted to participate too, but after a few rounds he realized that he wasn't learning much, while Eris had likely become better than Paul at this point. Rudeus also engages in a full on mock battle against Ruijerd, earning much praise from him, but because he started at close range he lost badly.

Over the course of a year the group steadily made their way towards Wind Port, and managed to reach rank A in the process. As they got closer, they also started encountering human warrior who came to the Demon Continent to train and increase their strength. All of whom who challenged Ruijerd to a duel lost handily. Even after revealing his name and identity some would continue to be respectful and Ruijerd would tell the tale of his people to them, while they would have looks of astonishment the entire time.

Extra Chapter: The Princess of Asura and the Angel

Ariel Anemoi Asura

, the second princess of the

Kingdom of Asura

, and

Luke Notos Greyrat

, her guardian knight and second son of the Greyrat family, were having their usual tea time in one of the palace gardens.

Derrick Redbat

, an Advanced rank magician, was also one of Ariel's guards, and desperately wanted her to attempt to ascend the throne and become Queen of Asura. Ariel herself thought this was a foolish path of action as she was fourth in line for the throne, and her two older brother had many more connections than her and were desperately fighting for the throne. However due to the cunning and suspicious nature of all nobles in Asura and Ariel's popularity with the common folk, nobles from the first prince

's faction wanted to make an attempt at her life. Derrick was just returning to his guard duty when he suddenly finds a Terminator Boar, a rank D monster charging towards her Ariel, and assumed this to be part of their plot after overhearing they wanted to do so, however this event actually occurred to the Fittoa Displacement Incident teleported the monster here by pure chance. He gave his life protecting Ariel, and in

his final words begged her to take the throne and make Asura into a better country, causing her to look at him in a new light. Luke however was not enough to slay the Boar on his own, but thankfully Derrick's prayers were answered and a white haired angel falls from the sky blasting the boar to pieces as his consciousness fades and he passes away.

Light Novel Volume 4

Information

Summary

This is the fourth volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

EYES OF THE DEMON

Continuing their journey, Rudeus, Eris and Ruijerd have a run in with a figure from legend?none other than the Great Emperor of the Demon World, Kishirika herself! When the trio lend her their aid, Kishrika rewards Rudy with a strange new power?one that might just be more than he bargained for.

Chapters

Chapter 1: Wind Port

Chapter 2: Missed Connections, the Prequel

Chapter 3: Missed Connections, the Sequel

Side Story: Missed Connections, Extra Story

Chapter 4: The Sage on Board

Chapter 5: The Demon in the Warehouse

Chapter 6: The Beastfolk Children

Chapter 7: Free Apartment

Chapter 8: Fire Emergency

Chapter 9: Slow Life in the Doldia Village

Chapter 10: The Holy Sword Highway

Extra Chapter: Guardian Fitz

Adaptation Notes

This volume was adapted into the following material:

Anime:

Episode 12:

The Woman with the Demon Eyes

Episode 13:

Missed Connections

Episode 14:

No Such Thing As a Free Lunch

Episode 15:

Slow Life in the Doldia Village

Episode 16:

Family Squabble

Manga:

Manga Volume 5

Chapter 27:

Reunion and Destiny

Manga Volume 6

Chapter 28:

My Name Is...

Chapter 29:

The Gift Of A Magic Eye

Chapter 30:

A Smuggling Mission

Chapter 31:

Captured Hero

Chapter 32:

Emergency

Manga Volume 7

Chapter 33:

Reunion Day

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol 4.

Chapter 8: Fire Emergency:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Extra Chapter: Guardian Fitz:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Illustrations

Color illustration 1

Color illustration 2

Chapter 2

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Side Story

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 7

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 10

Cover

Thai Cover

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 4/Summary

Chapter 1: Wind Port

Rudeus

celebrated his 11th birthday a couple days ago, and the first thing they do once they arrive at Wind Port

is stop by the Adventurer's Guild. There, after

Eris

gets in a brief scuffle, they learn about their nicknames. "Mad Dog" Eris, "Guard Dog"

Ruijerd

, and "Kennel Master" Ruijerd who is Rudeus but his name has been messed up and he has a negative image associated with him, while Ruijerd is rumored to be kind hearted.

The group then heads to the port checkpoint, only to discover that in order to cross the border to the Millis Continent

with a

Superd

, they would need to pay 200 green ore coins, a massive sum that would take over a year to earn. Rudeus thinks that he could sell his staff or hire a smuggler as alternatives, but doesn't like any of those three options.

That night he gets more advice from the

Man-God

, which is to buy some food at a street stall and search the alleyways by himself. He agrees right away to follow this advice as he doesn't think he has any other better options.

Chapter 2: Missed Connections, the Prequel

After following the Man-God's advice to the letter, Rudeus ends up meeting

Kishirika Kishirisu

, and in exchange for the food he gave her, she gives him a

Demon Eye

. After explaining six different types he's able to pick from, Rudeus chooses the

Eye of Foresight

, which allows him to see the different branches of possible things that can happen a couple seconds in the future.

Chapter 3: Missed Connections, the Sequel

Realizing that he did exactly what the Man-God wanted him to made him want to tear out his demon eye and crush it, since he still doesn't think the Man-God is someone he should trust, but regardless he returned back

to the inn they were staying at. After a week he was able to master the demon eye, and was able to see 1-3 seconds in the future depending on how much mana he used, as well as see completely normally if he wished. While he was doing that, Eris was training with Ruijerd all day.

After announcing that he was able to control his Eye of Foresight, Ruijerd suggested that he have a duel with Eris, so they could both see the results of their training. The result of that battle was Rudeus' complete win. He was able to see exactly what Eris was going to do, and even without using his magic he countered her and won. In his cocky state he even dueled against Ruijerd in a bare handed fight, but lost completely after the first exchange after seeing multiple possible futures and not knowing how to react.

That night Rudeus decides to sell his staff to earn enough for the boat's fee to the Millis Continent, but as he walks outside Ruijerd confronts him and tells him he is okay with the smuggling plan as it would lead to a better outcome. After they both agree on that, a man approaches them saying that he just so happens to be a smuggler,

Gallus Cleaner

. In exchange for smuggling Ruijerd, once they arrive in Millis, the group would set the other slaves being smuggled free since Gallus thinks they're more trouble than their worth, while his comrades disagree.

Side Story: Missed Connections, Extra Story

Roxy

arrived at Wind Port along with

Elinalise Dragonroad

, a female elven tank, and

Talhand

, a male dwarven magician, both of whom were members of

Fangs of the Black Wolf

, the same adventuring party that

Paul

and

Zenith

were part of before they settled down in the Fittoa Region. The three just happened to meet on their way towards the Demon Continent are grouped up since it would be safer to travel together, since Elinalise and Talhand saw Paul's letter about helping search for his missing family members and agreed to help.

While trying to gather information on any who were teleported to the Demon Continent from the Displacement Incident, Roxy also sees Eris and Ruijerd sparring out on the beach, the same week that Rudeus was inside his inn learning to control his Demon Eye. But since she had never met the two before she quickly left after getting scared by Ruijerd's gaze and the group of three quickly left Wind Port to continue searching the entire Demon Continent, just as Rudeus and his group headed to the Millis Continent.

Chapter 4: The Sage on Board

Eris and Rudeus boarded the ship that would take them to the Millis Continent after handing Ruijerd over to the smugglers that would sneak him through. Through the journey Rudeus got to witness an S ranked party guard the ship from a giant octopus monster, thinking to himself that him, Eris, and Ruijerd were individually much stronger than each member of that party, but they achieved that rank through their teamwork, which Dead End was severely lacking. Eris also gets extremely seasick, with Rudeus needing to constantly cast heal on her to ease her pain. After a few more days they eventually arrived at the city of

Zant Port

on the Millis Continent.

Chapter 5: The Demon in the Warehouse

After taking residence in a less than savory inn, the rest of them being booked for the three month long rainy season that would soon start preventing any travel, Rudeus headed towards the warehouse that was housing Ruijerd to pick him up as well as set the other slaves there free, as per his agreement with Gallus.

Rudeus arrived at the warehouse and after a long walk through multiple secret passageways and doors he arrived at the room where Ruijerd was being held. After a quick exchange about where the slaves were being kept, Ruijerd tells Rudeus that he will kill all of the guards and smugglers while Rudeus can save the seven beastfolk children who are the slaves they are supposed to set free.

Chapter 6: The Beastfolk Children

As Ruijerd quickly dispatched with all the guards, Rudeus found the group of seven children and healed their numerous wounds before leaving the warehouse. Just as they were leaving one of the seven said that there was a dog being held captive that also needed to be saved, so Rudeus went back to do that while Ruijerd led the children to the outskirts of the city where Rudeus would meet back up with them.

After rescuing the dog from a magic circle, Rudeus was then incapacitated by a group of beastmen who found the smugglers warehouse using a voice attack thinking that Rudeus was one of the kidnappers. It turns out the dog was also the beastmen's

Sacred Beast

Rudeus was then taken back to the beastfolk village as a criminal, while one of the other beastmen found Ruijerd and the kidnapped children. Through their conversation the beastmen learned that Rudeus was Ruijerd companion, and apologized for taking him into custody, but Ruijerd knew that Rudeus would be fine and prioritized returning the children to their parents and getting Eris before setting Rudeus free.

Chapter 7: Free Apartment

Five days had passed, with Rudeus being locked in a wooden cell the entire time. He could have easily escaped but he was waiting for Ruijerd to come back and for him to be absolved of his crimes. However on that day another person was thrown into the cell with him, a man named

Geese

. Seven days had now gone by, still with no word from Ruijerd and no sign of being let out of the cell. As Rudeus was getting more and more anxious and ready to escape on his own, he suddenly sees that the

forest was on fire.

Chapter 8: Fire Emergency

After escaping from the cell, Rudeus and Geese see the entire village up in flames along with humans in battle gear chasing the beastfolk down, killing the adults, and kidnapping the children. Rudeus decides to help them even though they falsely imprisoned him for a whole week, summoning massive clouds above the forest to create a heavy downpour and put out the fires. Once the attackers noticed Rudeus doing this they started rushing towards him, but were quickly knocked out with his Stone Canon.

After clearing away the smoke the beastmen were able to fight much better and began to start pressing the human back. Along with Rudeus' help they continued slaughtering the attackers and rescuing the children who had been kidnapped, even saving the women who had stood guard by Rudeus' cell for the past week, with a look of great surprise on her face. Eventually the beastmen warrior and Rudeus ran into Gallus, who had planned this whole thing from the start. After he leaked the information about the warehouse with the kidnapped children, he planned for Rudeus and Ruijerd to distract the beastmen warrior who went to save the children, and him and his men would swoop in the village and kidnap the rest of the children while all the warriors were gone.

After Rudeus refused Gallus' offer to join him, Gallus quickly kills three beastmen warriors that attacked him all at once, leaving Rudeus worried if he can take on Gallus, who is Saint ranked in the North God Style. Just as Gallus started to take his leave since Rudeus had no plans to attack him, the Sacred Beast attacked him, giving Rudeus an opportunity to save the hostage and square off against Gallus with the Sacred Beast at his side. Gallus launched multiple fierce attacks against Rudeus, with Rudeus forced to defend the entire time with no chance to counter attack. Thankfully Geese threw a powder filled bag at Gallus flustering him and giving Rudeus enough time to cast explosion and knock Gallus out.

We then learn that the plan to kidnap the beastfolk was even more well planned and complicated with attacks being carried out against all the villages simultaneously, and the kidnappers managing to kidnap 50 children. They were just about to sail off when Ruijerd and the other beastfolk warriors who had not returned yet attacked them and saved the children. This is what was going on while Rudeus was in the cell for a week. Gallus was then handed to the Zant Port officials, and all the rescued children were returned to their parents.

Chapter 9: Slow Life in the Doldia Village

As thanks for saving the children of Doldia village, the village elder Gustav invited Rudeus, Eris, and Ruijerd to spend the rainy season with them since travel is nearly impossible. Through some conversation Eris learns that Ghislaine was born in this village, however she was extremely violent and someone unworthy of being respected, completely opposite from her current self. Rudeus tried to learn the unique beastfolk voice magic that was used against him to render him unconscious, but he was only able to do a much weaker version since it requires the specialized vocal chords the beastfolk possess. Ruijerd became great friends with Gustav, exchanging stories with him from "back in the day", and Eris befriended two of the younger beastfolk children. As the relatively peaceful days went by, three months passed and the rainy season ended.

Chapter 10: The Holy Sword Highway

The trio then head off for the capital of Millis, along with Geese who sweet talked his way into being able to join. They traveled along the Holy Sword Highway, which was a road that went straight through the Great Forest, and since it contained mana monsters would never go near it. Along the way Eris asked Geese to teach her how to cook, but he recounted a tale of how he taught

a women

in his previous adventurer's party how to cook, and she used that to convince one of the guy

s in that party to marry her, resulting in the party splitting up and Geese giving up being an Adventurer.

Rudeus also learns about the Seven Great Powers, which are the seven strongest warriors in the world, engraved on magic stones throughout the world that automatically update. In order they are the Technique God,

Dragon God

, Fighting God,

Demon God

,

Death God

,

Sword God

, and North God, with the top three all being missing, and the Demon God Laplace being sealed away after the

Third Human-Demon War

.

After a little over a month of traveling, the group finally exited the Great Forest and once again entered the domain of men.

Extra Chapter: Guardian Fitz

Fitz once again has a dream about what happened to them during the Displacement Incident, which was suddenly being teleported thousands of feet in the air, and barely surviving using all the magic they could muster and thanks to the teachings of their master who taught them about some of the fundamental principles of nature. This was the same person who fell from the sky and helped save

Ariel Anemoi Asura

(in

the extra chapter of the previous volume

), causing Ariel to employ Fitz in Derricks place, since Derrick passed away and Fitz was more than quality being at least intermediate tier in all attack magic schools and being able to cast spells without chanting.

Ariel also started fulfilling Derrick's wish of her becoming Queen of Asura, as she was currently bolstering her allies behind the scenes, planning for a day 10-20 years in the future when those allies would have been planted in positions of power, enough to solidify her claim as Queen. That night one of the highest ranking

nobles in all of Asura,

Minister Darius

, as well as the first Price, Grabel, were discussing Ariel's recent movements and decided that it was been to have her assassinated. Thankfully Fitz was able to stop this assassination attempt, nearly losing his life to poison but his silent casting of Detoxification magic saved him. The attempts at Ariel's life continued, forcing her to plan her escape from the royal palace under the guise of studying abroad.

Light Novel Volume 5

Information

Summary

This is the fifth volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

FATHER VS. SON

Rudeus and his party arrive in Millishion, capital of the Holy Country of Millis?only to find themselves tangled up with yet another attempted kidnapping. But the real shock comes when the kidnappers? very familiar boss shows up on the scene. What will this unexpected reunion bring?!

Chapters

Chapter 1: The Holy Country of Millis

Chapter 2: Paul's Story

Chapter 3: Family Squabble

Chapter 4: Reunited

Chapter 5: Objectives Confirmed

Chapter 6: One Week in Millishion

Interlude: Eris The Goblin Slayer

Chapter 7: To the Central Continent

Interlude: Roxy's Homecoming

Extra Chapter I: Dragon Meat, Nanahoshi Style

Extra Chapter II: The Death of Ariel

Adaptation Notes

This volume was adapted into the following material:

Anime:

Episode 16:

Family Squabble

Episode 16.5 :

OVA 01

Episode 17:

Reunion

Episode 18:

Separate Journeys

Manga:

Manga Volume 7

Chapter 33:

Reunion Day

Chapter 34:

A Fight Between Parent And Child

Chapter 35:

Father And Sister

Chapter 36:

Do-Over

Chapter 37:

Roxy And Her Family

Manga Volume 8

Chapter 41:

Siblings Of Similarity

Manga Volume 11

Chapter 56.5:

Cliff Grimoire

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol 5.

Extra Chapter I: Dragon Meat, Nanahoshi Style:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Extra Chapter II: The Death of Ariel:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 5/Summary

Chapter 1: The Holy Country of Millis

The group arrives at the beautiful city of Millishion, and just as soon as they enter the city Geese says his goodbyes and leaves the group. After arriving at the inn Rudeus decides tomorrow will be a free day for each person to do whatever they want, so that he would have enough time to finally write a letter back to Paul in the Fittoa region since he still doesn't know the extent to which the Displacement Incident has affected people. Eris decides that she'll go and hunt some goblins and Ruijerd says he's going to say hello to an acquaintance of his.

While heading back to the inn after buying some ink and paper, Rudeus sees a group of what look to be kidnappers carrying a child in a burlap sack and running very quickly. Due to Dead End's motto to never abandon a child in peril, he decides to tail the group and rescue the child. After realizing that he had snuck his way into a crate of underwear, he revealed his location and alerted the kidnappers inside the building that he was there. He quickly took out four of them with weakened Stone Cannons to knock them out, but the group kept calling in reinforcements preventing him from being able to escape. Eventually a woman in bikini armor and a sword began attacking Rudeus, with her large breasts distracting him and preventing him from doing anything more than dodging her attacks, giving enough time for the group's boss to come in.

Rudeus felt that the group's boss looked extremely nostalgic, but he couldn't place why. The boss was obviously extremely drunk while fighting against Rudeus, but was also skilled enough for Rudeus to give the fight everything he had just to keep up. Soon enough, the man even landed a slash cutting off the underwear Rudeus put on his head to hide his face, but this caused the man to stop fighting instantly, recognizing Rudeus, causing Rudeus to recognize that this man was his father, Paul.

Chapter 2: Paul's Story

We see the Displacement Incident from Paul's point of view. At the time of the incident he happened to be holding Norn, so both of them teleported together to the southern region of Asura. Thanks to Paul's adventuring habits he had a Asuran gold coin and his adventurer's card tucked into the sheath of his sword, which he always kept on him. He quickly sped back to the Fittoa Region, taking two months to get back, and saw that everything had vanished once he arrived. Thanks to the butler under Philip, Alphonse, a refugee camp was already under construction, and with Paul's help it was finished within a month, rescuing people across the country in the process. Afterwards, Paul headed to the other of the two largest countries in the world Millis, to set up base there and rescue even more people, while also searching for Rudeus, Zenith, and the rest of his family.

In the first six months Paul and the other volunteers had rescued hundreds of people affected by the incident, some had even been sold off as slaves and so needed to be bought back, or stolen when they couldn't be bought. Whatever needed to be done, Paul would do it to get them back. The next six months weren't nearly as good as the first. Most of the news was Fittoa residents who had been found dead, and fewer and fewer people were being rescued. The families of those found dead almost all blamed Paul for not finding them fast enough. And after another six months Paul had resorted to drinking to escape the thoughts of what had

happened to his own family, since he still had no word on them.

Paul was also drunk on this very day, when suddenly his squad members told him that one of their warehouses was being attacked by a young magician.

Chapter 3: Family Squabble

Rudeus and Paul walk over to a nearby bar to talk after the fight. As Rudeus tells Paul what he's been doing the past year and a half Paul angrily yells at him to stop talking and informs him that while he was on his little adventure with a cute young miss and invincible bodyguard, Paul was searching for the thousands of displacement people including his own family. During their conversation tensions were high causing them to get into another fight which Rudeus easily won thanks to his demon eye and since had been Paul drinking even more. However Zorn stepped in between them to stop it. Rudeus was extremely shocked and angry at himself for not even thinking about how others could have been affected by the incident as well, causing him to leave the bar and go back to the inn, with him and Paul not having resolved anything, and Paul looking with disgust at Rudeus.

After a while Ruijerd and Eris arrived back at the inn ready to share the events of their happy day with Rudeus, but notice that Rudeus was extremely depressed. After some back and forth about what happened Rudeus tells the story of how he ran into Paul for the first time in a year and a half, and Eris says that she'll beat him up for what he did. Ruijerd tells Eris to not get involved in family squabbles, and after some hesitation comforts Rudeus to great effect, hugging him and helping him recover emotionally.

Chapter 4: Reunited

We get a look at Paul's perspective of his fight with Rudeus, and how he got so angry since Rudeus described his adventure as a walk in the park without any major issues or dangers. After explaining as much to Geese, who had found Paul and was trying to see what happened, Geese told him that he expected way too much of his 11 year old son who had never gone on an adventure before and was probably skipping all the dangerous parts of the story to prevent Paul from worrying as much about him. After a long conversation about how Paul was too quick to judge, he vows to come back tomorrow and fix things with Rudeus.

The next morning the two meet up in the same bar, with Ruijerd taking the irate Eris outside with him to allow the two to converse privately. Ruijerd's only words to Paul were "You have every right to say your piece. But the only reason that you

can

is that you son is still alive". Paul and Rudeus both apologize to each other and begin sharing information about the state of the Fittoa region and what had gone on since the incident. Eventually they both felt the conversation was going nowhere and was extremely awkward, but the bartender came over to the pair, who were the only two inside the place now, and told Rudeus to at least look Paul in the eyes even though he had no idea what the situation was.

After doing so Rudeus saw the look of an extremely anxious and worried man who was on the brink of tears. This made Rudeus realize how Paul was feeling, similar feelings to how he had felt in his previous life, and

caused him to propose to his father to pretend yesterday never happened. Paul reluctantly agreed, and the Rudeus runs into Paul's arms and says "Father! I've missed you so much!", and after a moments hesitation Paul responds and they both start sobbing. For a while they both stayed there like that, having fully made up, and reuniting for the first time in five years.

Chapter 5: Objectives Confirmed

Now that the father son duo were together again and had gotten past the awkward stage, they were freely joking around and discussing the events that had gone on in each others lives for the past 5 years, including an update on

Sylphie

who was able to use even healing magic without an incantation, something Rudeus was still unable to do. Unfortunately she was still missing so her whereabouts were unknown.

Afterwards, Rudeus, Ruijerd, and Eris head back to their inn to discuss their plan moving forward, after having gained a lot of information from Paul, as well as a hefty sum of money intended for the safe travel of any Boreas household members, including Eris. Rudeus decides to continue his journey to return Eris back to her hometown, even knowing that everything there has completely disappeared. And thanks to Ruijerd's acquaintance likely being a man of nobility, they were even able to obtain a letter of introduction to help avoid paying the astronomical sum of 100 king's coins for a superd to cross to the central continent. The group decide to spend a week in Millishion before heading off.

Chapter 6: One Week in Millishion

The next day, Rudeus goes to see Paul at the Fittoa Search and Rescue Squad's headquarters, but he's extremely busy after having spent the last month getting drunk every day, so Rudeus schedules a dinner with him four days later. During those four days Rudeus and the crew take on a B rank mission, to slay a Leaf Tiger, which was killed with one slash by Eris due to the group being used to the much fiercer monsters on the Demon Continent. Four days later Rudeus, who reluctantly allows Eris to join, both meet with Paul and Norn at the restaurant.

Eris was still mad at Paul for how he reacted to seeing his son, and Norn was still mad at Rudeus for punching her dad when in her opinion he hadn't done anything wrong. So the mood was tense for a while, but gradually evened out throughout the night, although Eris was still a bit hostile, and Norn still wouldn't look Rudeus in the eyes. And a couple days later a similar scene was reenacted as Rudeus set off towards the west end of the Millis Continent, while Paul continued working to ensure the Fittoa residents who were still in the Millis Continent would obtain safe passage back to their homeland.

Interlude: Eris The Goblin Slayer

Cliff Grimoire was an orphan in Millishion adopted by Harry Grimoire, a very high ranking member of the Millis Church. Thanks to his innate talents and the funding of his adoptive father he was able to obtain advanced rank healing, detoxification, divine strike, and fire magic, and intermediate rank in the other three offensive magic disciplines. Due to his immense talents and longing to be an adventurer, he snuck away from his home

and registered. However he did not realize that since he was a newbie rank F adventurer no party was willing to accept him.

Today was Dead End's off day, where Eris went to go hunt goblins, and she just happened to run into Cliff looking down on other adventurers for not accepting him, and after intervening he started following her and tried to show off his power in front of her. Unfortunately for him, Eris was using Rudeus as her standard, and very few people in the entire world could compare to him in terms of magic capabilities.

Eventually, the duo ended up deep in the forest where they found the Blessed Child, an important woman in one faction of the Millis Church, being attacked by assassins from the other prominent faction. Eris decides to intervene immediately, slicing two of the men in half, as the other encircled her. Thanks to the single remaining knight protected the Blessed Child who helped Eris, she was able to break out of the encirclement and eliminate another of the assassins, while the last one got away. The knight introduced herself as

Therese Latria

, offering her assistance to Eris if she ever needed it, and quickly left with the Blessed Child.

It turned out that Cliff was actually the true grandson of the current pope of Millishion, who hid Cliff in an attempt to keep him safe during the current power struggle going on within the church, and the Blessed Child who Eris had just saved was a member of the opposing faction of the Pope. With this development not going the Pope's way, he decided to send Cliff away to study in

a foreign land

.

Chapter 7: To the Central Continent

After two months on the road, the group reached West Port, and their first stop was the customs office to try and secure passage to the Central Continent. After handing over the letter Ruijerd received, the duke in charge of the office met with the group, and we learn that Ruijerd's acquaintance was actually Galgard Nash Vennick, Commander of the Missionary Knights, one of the three holy military orders of the Millis Church. The duke in charge of the office detested demons however, and refused to let Ruijerd board the ship by claiming the letter to be a forgery.

After some moments of discussion and Rudeus trying to use Eris' Boreas Greyrat name, a female Temple Knight entered the office, and she just so happened to be the woman Eris saved from assassins a couple days prior, as well as Zenith's sister, Therese Latria. She used her authority to take the three under her protection, completely ignoring Duke Bakshiel. Thanks to that the group was finally able to obtain safe passage to the Central Continent, and Therese even provided Eris with medicine to help her seasickness.

Interlude: Roxy's Homecoming

At the same time as Rudeus set sail towards the Central Continent, Roxy returned to her hometown on the Demon Continent for the first time in many years. Due to her inability to understand the telepathy that every other member of her race was able to do, she felt very ostracized from her village. However after seeing her mother cry she spent three days with her parents, and was even able to relax around them towards the end.

After leaving she went to Rikarisu, and after arrived confirmed her suspicions that Rudeus was the "Kennel Master" of Dead End that she had been hearing so much about on her journey, realizing they had crossed paths without even knowing it right when she arrived on the Demon Continent. Her, Talhand, and Elinalise decided to finish searching the northwest region of the continent for any displaced Fittoa residents however.

Extra Chapter I: Dragon Meat, Nanahoshi Style

The trio arrived at Eastport in the Dragon King Realm, and decide to buy some food at a restaurant that was emitting a great smell, one that Rudeus even found to be nostalgic. The restaurant was a bit rundown and shabby, and only had two items on the menu, but Rudeus couldn't resist his curiosity, and they all ordered Dragon Meat, Nanahoshi Style. Once the food was delivered, to Rudeus' shock it was a three piece meal very similar to a typical Japanese meal, which gave him high hopes for an excellent meal, but after tasting it he flipped out on the chef and had to be dragged out by Eris and Ruijerd since it was so below his standards.

Unknown to Rudeus however, the chef was Randolph Marianne, the Dead God, ranked fifth among the Seven Great Powers. And after his scathing review, Randolph decided to close shop and finally accept the offer of the High General of the King Dragon Realm, Shagall Gargantis, to join him.

Extra Chapter II: The Death of Ariel

A rumor started speeding around the capital of Asura that Ariel had died while traveling to the Ranoa University of Magic. In order to verify these claims an information dealer started retracing her steps and interviewed several men. The first was a man who worked at the last border checkpoint before leaving Asura, who had indeed seen Ariel and went against his order to keep her in town for a couple days to stall her and let her through immediately. It turns out that a few days prior some suspicious looking men in black clothing had crossed the border a few days prior, likely lying in wait for Ariel and her guards in the forest beyond the border.

The second man saw the fight between Ariel's guards and the assassins, and saw "Silent Fitz", Fitz's nickname, using beginner tier spells at perfect timings to kill the assassins and help the other guards who were struggling against them. However as the fight dragged on it was seven assassins versus Fitz and three other guards, and when all the assassins mobilized towards Ariel and a group of three maids after a fake-out that they were going towards Fitz, one managed to sneak through and decapitate one of the group of four right before him and the rest of the assassins were all killed. The eyewitness said it was Ariel, however the royal family has magical implements that allow for very good disguises, and the information broker later heard from another soldier stationed at the border that he saw Ariel no doubt about it leaving the forest after the fight.

This was the tale of how Ariel successfully escaped from the Kingdom of Asura and enrolled at the Ranoa Magic Academy.

Light Novel Volume 6

Information

Summary

Light Novel Volume 6
is the sixth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
light novel.

Synopsis

A ROYAL MESS

A tip from the enigmatic Man God leads to the Shirone Kingdom, where Lilia and Aisha are being held captive in the palace. Rudeus and company head to the rescue?only to get swept up in some nasty, unfinished business Roxy left in her wake! Family reunions are one thing, but can Dead End deal with saying goodbye to one of their own?

Chapters

Chapter 1: Route Selection

Chapter 2: Rice

Chapter 3: The Shirone Kingdom

Chapter 4: There Is No God

Chapter 5: The Third Prince

Chapter 6: A Speedy Resolution

Chapter 7: The Birth of My Little Sister, The Maid

Chapter 8: An Adult

Chapter 9: The Second Turning Point

Chapter 10: The Wide, Gaping Hole In My Chest

Chapter 11: Journey's End

Chapter 12: The Reality of the Calamity

Chapter 13: The Young Miss's Resolution

Interlude: The Two She Encountered

Extra Chapter: Distorted, But Unchanged

Adaptation Notes

This volume was adapted into the following material:

Anime:

Episode 19:

Route Selection

Episode 20:

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid

Episode 21:

Turning Point 2

Episode 22:

Reality (Dream)

Episode 23:

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

Manga:

Manga Volume 8

Chapter 42:

Tipsy Roxy

Manga Volume 9

Chapter 43:

Half-Sisters

Chapter 44:

Lilia's Rescue

Chapter 45:

Sisterly Loyalty

Chapter 46:

Turning Point II - Beginning

Chapter 47:

Turning Point II - End

Manga Volume 10

Chapter 48:

The Hole in My Heart

Chapter 49:

The End of The Journey

Chapter 50:

The Truth Of The Disaster

Chapter 51:

The Young Lady's Decision

Manga Volume 11

Chapter 52:

Quaqmire, the Adventurer

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol 6

Extra Chapter: Distorted, But Unchanged: New original chapter for the light novel.

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 6/Summary

Note: The following article is under construction

Chapter 1: Route Selection

Rudeus

turned 12 as he arrived in the city of East Port in the King Dragon Realm, and after choosing an inn he held a group meeting to discuss which route they would take to get to the

Asura Kingdom

in the northern region of the Central Continent. After some discussion they chose the safest route which should take about 10 months due to the other alternatives being much more dangerous and likely not saving any time.

That night Rudeus meets with the

Man God

in his dreams again, and Rudeus receives more detailed information from the Man God about the location of his still missing family members in exchange for being less hostile towards him in the future. The Man God tells Rudeus to go to the Shirone Kingdom, where he will find both

Lilia

and

Aisha

after following some specific actions such as sending a letter and making sure not to use his real name. This also included seeing visions of the future through his Demon Eye, causing him to get extremely nauseous after he woke up. Not only that, but this worried Rudeus greatly, as he thinks the Man God likely gave him the last set of advice so that he would get the Eye of Foresight, allowing him to see these visions from the Man God, making him wonder just how all knowing and powerful this mysterious figure is, and what his true objectives are.

Chapter 2: Rice

The next morning Rudeus tells the group that they will make a stop in the Shirone Kingdom, and Rudeus is thankful that

Eris

and

Ruijerd

both agreed so fast without asking any questions. Unfortunately due to some problems with their carriage, the group had to spend an entire week in Wyvern, the capital of the King Dragon Realm which is the third largest country in the world. Amongst the good he saw in the city was rice, which he happily purchased and cooked himself to try to fulfill his dream of eating rice again in this new world. However even after adding a raw egg on top it was still less than a C in terms of taste compared to what he was used to in Japan, and that was being generous.

After leaving Wyvern and along the way to Shirone, Rudeus continued stopped by the Adventurer's Guilds and would use the name Dead End, which would hardly elicit much of a response at all anymore, since the threat of the Superd was nonexistent to the people living on the Central Continent. Rudeus also continued eating the rice produced by the various regions they traveled to, and different versions of a dish similar to Japanese fried chicken, all failing to meet his expectations. And finally after four months of this, the group reached the Shirone Kingdom.

Chapter 3: The Shirone Kingdom

As the group arrives in the capital of Shirone, Latakia, Rudeus starts another team meeting. Thinking about the Man-God's words, he creates fake names for each of them to use while in Shirone and buys supplies to sent

Roxy

a letter since she was a court magician of the Shirone Kingdom the last time Rudeus wrote to her. After sending the letter he walks into some small alleys, and realizes he's seeing the exact scene the Man God showed him, with his younger sister Aisha being grabbed by two city guards. Rudeus thought that the guards did not look happy performing their duty, but he nonetheless saw Aisha crying and immediately helped her once she asked him for it, using his magic to catapult them into the sky to get away from the soldiers.

Chapter 4: There Is No God

After calming down from the traumatic events she just experienced, Aisha asked Rudues to buy some paper and a pen so she could write a letter to her father. After asking if she could ask anyone else for help, perhaps a brother, she says that she does have a brother, but her mom told her brother was capable of such advanced magic at a young age that she doesn't believe her, and found Rudeus' secret stash of Roxy's panties and thinks of him as a pervert. Rudeus can't blame her for thinking that, and so continues to hide his identity but says that he will help save Lilia.

Aisha tells Rudeus the details of her and Lilia were teleported to Shirone Kingdom's Royal Palace and were arrested, yet no matter how many times they tried to explain the situation they were not let free and were unable to send any letters. Through the conversation Rudeus learns that Aisha is really a natural born talent, and is extremely well spoken, well mannered, and knows a lot of useful information from her rigorous training under Lilia. After exhausting herself she fell asleep and a few hours later Ruijerd and Eris return but were unable to gather much information.

The next day a knight of the seventh price's imperial guard came to the inn Rudeus was staying at to guide him to Roxy. After reaching what he thought was Roxy's room, it turned out to be the seventh prince himself,

Pax Shirone

, and he was led into a trap. After entering the room Rudeus sees Lilia next to Pax, the prince, and then falls into the trapdoor that was set up causing him to be trapped inside a King tier barrier that prevents him from using any magic. Pax explains that he was holding Lilia and Aisha captive to lure Roxy to the palace so that he could then trap her, and force her to be his sex slave.

Pax then leaves Rudeus, but he was able to overhear his conversation with the knight who led Rudeus to the

palace, Ginger, and learns that Pax is holding many of his knights families hostage to force them to do whatever he wants, which is why they are still looking for and trying to capture Aisha even when they are actually unwilling to do so, and are even falsifying reports claiming that the man who saved Aisha the previous day was a large brawny man. As Rudeus sits in captivity, he thinks about all the potential mistakes he made when listening to the Man-God's advice, and if things will truly work according to what the Man-God told him.

Chapter 5: The Third Prince

While Rudeus was trying to come up with a way to escape the King tier barrier, with absolutely no luck, the third Prince

Zanoba Shirone

introduced himself to Rudeus. It turns out that Lilia still had Rudeus secret box containing a pair of Roxy's underwear that he stole, and Zanoba opened that box and noticed that the underwear were the same pair that Roxy was wearing in the statue of her that he bought. Zanoba thought that there must be some connection between Rudeus and the statue, and since he was absolutely obsessed with statues to the point of it being his only joy in life, he pledged his loyalty to Rudeus after discovering that he was indeed the creator of the figurine. Rudeus first order was for Zanoba to help him escape the barrier, causing Zanoba to tell Rudeus that he will be right back.

Chapter 6: A Speedy Resolution

Zanoba, as it turns out, was a Blessed Child. One who had a particular gift setting him apart from normal humans, abnormal strength. The strength to lift a full grown adult man up with just one hand and easily rip off his head even as a child, which he had done many times before giving him the nickname "Head-Ripping Prince". This allowed him to get Pax, bringing him to the room with the barrier with his hand on Pax's head, and threaten to rip his head off if he didn't release Rudeus, all so that he could save Rudeus, the wonderful doll maker. This plan worked wonderfully, and everyone was saved.

Rudeus also learned about how the soldier's families who were held hostage by Pax were rescued by Ruijerd, and that for all the trouble they caused both Pax and Zanoba were to be banished, under the pretext of studying abroad. Pax was sent to be a hostage in the King Dragon Realm, while Zanoba was sent somewhere else

. And Lilia and Aisha were going to be personally escorted all the way to Paul by the soldiers who families were saved. Rudeus remarked that even though he felt like he was dancing in the palm of the Man-God to a terrible tune, everything turned out perfect in the end.

Chapter 7: The Birth of My Little Sister, The Maid

At the small town inn, Rudeus and Lilia are sitting while Eris and Aisha talked about Rudeus and his capabilities in magic. Lilia thanks Rudeus for saving her back there in the castle, where he wants to give those gratitude to Ruijerd instead. Lilia asks Rudeus out of concern for Aisha, which he responds that she is exceptional at best. Lilia considers on letting Aisha go along with him but he does not want to as she is too young and she is too inexperienced. Lilia gives Rudeus the pendant given by Slyphy for his 10th birthday and

Roxy's panties in the chest box, which Rudeus is thankful for. She hugged Rudeus behind her back, he tells her about her chest padded from his back while feeling smothered. Lilia says that he never changed at all with a small laugh she had.

Before Rudeus and his party departs, Aisha asked Rudeus a favor if he could take her along but Rudeus rejects her despite she wants go with him. Rudeus gives Aisha his forehead protector as a remembrance of him. Aisha talks about men wanting her body and making children to which Rudeus shrugs her off and tells her not to talk about those stuff. As she asks Rudeus about not mad at her for calling him a pervert, to which confuses him. She went back to the carriage and making a promise with him to see each other soon. Rudeus realize that Aisha tested him if she could trust him from her and her mother's rescue, calling her "a brilliant, clever little girl" while departing off from Shirone Kingdom.

Chapter 8: An Adult

Chapter 9: The Second Turning Point

Chapter 10: The Wide, Gaping Hole In My Chest

Chapter 11: Journey's End

Chapter 12: The Reality of the Calamity

Chapter 13: The Young Miss's Resolution

Interlude: The Two She Encountered

Extra Chapter: Distorted, But Unchanged

Light Novel Volume 7

Information

Summary

This is the seventh volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

THE MOTHER OF ALL ADVENTURES

Alone and forlorn, Rudeus arrives at the city of Rosenberg to search for his mother, Zenith. Despite his attempts to focus on the task at hand, Eris' absence weighs heavy on his heart, and so Rudeus gambles on a dangerous new venture to distract himself from his newfound loneliness?accepting an A-rank job all by himself.

Chapters

Prologue

Chapter 1: The Brokenhearted Magician

Chapter 2: The Luster Grizzlies

Chapter 3: Quagmire Rudeus

Chapter 4: The Forest at Night

Chapter 5: Abrupt Approach

Chapter 6: The Impotent Magician

Epilogue

Extra Chapter: The Ruler of the Ranoa University of Magic

Adaptation Notes

This volume was adapted into the following material:

Anime:

Season 1, Episode 23:

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

Season 2, Episode 1:

Brokenhearted Magician

Season 2, Episode 2:

The Forest in the Dead of Night

Season 2, Episode 3:

Abrupt Approach

Manga:

Manga Volume 14

Chapter 68.5:

Soldat Heckler Arc

Depressed Magician Arc Volume 01

Chapter 001

Chapter 002

Differences from the original web novels

This volume doesn't have any chapter of the web novel. However, some events and characters appear in the web novel version.

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 7/Summary

Note: The following article is under construction

Prologue

Chapter 1: The Brokenhearted Magician

Chapter 2: The Luster Grizzlies

Chapter 3: Quagmire Rudeus

Chapter 4: The Forest at Night

Chapter 5: Abrupt Approach

Chapter 6: The Impotent Magician

Epilogue

Extra Chapter: The Ruler of the Ranoa University of Magic

Light Novel Volume 8

Information

Summary

This is the eighth volume of the Mushoku Tensei light novel.

Synopsis

BACK TO SCHOOL

A letter for Rudeus arrives out of the blue, bearing an invitation to enroll at the Ranoa University of Magic. The admissions exam is a cakewalk, but once Rudeus is accepted, a far less straightforward challenge awaits him?getting to know his eccentric new classmates!

Chapters

Prologue: Quagmire, the Adventurer

Chapter 1: Letter of Invitation

Chapter 2: Entrance Exam

Chapter 3: First Day of School

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 1)

Chapter 4: The Beginning of My School Life

Chapter 5: An Unreachable Power (Part 1)

Chapter 6: An Unreachable Power (Part 2)

Chapter 7: The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls (Part 1)

Chapter 8: The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls (Part 2)

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 2)

Epilogue

Extra Chapter: Juliette & Manners

Adaptation Notes

This volume was adapted into the following material:

Anime

Season 2 Episode 4:

Letter of Recommendation

.

Season 2 Episode 5:

Ranoa University of Magic

.

Season 2 Episode 6:

I Don't Want to Die

.

Season 2 Episode 7:

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

.

Manga:

Manga Volume 11

Chapter 52:

Quaqmire, the Adventurer

Chapter 53:

Recommendation Letter

.

Chapter 54:

Entrance Exam

.

Chapter 55:

First Day

.

Chapter 56:

Cooperation

.

Manga Volume 12

Chapter 57:

Sylphiette

.

Chapter 58:

Unspeakable Strength

.

Chapter 59:

Junior Disciple

.

Chapter 60:

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident, Part 1

.

Manga Volume 13

Chapter 61:

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident, Part 2

Chapter 62:

Beneath the Mask

?

Note: Names need to be update with seven seas version.

Differences from the original web novels

This volume covers the Web Novel Vol 7 and Web Novel 8 (CH 1-4)

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 1)

New original chapter for the light novel.

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 2):

New original chapter for the light novel.

Extra Chapter: Juliette & Manners:

New original chapter for the light novel.

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Traiva

Chapter 4 references the One Punch Man Manga

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 8/Summary

Note: The following article is under construction

Prologue: Quagmire, the Adventurer

Chapter 1: Letter of Invitation

Chapter 2: Entrance Exam

Chapter 3: First Day of School

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 1)

Chapter 4: The Beginning of My School Life

Chapter 5: An Unreachable Power (Part 1)

Chapter 6: An Unreachable Power (Part 2)

Chapter 7: The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls (Part 1)

Chapter 8: The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls (Part 2)

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 2)

Epilogue

Extra Chapter: Juliette & Manners

Light Novel Volume 9

Information

Summary

Light Novel Volume 9
is the ninth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
light novel.

Synopsis

BLAST FROM THE PAST!

Life at the
Ranoa University of Magic

suddenly gets more interesting when Rudeus discovers the mysterious Fitz's true identity. What will this unforeseen reunion bring? And what if it is too late for him and his long-lost friend to repair the bond they once had?

Chapters

Chapter 1: The Prodigy's Secret (Part 1)

Chapter 2: The Prodigy's Secret (Part 2)

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 3)

Chapter 3: The Impervious Fiance (Part 1)

Chapter 4: The Impervious Fiance (Part 2)

Chapter 5: The White Mask (Part 1)

Chapter 6: The White Mask (Part 2)

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 4)

Chapter 7: A Day at the University of Magic

Chapter 8: Clueless, but Perceptive

Chapter 9: Rain in the Forest (Part 1)

Chapter 10: Rain in the Forest (Part 2)

Chapter 11: The Final Push

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 0)

Extra Chapter: The Mad Dog Rages

Adaptation Notes

This volume was adapted into the following material:

Anime:

Season 2 Episode 8:

The Fiancé of Despair

Season 2 Episode 9:

The White Mask

Season 2 Episode 10:

These Feelings

Season 2 Episode 11:

To You

Season 2 Episode 12:

I Want to Tell You

Manga:

Manga Volume 13

Chapter 63:

The Genius' Secret

Chapter 63.5:

Nina Farion Arc

Chapter 64:

True Feelings

Manga Volume 14

Chapter 65:

Ultimate Fiance, Part 1

Chapter 66:

Ultimate Fiance, Part 2

Chapter 67:

Badigadi

Chapter 68:

White Mask (Part I)

Manga Volume 15

Chapter 69:

White Mask (Part II)

Chapter 70:

Laboratory

Chapter 71:

A Quick Witted Dullard

Chapter 72:

The Two's Resolution

Chapter 72.5:

Morning Routine

Manga Volume 16

Chapter 73:

Forest Rain - Part 1

Chapter 74:

Forest Rain - Part 2

Chapter 75:

After the Rain

Chapter 76:

Last Push

Differences from the original web novels

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 3):

New original chapter for the light novel.

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 4):

New original chapter for the light novel.

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 0):

New original chapter for the light novel.

Web novel volume 9 chapter 7 ? The Protected Secret :

Is absent from the light novel.

Illustrations

Cover

Thai Cover

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

References

Light Novel Volume 9/Summary

Note: The following article has not begun construction, please be patient

Chapter 1: The Prodigy's Secret (Part 1)

Chapter 2: The Prodigy's Secret (Part 2)

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 3)

Chapter 3: The Impervious Fiance (Part 1)

Chapter 4: The Impervious Fiance (Part 2)

Chapter 5: The White Mask (Part 1)

Chapter 6: The White Mask (Part 2)

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 4)

Chapter 7: A Day at the University of Magic

Chapter 8: Clueless, but Perceptive

Chapter 9: Rain in the Forest (Part 1)

Chapter 10: Rain in the Forest (Part 2)

Chapter 11: The Final Push

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 0)

Extra Chapter: The Mad Dog Rages

Lilia

Redirect to:

Lilia Greyrat

Lilia's Rescue

Lilia's Rescue

(
??????
,

R?rya Ky?shutsu
)
is the 44th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Lilia Greyrat

Ginger

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Lilia Greyrat

Ginger

Rudeus Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Zanoba Shirone

Pax Shirone

Roxy Migurdia

(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Lilia Greyrat

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Gallery

Lilia Greyrat

(
????
?
??????
)

is a maid of the
Greyrat household
. In her past, she was
Paul Greyrat

's classmate in a swordsman dojo before a crippling injury forces her to leave her position as a princess guard and she becomes a maid to Paul and Zenith Greyrat
. After working through the revelation with the family, she is taken in as Paul's second wife and becomes closer friends with Zenith.

Appearance

Lilia is a very beautiful
Human

woman who as has reddish-brown hair that is tied up in a half bun while she has chest-length hair strands resting on either side of her shoulders, violet-purple eyes and she has a very slender and voluptuous body with very large breasts.

She usually wears a maid outfit, she wears oval-shaped glasses and hairband having lays on both sides.

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

Most of the time, Lilia is emotionless because of her training in becoming a guard-maid, but shows more

expressions after becoming

Paul Greyrat

's second wife and She also believes in superstitions like evil spirits.

Background

Lilia is the daughter of

Augusta

and

Flute

who owns a dojo of the

Water God Style

in the Southern Region of Asura Kingdom. When Paul ran away from his home, he is taken in by Augusta with the intent of having him marry Lilia and take over the dojo because of his talent in the sword. But Paul refuses and when Paul is trying to escape, he ends up in Lilia's room where he rapes her before running away for good.

Lilia protecting Ariel from assassins

Lilia then becomes a guard-maid for the Silver Palace in

Asura Kingdom

. Usually doing a maid's job, but if there's anything that happens, they would pick a sword up to protect their master. Lilia faithfully accomplished her own duty. As a maid there were no complaints, but as a sword fighter, she only had average ability. Because of that, in a battle against the assassin who targeted

Ariel Anemoi Asura

who was born not too long ago, from one moment of carelessness, she was slashed and injured on the leg by the opponent's short sword. Poison had been applied to the short sword. It was a poison specially made to assassinate royalty.

There was no antidote or

curing magic

that could treat such a troublesome poison. The wound was immediately treated, thanks to the doctors trying out various methods to cure the poison, but even though her life was secured, there were side effects left from it. There were no problems in her everyday life, but she could never run or stomp with her full strength. The kingdom sacked her without hesitation. Lilia also accepted it. Losing her ability, it's a given to be sacked. Lilia left the capital. The mastermind behind the assassination attempt was not found. Lilia knew deeply of the rules in the concubine's palace and that she might become the next target. Or perhaps the kingdom

purposely made Lilia leave to lure out the mastermind. She always wondered why she, who had no background, was accepted in the concubine's palace. Then she finally understood why: they only wanted to hire a maid who could be used and then discarded. Changing horse carriages, she arrived at

Fedoa

on the far borders which had extensive agricultural lands besides the

Citadel of Roa

, the heart of this place where the ruler was living in, there were only extremely wide wheat fields, a quiet place.

Lilia intended to find work here. But being injured, she was unable to find a job based on strength. It's possible to teach sword dueling, but it's best to be hired as a maid, because the salary is higher. In that place, the number who can use and teach swordsmanship is high, but a maid who had been fully taught to handle house affairs is relatively uncommon. The salary will be higher when there is less competition. But getting hired by the ruler of Fedoa or any similar upper class noble is dangerous. The people of that level definitely had ties to the king. If they knew that she was a maid who worked for the concubine palace, there was a possibility that she would be treated as a tool for politics. And because of that, Lilia stayed far away. She didn't want to experience that kind of near-death situation again. Even though it was a little unfair to the princess, Lilia hoped to stay far away from the royals' contention for power. But if her salary was too low, there wouldn't be enough money sent to her family. Trying to find a safe job and guaranteed salary wasn't easy.

Lilia came across an advertisement note. In Fedoa's village of

Buena

, a lower class knight was hiring a maid. On the top of that, the note said it would give special priority to someone with experience in taking care of children and knowledge as a midwife.

Paul Greyrat

employed Lilia without any fuss. It seemed that his wife

Zenith Greyrat

was about to give birth, and he was very anxious. Lilia was fully taught in knowledge and technique for the princess's birth. Moreover, she was someone that he knew, and her birthplace was already known. Lilia was received with a warm welcome. Lilia's salary was more than what she had expected, and her wish was also achieved.

The child

was born.

Plot

Infancy Period

After Lilia accepted the job as the maid of the

Greyrat family

where she assists in giving birth to

Rudeus Greyrat

. But upon seeing Rudeus' face showing a perverted face, she take on an immediate dislike for Rudeus, thinking that he was a creepy child who made weird expressions especially when he was pressed against a woman's chest like he is possessed by an evil spirit. Despite getting along with Zenith, Lilia avoided Rudeus whenever she could, often turning the other way. Once, she had even found his box which had

Roxy Migurdia

's panties in it but she did not say anything about it.

Later in the volume, she had carried

Paul's child

, which was announced shortly after

Zenith Greyrat

's news that she was pregnant once more. It had come to a shock to everyone and she was willing to take the blame and get kicked out because it was she that had succumbed to temptation, and seduced Paul to bed with her but it is snowing at the time and travelling while pregnant is dangerous so Zenith was at a lost on what to do.

However, her attempt to shoulder the blame and move out was prevented by Rudeus who had made up the story that it was Paul that had taken advantage of her. It had left Paul in a precarious situation but it saved her to no longer have to move and Zenith was able accept her as a family member.

She had then felt indebted to Rudeus, the child she had always disliked, having no way to thank him because he was not obligated to do that for her, especially when he knew the truth clearer than anyone. He had saved her unconditionally and selflessly, saying that the child that was in her was still his sister.

Lilia and Aisha during the

Teleport Incident

Lilia, from that moment onwards decided to devote her life to serving him to repay her debt and also plans to raise Aisha to server Rudeus. She married Paul as the second wife as he was forced to take responsibility but she still remained the faithful maid of the Greyrats. Her child,

Aisha Greyrat

was born a few hours after

Norn Greyrat

healthily.

In

K417

, she was forcefully separated from the Greyrats due to the
Teleport Incident
and was transported to the
Shirone Kingdom
with her biological daughter.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

Lilia and

Aisha Greyrat

officially reappeared and were declared alive and tries to get into contact with Roxy, not aware that she already left Shirone.

Approximately two and a half years after the happening of the

Teleport Incident

, it was told to

Rudeus Greyrat

by

Hitogami

that the mother and daughter pair were detained in the Kingdom. He immediately went to rescue them and was unfortunately captured by

Pax Shirone

.

Later, it was discovered that Lilia and Aisha had been transported right into the Royal Palace and were seen as foreign spies. They were sentenced to prison stay but by letting lose

Roxy Migurdia

's name, who had been a Royal Court Magician for a period of time in the

Shirone Kingdom

and

Paul Greyrat

's name, they were spared and were sentenced to confinement.

When reports about the event had came in, they were to be free. However, the

7th Prince of the Shirone Kingdom

interfered, capturing them once more and putting them into confinement. He had wanted to use Lilia and Aisha as bait to get Roxy back to the Kingdom and his attempts had not been fruitful because the news never reached Roxy.

During that time period, she had taught Aisha the ways of a maid, social etiquette and academic subjects in

hopes that she would be competent to serve Rudeus, a method she thought was fitting because he had saved Aisha's life from having to live on the streets.

In the viewpoint of Rudeus, it was said that she had even taught Aisha who was only six in the arc to use her body (cuteness) to get what she wanted, saying that she did not need money to get the letter sent. Whether it was presumed that all letters or information about Paul would be paid for in advance or she was to seduce was not made clear.

When she had heard that Rudeus was captured, she had tried to save him but was only dragged away miserably by the guards. Due to her leg injury, she was less competent and could not hold against them.

She was later saved by Rudeus when Pax Shirone was arrested and when they reunited, she had presented him with the holy box that he very much treasured and received his heart-felt thanks. She had even asked if Aisha could accompany him and devote herself to him and was disappointed when he said that Aisha was better off with her parents than without.

She had reluctantly agreed to the situation, saying that Aisha needed more training before she was ready.

Power and Abilities

?Sword Techniques?

Lilia sparring in the Game

Lilia has attained Intermediate-ranked

Water God Style

from training in her father,

Augusta

's dojo but it was not enough for her to be an instructor of the dojo. Because of this, Augusta has been training

Paul Greyrat

who is talented in the sword and plans that he would marry Lilia so that they eventually inherit the dojo.

Trivia

Lilia apparently has a desire for Rudeus to show her daughter the same affection he shows to his wives.

It is later revealed in

Volume 9

that the one Lilia protected and got injured for was princess

Ariel Anemoi Asura

.

Lilia lost her virginity to

Paul Greyrat

when they were training at the dojo many years ago when Paul sexually assaulted her. In hindsight, however, she was glad it was to him rather than the fat nobles in the castle she worked at.

The Light novel version added the glasses for Lilia.

The names of Lilia's parents appear for the first time on a YouTube live stream about the Mushuko Tensei

Mobile Game

.

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Fangs of the Black Wolf

Leader

Paul Greyrat

Members

Zenith Greyrat

?

Ghislaine Dedoldia

?

Geese

?

Elinalise Dragonroad

?

Tallhand

Lilia Greyrat/Chronology

Lilia is the daughter of

Augusta

and

Flute

who owns a dojo of the

Water God Style

in the Southern Region of Asura Kingdom. When Paul ran away from his home, he is taken in by Augusta with the intent of having him marry Lilia and take over the dojo because of his talent in the sword. But Paul refuses and when Paul is trying to escape, he ends up in Lilia's room where he rapes her before running away for good.

Lilia then becomes a guard-maid for the Silver Palace in

Asura Kingdom

. Usually doing a maid's job, but if there's anything that happens, they would pick a sword up to protect their master. Lilia faithfully accomplished her own duty. As a maid there were no complaints, but as a sword fighter, she only had average ability. Because of that, in a battle against the assassin who targeted

Ariel Anemoi Asura

who was born not too long ago, from one moment of carelessness, she was slashed and injured on the leg by the opponent's short sword. Poison had been applied to the short sword. It was a poison specially made to assassinate royalty.

There was no antidote or

curing magic

that could treat such a troublesome poison. The wound was immediately treated, thanks to the doctors trying out various methods to cure the poison, but even though her life was secured, there were side effects left from it. There were no problems in her everyday life, but she could never run or stomp with her full strength. The kingdom sacked her without hesitation. Lilia also accepted it. Losing her ability, it's a given to be sacked. Lilia left the capital. The mastermind behind the assassination attempt was not found. Lilia knew deeply of the rules in the concubine's palace and that she might become the next target. Or perhaps the kingdom purposely made Lilia leave to lure out the mastermind. She always wondered why she, who had no background, was accepted in the concubine's palace. Then she finally understood why: they only wanted to hire a maid who could be used and then discarded. Changing horse carriages, she arrived at

Fedoa

on the far borders which had extensive agricultural lands besides the

Citadel of Roa

, the heart of this place where the ruler was living in, there were only extremely wide wheat fields, a quiet place.

Lilia intended to find work here. But being injured, she was unable to find a job based on strength. It's possible to teach sword dueling, but it's best to be hired as a maid, because the salary is higher. In that place,

the number who can use and teach swordsmanship is high, but a maid who had been fully taught to handle house affairs is relatively uncommon. The salary will be higher when there is less competition. But getting hired by the ruler of Fedoa or any similar upper class noble is dangerous. The people of that level definitely had ties to the king. If they knew that she was a maid who worked for the concubine palace, there was a possibility that she would be treated as a tool for politics. And because of that, Lilia stayed far away. She didn't want to experience that kind of near-death situation again. Even though it was a little unfair to the princess, Lilia hoped to stay far away from the royals' contention for power. But if her salary was too low, there wouldn't be enough money sent to her family. Trying to find a safe job and guaranteed salary wasn't easy.

Lilia came across an advertisement note. In Fedoa's village of

Buena

, a lower class knight was hiring a maid. On the top of that, the note said it would give special priority to someone with experience in taking care of children and knowledge as a midwife.

Paul Greyrat

employed Lilia without any fuss. It seemed that his wife

Zenith Greyrat

was about to give birth, and he was very anxious. Lilia was fully taught in knowledge and technique for the princess's birth. Moreover, she was someone that he knew, and her birthplace was already known. Lilia was received with a warm welcome. Lilia's salary was more than what she had expected, and her wish was also achieved.

The child

was born.

Plot

Infancy Period

After Lilia accepted the job as the maid of the

Greyrat family

where she assists in giving birth to

Rudeus Greyrat

. But upon seeing Rudeus' face showing a perverted face, she take on an immediate dislike for Rudeus, thinking that he was a creepy child who made weird expressions especially when he was pressed against a woman's chest like he is possessed by an evil spirit. Despite getting along with Zenith, Lilia avoided Rudeus whenever she could, often turning the other way. Once, she had even found his box which had

Roxy Migurdia

's panties in it but she did not say anything about it.

Later in the volume, she had carried

Paul's child

, which was announced shortly after

Zenith Greyrat

's news that she was pregnant once more. It had come to a shock to everyone and she was willing to take the blame and get kicked out because it was she that had succumbed to temptation, and seduced Paul to bed with her but it is snowing at the time and travelling while pregnant is dangerous so Zenith was at a lost on what to do.

However, her attempt to shoulder the blame and move out was prevented by Rudeus who had made up the story that it was Paul that had taken advantage of her. It had left Paul in a precarious situation but it saved her to no longer have to move and Zenith was able accept her as a family member.

She had then felt indebted to Rudeus, the child she had always disliked, having no way to thank him because he was not obligated to do that for her, especially when he knew the truth clearer than anyone. He had saved her unconditionally and selflessly, saying that the child that was in her was still his sister.

Lilia, from that moment onwards decided to devote her life to serving him to repay her debt and also plans to raise Aisha to server Rudeus. She married Paul as the second wife as he was forced to take responsibility but she still remained the faithful maid of the Greyrats. Her child,

Aisha Greyrat

was born a few hours after

Norn Greyrat

healthily.

In

K417

, she was forcefully separated from the Greyrats due to the

Teleport Incident

and was transported to the

Shirone Kingdom

with her biological daughter.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

Lilia and

Aisha Greyrat

officially reappeared and were declared alive and tries to get into contact with Roxy, not aware that she already left Shirone.

Approximately two and a half years after the happening of the

Teleport Incident

, it was told to

Rudeus Greyrat

by

Hitogami

that the mother and daughter pair were detained in the Kingdom. He immediately went to rescue them and was unfortunately captured by

Pax Shirone

.

Later, it was discovered that Lilia and Aisha had been transported right into the Royal Palace and were seen as foreign spies. They were sentenced to prison stay but by letting lose

Roxy Migurdia

's name, who had been a Royal Court Magician for a period of time in the

Shirone Kingdom

and

Paul Greyrat

's name, they were spared and were sentenced to confinement.

When reports about the event had came in, they were to be free. However, the

7th Prince of the Shirone Kingdom

interfered, capturing them once more and putting them into confinement. He had wanted to use Lilia and Aisha as bait to get Roxy back to the Kingdom and his attempts had not been fruitful because the news never reached Roxy.

During that time period, she had taught Aisha the ways of a maid, social etiquette and academic subjects in hopes that she would be competent to serve Rudeus, a method she thought was fitting because he had saved Aisha's life from having to live on the streets.

In the viewpoint of Rudeus, it was said that she had even taught Aisha who was only six in the arc to use her body (cuteness) to get what she wanted, saying that she did not need money to get the letter sent. Whether it was presumed that all letters or information about Paul would be paid for in advance or she was to seduce was not made clear.

When she had heard that Rudeus was captured, she had tried to save him but was only dragged away miserably by the guards. Due to her leg injury, she was less competent and could not hold against them.

She was later saved by Rudeus when Pax Shirone was arrested and when they reunited, she had presented him with the holy box that he very much treasured and received his heart-felt thanks. She had even asked if Aisha could accompany him and devote herself to him and was disappointed when he said that Aisha was better off with her parents than without.

She had reluctantly agreed to the situation, saying that Aisha needed more training before she was ready.

Lilia Greyrat/Gallery

Lilia Greyrat Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Manga

Anime

Screenshot 20250521-144842 Anilab.jpg

Screenshot 20251002 183925 Anilab.jpg

Game

Lily Greyrat

Lily Greyrat

is the fifth child and the third daughter of

Rudeus Greyrat

and the second daughter he had with

Roxy M. Greyrat

. She is the younger sister of

Lara Greyrat

, the younger half-sister of

Lucy Greyrat

,

Ars Greyrat

,

Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat

and the older half-sister of

Christina Greyrat

.

Appearance

Lily has the same hair color as her mother and her sister.

Personality

She is a carefree person and loves anything related to Magic tools and Magic Items. She is a natural airhead and has no sense of direction, which often makes her lose her way when she travels between her home and her workplace.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Lily inherited the

Magic Armor

research, and the production of an All-Purpose Magic Armor was completed in K483. It was useful for reducing the amount of casualties during the subjugation of large monsters.

Plot

Jobless Oblige

She still lives in

Rudeus

' house, working for Zanoba Company, in the Development and Repair of Magical Tools Division.

Redundancy -

The Last One to Leave the Nest

She still lives in Ranoa, but she already left

Rudeus

' house.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

As a sibling of Greyrat family, her fencing and magic skills were well above the ordinary. She is also a highly skilled researcher.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Lily: "Nii-san, would it be alright if I whacked you on the head with this to see how it looks?"

Sieghart: "Get fucked."

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

She's bad at riding a horse even though she was taught when she was small. She can get on it but is at a complete loss at what to do next.

Reference

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Linia

Redirect to:

Linia Dedoldia

Linia Dedoldia

Lineana Dedoldia

(
?????
?
??????
)
or
Linia
(
???
)

is a member of the Doldia Tribe. Debuting at the
Ranoa Magic Academy
alongside
Pursena
, they were delinquents who terrorized the school until
Rudeus

put them in check. Following their graduation, she ended up in debt and became a slave. Fortunately,
Rudeus saved her by purchasing her, after which she became his maid.

Appearance

Linia has short, grey hair with a pair of cat ears and a tail of the same color. Like many females of her tribe,
she has large breasts.

Personality

Linia is an arrogant, boisterous and frivolous person who likes to flaunt her authority to people beneath her.
She is very impulsive and easily provoked, but is quick to submit to and flatter people who are much more
powerful. She is also clumsy and tend to overestimate her abilities, which sometimes led her into trouble.

Despite appearing nonchalant, she does care about her friends, shown when she asked
Rudeus
to take
Pursena
as a caretaker of
Leo
.

Background

Due to the fact that the most recent two generations of the chief's family aren't bright enough, her grandfather sent her to the

Ranoa Magic Academy

along with Pursena, in hope that they would gain knowledge and wisdom in a place where their influence is less effective. However, because of her lineage as a Royalty of the Beast Race, Linia was treated with great care and became pampered. Linia with

Pursena

became arrogant and acted like delinquents, committing various offences like playing truant, bullying, and extortion. Many beast race delinquents joined their ranks, and their gang became the biggest troublemaker in the school.

In her second year,

Ariel

,

Fitts

and

Luke

enroll in the

Ranoa Magic Academy

and gain greater influence than that of Linia and

Pursena

, which lead to them trying to beat the fresh-blood in order to gain back influence, but that failed miserably as Fitts

single-handedly defeated Linia,

Pursena

and their gang. She and Pursena are humbled for good and shape-up to become model students after their temporary imprisonment in Rudeus's dorm. In contrast to the calm and collected Pursena, Linia is more emotional and hot-tempered.

Plot

After graduating she become a peddler selling goods from Asura to the North and vice-versa. However she gained her funds through loaning, eventually she found herself unable to pay her loans and thus she was taken into custody and turned into a slave. One day she escaped and run away, she was then found by

Eris

and decided to help her. She was then picked up by

Eris

to become her pet. She then later helps set up and joins the

Rude Mercenary Company

to help pay off her debt to

Rudeus Greyrat

after he bought her to stop her from getting sold off to an Asuran Noble.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Superior agility, their physical strength, and the characteristics special to their race.

Howling

Fire Magic -

Advanced Rank

Water Magic -

Intermediate Rank

Earth Magic -

Elementary Rank

Wind Magic -

Elementary Rank

Healing Magic -

Elementary Rank

Detoxification Magic -

Elementary Rank

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Linia ends her sentences with

Nya

(??), or

mew

in English, a common trait among cat beastfolks in Japanese fantasy works.

There is a number of hints that she is fond of

Rudeus

. Whenever he sexually harasses her, she does not resist and occasionally even tempts him to do so.

Linia's (???) true name is Lineana (?????) and Linia is her nickname

. Her true name was first mentioned in

Light Novel Volume 4

Chapter 9, but never seen again.

The total value of the fine alcohol that

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

gifted to Ariel (the one Rudeus gifted to the Demon King Atoferatofe) is double the price he paid to buy Linia as a slave (300*10 Asuran Gold Coins).

Later on confirmed that's Eris's "domination" of her is simply hugging her until she bruises.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Gallery

Light Novel

Japanese

English

Japanese

English

Screenshot

Vol 8 Cover

Vol 8

Vol 19

Character Design

Maid outfit (Vol 18)

Manga

Anime

Character

Episodes

Gifs

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Linia Dedoldia/Appearance

Information

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

(Vol 18) Temporal Maid of Rudeus

List of Light Novel Volumes

Redirect to:

Light Novel

List of Magic Spells

Redirect to:

[Magic Spells](#)

List of Web Novel Arcs

Redirect to:

Web Novel

Loss

Loss

is the 110th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Manatite Hydra

Summary

Everyone is shocked by the Manatite Hydra suddenly eating off a burned neck while Elinalise attacks another neck and uses Ice Smash and calls on Roxy who uses Flame Thrower. The Hydra then uses Fire Breath causing Rudeus to call on everyone to gather behind him and uses Water Shield and somehow they are all unharmed while Roxy estimates that it takes at least 10

Magicians

to match what Rudeus' Magic Power. After the Hydra stops, the party resumes attacking...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Zenith Greyrat

Skills

Ice Smash

Flamethrower

Water Shield

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Manatite Hydra

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Lucy Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Relationships

Lucy Greyrat

(
????????????
,

R?sh? Gureiratto

)
is the first child of
Rudeus Greyrat
and
Sylphiette Greyrat
.

Spoilers ahead

She is the older sister of
Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat
and the oldest Half-Sister of
Lara Greyrat
,

Ars Greyrat
,

Lily Greyrat
and
Christina Greyrat
.

Appearance

She has the same hair color as
Rudeus
. She also has pointed ears from her Elf Heritage that she inherited from Sylphiette, although shorter than her

mother. She is still growing.

Personality

Spoilers ahead

She has a tendency to run away from

Rudeus

whenever he's at home, possibly because she doesn't see

Rudeus

as a father since he doesn't spend much time with her, but recently the distance between the two has been shrinking. She once thought

Orsted

was her father because he has white hair just like her mother.

Around the ages of 4-5, she fully recognizes

Rudeus

as her father and plays with him when possible, but laments the fact that his work takes him away for months at a time.

Later when she grows up, she starts to believe that Rudeus holds no expectations from her or any of his other children due to which they start to grow apart until she has a heartfelt talk with him just before her marriage to Clive.

Background

Lucy is the first born child between Rudeus and Sylphy who are childhood friends from

Buena Village

. But the two got separated and due to the

Teleport Incident

, their circumstances greatly changed as they eventually both ended up in

Ranoa Magic Academy

,

Sharia

where they reunited and got married

. Before Rudeus journeys to the

Teleportation Labyrinth

in the

Begaritt Continent

he decides that he would name their child to be Sirius if its a boy and Lucy if it is a girl but this was met with uneasiness with everyone in the family as it was considered taboo so Rudeus decides to give the name when

he returns.

When the baby was born, Rudeus finally names her Lucy taken from the first names of his name (Ru) and Sylphiette's name (Sy) (Rusy or roughly Lucy which makes more sense in Japanese) to which Rudeus is glad that his child is a girl otherwise the baby would be named after

Paul

who died from the Teleport Labyrinth.

Plot

Spoilers ahead

Mushoku Tensei Volume 20.5 - Intermission Chapter

She is currently learning Magic from Sylphy and

Roxy

, while watching

Eris

swing a stick around. She also likes

Leo

and will occasionally groom his matted fur. She had gotten in trouble with Sylphy when she used her mother's brush to groom Leo.

Redundancy

Nanahoshi Gourmet

Lucy and

Clive

start a relationship and they are going to be married in the future.

Redundancy

The Last One to Leave the Nest

Lucy and Clive are married and live together in the

Holy Country of Milis

.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Power and Abilities

It is known that she is currently learning magic from her mother and Roxy, however, her current skill and ability is unknown. She has also received tips from

Orsted

and watched

Eris

' swordplay, implying an interest in learning the latter.

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

Spoilers ahead

?but

mama

and

Leo

is both white!?

Lucy:

"...Papa, hug."

Rudeus:

"Come here... okay, good, be a good girl now!"

Lucy:

"Mm..."

Norn:

"Ehh~ the bell peppers too? I don't like bell peppers..."

Lucy:

"Leaving the bell peppers is no good! Adults have to eat things even if they aren't delicious!"

Lucy:

"Papa. What's wrong? Stomach hurts?"

Rudeus:

"No, well a little, I accidentally hurt mama's feelings."

Lucy:

"Then, you should say sorry."

Rudeus:

"Lucy. Even if I tell Mama I'm sorry, I don't think that will help, her feelings will still be hurt."

Lucy:

"But, Papa won't hurt Mama's feelings anymore?"

Rudeus:

"I won't."

Lucy:

"Well then Mama will forgive you!"

Trivia

Spoilers ahead

She once thought

Orsted

was her father since his hair was white like her mother's. She was also once given a piggyback ride by

Orsted

while she pulled on his hair.

Like

her father

, she is not affected by

Orsted

's curse.

She is the only of Rudeus' children on inherit her father's hair color.

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Lucy Greyrat/Relationships

Rudeus Greyrat

Lucy together with Rudeus and Sylphiette

Rudeus is Lucy's father who she initially avoids when she was young but grew to love him and she also mentions that Rudeus' smell gives her a peace of mind. Lucy is also aware of the accomplishments of Rudeus even when he was young and she sees him as an amazing person and thinks that Rudeus does not expect much from her but she still wants Rudeus to praise her.

Sylphiette

"It is important to make friends, okay? And you must never bully the weak, okay?"

-Sylphiette to Lucy

Sylphiette is Lucy's biological mother who she calls "White-Haired Mama" because of the color of her hair. Lucy describes Sylphiette to be a talkative person and would persuade her to always make friends.

Roxy Migurdia

"Live however you want, if you don't understand something then just ask someone."

-Roxy to Lucy

Roxy is Rudeus' second wife who Lucy calls "Blue-Haired Mama". Lucy describes Roxy to be a reserved person who never persuades her about anything. But she considers Roxy to be very knowledgeable and always answers any questions Lucy asks her.

Eris Boreas Greyrat

"It's important to protect someone. For that reason you must become strong."

Eris to Lucy

Eris is Rudeus' third wife who Lucy calls "Red-Haired Mama" who Lucy describes to never speak much and would also be the one who trains Lucy in the Sword styles and to discipline her if she does something out of line.

During a family meeting it was decided that Lucy will be studying at Ranoa Magic Academy at age 7, Eris disagrees with the notion but did not strongly oppose it.

Zenith Greyrat

Zenith is Lucy's grandmother and is aware of her circumstances on why she is now unable to talk and Zenith's tendency to be absent-minded and being together with

Beat

. When Lucy feels sorry or gets angry, Zenith would caress her head which Lucy describes her to be a mysterious granny.

Clive Grimoire

Clive is Lucy's half-uncle but she still treats him like a younger brother since he is the same age as Ars and 2 years younger than her.

At age 12, Lucy and Clive started dating.

When Lucy became 18 years old, Lucy brings Clive to Rudeus and tells him that she will marry Clive.

Orsted

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Luicelia Supardia

Redirect to:

[Luicelia Superdia](#)

Luicelia Superdia

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Luicelia Superdia

(
??????
?
??????
)

is the daughter and only child of

Norn Greyrat

and

Ruijerd Superdia

. According to

Orsted

, she will play a vital role in the battle against the resurrected Demon God

Laplace

in the future.

Appearance

Luicelia's face has a striking resemblance with her mother Norn and shares similar hairstyle of sporting a ponytail at the back of her head but also has the distinctive features of the

Superd Tribe

race such as emerald green hair, a red gemstone in her forehead and a tail.

Personality

She?s a very reserved person, honest and would immediately kill her enemy but she was someone who battled on in difficult circumstances, tried very hard and earnest on surface, a beautiful Demon.

Orsted

Luicelia inherited her father?s rigid stubbornness and her mother?s clumsy nature. Despite her stoic appearance, Luicelia is an emotionally rich girl who loves gossip stories. She?s a quiet yet confident individual, which often leads her to speak in blunt terms.

Background

Luicelia is the daughter of

Ruijerd Superdia

and

Norn Greyrat

who are brought together once again at the suggestion of

Orsted

who has become attached to Luicella during his countless timeloops he has gone through where Luicelia has helped him on countless occasions and he feels indebted to her. Thus Orsted asks

Rudeus

to arrange for the marriage of Norn and to the surprise of Rudeus when he learned that Norn will be married to Ruijerd, his comrade and close friend.

Due to the Superd race's prolonged childhood and slower maturation there was a time when Luicelia once resented being left behind by her cousins, but later she made peace with it. Decades later, she works directly under

Ars

and is a member of the Ogre Empire's special elite forces .

Plot

"Rest assured. I won't die."

-Luicelia to Ars

Luicelia would later work under the Biheril Kingdom where she would be known as the Shadow Chasing Demon for her reputation of not letting her enemies escape her pursuit and works along side

Henry

. After eliminating a spy, she discovers the long-lost Volume 29 of Rudeus' Chronicles and delivers it to Ars Greyrat. She is also entrusted with eliminating anyone who uncovers the Ogre God Empire's secret fortress and plays a critical role alongside Henry in a high-risk operation, Aisha's final invasion plan against the Asura Kingdom, devised before her death.

Power and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Alternate Timeline

In the previous timeline, she was the last Superd and helps

Orsted

to fight

Laplace

.

References

Luke

Redirect to:

Luke Notos Greyrat

Luke Notos Greyrat

Luke holding a sword to Ariel's throat.

Luke Notos Greyrat

(
???
?
???
?
??????
)

is

Rudeus'

cousin and the personal knight to princess

Ariel Anemoi Asura

alongside court mage

Fitts

. Despite being connected to such major characters, he himself only has a minor supporting role; a womanizer and mediocre knight.

Appearance

Luke is tall, well-built and extremely good looking. He has brown hair and wears it in a combed back style. A standard Ikemen, or cool handsome guy.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Personality

Luke is a playboy and, like the rest of the Notos Greyrat family, has a fetish for large boobs.

Although he plays around with most girls, he treats his liege, Ariel Anemoi Asura with utmost reverence, with her safety and well-being as his top priority.

Luke also treats

Fitts

as a colleague and friend instead of a girl to fool around with.

Tricked by

Hitogami

, he considered Rudeus as his enemy and lost reason. However, Ariel was, in the end, able to bring him back to his senses.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Luke was born into the Notos Greyrat family as an Asura Kingdom high noble. He was tasked at a very young age into the appointment of being the Guardian Knight of second princess Ariel Anemoi Asura alongside Derrick Redbat.

He was very fervent in his duties as a guardian despite his frivolous attitude to girls and his mediocre skills. He was so loyal that he sacrificed himself for his charge when they were attacked in the garden by a terminate boar. Sword-less, he tried to protect Ariel despite knowing that he could not win, even after he saw Derrick killed in front of him.

After being saved by Sylphy, who was teleported to them due to the metastasis event, he continued to guard Princess Ariel with Sylphy who was Silent-Fitts.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Luke Notos Greyrat does not appear many times in the first half of the volumes. However, starting with Volume 8, Luke takes a much larger role in the main cast. He serves as the primary knight to Princes Ariel, and a close friend and coworker to Sylphiette. During the earlier portions of Volumes 8 and 9, Luke primarily antagonizes Rudeaus, who he believes is a bad influence on Sylphy, and due to his status as the son of Paul Notos Greyrat, who is Luke's uncle.

During the latter half of Volume 9, Luke's opinion of Rudeaus change. Realizing the state of Sylphy's love for Rudy, he provides her with a powerful aphrodesiac in order to potentially heal his Erectile Dysfunction.

Tensions rise with Princes Ariel and her faction, and in order to potentially sway votes in her favor, Luke goes to Rudeaus to ask him to join them. Rudy had already pledged his alegience to Ariel and Luke for their assistance in both curing his illness, and allowing him to marry Sylphiette, essentially releasing her from her duty to them (Though Sylphy stays as one of Ariel's personal Bodyguards). Rudeaus accepts, and not much happens in regards to Luke until the begining of Volume 17.

During the events of Volume 17, Luke is visited by Hitogami, who tells him that he should be weary of Rudeaus's betrayal, along with general, vague, advice about keeping Ariel safe during their travels. It is heavily implied that Hitogami also tells him things about Pilemon Notos Greyrat, Luke's father, deceiving him

about his father's position with Ariel's faction. This is understood as when Ariel's caravan was attacked by assassins in the second act of Volume 17, Luke is incredibly surprised and even a bit shaken by the Notos Seal being on the armor of their attackers.

In the Third Act of Volume 17, after being held hostage by the Water God, Luke watches his father being belittled by Princes Ariel. Pilemon's betrayal of her faction needed to be punished, so Ariel asked Luke for his blade to execute his father. At this, Luke snaps, going mad and taking the Princes hostage instead, holding his sword to her throat. Though it is not seen by the others in the room, he is holding the side of his blade there as to not hurt the princes. Eventually, when Rudeaus walks in, Luke tells Sylphiette that she would need to kill Rudy in order to save Ariel's life. Sylphiette refuses, and eventually, the tension lowers. Luke releases Ariel, and believes that his proper punishment is to be executed. However Ariel pardons him, and in turn, his father as well.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Despite being Princess Ariel's guard, Luke's skills are stated to be mediocre. However, he makes up for it with sheer loyalty, not hesitating to sacrifice his own life for his liege.

Sword Techniques

Intermediate-ranked Sword-God Style

Elementary-ranked Water-God Style

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Steel-Cutting Sword

A sword that can easily tear straight through steel.

Enchanted Shoes

Shoes that allow the user to run at twice its normal speed.

Flame Trapping Cloak

A cloak that helps the user maintain a constant body temperature.

Gloves of Overpowering

Gloves that reduce any impact to the palm of the wearer's hand by half.

Reinforced Undertunic

Made of material that is resistant to blades.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Ariel forgiving Luke for holding a sword to her throat.

Achievements

Princess Ariel Personal Guard.

Head of the Notos House.

Quotes

(To
Sylphiette
)

"With your breast size, there is no way a man from Notos would bow to you."

(To Rudeus Greyrat) "

Rudeus. I'm begging you. Accept it. If you're a man as well you understand right?"

Trivia

In the web novel, Luke became the leader of the
Seven Knights of Asura

.

Luke was supposed to fall madly in love with
Eris

and end up being a happy couple together in the original timeline. This was made impossible by Rudeus' involvement in the current timeline, but he still fell in love with Eris at the first sight.

Luke was the first person who danced with Eris at her 10

th

Birthday

Because he doesn't possess strong fate, Hitogami is able to use him to see Rudeus' action in

Volume 17

.

Luke indirectly contributed in curing Rudeus' ED by giving one of his aphrodisiac potions to Sylphy.

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Lunaria

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"You're Dragon God's adopted son, then you are my child as well. Please rest assured, this is your home too."

Lunaria to Laplace

Lunaria

(
????

,

Runaria

)
is the

Original Human God

's daughter and the wife of the

First Dragon God

. She is also the mother of

Orsted

.

Personality

Laplace

describes Lunaria as a caring and kind person who treats everyone around her like family despite initially being disliked by the Dragon Tribe who questions why the First Dragon God would marry someone outside the Dragon Tribe. After a century or so, Lunaria was ever-benevolent like a goddess that when talking to her, everyone felt an unusual peace which lead to her being accepted and adored by all the Dragon Tribe like one of their own.

Background

"I did not love Lunaria, but she did her best for the Dragon World. She used her power as a scion of daughter to enrich the Dragon World."

-First Dragon God

Lunaria became the wife of the First Dragon God at the suggestion of the Human God. By the time Lunaria

became pregnant, the First Dragon God realizes that she seemed more special than the Dragon Tribe

and grew to love her that he always spends time with her when he is home.

When the First Dragon God brings Laplace to their home, Lunaria welcomes him and stays by his side, watching over him serenely but lets the servants take care of his other needs despite her own child is about to be born which makes Laplace view her like his mother as well.

"Fufufu. Husband, please give the child a name."

-Lunaria

For the next decades, Lunaria's belly would grow and Laplace would become a Dragon Warrior to which Lunaria arranges a celebration and would listen to his stories about the different dragons he has trained and is becoming known throughout the Dragon World for his accomplishments. Lunaria gives birth to Orsted when cooperation and peace is has been made by the other Gods to which the First Dragon God and Laplace are on the meeting. By the time they have returned, the celebration has already started and Lunaria presents Orsted to the First Dragon God who rushed to the mansion upon realizing what has happened and Lunaria asks that he names their son. The First Dragon God surprisingly did not give his son's name yet then the Five Dragon Generals also came and is impressed by the child that leaves them with a solemn expression and soon the other Gods also arrives at the Dragon World to give their blessings. When the festival is nearly over, Demon Emperor

Kirisia Calisia

arrives and Lunaria welcomes her close friend with a smile and lets her see the child to which Kirisia states that he will become a smart and wise man in the future.

With the relationship with the Demon World steadily improving and no signs of conflict from the other worlds as well, this is seen as the peaceful era in the six worlds until the fateful day where Lunaria is found dead in a pool her own blood in the middle of her room.

Legacy

"I can't forgive the one who killed Lunaria. I'm still trembling with unprecedented rage... Even if we turn other worlds into enemies, will you follow me?"

-First Dragon God to Laplace

The First Dragon God and Laplace finds Lunaria dead in a fetal position protecting her child until the end.

At the sight of Lunaria's remains, the First Dragon God's roar is heard in the entire Dragon World and his fist covered with Dragon Battle Aura punches a hole that blew off a solid chunk of Dragon Roar Mountain.

The First Dragon God commands the Dragon Generals to search for the murderer but asks Laplace to stay and mourn with him.

A Dragon Tribe funeral is first held where Lunaria's remains is carried to the center of Kayos by family members namely the First Dragon God and Laplace to be placed on an altar where eulogies are recited and prayer for a safe rebirth.

Lunaria's remains are then brought to the end of the city to begin a funeral procession where her remains is carried by the Dragon God and accompanied by his son who is carried by Laplace moving in a clock-wise direction around the city.

The Dragon Tribe in the city performs the salute of highest honor upon seeing the procession and attend the funeral by assembling in its inner perimeter.

The First Dragon God brings Lunaria's remains to a building with walls filled with names of Dragon Tribes who died but Lunaria's name is carved on a stone tablet which is for special people in the Dragon Tribe.

The Dragon Tribe's funeral rites concludes with the remains being cast in to a hole that leads to the sky but a Human funeral is conducted next for Lunaria.

The First Dragon God brings Lunaria to the garden beside his mansion and burns Lunaria and together with Laplace, they buried her bones and ashes into the ground then planted a small sapling above will grow into a tree through the power of the dead and while the tree lives, the living would never forget the dead.

The Dragon Generals give their report from their investigation of Lunaria's murder which lists suspects from the other worlds to which the First Dragon God decides to confront them and wage war against the other worlds.

After the death of the Beast God, Heaven God, Sea God and Demon God which also destroys their respective world at the hands the First Dragon God, he orders the attack on the Human World

next that shocks the Dragon Generals on why he would attack Lunaria's home world and decides to stop the First Dragon God that resulted into a battle.

After the battle, the Human God struck the First Dragon God and admits that he plotted the death of Lunaria and how he manipulated them all to wage war on the other worlds and eventual destruction.

Power and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Mage Guardian Fitz

Redirect to:

Silent Fitz

Magic

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Magic

(
??

,

Majutsu

)
refers to the manipulation of
mana
stored in the body to generate supernatural effects known as
Magic Spells

.

Mana

Magic requires an energy source in order to produce its effect in the corporeal world.

Mana

(
??

,

Maryoku

, lit. "Magical Power")

is the natural energy source for employing and invocation of magic.

All living beings existing in the

Six-Faced World

innately have mana in their body. Souls normally dissipate into mana after death and can get reincorporated into the environment. The only known exception to this is people from outside the Six-Faced World that have been summoned. Summoned people are incapable of holding mana inside their body, thus incapable of using magic.

Mana or magical power reserve of a person is generally believed to be inherited and the amount one has is determined at birth. Due to the existence of individuals with the

Laplace Factor

(such as

Rudeus

and

Sylphy

) having enormous amounts of aggregate mana that increased since their birth, they were considered to be the only exception. This is later proved to be incorrect and not linked to the Laplace Factor. All people are capable of increasing their aggregate mana amount by stimulating their mana from a young age (seen in Julie

). The ability to learn silent spell-casting is also linked to practicing the skill at a young age.

History

Long before the

Great Human-Demon War

, the world was engulfed in an unceasing spiral of battle and chaos. During that time, in order to fight their enemies the

High Elves

race entreated with the spirits of the forests to control natural inorganic elements like the wind and the earth. In this manner, the first magic spells were born. Modern form of magic took its form from humans imitating the spells used by the High Elves in battle and reworking them to convenience. Magic was mostly used only in battle and fending off obstacles. As a result, a large portion of the spells that came to exist are combat spells.

Mechanism

Conventional Spell-casting

Magic Spells

Magic Spells

(

??

,

Eish?

, alt. "Incantations")

, in this method, one recites a set of words to perform magic. Magic Spells acts as an activation trigger for magic, where uttering the words would create the effect without having to focus on the

Mana

coursing through one's body. As such, magic spells are much less flexible than silent spell-casting due to a restricted amount of control one has while tuning the magic.

Magic Spells are the common method for using magic as it is relatively easy to use. A

magician

typically uses magic spells from when they were a beginner all the way to when they became a master.

Magic Circles

Rudeus pouring mana to a Magic Circle.

Multi Layered Magic Circle.

Magic Circle for healing in

Ranoa Magic Academy

.

1/3

Magic Circle

(

???

,

Mah?-jin

)

invented by Demon Empress

Kirisis Calisis

, this method involves one inscribing patterns using a specialized ink or carved patterns to cast a spell. Magic circles cast the inscribed spell at a predetermined power whenever mana is poured into it. Because of this, magic circles have the least flexibility of all spell-casting methods, albeit being the easiest and fastest to use.

Depending on the kind of Magic and rank, a Magic Circle's can be larger but its work around is to create multiple layers of Magic Circles on a single plane to achieve a single spell.

Earlier, magic circles were widely used until one magician succeeded at greatly shortening incantations. But for the more complex rituals involved in Summoning magic, where greater efficiency wasn't attainable, magic circles remained the primary means.

Mixed Magic

Mixed Magic

(

????

,

Kong? majutsu

)

or Combined Magic is magic where the caster uses consecutive spells to alter or enhance the effects of a

single spell. Spells such as Dry Steaming (Wind and Fire) and Frost Nova (Wind and Water/Ice) are examples of melded magic. Melded magic is exclusive to attack magic; these are familiar and easy to piece together with basic knowledge of science.

Truncated Spell-casting

Truncated or shortened incantations are very similar to conventional spell-casting; the caster recites a predetermined set of words corresponding the magic they are using. With shortened incantations, as used by Roxy

and Rudeus, cast times and flexibility are drastically improved over conventional casting. The casting of melded magic also becomes much easier due to the reduced downtime between incantations.

Silent Spell-casting

Silent spell-casting or Incantation-less spell-casting involves the caster manipulating mana itself in order to produce the desired effect. This method, unlike incantation and magic circles, does not require preparation for invocation as the caster only needs strong imaginative power to mold mana to their will.

It follows a process the caster calculates in their mind: First, the caster calls forth the shape of the spell they wish to use. Next, there is a window of time where they can add additional magical power to impact its size. Third, the velocity of the spell with which it will travel is adjusted. Finally, the caster releases the finished spell from their hand.

Silent spell-casting is a particularly unorthodox method of performing magic for almost no mages are able to completely skip the incantation. Since the process is convoluted and relies heavily on the caster's understanding of the spell, until the birth of Rudeus Greyrat, this method of spell-casting is not formally taught anywhere. However

Roxy M. Greyrat

wrote a paper detailing the specifics of voiceless magic and began to introduce silence spell casting into standard magic curriculum, which helped give rise to many prominent mages.

Types

Main Category:

Attacking Magic

Attacking Magic

(
????

,

K?geki majutsu

)

is comprised of spells that manipulate mana into tangible elements. The power, speed, effective range, and area of these spells are dependent on the amount of mana poured into them.

It is divided into four schools:

Fire

: Generate fire/heat.

Water

: Generates water and in extension, ice and steam (melded with fire magic).

Wind

: Manipulates gases.

Earth

: Generates earth, Manipulates earth and minerals.

Healing Magic

Healing Magic

(

????

,

Chiyu majutsu

)

mainly comprises of spells used for healing injuries and removing toxins.

It is further divided into four schools:

Healing

: Magic for healing injuries.

Detoxification

: Magic for purging poisons and disease.

Divine Strike

: Magic used against incorporeal monsters and demons.

Protection

: Magic for increasing one's defenses and create barriers (distorts mana in a finite space. Effects include

nullifying magic activation and altering magic regeneration rate).

Summoning Magic

Summoning Magic

(
????

,

Sh?kan majutsu

)

is used to call forth powerful beings to carry out the summoners's bidding.

It has two types of summons:

Fiends

: A class of beast that have intellect.

Spirits

: An intelligent being called forth to reside in an artificial body, has been stated by Rudeus to be much akin to Mana Programming.

Special Category:

Inherent Magic

Inherent Magic

(
????

,

Koy? majutsu

)

, is a magic of race secret with a special activation method.

Howling (Originally dubbed "voice magic" by

Rudeus

)

Teleport

Gravity Manipulation

Time Travel

Hypnosis

Magic Disruption (Ran Ma)

Reincarnation

Divination

Temporary Soul Summoning (Used only by

Hitogami

)

Magic Rank Title

Rank

Title

Scale

1

Beginner / Elementary

Basic mana manipulation.

2

Intermediate

Advanced mana manipulation.

3

Advanced

Complex mana manipulation. Generally large area of effect.

4

Saintly / Holy

Large scale complex mana manipulation. Usually spells that affects the weather.

5

Kingly

Builds upon Saint-class Magic by increasing its effectiveness.

6

Imperial / Emperor

Further enhances the scale of King-class Magic

7

Divine / God

Continental scale magic.

Spell rankings are typically proportionate to the amount of mana necessary to cast the spell. There are exceptions however, such as with

Badigadi

and

Orsted

, Rudeus's magic is considered to be of a higher rank despite using lower ranked magic as the base.

It has been stated that only 1 in 20 people is born with the capacity of using mana and of those, only 1 in 20 is capable of learning how to master it and becoming a mage. However, only 1 in a 100 of those is actually capable of becoming an advanced magician in only 1 element.

The magician's ranking title is determined by the most advanced spell they could cast.

Diseases

Since the Human-Demon Wars, there are also several magic related diseases that are known to exist and in time the denizens of the Human World became immune to it or a way to treat them has been discovered.

Magic Stone Disease

Magic Stone Disease is an extremely rare magical virus that turns that kills its host by gradually turning it to a purple magic stone starting from their feet and eventual death upon reaching half of their body at the very least.

Drain Syndrome

Drain Syndrome is a magical illness first found in Humans from the early ages into the Laplace Wars that affects a child born with out any magic capacity who absorbs magic externally and after accumulating it for 10 years, they will fall ill and die.

Known Advanced Magic Users Important to the Story

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Roxy

Orsted

Cliff

List of Known Voiceless Magicians

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Juliette

Orsted

Sieghart

Trivia

The number of magicians capable of using shortened or silent spell-casting are very few because the method was previously unknown.

Roxy

,

Rudeus

,

Sylphy

and

Moore

were the few individuals capable of using the silent spell-casting method before it was popularized by Rudeus.

It is stated by

Future Rudeus

that, "Magic in this world is omnipotent. Once you realize that, you can essentially do anything."

Many attack magics function by converting mana into physical substances. It appears that the materials manifested take a while to stabilize, as evidenced by the fact that projectiles from attack magic can be disintegrated by using manatite stone, but figurines created by Rudeus aren't affected

.

See Also

List of Magic Spells

References

Magic Circles of the Sixth Floor

This article is about the Chapter 106 of the Manga. For the Season 2 Episode 21 Anime , see Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum

.

Magic Circles of the Sixth Floor
is the 106th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

The party reaches the sixth floor and according to the "An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth" book and as they reach the final room, Geese tells them that the Teleportation Circles lead to random places. This causes Rudeus to ask the party to give him some time to think.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Skills

None

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Devouring Devil

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum

This article is about the Season 2 Episode 21 Anime. For the Chapter 106 of the Manga, see Magic Circles of the Sixth Floor

.

Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum

(?????????)

Dai Roku Kais? no Mah?-jin

) is the Twenty-first episode of the second season

(45th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on June 2, 2024 and also the third episode of the Labyrinth Arc for the Anime.

Synopsis

Rudeus

,

Paul

and the other members of the

Fangs of the Black Wolf

party successfully rescues Roxy, who somehow survives alone in the Teleportation Labyrinth for a whole month so they decide to return to the city of Rapan for Roxy to recover. Although he was concerned about Roxy's occasional aloofness, Rudeus enjoyed reminiscing about the past. Three days later, they once again enter the Teleportation Labyrinth and at an increased progress in conquering each of the floors!

Plot

At the Third Floor of the Teleportation Labyrinth, Roxy continue finding an exit while marking the walls of the path she walked as she battles or avoids the

Tarantula Deathlords

she encounters. After stepping into a Teleportation

Magic Circle

, Roxy ends up at the same place that already has multiple markings. Despite being exhausted she still wants to pursue her dreams of being a teacher and to have a family like her father

mother

. Still considering that death is imminent, Roxy steps in the Teleportation Magic Circle once again.

After using

Frost Nova

on the monsters that cornered Roxy, Rudeus is relieved then embraces a surprised Roxy and breathes in her scent. She pushes him back since she smells but Rudeus doesn't mind. Roxy then thanks him and introduces herself, causing Rudeus to drop his

staff

and throw up in shock.

The party decides to head back to Rapan for Roxy to recover where Talhand carries Roxy on his back while Rudeus follows behind her reminiscing how Roxy has not after not seeing her for over

10 years

. After Rudeus explains why he threw up, Roxy explains that she did not recognize the Rudeus she knew back then to the Rudeus she sees now which relieves Rudeus but also realizes that

Sylphiette

must have been shocked as well that he does not recognize her in their

reunion

and plans to apologize to her when he returns.

At the inn, Lilia, Shierra, and Vierra welcome the party back, and are relieved that Roxy has returned. Rudeus later sneaks up on Roxy's room who is still asleep to check on her.

Days later, Roxy apologizes for the trouble she caused, but Paul tells her not to be bothered by it and then tells her to thank Rudeus for breaking through the walls and saving her in time. Rudeus accepts Roxy's thanks but also asks him to call him "Rudy" like she used to as he still considers her to be his master. Geese then discusses his plan to enter the Teleportation Labyrinth in 3 days so Roxy would not be affected by a curse that will prevent her from entering the labyrinth but Rudeus thinks at that it is his original world's version of trauma. Paul then gives Roxy the

"An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth" book

to study and the meeting concludes for the preparation of their next attempt.

As Roxy is reading the book, Rudeus is restless and moves around causing Roxy to call him that he is distracting her but asks him to explain to which Rudeus quickly agrees. As they read through the book, Rudeus notices that Roxy seems tense but concludes that she might be conscious of how tall he has become.

Back at the Third Floor of the Teleportation Labyrinth the party now with Roxy included, they battle through the hordes of

Iron Crawlers

, Deathlord Tarantulas and

Mad Skulls

but Rudeus notices that Roxy seems to be looking at him then looks away then the latter calls to take a break as she is out of

Mana

.

As the party is taking a break, Geese continues studying the book while trying to figure out where the Teleportation Magic Circle to the fourth floor is located. After Roxy leans on Rudeus' back to rest, she also asks that they explore a Labyrinth together sometime in the future that Rudeus immediately agrees as Roxy goes to sleep.

The party then enters the Fourth Floor that looks more like a ruin than an ant nest where Paul confirms their plan with Geese to explore the floor for a bit before returning to Rapan. As Rudeus internally complements Paul to be reliable but Paul alerts him that a pair of

Armored Warriors

are approaching. Rudeus declares he will use

Stone Cannon

on them but Roxy stops him since they can use

Water God Style

to counter his spells and suggests to provide support for now. After Rudeus tells them he will use

Quagmire

, Elinalise tells Paul which target to attack as the enemies sink due to Rudeus' Quagmire. As Paul and Elinalise engage the warriors, Roxy to coordinate their magic where she uses

Icicle Edge

then Rudeus uses Stone Cannon that defeats the Armored Warrior battling Elinalise while Paul finishes off the other. Rudeus complements Paul who seems to be stronger but the latter dismisses it and urges everyone to move forward while passing Elinalise who chuckles at how Paul looks very happy for being praised by his son.

The party leaves the Teleportation Labyrinth and upon reaching the outside, they discuss what supplies they need for to deal with the armored enemies while Rudeus is wondering if Zenith will be okay with the pace they are going but notices Roxy looks at him but immediately looks away.

At Rapan, Rudeus and Roxy are together where they purchase the talro root while discussing what other supplies they will need. Rudeus then tests out a sword that when he thrusts it, a shockwave is produced to knock back its target that Roxy mentions it will be perfect for Elinalise but they cannot afford it.

At the Pub, Roxy details her journey that shocks Rudeus that they

missed each other

when they were at

Wind Port

and Rudeus is glad that she was searching for his

family

. Roxy then tells her past on her time in
Ranoa Magic Academy
then she was hired by Paul and she has changed because of her time in
Buena Village
and affirms that they will rescue
Zenith
.

Next day, back at the Fourth Floor, Elinalise tests out her newly purchased
Gladius

and is satisfied with its performance after cleanly cutting through an Armored Warrior. Having easily progressed through the Fourth Floor, Geese has already charted a map for the fourth floor and confirmed that the room they are on should have the Teleportation Magic Circle to the fifth floor and the party move forward.

At the Fifth Floor, Geese burns a talro root like incense where its smoke causes the
Devouring Devils

to run away and Geese is pleased by its potency and accuracy of the book, prompting Paul to decide not to return to Rapan and continue exploring.

At the Sixth Floor, the party is on alert since can sense the
Guardian

is nearby. Geese is scouting the final room that has three Teleportation Magic Circles and mentions that this is as far the author of the book have reached so Rudeus volunteers to analyze the Magic Circles. Roxy questions if he has figured it out, but Rudeus has not yet. He mentions that

Nanahoshi Shizuka

might be able to solve it. Roxy then asks if she is his girlfriend, which Rudeus denies, much to Roxy's relief. Rudeus then details his findings that one of the circles is a trap that leaves one of the remaining two will teleport them to the seventh floor as the party concludes that its like a coin flip chance to get there. When asked, Geese details that the party always fails at coin flips unless

Ghislaine Dedoldia

, who is currently at the

Holy Land of Swords

makes the choice. This Rudeus volunteers to conduct further investigations before they decide.

At a glance, the room looks special but Rudeus believes that the floor doesn't end here. Paul disagrees, with nothing to base it on, but still encourages Rudeus to take his time. Paul then grabs Rudeus' shoulder, planning to tell him something, but after glancing at Roxy, he decides to tell Rudeus after they return to the inn. Rudeus presses Paul, but he still refuses, concerned it might hurt the party's morale. Instead, Paul tells him the different functions of his

two

swords

that he cannot use only one due to their different roles. As Paul returns to the rest of the party, Rudeus realizes that the room is similar to the room from the ruins that he and Elinalise entered that has the Teleportation Magic Circle to Begaritt Continent.

Rudeus then asks Geese to check if there are any hidden stairs and while initially in doubt, Geese also realizes that it is possible and begins to investigate. Geese brings out his short sword and begins tapping the floor with its pommel while his ear is on the ground and finds a hollow floor. After Geese confirms there are no traps, Rudeus destroys the said hollow floor with Stone Cannon, and the stairs are uncovered. Geese announces the finding, and the party rises to their feet in astonishment and amazement. They take turns slapping Rudeus' back in praise, while Elinalise remarks that the room is indeed the same as the ruins they entered before. Roxy also follows suit with a lighter tap. After Geese scouts the stairs, the party descends together, approaching the Teleportation Magic Circle, which is glowing in deep blood red.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Paul Greyrat

Talhand

Roxy Migurdia

Lilia Greyrat

Shierra

Vierra

Locations

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Adventure Guild

Headquarters

Unnamed Inn

Unnamed Pub

Teleportation Labyrinth

Second Floor

Third Floor

Fourth Floor

Fifth Floor

Sixth Floor

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 12

Chapter 4: Her Emotional Perspective

Chapter 5: The Indomitable Magician

Chapter 6: Easy as Pie

Chapter 7: The Magic Circles on the Sixth Floor

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Roxy narrates her dream to have a husband occurs after Rudeus rescues her while in the Light Novel, it occurs before being rescued

New event where Rudeus and Roxy are shopping at Rapan and sees the Gladius that Elinalise will purchase has been added

New event where Rudeus and Roxy are at a pub drinking has been added while in the Light Novel, they are drinking together with Talhand for a supposed meeting of Magicians

The event where Rudeus' party destroys the eggs of the Devouring Devils has been cut

Trailer

????????21????????????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

[View Gallery](#)

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

[Trivia](#)

[TBA](#)

[References](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Anime Navigation](#)

[Season 1](#)

[Part 1](#)

[Episode 1](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 2](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 3](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 4](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 5](#)

[Episode 6](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 7](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 8](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 9](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 10](#)

[?](#)

[Episode 11](#)

[Part 2](#)

[Episode 12](#)

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

Into the Labyrinth

"

Next:

"

Parents

"

Magic Spells

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This article is about a list of known Magic Spells and Spell Incantations. For the concept, go to:

Magic

Magic Spells

(
??
,

Eish?
, alt. "Incantations")

are the various supernatural effects created by the art of Magic by utilizing

Mana
residing inside a body. Magic Spells are divided into three categories, namely: Attack, Healing, and Summoning magic. Attack Magic has largest number of spells while Summoning has the least.

Melded Magic are a high-tier category where the spells are a composite of at least two or more Attack spells. Mastery of this type of spells require at least Advanced level proficiency at one school of Attack magic.

Special Magic are those type of spells which do not fit into the three main categories. This type of spell cannot be taught normally to a mage and its mastery is generally unique to a handful of persons.

Attack Magic

Water

Name

Rank

Effect

Image/s

Waterball

??

Elementary

Materializes and hurls a mass of water.

Roxy's Water Ball.

Rudeus' Voiceless Water Ball.

Sylph's Voiceless Water Ball.

1/3

Water Shield

??

Elementary

Creates a spout of water from the ground forming a defensive wall.

Water Shield can also protect its caster against a Red Dragon

or

Manatite Hydra

's Fire Breath

if enough Mana is used to create a huge wall of water.

Rudeus casting Water Shield against a Manatite Hydra Fire Breath

Rudeus casting Water Shield against Crimson Dragon in the Anime

1/2

Water Arrow

??

Elementary

Launches a bolt of water, roughly twenty centimeters long, at a target.

Ice Smash

??

Elementary

Strikes an opponent with a mound of ice.

Elinalise using Ice Smash in the Anime

Ice Blade

??

Elementary

Creates a sword made out of ice.

Water Cannon

??

Intermediate

Launches forth a large concentration of water.

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E01-WEBM-01.webm>

Rudeus casting Water Cannon (Splash Flow in the Anime)

Ice Pillar

??

Intermediate

Creates a shaft of ice springing up from the ground.

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E03-WEBM-02.webm>

"Sylph" practicing Ice Pillar

Waterfall

??

Continuously create flowing water like an actual water fall

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E03-WEBM-01.webm>

Rudeus using Waterfall to clean "Sylph"

Water Splash

??

Materialize enormous amount of water droplets and bombard the area that soaks anyone in the area, making them vulnerable to being frozen.

Roxy using Water Splash in the Anime

Flood Flush

??

Flood the ground with water.

In the Teleportation Labyrinth, Roxy also uses Flood Flush to prevent the Manatite Hydra from attacking Paul and Elinalise and wash them away from the hydra's range.

Roxy using Flood Flush in the Anime

Icicle Field

????

Freezes all objects in its area of effect and is more effective against wet targets.

Roxy using Icicle Field in the Anime

Icicle Break

???

Launches a barrage ice bolts to a target.

Roxy using Icicle Break

Icicle Edge

???

Launches a crescent-shaped ice blade towards the enemy.

Roxy's Icicle Edge slicing through an Armored Warrior

Ice Lance

??

Conjures an ice spike from the ground that impales the enemy.

Blizzard Storm

??

Advanced

Shoots ice shards in all directions.

Rudeus casting Blizzard Storm in the Anime

Blizzard Storm in the Manga

Roxy Casting Blizzard Storm

Rudeus continuously casting Blizzard Storm with Chantless Magic

1/4

Squall

??

Advanced

Manipulate clouds to bring down rain.

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E02-WEBM-02.webm>

Roxy casting Squall to water the fields

Cumulonimbus

?????

Saint

Creates thundercloud, and causes torrential rain to pour down in a large area with occasional lightning strikes.

Roxy showing Rudeus Cumulonimbus.

Rudeus performing Cumulonimbus.

1/2

Lightning

??

King

Creates thundercloud as per Cumulonimbus and condenses all energy into a powerful lightning bolt to strike the designated target.

Absolute Zero

????

Imperial

Freezes a very wide area instantly.

Ice Fortress

??

?

Creates a wall of ice.

Ice Fortress in the Manga.

Fire

Name

Rank

Effect

Image/s

Fireball

???

Elementary

Materializes and launches a spherule of fire

Rudeus using Fireball against a Manaite Hydra

Rudeus casting Fireball

1/2

Heat Hand

???

Heat the user's hand to create a warming effect

Rudeus is able to use Heat Hand to be hot enough to melt the snow in his immediate area to pass through snowy terrains but not hot enough to cause steam what will attract monsters from attacking that takes a large amount of practice. This spell consumes a lot of

Mana

that only Rudeus can perform over long periods of time that Sylphy observes that Rudeus tends to spend his

mana lavishly but does not seem to run out of.

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E03-WEBM-03.webm>

Rudeus showing Heat Hands to "Sylph"

Rudeus using Heat Hands to melt snow in the Anime

Heat Island

??

Heats the surrounding environment

Burning Place

?????????

Creates a wreath of fire around the user causing anyone in close proximity to be engulfed in flames.

Roxy casting Burning Place

Flame Slice

??

Shoots a blade of flame that sears and slices the enemy.

Roxy using Flame Slice in the Anime

Rudeus casting Flame Slice in the Anime.

Rudeus casting Flame Slice in the Manga.

Flamethrower

????

Attacks with jet of flames in a wide area.

Roxy casting Flamethrower against Manatite Hydra

Timothy casting Flame Thrower in the Anime.

1/2

Flame Pillar

??

Intermediate

Materializes a pillar of fire.

Explosion

??

Intermediate

Creates an explosion.

Ex-Flame

???

Intermediate

Launches a large fireball about 2 meters in diameter

Timothy using Ex-Flame in the Anime

Exodus Flame

????

Advanced

The caster gathers a large wave of flame then releases it that explodes on impact.

The immense heat of Exodus Flame can also cause burns due to the close proximity of the caster to the flames when channeling.

Rudeus using Exodus Flame

Cliff casting Exodus Flame

1/2

Magma Gush

??

Advanced

Creates spontaneous burst of lava.

Flash Over

???

Saint

Spreads flames over a very wide area instantly.

Wind

Name

Rank

Effect

Image/s

Sonic Boom

???

Intermediate

Launches a slicing wind blade forward
and throws the target away.

Sylphiette using Sonic Boom against Nights Eye Crow in the Anime

Rudeus casting Sonic Boom

1/2

Wind Slice

??

Intermediate

Shoots a gust of cutting wind.

Wind Bind

????????

Releases a wind whip that ties down an enemy

.

Wind Blast

??

Releases a gust of strong wind.

In the

The Forest in the Dead of Night

Episode, Rudeus uses a gust of wind to avoid being hit by an attack.

Rudeus using Wind Blast to avoid an attack

Sonic Blast

?????

Advanced

Improved version of Sonic Boom that launches a powerful and wide-reaching shockwave.

Sonic Blast is strong enough kill a Terminate Beast when struck in their head and is also able to destroy a wall of the Silver Palace.

Sylphy using Sonic Blast on a Terminate Boar.

Sylphy finishing an assassin with Sonic Blast.

1/2

Tornado Impact

Advanced

Shapes wind into a rapidly spinning drill that punches a hole through the target

.

Violent Storm

??

Saint

Releases a strong blast of wind over a wide area.

Tornado

??

Saint

Creates a tornado that can alter the weather by moving the clouds and can cancel a blizzard storm although altering the weather are ill-advised by teachers of magic

Rudeus using Tornado in the Anime

Rudeus using Tornado in the Manga

1/2

Earth

Name

Rank

Effect

Image/s

Rock Bullet

??

Elementary

Materializes a bullet size rock to hit a target.

Rudeus using Rock Bullet in the Anime

Sand Cloud

Materializes an earth bullet that travels to a target and explodes causing a cloud of sand to appear in its area that causes difficulty in breathing and reduces visibility. Inhaling the cloud also disrupts the use of abilities.

Rudeus using Sand Cloud against Pursena in the Anime

Stone Cannon

???

Intermediate

Materializes and launches a piece of bullet shaped rock in high speed. Stone Cannon is one of Rudeus' signature spells that when he set the projectile hardness, spinning speed, and travel speed at maximum, it is able to break through even Orsted

and

Badigadi

's

Battle Aura.

Rudeus' Stone Cannon breaking through Badigadi's Battle Aura

Rudeus using Stone Cannon against Fitz in the Anime

Stone Cannon in the Anime

Rudeus' Stone Cannon breaking through Orsted's Saint Dragon Battle Aura

Rudeus casting Stone Cannon in the Light Novel

1/5

Earth Fortress

??

Advanced

Creates a fortress of earth around the user.

. Earth Fortress require Mana to maintain or it will crumble but Rudeus modified his Earth Fortress to be shaped like an igloo that will hold itself together and no longer requires Mana after casting.

Roxy using Earth Fortress to stop the Iron Crawlers advance

Roxy using Earth Fortress in the Anime

Rudeus' igloo shape Earth Fortress that does not require Mana to maintain

1/3

Earth Wall

??

Creates an Earthen Wall at a target area

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E05-WEBM-01.webm>

Rudeus using Earth Wall.

Earth Pillar

???

Intermediate

Summons a boulder above the target to drop on it.

Talhand using Earth Pillar in the Anime

Earth Lance

??

Intermediate

Summons an earthen spike that rises from the ground. The user can also summon a flat-top version to propel himself upwards, or act as an elevator.

or lookout tower for scouting out enemies

Rudeus using Earth Lance like a lookout tower.

Rudeus using Earth Lance to launch himself into the air.

Rudeus using Earth Lance for combat maneuver.

1/3

Earth Hedgehog

???

Advanced

Summons a large number of earthen spikes from the ground to impale enemies.

Earth Hedgehog can also be used by creating a small sphere then launch it to its target and create the earthen spikes on the target area.

Rudeus using Earth Hedgehog.

Dust storm
???

Advanced

Conjures a dusty storm.

Sandstorm
??

Saint

Conjures a fierce torrent of sand and wind blanketing a wide area
, or stops an existing sandstorm.

Melded Magic

Name

Composites

Effect

Image/s

Deep Mist
??

Waterfall + Heat Island + Icicle Field

Generate fog over an area to conceal the user from enemies.

Deep Mists uses Waterfall and Icicle Field to conjure water and immediately freeze them but this process can

be skipped in snowy terrains and use Heat Island to generate a fog.

Rudeus using Deep Mist in the Anime.

Magma Gush

??

Fire spell + Earth spell

Creates spontaneous burst of lava.

Quagmire

??

Water spell + Earth spell

Turns the ground into a muddy swamp that immobilizes the enemy.

Due to Rudeus' primarily using this in his adventures, he became known as "Quagmire".

Rudeus using Quagmire on Grizzlies

Rudeus using Quagmire against Paul

1/2

Bora Blast

????

Icicle Field + Blast

Release a strong gust of freezing wind to disable the enemy.

Frost Nova

???????

Water Splash + Icicle Field

Soaks the enemies with water droplets and freezes them over. The more Mana is used, those affected can be frozen even deep within their core.

Roxy seeing Rudeus' variant of Frost Nova that freezes into the core

Mud Rain

??

Water spell + Earth spell

Create rain that contains mud causing the ground to be slippery and loose.

Blast

??

Fire spell + Wind spell

By using fire and wind magic simultaneously. It shoots a blast of hot wind.

Healing Magic

Healing

Name

Rank

Effect

Image/s

Healing

Elementary

Healing Magic capable of healing minor cuts.

Zenith using Elementary Healing.

Roxy using Elementary Healing.

1/2

X-Healing

Intermediate

Healing Magic that can restore broken bones.

Rudeus using X-Healing in the Anime.

Shine Healing

Advanced

Healing magic capable of healing major open wounds and reattach freshly severed limbs, but cannot restore lost body parts.

Divine Strike

Name

Rank

Effect

Image/s

Exorcist Light

?????????

Elementary

Creates a bolt of white light that can harm a spirit.

Cliff using Exorcist Light in the Anime

Cliff using Exorcist Rate in the Manga

1/2

Barrier

Name

Rank

Effect

Image/s

Magic Shield

????

Elementary

Conjures a semi-transparent barrier that blocks magical attack. It has the power to isolate flames or cold and reduce their effect. As an elementary level spell, it can also be cast via incantations,

Physical Shield

????

Intermediate

Conjures a barrier that blocks physical attack and impedes passage on the area it is cast.

Rudeus knocked back by a barrier in the Anime

Spirit-Sealing Barrier

Saint

The barrier that's able to prevent undead monsters from leaving a confined space. It might not be able to fully confine a high level wraith.

Confinement Barrier

King

The barrier that confines the target individual within it. Magic is rendered unusable inside, and it is highly resistant against physical and magical attacks from the outside.

Confinement Barrier in the Anime.

Badigadi's Sealing Barrier

Divine

The barrier developed by Perugius to seal the

Demon God

. It is powered by

Badigadi

's mana and amplified by the King Dragon Sword Kajakut and the Fighting God Armor, It divided Badigadi's flesh into five parts and sealed in separate locations, whereas the barrier confining Badigadi's main body cannot be released without releasing the remaining parts.

Illusion Barrier

Unknown

Illusion Barrier is used by the

Dragon Tribe

to protect the Teleportation Circle Ruins through out the Human World from outsiders by concealing its entrance with an illusion to erect another scenery and blends with its surroundings. Like most barriers, it uses a medium to maintain its effect like a monument bearing the emblem of Saint Dragon General

Szilard

found in Lumen Forest near

Sharia

. To release the Illusion Barrier, Mana must be poured on the tablet by putting your hand on the tablet and reciting the incantation that is only known by the Dragon Tribe members and

Nanahoshi Shizuka

and is a closely guarded secret since Teleportation Magic is forbidden.

Rudeus unsealing an Illusion Barrier in the Anime

Summoning Magic

Name

Users

Effect

Image/s

Dragon Gate

??

Orsted

,

Perugius Dola

Summons a gate engraved with an ornate dragon statue that is either colored silver to absorb magic power or colored gold which absorbs

Battle Aura

.

Dragon Gate was developed by Dark Dragon King

Maxwell

during the

Six-Faced World

era as a method to weaken demonic power at the height of the war between the

Dragon World

and Demon World.

Orsted summoning Dragon Gate in the Anime.

Dragon Gate cracking after absorbing Nuclear Explosion.

Orsted summoning Dragon Gate in the Manga.

Dragon Gate, absorbing Rudeus' magic power.

1/4

Monster Summon

????

Orsted

,

Perugius Dola

,

Rudeus Greyrat

Summons an existing creature in the world using magic circles. The magic is bound by covenant upon founding that prohibits summon of intelligent humanoid races. It is possible to specify conditions when performing the summon, but summoning creatures that has more mana than the summoner is difficult and has the risk of the creature losing control.

Rudeus summoning Leo

Spirit Summon

????

Perugius Dola

,

Rudeus Greyrat

Creates a spirit out of user's mana that functions according to the user's design, similar to computer programming. The summoned spirit would cease to exist upon mana depletion under normal circumstances, but it is possible to summon highly intelligent and powerful spirits that could last for hundreds of years using secret arts developed by Armored Dragon King

Dora

.

Otherworld Summon

?????

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Summons an object or organism from another world (earth in particular). It is only achievable by using highly complex multi-layered magic circle.

The more complex the intended summoning subject is, the larger and more complicated the magic circle becomes.

A successfully summoned watermelon.

Summon Lamplight Spirits

Nanahoshi Shizuka

,

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Perugius Dola

Summon radiant spirits that fly up and circle around the caster to provide light in dark areas. The light from the spirits is brighter than a torch which removes the reliance for them that is also a hindrance since one of your hands is sealed off by holding a torch. The spell also works even with little magic power applied to it that it lasts a long time even when used by

Paul Greyrat

or

Geese Nukadia

making it seem like the consumed magic power is almost nothing. Nanahoshi gives Rudeus a Summon Light Spirit scroll which he uses on the

Teleport Labyrinth

and later starts drawing new magic circles for the spell when their stocks run out.

Lamplight Spirits following its caster in the Anime

Nanahoshi casting Summon Light Spirits in the Anime PV

Summoning Circle for Lamplight Spirits in the Anime

1/3

Unique / Unclassified Magic

Name

User

Effect

Images

Disturb Magic

??

Orsted

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Disturb Magic cancels the magic of an opponent by disrupting the magic and causing it to never take shape and scatter. Disturb Magic only targets one part of the body which is seen on Orsted's first battle against Rudeus where Disturb Magic seals the magic on Rudeus' right hand but he is able to use magic with his left hand.

Rudeus and Sylphiette also practices Disturb Magic by the former struggling to maintain the spell and the latter tries to disrupt it.

Disturb Magic in the Anime.

Rudeus using wind magic with his left hand while his other hand is sealed by Disturb Magic.

Rudeus practicing Disturb Magic in the Anime.

Orsted using Disturb Magic against Rudeus in the Manga.

Rudeus' right hand sealed by Disturb Magic.

Syphiette practicing Disturb Magic with Rudeus.

1/6

Nuclear Explosion

???

Rudeus Greyrat

Unique magic created by Rudeus, capable of creating a very powerful explosion.

Rudeus casting Nuclear Explosion.

Howling

????

Gyes Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

, Rudeus Greyrat

,

Orsted

Beast race's unique magic that stuns the opponent with a magic-infused howl.

Other races could use it too, but would be much less effective.

Gyes using Howling in the Anime.

Teleportation Magic

????

Orsted

,

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Perugius Dola

etc.

Allows the user to travel to corresponding sites almost instantaneously using magic circles. There are three types of them: bi-directional, single-directional, and random teleportation circles.

Electric

??

Rudeus Greyrat

Miniaturized version of Lightning that shocks and paralyzes opponents with electricity.

Since electricity affects nervous system directly, it is capable of bypassing the target's

Battle Aura

defense.

Rudeus casting Electric

Time Travel Magic

??????

Future Rudeus

A special magic developed from Teleportation Magic that allows the user to warp to the past, using a certain object as a marker. It consumes an enormous amount of mana to travel back for even a short period of time. When the user's mana is insufficient, he might end up leaving certain body parts behind.

Future Rudeus travelled back in time.

Gravity Magic

????

Future Rudeus

,

Kalman III

Magic that manipulates gravity, enabling the users to fly or levitate objects.

Hypnosis Magic

????

Orsted

A hypnosis magic passed down among the Nuka Tribe that put a person to sleep.

Incantations

The usual length of a magic's Incantation is the higher the rank, the longer the Incantation is. For example, an Elementary Rank Water Magic Incantation has only a few sentences while a God Rank Detoxification Spell can be long enough to be in a book as thick as a dictionary.

Name

Chant

Healing

"Divine power is rich and nourishing. It offers the strength to rise again to those who have lost their strength. Healing."

Water Ball

"Let the great protection of water be on the place thou seekest. I call a refreshing burbling stream here and now. Water Ball."

Water Cannon

"Supple spirit of water and princess of streams that flow through the earth, sweep away all things with your hidden inner might."

X-Healing

"Oh merciful mother of gods, please heal this one's wounds, and let him recover with a healthy body. X-Healing."

Detoxification

"May the cleansing light of the skies wash over this body, so that the darkness from within may be expelled. Detoxification."

Exorcist Rate

"Then our God gives grace to the Mother Earth! I do it against the law of nature, and give the foolish person Heaven's vengeance! Exorcist Rate."

Fireball

"Let the great protection of fire be on the place thou seekest. I call the bold heat of a torch here and now. Fireball!"

Cumulonimbus

"Grand spirit of water and imperial prince of lightning who ascends the heavens, grant my wish and bring about a savage blessing. Display your might to insignificant beings. Strike awe with a blow of your divine hammer on the anvil, and cover the land in water! Ah, Rain! Sweep all else away and expel everything! Cumulonimbus!"

Exodus Flame

"Raging spirit of flame, bastard of hell! Rise to the land of man and swing your fist! Strike down my sworn foe and consume them within darkness! Exodus Flame!"

Dragon Gate

"That dragon lives solely while following the path of chivalry. The nails on his hands are long and sharp, for he never raises a fist. The second dragon clenches his fist in anger. His nails broken, his teeth fell, but the feeling has been conveyed. He held chivalry in his hand, yet did he abandon chivalry? The third dragon that died. He who possessed the most ephemeral eyes Dragon General of Lustrous Green Scales. By the name of Armored Dragon King Perugius, I summon --"

Icicle Break

"Magnificent spirits of the water, Oh imperial thunder prince in heaven! Strike down them with your majestic sword of ice! Icicle Break!"

Ex-Flame

"Let the vast and blessed flame converge at they command! O raging fire, offer us a great and blazing gift! Ex-Flame!!"

Flamethrower

"May this small, smoldering fire call forth a great and searing blessing! Flamethrower!"

Stone Cannon

"Answer my call, God of Obscurities, and shatter my enemy! Stone Cannon!"

Lightning

"O spirits of the magnificent waters, I beseech the Prince of Thunder! Grant me my wish, bless me with thy savagery, and reveal to this insignificant servant a glimpse of thy power! Let fear strike the heart of man as thy divine hammer strikes its anvil and over the land with water! Come, o rain and was everything away in thy flood of destruction!

I call upon you, mighty spirit of light, shining lord of the heavens! Do you see the impudent foe towering before us? Do you see your sown enemy, in all his arrogance? I would be the holy blade that strikes him down! Let your radiant power teach him that the Emperor yet reign supreme! Lightning!"

Burning Place

Truncated Chant: "Bursting flames cover my body! Burning Place!"

Earth Fortress

Truncated Chant: "Envelop me in the earth's magnificent armor. Earth Fortress!"

Water Splash

Truncated Chant: "Scatter the falling droplets, blanket the world in water. Water Splash!"

Icicle Field

Truncated Chant: "Blue Goddess sweeping down from the heavens, wield thy staff and cover this world in frost! Icicle Field!"

Blizzard Storm

Truncated Chant: "King of Frost, supreme ruler of the arctic lands, sovereign wrapped in all white whose frigid cold robs all heat. Freeze thy enemy, oh glacial king who governs death! Blizzard Storm!"

Flame Slice

Truncated Chant: "Take up thy burnt blade and pierce through thy enemy! Flame Slice!"

Icicle Edge

Truncated Chant: "Majestic blade of ice, I summon thee to strike my enemy down! Icicle Edge!"

Flood Flush

Truncated Chant: "Rapid muddy currents, gush forth! Flood Flush!"

Ice Smash

"I lay before thee a cradle of ice as thou desire, now relinquish thy glacial currents, Ice Smash!"

"

Illusion Barrier

Release Chant: "That Dragon lived only for conviction. None could escape the reach of his magnificent arms. The second dragon to die. The dragon general with the most ephemeral eyes, his scales green and silver. In the name of Saint Dragon Emperor Szilard, I hereby break this seal."

Antidote

?Breath that is God, the front of nourishment, unto this one who has fallen ill, grant strength to awaken once again. Antidote.?

Trivia

Cumulonimbus' name is taken from the cloud types Cumulus (fluffy cotton like clouds) and Nimbus (dark rain clouds)

The chant for Dragon Gate and Illusion Barrier references Saint Dragon General Szilard who has green and silver scales and is the second Dragon General to die while describing his injury after battling the First Dragon God

.

References

Magic Stone Disease

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Magic Stone Disease

, also known as

Petrification Syndrome

, is an extremely rare

Magic

disease that turns the body of the infected into magic stone.

Background

Magic Stone Disease is known to exist in the

Human World

since the Human-Demon Wars or earlier, when

Kishirika Kishirisu

was ruling as the Demon Empress. She has knowledge of this disease, that is also passed to those who are given her

Identification Eyes

in recent times

.

Cause

"I have no idea where the rat came from or when it got down there. Most likely, it sneaked into my luggage from the

Demon Continent

or while I was in

Perugius

' floating fortress. It doesn't really matter where it came from, though."

-Future Rudeus

Rats are the main carriers of Magic Stone Disease because some of them have resistance to it but will eventually die eventually. These infected rats can be identified easily by their teeth that turns into violet crystal. Humans or other animals could also be infected by consuming the contaminated food eaten by these rats.

Infection

The pathogen of Magic Stone Disease is not airborne and infects orally, but it doesn't persist for very long and it disappears around a day, resulting in a very low infection rate. Moreover, it only infects pregnant women. When infected, the pathogen grows inside the fetus and proceeds to remold it into magic stone, which results in the death of the growing baby. At this point the mother also begins to exhibit symptoms of the disease, such as having fever and becoming bedridden. Finally, the body of the mother would start turning into magic stone (beginning from her feet), and she would also die in a few weeks if left untreated

.

Treatment

Magic Stone Disease is only curable by God Rank Detoxification Magic. The only book for the chant of God Rank Detoxification Magic belongs to the

Milis Religion

in

Millishion

, where they have exclusive rights to it and is only made available for archbishop rank or above. Transcribing the book takes time since it is as thick as a dictionary, whereas stealing it would result in the perpetrators being labelled as the worst criminals by the Milis Religion and hunted down for life by Millishion's Holy Knight Orders

.

History

"The fact that after changing history this way, in the end a favorable future for him awaits... Thus I will make you change history, to a future that will be favorable to me."

-Orsted to Rudeus

Hitogami

plotted to kill future

Roxy Migurdia

and her unborn

child

through the rat infected with Magic Stone Disease. Since pregnancy weakens those who have a strong

Fate

that Hitogami cannot manipulate easily otherwise.

Cliff Grimoire

identifies the disease and together with

Zanoba Shirone

, Rudeus infiltrates the Millis Church and steals the book of God Rank Detoxification Magic in hopes to cure Roxy.

Being hunted by the Holy Knights Order of Millishion resulting in the death of Cliff and Roxy still dies in the end, resulting to Hitogami's plan to succeed.

.

30 years later,

Future Rudeus

realized how Hitogami used the Magic Stone Disease to kill Roxy and travelled back in time

to warn his

younger self

.

Future Rudeus died after talking with Rudeus, who later went to the basement and killed the rat before it could infect the food Roxy will eat, and later sent its remains to the

Magician Guild

for study

.

Hitogami confronted Rudeus in his dreams for the failed plan to kill Roxy, but agreed to a compromise if Rudeus kills

Orsted

.

Rudeus was defeated by Orsted and became his subordinate against Hitogami, while Orsted agreed to protect his family to ensure Hitogami is prevented from targeting Rudeus'

Family

.

References

Magic Tools

Redirect to:

[Magic Tools and Magic Items](#)

Magic Tools and Magic Items

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Magic Tools and Magic Items in the Manga

Magic Tools

(
???
,

Ma D?gu
)

are specially crafted equipment that feature a carved magic circle. When a user channels their mana through the tool and recites an incantation, the magic circle activates, unleashing the desired magical effect. As long as the user has remaining

Mana
, the magic tool can be used repeatedly
.

Magic Items
(
?????
,

Maryoku Fuyo-hin
)

, on the other hand, are objects infused with mana that possess unique and specific abilities. By performing a specific action or trigger, the user can activate the item's magical effect. Magic Items have a limited number of uses per day, but their mana reserves naturally replenish over time
.

Aside from the direct use of
Magic

, Magic Tools and Magic Items are developed and manufactured by the Magician Guild in
Sharia

to aid people in adventures or even their everyday life.

List of Magic Tools

Devil Spear

Devil Spears in the Manga

A Trident weapon made by

Laplace

as a gift for the Superd race, have a high resemblance with the Superd spear excluding his jet black color, this magic tool amplified their bearers' physical capabilities several times over, nullified the effects of the humans' magic, and heightened the Superds' already sharp senses even further, but slowly erodes the mind of his user.

Owner:

Superd Tribe

,

Ruijerd

Lithograph Stone

Based off of the seven powers stone created by Technique God, Orsted created a stone that would allow long range communication through writing on the Large Stone. Anything written on the main stone will appear on the sub-stones. Having a main and a sub-stone for the other person's main stone, will allow for long range communication.

Owners:

Orsted

,

Ariel

Enchanted Shoes

Shoes that allow the user to run at twice its normal speed.

Owners:

Fitz

,

Luke

Flame Trapping Cloak

A cloak that helps the user maintain a constant body temperature.

Owners:

Fitz

,

Luke

Gloves of Overpowering

Gloves that reduce any impact to the palm of the wearer's hand by half.

Owners:

Fitz

,

Luke

Magical Sunglasses

A pair of sunglasses that aids in the detection of enemies.

Owners:

Fitz

Steel-Cutting Sword

A sword that can easily tear straight through steel.

Owners:

Luke

,

Paul

Snow Melting Furnace

Rudeus pouring mana in to the Snow Melting Furnace in the Anime

A Snow Melting Furnace in the Manga

Snow Melting Furnaces are seen at the cities of the Magic Triumvirate in the Northern Central Continent

and are used during the winter. During snowy days, the citizen's daily activities are at a halt so the city posts a job request open to all citizens or

Adventurers

regardless of rank to gather snow around the city and bring them to the entrance of a park sized plaza where the furnace is located. The snow is then piled up to form a huge donut shape hill surrounding the furnace where a magician pours

Mana

to the furnace which activates the

Magic Circle

around the furnace that heats then melts the snow gathered. The more mana is poured to the device, the more snow it melts.

In the Anime, the Furnace is portrayed as a tower where Rudeus places his hands on a tablet to activate it.

Owners: Magic Triumvirate

Magic Armor

An expansion of the ?Zariff's arm? system, it is a magic armor that boosts the wearer's physical capabilities in much of the same way as the Fighting God's Golden Armor. Rudeus had Zanoba and Cliff work on the armor and was given details about the Fighting God's golden armor by Hitogami. The next versions of the armor are black and smaller to reduce mana consumption.

Owner:

Rudeus

.

Magic Armor Mk Zero

The Prototype of the MK I, even though it is a prototype, this armor has even more power than the MK I, but has a worst magic efficiency out of all the magic armors, lasting even less time than MK I, even with Rudeus's Mana.

Owners:

Rudeus

.

Magic Armor Mk I

First version of the MK series, is a armor of 3 meters that was painted in camouflage and extremely bulky, having a godly combat capability equaling the Fighting God's Golden Armor. The downside of ?Magic Armor Mk I ? is that consume a huge amount of magic. Because that only Rudeus can use this armor.

Owners:

Rudeus

.

Magic Armor Mk II

It was a complete set that could be separated into arm parts, leg parts, and torso part. It was a jet-black armor and helmet. A tuned-up version of the ?MK. I?. If worn, it could provide physical ability similar to that of a Saint Ranked swordsman. Eventually Roxy would create a tool that was mounted on the back of the ?MK. II?. She named it the ?Scroll Vernier?. It has a bulky steampunk look to it that carries folded scrolls ready for activation. If a button near the waist is pressed with magic power, a corresponding slot with a scroll is automatically activated. There are 5 slots by each hand with a total of 10 types of scrolls.

Owner:

Rudeus

.

Magic Armor Mk III

Due to Cliff moving to Milis, Roxy has joined Zanoba in the development of the ?Magic Armor Mk III. The Magic Armor used by Rudeus during his last years. Its height was a little more than 2 metres and its ability was the same as the ?MK. I?. This Magic Armor became the basis for the mass-production of the All-Purpose Magic Armor Series later on.

Owners:

Rudeus

,

Lara Greyrat

Magic Wand

The wands are use to channel magic more easy, increasing the efficiency of the magic casted, his rank is determined by the wood and the Magic rock.

Arrogant Water Dragon King (Aqua Heartia)

An A-Rank wand personally made for Rudeus, this wand is made from a rough and bony wood that comes from a Elder Treant. The tip of the staff is adorned with a large Magical stone that is the size of a fist that comes from a stray dragon located in the Begaliid's continent. This staff greatly improves the efficiency of Water Magic, and to a lesser extent the efficiency of Earth, Wind and Fire magic.

Owners:

Rudeus

,

Lara Greyrat

Stone Cannon Gatling Gun

A weapon that Rudeus had Roxy and her friend Jacqueline who's a specialist in the creation of Magic Items in Sharia. After taking Hitogami's suggestion to create a magic tool that shoots magic that only Rudeus can handle, for the fight against Orsted. This weapon is able to fire off 10 of his standard "Stone Cannon" per second. Rudeus only uses this weapon in conjunction when wearing the "Magic Armor Mk I".

Owners:

Rudeus

Shotgun Cannon

A weapon that Rudeus develop after taking Orsted suggestion about the Gatling gun to make it fire multiple stone cannon in one shot to counter Water God Style practitioner. Rudeus stated that this weapon is a very user friendly weapon.

Owners:

Rudeus

,

Lara Greyrat

Zariff's Prosthetic Arm

From Zanoba's research of the doll left by the previous owner of Rudeus' house, Zanoba with the help of Cliff were able to create an artificial prosthetic arm. With the chant, "Oh Earth, become thine Arm.", the magic tool can be activated, and can be deactivated with the chant "Oh Arm, return to Earth". It can also allow the wearer to feel tactile feedback from the fingers. Later, Rudeus with the help of Zanoba and Cliff, they made a second version where the arm can also fly out as a Rocket Punch.

Owners:

Rudeus

.

The Scroll Vernier

Character design of Rudeus latest equipment. The Scroll Vernier in the Mushoku Tensei light novel

The second Roxy made machine. A tool that was mounted on the back of the Magic Armor MK. II. It has a bulky steampunk look to it that carries folded scrolls ready for activation.

If a button near the waist is pressed with magic power, a corresponding slot with a scroll is automatically activated. There are 5 slots by each hand with a total of 10 types of scrolls.

This steampunk-inspired device, mounted gracefully on the back of Rudeus' Magic Armor MK. II, exemplifies both style and practicality.

The Scroll Vernier offers Rudeus a wealth of strategic possibilities. By harnessing magic power and activating the waist-mounted button, Rudeus can swiftly access a specific scroll housed within the corresponding slot.

The Scroll Vernier's true strength lies in its adaptability, accommodating a diverse range of scrolls that cater to various combat scenarios, Rudeus can seamlessly harness offensive, defensive, and support magic with remarkable ease.

Owner:

Rudeus

,

Lara Greyrat

Curse Suppressing Tools

Curse Suppressing Tool prototype for Elinalise in the Anime

The Curse Suppressing Tool takes the form of panties that is made by Cliff for Elinalise to suppress the Curse of Promiscuity

on her but it has two problems: 1. The ugly appearance but Cliff mentions he is able to make a better looking tool with the help of Nanahoshi and Zanoba; 2. The tool requires a huge amount of Mana to which Rudeus agrees to provide.

Rudeus hold the Curse Suppressing Helmet in the Light Novel

Rifujin na Magonote

wearing a Curse Suppressing Helmet

Cliff also created a Curse Suppressing Helmet for Orsted to suppress the curse that causes all denizens of the Human World to fear and hate him.

Owners:

Elinalise Dragonroad

,

Cliff Grimoire

,

Orsted

Magic Tower

Millishion's Magic Towers in the Anime

Millishion has erected 7 Magic Towers that forms a circle around the city which prevent floods from occurring by keeping the water of the lake at a fixed level which was a problem in the city until the towers were built especially during the rainy season. The Magic Tool is not comprised of the whole tower but it is inside while the tower is used to protect the Magic Tool that controls the flooding and for further protection, a large scale Barrier Magic is used on the tower.

Owners:

Millishion

List of Magic Items

Illusionary Ring

Illusionary Ring in the Manga

A magic item that allows the user to take the shape of another, This magic item took the form of two rings: a green ring, and a red ring, The person wearing the green ring would become identical in facial features and hair color to the person wearing the red ring

,

however this magic tool don't change, height, build, voice, and the eyes colors.

Owners:

Ariel

,

Fitz

Nanashoshi's Magic Rings

Nanahoshi blocking magic and physical attacks of Fitts in the Anime

Nanahoshi's Magic Rings in the Anime

Nanahoshi's 3 magic rings in the Manga

Nanahoshi activating her first magic ring

1/4

Disturb Magic Ring

It's a magic ring with an aquamarine gemstone. That allows the wearer to prevent magic from working near the caster. Which triggers when the wearer points the ring to a target.

Owners:

Nanahoshi

Barrier Magic Ring

It's a magic ring with an emerald-green gemstone. It allows the wearer to create an invisible barrier in front of them.

That withstands any physical attacks from a single enemy. Which triggers when the wearer points the ring to a target.

Owners:

Nanahoshi

Magic Earring

Sara using her Magic Earring

Magic Earring is an accessory used by Sara that activates when she stabs the other end of the feather into the opponent, which causes them to be caught in an illusion for a short time, useful for emergencies. Rudeus found this in the along with the remains then returns it back to her after rescuing her.

Owners:

Sara

List of Magic Potions

Mana Recovery Therapy (Magic Potion)

Five years after the final battle with Geese. Rudeus has been researching mana recovery to improve Orsted's mana recovery rate. Eventually, he produced a potion that restored mana, but for some reason, Orsted's mana didn't recover.

Possibly because of the difference in the quality of mana between the human race and dragon race or an entirely different reason.

The potion itself was quite popular among the adventurers so their true intentions weren't completely in vain.

The mana potion became such a great success that the era of swordsmen being the strongest ended. Not only that, but it was helpful in improving the magician's social status as well.

Aphrodisiac

Mushoku Tensei Anime - Season 2 Episode 12: It's an image of the aphrodisiac tonic that Rudy and Sylphy drank when they were about to have intercourse.

It was made in the Fittoa Region. It's made from the petals of the Batirusu flower and Philip Boreas Greyrat had a monopoly on the purification method.

After the teleportation incident, the production of the product discontinued. Because the formula is a mystery and the Aphrodisiac is considered a rare product by the public. A single bottle cost fifteen Asura Gold Coins. After the mana disaster, the Aphrodisiac currently costs one hundred Asura Gold Coins on the high end.

Trivia

Atofe mistakenly thought that ?Magic Armor Mk I ? was the Fighting God Armor but, later on realized it wasn't and comment that it has the power and speed equaling Fighting God Armor.

The

?Zariff's Prosthetic arm?has the strength to restrain Zanoba's Miko Power.

The Magic Stone of

?Arrogant Water Dragon King?is worth over 100 Asuran gold coins. The stone is worth over 100 Asuran gold coins.

Aphrodisiac is considered a rare product by the public. A single bottle cost fifteen Asura gold coins. After the mana disaster, the Aphrodisiac currently costs one hundred Asura gold coins on the high end.

Reference

Magician

Redirect to:

Classes#Magicians

Main Page

Redirect to:
[Mushoku Tensei Wiki](#)

Malta

Malta

is the Ogre God and the leader of the Ogre race living on the Ogre Island.

Appearance

Malta is single horned red ogre with a height of almost 3 meters, with a build similar to a large tree. He wears a globular bell-like choker on his neck and a tiger-striped rumen on his waist.

Personality

In spite of his appearance, Malta is a social and kind person that he won't attack people not hostile against him. He cares deeply in his people, willing to go great length to protect them.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

In the year K430, because Geese states that

Rudeus

was going to destroy the

Biheiril Kingdom

, he goes to Sharia and destroys

Orsted

's office to reduce his strength.

In the Battle in Biheiril Kingdom, he fights against

Zanoba

and

Doga

, and was able to defeat them, but

Atoferatofe

takes the Ogre Island as a hostage, making Malta withdraw from the battle.

After the battle, Rudeus accepts the surrender of Malta, with the condition to helps in his fights against Geese, and accepts. They have a party in the Ogre island, but

Badigadi

appeared with the Fighting God armor, he decides to fight him with Atofe and Kalman II, and loses his life in the battle.

Power and Abilities

His strength and endurance exceed even

Zanoba

, being able to defeat both Zanoba and

Doga

at the same time. He is nimble even with his huge body.

Even Orsted states that he wouldn't be able to defeat Malta easily.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Defeating

Badigadi

(albeit without the fighting god armor)

Could have possibly defeated Rudeus if not for Atofe's intervention

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

His main language

is the Demon God Tongue, but also he can speak the human tongue in a limited manner.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Man-God

Redirect to:
Hitogami

Mana

Mana

(
??
,

Maryoku
, lit. "Magical Power")
is a form of energy that exists in
Mushoku Tensei
. It is the source of all
magic
and is comparable to energy in our world. Mana exists in almost every aspect of the
Six-Faced World
.

Background

All living beings (
humans
and other
Races
, including
Monsters
and plants) have mana within their bodies. However, beings like
Nanahoshi Shizuka
are unable to hold mana within their bodies since they have tripped into the world but this mana externally
accumulates over time, until their body begins to react negatively to it which is referred to as
Drain Syndrome
.

According to the
Dragon Tribe
researchers' hypothesis: a power possessed by every living creature permeates the Six Worlds which is
called
Dragon Battle Aura
by the Dragon Tribe while the Demons call it
Mana
or Magic Power that is said to maintain a natural equilibrium within the Six Worlds. However, the power of the

Six Worlds suddenly declined, creating significant imbalances. If the power diminishes significantly in one world, it'll absorb power from another world to compensate which results to the teleport incident, causing not only trees and animals but also people to disappear.

Mana Flow

Mana in the

Anime

depicted as a yellow and orange matter flowing through the body

Like blood, Mana circulates throughout the body of every living being.

Because of the internal constant Mana flow (which, like

Disturb Magic

, disrupts the formation of other flows), it is impossible to materialize magic inside the body. Every living being in the Six-Faced World has a similar protection. The notable exceptions are Elinalise, who can transform the naturally accumulating mana in her body into a magic stone because of her curse, and those afflicted with Magic Stone Disease, which forcibly transforms their bodies into magic stones.

Magic

Magic is the manipulation of mana. It can be classified into the following: Attack magic (basic elements), Healing magic (buff/debuff), Summoning. Furthermore, unorthodox magic that is difficult to classify under the three main categories are referred to as unique magic (or original magic in cases of innovation, such as Electric).

It should be noted that while magic does seem to follow the law of conservation of energy, it demonstrably doesn't. Otherwise, Rudeus' mass would be equivalent to that of his body, plus the total mass that can be generated with his mana.

Mana Capacity

Mana capacity refers to the total amount of mana a person can store and use for

Magic Spells

and

Battle Aura

. It's analogous to the concept of a reservoir holding water: the larger the reservoir, the more water it can hold, and the longer it can sustain the flow.

A person's magical power reserve, or mana, is generally believed to be inherited, and the amount one has is determined at birth. Individuals with the

Laplace Factor

, such as

Rudeus

and

Sylphy

, have enormous amounts of aggregate mana that has increased since birth; therefore, they are considered the only exception. However, this was later proven incorrect; it is not linked to the Laplace Factor. Anyone can increase their total mana by stimulating it from a young age, as seen with

Julie

.

A person with a larger mana capacity can cast more powerful spells or a greater number of weaker spells before exhausting their reserves. This can be a significant advantage in combat situations, allowing one to sustain their attacks or unleash devastating blows.

Rudeus Greyrat

possesses a massive mana capacity, estimated to be several times larger than the average magician. This allows him to cast powerful spells and perform feats of magic beyond the capabilities of most individuals.

Roxy Migurdia

possesses a smaller mana capacity compared to Rudeus but excels in efficiency and control. This allows her to cast highly precise spells with minimal waste of energy.

Orsted

possesses an immense mana capacity.

Individuals with the

Laplace Factor

, like Rudeus and

Sylphiette

, have enhanced magic aptitude and much greater mana capacity than most magicians.

Mana capacity is not the only factor that determines the effectiveness of a mage. Other aspects like talent, skill, and knowledge can also play a significant role.

The series does not provide a specific measurement unit for mana capacity, making direct comparisons between characters somewhat ambiguous.

References

Manga

There are a total of fifth manga series helmed by different artists based on the original

Light Novel

by

Rifujin na Magonote

and

Shirotaka

.

Mushoku Tensei

An unemployed otaku has just reached the lowest point in his life. He wants nothing more than the ability to start over, but just as he thinks it may be possible?he gets hit by a truck and dies! Shockingly, he finds himself reborn into an infant?s body in a strange new world of swords and magic. His identity now is Rudeus Greyrat, yet he still retains the memories of his previous life. Reborn into a new family, Rudeus makes use of his past experiences to forge ahead in this fantasy world as a true prodigy, gifted with maturity beyond his years and a natural born talent for magic. With swords instead of chopsticks, and spell books instead of the internet, can Rudeus redeem himself in this wondrous yet dangerous land?

Synopsis by Seven Seas Entertainment

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

(???? ??????????????)

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

) is a manga adaptation of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel written by

Rifujin na Magonote

. The manga series is illustrated by Yuka Fujikawa. The manga, published by

Media Factory

, debuted in the June edition of

Monthly Comic Flapper

magazine in 2014.

With the first volume released on October 23 of 2014, the series has been compiled into 16 tank?bon

volumes as of December 2021. In January 2015,

Seven Seas Entertainment

announced its licensing of the manga series for localization in English

and released the first volume on November 24, 2015. As of July 2021, 13 volumes have been translated to

English.

Volumes

Volume 1

Volume 2

Volume 3

Volume 4

Volume 5

Volume 6

Volume 7

Volume 8

Volume 9

Volume 10

Volume 11

Volume 12

Volume 13

Volume 14

Volume 15

Volume 16

Volume 17

Volume 18

Volume 19

Volume 20

Volume 21

Volume 22

Volume 23

Chapters Not Yet Compiled

Chapter 112: Disillusionment

Chapter 113: Facing Forward

Chapter 114: Excuses

Depressed Magician Arc

,

After his separation with Eris, Rudeus falls into the depths of depression. He travels to Rosenberg, the second city of the Duchy of Basherland, to search for his missing mother, Zenith. Desperate, Rudeus tries to

accept a high-ranking request alone in order to make a name for himself. However, by chance, he ends up working with a party of B-rank adventurers called the Counter Arrow. One of the party members is a girl named Sarah, who reminds him of Eris...!.

Synopsis by FW Comic Alter

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu: Depressed Magician Arc

(????? ?????????????? ?????????? Mushoku tensei ~ isekai ittara honki dasu ~ shitsui no majutsu-shi-hen?)

is a manga adaptation of the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel written by

Rifujin na Magonote

and illustrated by Kazusa Yoneda based in the events of

Light Novel Volume 7

, that was omitted in the original manga adaptation. The manga is published by FW Comics Alter and debuted early digital in December 20, after the final episode of the anime adaptation.

Volumes

Volume 1

Volume 2

Chapters Not Yet Compiled

Depressed Magician Chapter 013

Depressed Magician Chapter 014

Depressed Magician Chapter 015

Depressed Magician Chapter 016

Roxy Gets Serious

Roxy's life is a lonely one?out of all her tribe, she's the only one without the power of telepathy. Her days pass in silence, while people speak words she can never hear. But when she saves the life of a wandering witch, Roxy gets the chance of a lifetime: the opportunity to study as a magician's apprentice, and leave her strange home behind! Don't miss this brand-new tale in the Mushoku Tensei universe: the journey of Roxy, fated to be a star among magicians!

Synopsis by Seven Seas Entertainment

Jobless Reincarnation: Roxy Gets Serious

(?????????????????)

Mushoku Tensei: Roxy datte Honki Desu

) is a spin-off manga series written by

Rifujin na Magonote

and illustrated by Shoko Iwami based around the early life of the character

Roxy Migurdia

. The manga, published by

Media Factory

, began serialization in the web-based

ComicWalker

magazine on December 21 of 2017.

With the first volume released on March 22, 2018, the series has been compiled into 9 volumes as of December 2021. In September of 2018,

Seven Seas Entertainment

announced its licensing of the manga for localization in English

and released the first volume on April 30, 2019. As of March 2020, 5 volumes have been released in English.

Volumes

Volume 1

Volume 2

Volume 3

Volume 4

Volume 5

Volume 6

Volume 7

Volume 8

Volume 9

Volume 10

Volume 11

Volume 12

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Eris Boreas Greyrat is a former noble girl, who one day was transported to the other side of the world with her cousin Rudeus. She grew as a swordswoman, but ultimately was unable to save Rudy as he was nearly killed. Deciding that she wants to be someone who can support him rather than the other way around, Eris decides to leave Rudeus and go on her own journey.

Jobless Reincarnation: Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

(?????????????????)

Mushoku tensei ~ erisu wa honki de kiba o togu ~

), also known as

Eris Gaiden

is a spin-off manga series written by Okano Yuu and illustrated by Higake Take based around the character of

Eris Boreas Greyrat

after her separation with Rudeus in the Events of

Light Novel Volume 6

. The manga, published by Gangan, began his serialization in the App of Gangan Online magazine on March 15 of 2022.

Volumes

Volume 1

I'll Be Serious Even in 4-koma

A 34-years-old jobless recluse has been reincarnated into a world of swords and sorcery!

The popular life-redo fantasy "Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation" has become a 4-panel manga! I'm going to be serious even in 4-panel!

Original Synopsis on ComicWalker, translated

Mushoku Tensei: I'll Be Serious Even in 4-koma

(???? ~ 4????????????~

Mushoku Tensei: Yon-koma ni Natte mo Honki Dasu

) is a

4-panel

spin-off manga series written by

Rifujin na Magonote

and illustrated by Nogiwa Kaede. The manga adapt the events of the first sixth light novel

volumes in a comical tone.

The series, published by

ASCII Media Works

debuted in the monthly magazine of

Comic Dengeki Daioh G

edition N°64 on October 25 of 2018

and concluded in the edition N°84 on August 27 of 2020.

. It has been compiled into three volumes, the first volume launched on October 26, 2019 and the last was released on December 26, 2020.

Volumes

Volume 1

Volume 2

Volume 3

Anthology

Mushoku Tensei: Anthology

(?????????????????????????)

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu - Anthology

) is a group of short stories focusing on the characters

Roxy Migurdia

,

Eris Boreas Greyrat

, and

Sylphiette

. The first volume launched on March 22 of 2019 and the final volume on December 26, 2020.

Volumes

Anthology side: Roxy

Anthology side: Eris

Anthology side: Sylphy

External Links

Japanese sites:

Official Manga Page

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

Mushoku Tensei: Roxy Gets Serious

Mushoku Tensei: I'll Be Serious Even in 4-koma

English sites:

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

Mushoku Tensei: Roxy Gets Serious

Related Pages

Mushoku Tensei series overview

Mushoku Tensei web novel

Mushoku Tensei light novel

Mushoku Tensei audio drama

Mushoku Tensei anime

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Special Book Chapter 1

Manga Special Book Chapter 1

is the 1st chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Special Book

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Roxy Migurdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus' 10th year birthday is coming which is an important event in the life of humans

.

Roxy receives Rudeus letter with his request on wanting to learn the

Demon Language

so he writes a book on how to learn the language.

Sylphiette is carving a pendant that according to her father

Laws

it is a lucky charm for the

Elf

race and longs to see him again someday

Eris is told by Philip and Alphonse that the gift they are preparing for Rudeus, the

Aqua Heartia

is already being prepared.

Appearances

Characters

[Rudeus Greyrat](#)

[Sylphiette](#)

[Roxy Migurdia](#)

[Eris Boreas Greyrat](#)

[Ginger](#)

[Philip Boreas Greyrat](#)

[Alphonse](#)

[Skills](#)

[None](#)

[Regions](#)

[Central Continent](#)

[Shirone Kingdom](#)

[Asura Kingdom](#)

[Fittoa Region](#)

[Buena Village](#)

[Citadel of Roa](#)

[Monsters](#)

[None](#)

[Differences from Light Novel](#)

[Trivia](#)

[References](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Manga Navigation](#)

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Special Book Chapter 2

Manga Special Book Chapter 2
is the 2nd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Special Book
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Roxy Migurdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus is asleep while Leo is watching over him at the Greyrat House Living Room. Sylphiette enters the room and sees him asleep then gives him a kiss and leaves. Roxy then enters the room also seeing this and also gives him a kiss as he sleeps then leaves. Eris enters the room and also gives him a kiss then carries him to his room.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Roxy Migurdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Leo

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Special Book Chapter 3

Manga Special Book Chapter 3
is the 3rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Special Book
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Summary

Rudeus meets Sara at the Citadel of Roa who is slowly recovering after the
Teleport Incident

. They exchange stories of their lives where Rudeus learns that Sara is already married and has started
opened restaurant and treats him for a meal. After seeing how Sara has changed and enjoying his new life,
Rudeus tells her that he will come back when he is in town.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Citadel of Roa

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Special Book Chapter 4

Manga Special Book Chapter 4
is the 4th and final chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Special Book
manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Nina Farion

Isolte Cruel

Summary

Eris, Nina and Isolte reunites years later since their training together in the
Holy Land of Swords
. They talk about their husbands on how they proposed and later results to their usual banthering when Nina
tells them about her meeting

Rudeus
at
Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Nina Farion

Isolte Cruel

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Ars

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 1

This is the first volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

A SECOND CHANCE IN A NEW WORLD!

An unemployed otaku has just reached the lowest point in his life. He wants nothing more than the ability to start over, but just as he thinks it may be possible?he gets hit by a truck and dies! Shockingly, he finds himself reborn into an infant?s body in a strange new world of swords and magic.

His identity now is Rudeus Greyrat, yet he still retains the memories of his previous life. Reborn into a new family, Rudeus makes use of his past experiences to forge ahead in this fantasy world as a true prodigy?gifted with maturity beyond his years and a natural born talent for magic. With swords instead of chopsticks, and spell books instead of the internet, can Rudeus redeem himself in this wondrous yet dangerous land?

Chapters

Chapter 1:

Could It Be? An Alternate Universe!

Chapter 2:

Master

Chapter 3:

The Reason For Respect

Chapter 4:

Friendship

Chapter 5:

Family Meeting and Growing Pains

Short Novel: Sylphie's Father

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 10

This is the tenth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

HOMECOMING

After a disastrous meeting with the deadly, enigmatic Orsted, Rudeus just barely manages to escape with his life. But there is light at the end of the tunnel, because he and his companions have at last reached their destination: Rudeus's home, Fittoa. After a magical calamity flung its denizens around the world, what has become of Fittoa? And what fate awaits those who have finally returned?.

Chapters

Chapter 48:

The Hole in My Heart

Chapter 49:

The End of The Journey

Chapter 50:

The Truth Of The Disaster

Chapter 51:

The Young Lady's Decision

.

Short Story Collaboration: Mushoku Tensei X Re:ZERO - Starting Life In Another World - (Second part)

Trivia

This volume have the second part and final of a Short Story Collaboration with Re:Zero kara Hajimeru Isekai Seikatsu, The third chapter was write by Rifujin na Magonote, and the fourth one was write by Nagatsuki Tappei

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 11

This is the eleventh volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

CAUGHT IN A QUAGMIRE

Two years have passed since Rudeus bitterly parted ways with Eris, the girl he loves. Now he wanders the north as an adventurer for hire, searching for any sign of his mother, Zenith. He finally gets the clue he's been looking for from a friend of his old magic tutor, along with an unexpected invitation: a chance to attend the famous Ranoa University of Magic.

Chapters

Chapter 52:

An Adventurer Caught in a Quagmire

Chapter 53:

Recommendation Letter

Chapter 54:

Letter of Invitation

Chapter 55:

First Day of School

Chapter 56:

Cooperation

Chapter 56.5:

Cliff Grimoire

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 12

This is the twelve volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Rudeus enrolled in the Ranoa Magic University. Following the advice of Hitogami, he is investigating the case of the transfer of Fittoa, and Fitz decides to cooperate with him. In addition, Zanoba asks for guidance to make dolls.

Chapters

Chapter 57:

Sylphiette

Chapter 58:

Unspeakable Strength

Chapter 59:

Junior Disciple

Chapter 60:

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident, Part 1

Short Novel: The Head-Ripping Prince Work

Trivia

The cover is based in the color illustration of the
Light Novel Volume 8

.

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 13

This is the thirteen volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

THE TRUE FACE OF SILENT FITZ

Rudeus enrolled at the Ranoa University of Magic to unravel the secrets of a magical calamity, but he keeps getting caught up in new kinds of trouble. Now he's in the position to dish out some trouble of his own, with two animal-eared bullies at his mercy. Between being the new top dog on campus and experiencing some very confusing feelings for the charismatic Silent Fitz, Rudy's school days aren't easy!

Chapters

Chapter 61:

Beast Race Nobility Confinement Incident, Part 2

Chapter 62:

Beneath the Mask

Chapter 63:

The Genius' Secret

Chapter 63.5:

Nina Farion Arc

Chapter 64:

True Feelings

Short Novel: Elinalise

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 14

This is the fourteen volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Chapters

Chapter 65:
Ultimate Fiance, Part 1

Chapter 66:
Ultimate Fiance, Part 2

Chapter 67:
Badigadi

Chapter 68:
White Mask (Part I)

Chapter 68.5:
Soldat Heckler Arc

?

Note: need to be update with seven seas version

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 15

Manga Volume 15

is the fifteen volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Returning to the original world ...!? What are Rudeus's feelings?

A mysterious special student, Silent Seven Star, who developed uniforms and cafeteria menu for Ranoa Magic University. The identity of the white masked girl who was with Orsted!

Chapters

Chapter 69:

White Mask (Part II)

Chapter 70:

Laboratory

Chapter 71:

A Quick Witted Dullard

Chapter 72:

The Two's Resolution

Chapter 72.5:

Morning Routine

**

?

Note: need to be update with seven seas version

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 16

Manga Volume 16

is the sixteen volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Fitz, a.k.a. Sylphiette, has finally decided to convey her feelings to Rudeus, and decides to carry out a certain plan in the Hailstorm Forest.

Chapters

Chapter 73:

Forest Rain - Part 1

Chapter 74:

Forest Rain - Part 2

Chapter 75:

After the Rain

Chapter 76:

Last Push

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 17

Manga Volume 17

is the Seventeenth Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

Manga

adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

Fitz finally reveals that she is Sylphiette, his childhood friend from

Buena Village

and thanks to her,

Rudeus

' condition is finally cured and now plans to marry Syphiette. Rudeus first plans to buy a house but the house
he finds while the price is unusually low, there are rumors that the

house

is haunted.

Chapters

Chapter 77:

A New Morning

Chapter 78:

Supporter

Chapter 79:

Things to Prepare Before Marriage

Chapter 80:

Wedding Reception - Part 1

Chapter 81:

Wedding Reception - Part 2

Reference

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 18

This article contains information for the 18th Volume of the Mushoku Tensei

Manga

adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

Rudeus

and

Sylphiette

are now married and enjoying their new life together. A letter arrives from

Paul

that they found

Zenith

. On the other hand,

Nanahoshi

gets stuck in her research to return to her original world and collapses.

Seeing her expression, Rudeus recalls a dark memory from his previous life.

Chapters

Chapter 82:

Life With A House

Chapter 83:

Letter

Chapter 84:

Breakdown

Chapter 85:

Three Heads Are Better Than One

Chapter 86:

Celebration

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 19

This article contains information for the 19th Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

Manga
adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

I keep getting pushed around by my two little sisters!?

The two younger sisters,

Norn

and

Aisha

, arrives at

Sharia

where

Rudeus

and

Sylphiette

just got married and enjoying their newlywed life. The one who took care of them and brought them there is

Ruijerd Superdia

!

After entering the

Ranoa Magic Academy

, it's finally time to face my family...!?

Chapters

Chapter 87:

Nostalgia and Restlessness

Chapter 88:

Sharpen Your Fangs

Chapter 89:

Dealing With Sisters

Chapter 90:

A Maid & A Boarding Student

Chapter 91:

The Leader and His Companions

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 2

This is the second volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

?IF ONLY I COULD JUST START OVER AGAIN??

Reborn into a world of swords and magic, Rudeus?a former 34-year-old deadbeat otaku?is determined to live his new life to the fullest, yet things take a surprise turn when Rudy is sent to stay with a faraway relative.

In exchange for them teaching him sword fighting, Rudy agrees to tutor his second cousin. However, it turns out the only thing his new pupil is interested in is giving everyone a hard time! Rudy devises a strategy that may finally get his disrespectful cousin in line, but when a staged kidnapping goes awry, Rudy will need to rely on his skills and her obedience to save their very lives!

Chapters

Chapter 6:
Separation

Chapter 7:
A Young Girl's Rage

Chapter 8:
Complacency

Chapter 9:
The Boreas Family Greetings

Chapter 10:
Eris's Depression

Short Novel: Taming The Mad Dog

Side Story:
The Greyrat Household Maid

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 20

This article contains information for the 20th Volume of the Mushoku Tensei

Manga
adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

Norn's dormitory life takes a turn for the worse...!?

Norn
and
Aisha
reunites with
Rudeus
, who is living a happy newlywed life with
Sylphiette
, and they decide to welcome them to their new
home
.

Rudeus is worried about Norn, who has entered the
Ranoa Magic Academy
and started living in the dormitory.
Contrary to her brother's feelings, there is news that Norn has holed up in her dormitory...!

Chapters

Chapter 92:
A Big Brothers Feelings

Chapter 93:
A Big Brothers Conflict

Chapter 94:
Norn Greyrat (Manga)

Chapter 95:
A Little Sisters Life

Chapter 96:

Report

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 21

This article contains information for the 21st Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

Manga
adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

With the third turning point approaching, what will
Rudeus
choose to do...?!

While Rudeus is spending a happy time with his wife
Sylphiette
and sisters
Norn
and
Aisha
in the Kingdom of Ranoa, he receives a letter informing him of the danger his father,
Paul
, and his companions are facing as they set out to rescue his mother
Zenith
. Then, an unexpected
person
reaches out to help the troubled Rudeus...?!

Chapters

Chapter 97:
Turning Point 3

Chapter 98:
Farewells

Chapter 99:
Towards Begaritt

Chapter 100:
Labyrinth City Rapan

Chapter 101:

Status Check

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 22

This article contains information for the 22nd Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

Manga
adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

"I don't want to die!!" Roxy stands on the brink of despair in the
Teleportation Labyrinth
!?

Roxy gets lost in a den of monsters in the Teleportation Labyrinth. She desperately searches for a way to escape, but gradually reaches the limits of her physical strength...

Meanwhile, Rudeus enters the labyrinth with

Paul

,

Elinalise Dragonroad

,

Geese Nukadia

and

Talhand

to rescue Roxy. Although he is nervous about exploring a labyrinth for the first time, the party advances smoothly into the depths and reaches the third floor where Roxy got separated from the party, but!?

Chapters

Chapter 102:

Entering the Labyrinth

Chapter 103:

Roxys Dream

Chapter 104:

The Persistent Mage

Chapter 105:

Going Smoothly

Chapter 106:

Magic Circles of the Sixth Floor

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 23

This article contains information for the 23rd Volume of the
Mushoku Tensei

Manga
adaptation and its chapters.

Synopsis

"Save Mother, even if it means dying!!"

Rudeus
and
Paul
have finally found
Zenith
, and their fierce battle is over!!

The trust and resolve passed on from father to son.
The
Teleportation Labyrinth Arc
reaches its climax!!!

Chapters

Chapter 107:
The Teleportation Labyrinth Guardian

Chapter 108:
Strategy Meeting

Chapter 109:
Mortal Combat

Chapter 110:
Loss

Chapter 111:
Parents

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Manga Volume 3

This is the third volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET

Having recently become tutor to the hot-headed young Eris, Rudy is elated to be deemed worthy by the eccentric side of his family. But the Boreas household seems to have more than a few dark secrets, and while the opportunities for knowledge and romance are tempting, there are some mysteries better left unsolved.

Chapters

Chapter 11:
Birthday

Chapter 12:
Folklore

Chapter 13:
Maze Of Love

Chapter 14:
Surprise

Chapter 15:
Promise

Chapter 16:
Turning Point

Short Novel: Reunion With An Acquaintance

Side Story:
The Lady Of The Greyrat Household

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 4

This is the fourth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

?ALL YOU HAVE TO DO.... IS TRUST ME?

Rudeus Greyrat's new life takes a shocking turn when the country of Roa is overcome by a blinding light, leaving the fate of his family and friends unknown. He and his student Eris are transported to the Demon Continent, a foreign land which is strange even to Rudy. When a mysterious figure, claiming to be a god and offering advice, Rudy must decide whether or not this stranger can be trusted. Can Rudy and Eria make it back home, or will this be the last new world in which Rudy ever awakens?

Chapters

Chapter 17:

Divine Revelation

Chapter 18:

Swindler

Chapter 19:

Give And Take

Chapter 20:

The Adventurer's Guild

Chapter 21:

The Redhead's Hood

Short Novel: Shirone's Elite Soldier

Side Story:

Angel

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 5

This is the fifth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

“IT ISN’T OVER AS LONG AS I DON’T GIVE UP?”

Rudeus, Roxy’s esteemed disciple, has disappeared along with most of the Fittoa Territory after a mysterious blinding light engulfed it. Now, Roxy’s journey to find him begins. Meanwhile, Rudeus “Rudy” Greyrat and Eris continue trying to find a way home, with the aid of those they’ve met in the Demon Continent, including Ruijerd, The Superd warrior. Can Rudy handle the pressures of getting home, protecting Eris and clearing the name of the Superd race, or has the prior-NEET finally found a task even his new zest for life can’t overcome?

Chapters

Chapter 22:

Roxy's Homecoming

.

Chapter 23:

First Job

Chapter 24:

Miracle

Chapter 25:

Forest of Failure

Chapter 26:

Tears of Regret

Chapter 27:

Reunion and Destiny

Short Novel: First Mission

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 6

This is the sixth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS

Magical calamity has sent Rudeus to the opposite end of the world! But the journey itself is not without its own excitement. On the way to his hometown, he comes to the aid of a rather scantily-clad young girl. In return for his aid, she offers to grant him a wish, anything that he wants. The ability he receives is certainly powerful and Rudeus soon finds himself getting glimpses into the future?but even a fancy new power can?t keep him out of trouble.

Chapters

Chapter 28:
My Name Is...

Chapter 29:
The Gift Of A Magic Eye

Chapter 30:
A Smuggling Mission

Chapter 31:
Captured Hero

Chapter 32:
Emergency

Short Novel: Super Adult Love Story Of The Demon Continent ?

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 7

This is the seventh volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

FAMILY REUNION

Rudeus has conquered the Demon Continent and traveled across half the world. Along the way, he's made friends and bested enemies. Now, finally, their long adventure is nearing an end. When Rudeus finds his father Paul, it has all the makings of a tender moment—so why does it turn into a father-son brawl? Is Rudy doomed to repeat all the mistakes of his past life?

Chapters

Chapter 33:
Reunion Day

Chapter 34:
A Fight Between Parent And Child

Chapter 35:
Father And Sister

Chapter 36:
Do-Over

Chapter 37:
Roxy And Her Family

Short Novel: A Special Gift

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 8

This is the eighth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

THE STAGE OF KINGS

The picture of grace, beloved of her people, Princess Ariel is nonetheless last in line for her throne?and caught in a deadly contest for the crown. There is but one person she can rely on: Her mysterious guardsman, Fitz, who hides a secret history!

Chapters

Chapter 38:

Silent Fitz

Chapter 39:

The Princess' Decision

Chapter 40:

Friends

Chapter 41:

Siblings Of Similarity

Chapter 42:

Tipsy Roxy

Short Novel: Everyone's Good And Bad Habits

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Manga Volume 9

This is the ninth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation.

Synopsis

A BROTHER DARES

After a magical disaster saw his family thrown all across the world, Rudeus is determined to bring them all back together. The next step just might involve storming a castle, and Rudeus isn't about to back down from the challenge. But how will his half-sister Aisha feel about a reunion with a brother who never came for her? a brother she's never met?

Chapters

Chapter 43:

Half-Sisters

Chapter 44:

Lilia's Rescue

Chapter 45:

Sisterly Loyalty

Chapter 46:

Turning Point II - Beginning

Chapter 47:

Turning Point II - End

Short Story Collaboration: Mushoku Tensei X Re:ZERO - Starting Life In Another World - (First part)

Trivia

This volume have the first part of a Short Story Collaboration with Re:Zero kara Hajimeru Isekai Seikatsu, The first chapter was write by Nagatsuki Tappei and the second one was write by Rifujin na Magonote.

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Master

This article is about the anime episode titled "Master" You may be looking for the anime episode

.

Master

(
??

,

Shish?

)

is the second chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

While initially unimpressed by Rudeus's standing, Roxy begins his training to see his potential as mage. But with his agoraphobia from his old life still lingering, Rudy convinces Roxy to confine the training to the backyard instead where Rudeus using wordless magic convinces Roxy he would be worthwhile to teach. With Roxy's magic training in the morning and swordplay with Paul in the afternoon, Roxy also teaches Rudeus general knowledge of the world; Rudeus discovers that Roxy is from the magic race of the demon continent. Given her hair color, Rudeus' parents were probably afraid of her when she first arrived because her hair sometimes looks green under the sun, which would be similar to the Superd race- a dangerous and ferocious race from the last war. Despite Roxy's distaste for it, Rudeus decided to refer to Roxy as "Master" in his heart. Over the next two years, Rudeus continued his training under Roxy and improved his spells. When the family celebrates Rudeus' fifth birthday, overwhelmed by the love and celebration since his last had none of that on his birthdays. He receives an encyclopedia from Zenith, a pair of swords from Paul, and a wand from Roxy, who declares that it's time for his graduation exam outside of the House.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Lilia

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

Water ball

Healing

Regions

Buena Village

Fittoa Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Master (Episode)

This article is about the anime episode titled "Master" You may be looking for the manga chapter

.

Master

(??

Shish?

) is the second episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on January 17, 2021 .

Synopsis

Rudy begins training with his new magic tutor and learning swordsmanship from his father. He makes rapid progress, but traumatic memories from his past life leave him too afraid to go outside. Is his second chance already doomed to failure?

Plot

Rudeus reminisces about his past life, when he was expelled from home and was hit by the truck that killed him while attempting to save some teenagers. He spends the next months training in magic with Roxy until the day of his five-year-old birthday party, when Roxy declares that she has nothing more to teach him and will hold his graduation exam. The next day, Rudeus leaves his home for the first time accompanied by Roxy. He gets distressed over his past trauma, when he was severely bullied by his classmates in school that led to him become recluse, but he ends up overcoming it once realizing how Roxy blended well with the villagers, despite all the prejudice she usually suffers due to her foreign traits. In the exam, Rudeus manages to summon a massive thunderstorm and Roxy declares that he passed. Roxy then departs to continue her journey and Rudeus thanks her for everything she has done for him.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia

Roxy Migurdia

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Locations

Buena Village

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 1

Prologue

Chapter 4: Master

Chapter 5: Swords and Sorcery

Chapter 6: Reasons for Respect

Differences with the light novel:

The prologue chapter of the Volume 1 appear as a reminiscence of Rudeus.

The clothes of Rudeus before his reincarnation was different.

Rudeus explaining how he maintain the Saint Magic Cumulonimbus was cut.

Trailer

1-17(?)????????????? ????????????????????

Episode 2 Trailer, January 15

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

When Rudy attempts to walk in on his parents having sex to mess with them, he spots Roxy outside their room. In the manga, she's silently spying in them; in the episode she's masturbating to the sound of their lovemaking.

Arc System work is credited in the ending for a few posters of the Guilty Gear Series which can be seen behind his bed, one featuring the character Dizzy and another featuring artwork from the back of box of the Dreamcast version of Guilty Gear X. Alongside these you can see a figure of the character Dizzy on his PC and brief game play of Guilty Gear XX once more featuring Dizzy fighting the character Ky Kiske.

The author stated that November 22 was when Rudeus dies in his previous life
, the same date that the first chapter of the Web novel (11/22/2012), meaning that he was bullied in 1992-1994, and in the flashback the bullies take photos of him with a flip cellphone, but the first flip cellphone with camera was the
Sanyo SCP-5300
, that was made in 2002.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Master (Episode)/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Master (Episode)

. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"
Jobless Reincarnation

Next:

"
A Friend

Matsukaze

Matsukaze

is a horse that

Ginger

bought for

Rudeus

for his journey to

Begaritt Continent

to help

Paul

in saving

Zenith

at the

Teleportation Labyrinth

.

Appearance

Matsukaze is a bulky dark horse.

Background

Horses in the

Human World

are monstrously strong in general compared to their slender counterparts at Earth especially the horses that are native in the northern

Central Continent

like Matsukaze that can push their way through the constant snowy terrain.

Plot

Rudeus purchasing Matsukaze in the Anime

After Matsukaze is purchased at the recommendation of

Ginger

, Rudeus hires an
Adventurer
to accompany Rudeus and
Elinalise

to Lumen Forest, the location of the Teleportation Circle to Begaritt Continent that was provided by
Nanahoshi Shizuka

. Upon reaching the the forest, Rudeus tasks the adventurer to return the horse back to the
Greyrat House

since they do not know the size of the Teleportation Circle at the time and it would be wiser to acquire
another mount in Begaritt that is suited to the local climate there.

Rudeus,
Sylphiette
and
Roxy Migurdia
rides Matsukaze to the outskirts of
Sharia
where Roxy plans to teach the two
Lightning

. On their way, Sylphiette compares Matsukaze to the horses of
Asura Kingdom

knights that causes Matsukaze to sound his disapproval and causing Roxy to console him causing Rudeus to
wonder if Matsukaze can understand their

Human Language

or Roxy is a horse whisperer. Arriving at the outskirts of the city, Rudeus creates an
Earth Fortress

for Matsukaze to ensure there will be no accidents like what happened with
Caravaggio

and to protect Matsukaze from the rain before they begin.

Abilities

Roxy Migurdia: "Matsukaze is really a good horse, He's calm and does what he's told, but he's also very
strong."

Sylphiette:"Yep. You don't see a horse like this everyday.

Physical Abilities

While Matsukaze's speed isn't that great, has has massive physical strength as seen in its constitution that it
can carry 2 weeks worth of luggage without having it's movement slowed including 2 passengers.

Trivia

Matsukaze

is considered the most neglected of Rudeus' household pets.

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Maxwell

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"We the Five Dragon Generals, have fought side-by-side for tens of thousands of years. One of us is gone. It is unforgivable if we don't avenge Crystal's death."

Maxwell to Laplace

Dark Dragon King

Maxwell

is one of the

First Dragon God

's Five Dragon Generals who is from the Dark Dragon Tribe and in charge of hunting dragons and monsters that threaten Kayos and the Dragon Tribe cities.

Appearance

Maxwell has blue-silver scales, steel eyes and is much smaller than the average Dragon Tribe, giving the impression that he is small and flighty. He always have a wretched smile and speaks rather crudely.

Personality

Maxwell despite his looks is talented, hardworking and loyal. Maxwell is even more martial than

Chaos

and when a situation occurs, he is always the first to jump into the breach but still prioritizes the safety of the

First Dragon God

and fellow Dragon Generals when it comes to deciding a course of action.

Background

There were many who spoke ill of Maxwell behind his back. But those who knew him well never mocks him. Due to his hard work of exterminating monsters that appeared throughout the Dragon World, only few members of the Dragon Tribe are killed by monsters.

Plot

Maxwell presents his report on his investigation of

Crystal

's death on the meeting with the Dragon God and the remaining Dragon Generals and concludes that it was impossible for a gold dragon to kill Crystal leading

Szilard

to consider that a demon could have killed him. When Chaos vehemently opposed

Laplace

finding the killer Maxwell-who is unusually supportive of the idea, calms him down by explaining that the killer could be isolating each Dragon General one by one and suggests they move in pairs.

A few days later, Maxwell meets Laplace once again and introduces

Gora and Scrubava

to assist him on the investigation. Laplace was in doubt of himself by this gesture but Maxwell praises him for the dragons he trained are used by his Dark Dragon Team was a big help and assures him that he will immediately aid him when the need arises.

Laplace meets with Maxwell after recovering from his battle against

Necrolia Nacrolia

and informs him that Gora and Scrubava has died in battle. Maxwell attends another meeting where Laplace and Szilard gives their report then Szilard also confirms that he personally executed Necrolia to which Maxwell implied that he would have executed Necrolia himself if he is still alive. When the First Dragon God names Laplace to be Crystal's successor as Dragon General, Maxwell although initially shocked, he acknowledges Laplace's strength to defeat even one of the Eight Demon Kings.

When the Dragon God's child is born, Maxwell goes all over the Dragon World to gather meat for the parade announced by Szilard which lasts for decades and like the rest of the Dragon Generals, Maxwell is also impressed by the child and left with a solemn expression.

Maxwell and the rest of the Dragon Generals accompanies the First Dragon God as he battles and defeats the Gods of the Beast World, Ocean World and Sky World one after another and resulting to the destruction of each world just by the power of the First Dragon God and the Five Dragon Generals.

But for the Demon World, which is comparable in fighting strength with the Dragon Tribe and in addition, the Eight Great Demon Kings matched strengths with the Five Dragon Generals so the full force of the Dragon World's Dragon Warriors is brought to wage war on the Demon World. The war between the Dragon World and Demon World lasted for decades where its a a cycle of the invading army is repelled by the defending army and the defending army will invade in retaliation and be repelled back. During this time every innovation and technology is focused on winning the war where Chaos develops the Dragon Gate to weaken demonic power.

Due to the advancement of magic and technology, the war between the Dragon World and Demon World have caused massive casualties for both sides. The Dragon Tribe follows the Human God's suggestion to isolate the Eight Demon King one by one and defeat them which causes the

Demon God

to appear in the battle field and duel the First Dragon God. After the First Dragon God defeats the Demon God, the Dragon Generals brings him back to the Dragon World while the Demon World begins to collapse.

--To be added--

Power and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Maze Of Love

Maze Of Love

(
????

,

Ai no Meiky?

)

is the thirteenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

In a town square, the Bard sings a story of Roxy.

Several years ago, a team of E-Ranked adventurers approach Roxy for recruitment needing a mage, only to turn them down as she is A-Rank; surprising them given her youthful appearance. As Bard swoons at her popularity with others her age, Roxy tries to correct her but stops thinking it futile. Seeing Roxy as a talented mage at a young age, she follows Roxy thinking it would be the start of an incredible story to tell, so Roxy voices her not being responsible for whatever befalls the Bard.

Later, Roxy partners with the "Triad" Adventurer team and starts to develop an attraction for team leader, Sam. After clearing a dungeon level, bard and Roxy learn from party member Dohn that, while Sam and Pamela are a couple, he is in love with Pamela yet wants her to be happy, so he refrains from imposing out of respect for her personal space. As the group gets rest, Sam tries seducing Roxy, but inquires to his being with Pamela. As Sam says not to worry, a Death Claw Tiger finds them and Sam runs out with Roxy in hand, leaving the other three as fodder to further his escape. Pamela wakes up to find the Death Claw attack, but when Dohn tanks the damage, Roxy lets go of Sam to defend the others and slays the Death-Claw.

Roxy uses Healing on Dohn, but after hearing Sam's disregard for them, she slaps him and calls him out. As Roxy dreamed of finding an adventurer in a labyrinth to rescue her and start a romance, she finds Sam is not that dreamt of adventurer, and tells Pamela what Sam did and tells her of Dohn's love for her. Leaving with righteous indignation, Roxy's exit is undercut by her tripping over a rock and the ladies seeing her panties; Roxy acts like it didn't happen.

In the present, Pamela meets the Bard, telling her that the group immediately disbanded, then she married Dohn and the two have been living well together since. Both talk about how thankful they are to Roxy's involvement, leading to Roxy elsewhere in the world to sneeze, sensing someone talking about her somewhere.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Bard

Pamela

Dohn

Sam

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Mezame no Uta

Redirect to:

Opening Theme 2

Mi'nal

Mi'nal is the son of the
hobbit
chief, Bi'nal.

Appearance

Mi'nal is about half of
Rudeus
' height, with the face of an adult man and a tiny beard growing in.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Background

His circle of friends as he was growing up included
Rayfort
and
Linia Dedoldia
, and he enrolled in
Ranoa Magic Academy
as a special student.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Some translations describe him as a Dwarf, but he is more likely a hobbit.

Migurd

Migurd

(

????

,

Migurudo

)

are a Demon race from the Biegoya Region of the

Demon Continent

.

Background

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Traits

Male and Female Migurds in the Anime

Migurds have blue hair, small childish body and long lifespan of 200 years. Their physical growth stops when they reach middle school age and finally can grow older again after they reach 150 years.

Migurd's telepathic ability in the Anime

They have a special ability that allows them to communicate telepathically to each other depicted as lights on their forehead at a close distance without seeing each other, with the exception of

Roxy

.

Culture

Migurd Village in the Anime

Migurds live in the desert region of the Demon Continent and uses the shells of Giant Stone Turtles for rooves of their homes.

The Migurd are closely related to the Superd and used to get treated much the same as they were. But like most races in the

Human World

, they also use the infamous tales of Superd to scare their children to go to bed.

Known Migurds

Lara Greyrat

(half)

Lily Greyrat

(half)

Rokari Migurdia

Rowin Migurdia

Roxy Migurdia

Rokkus Migurdia

References

Miko

Redirect to:

Miko of Memory

Miko of Memory

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The

Miko of Memory

(?Blessed Child of Memory? in Light Novel), also known as the

Miko of Millishion

is an unnamed young girl born with a special power that allows her to see memories by looking into people's eyes.

Appearance

The Miko of Memory has long, wavy blonde hair with bangs, and has blue eyes with a pink diamond-shaped pupil

.

Personality

The Miko is a kind and compassionate person, such that she willingly allow herself to be abducted by

Rudeus

to aid his quest of saving

Zenith

, despite him knocking out her personal

guards

. Perhaps due to her ability to read minds, she is exhibiting a calm and understanding demeanor most of the time. However, she becomes shy and frightful when meeting the person she admires for the first time

.

Background

When it was discovered the Miko can see read people's memories, she had her name taken from her, and she was referred to only as the Miko-sama by her subordinates. She became the trump card of Cardinal

Leblanc Mcfarlane

who was competing against Pope

Harry Grimoire

,

Cliff Grimoire

's grandfather for power, as she was a shrine maiden who possessed wondrous power which allowed the

Demon Race Expulsion Faction

to regain its influence and resulting to a bloody power struggle within the Milis Religion. The Miko of Memory is often used for interrogations, however permission to use her power is regulated by the Cardinal that even the Royal Family of Millishion has to apply for permission to use the Miko's power.

.

Plot

Volume 5 - Juvenile Period - Reunion Chapter

During Eris's goblin subjugation accompanied by

Cliff Grimoire

in

Millishion

, she saves the Miko and Therese from a group of assassins, who Cliff recognized were people who were his teachers.

Volume 8 - Youth Period - Special Student Chapter

It was mentioned that a few years ago in Milishion, there was an attempt on a Miko Shrine Maiden's life. Because this incident was the work of the Pope's faction, the internal struggles intensified.

Volume 21 - Young Man Period - Cliff Chapter

Of the little freedom she was allowed, the Miko frequently chose to come to the garden in the

Great Church

, and is always escorted by her guards. Ten years after being saved by

Eris Boreas Greyrat

, once she was about 20, she met Rudeus while out in the garden she usually frequented, and discovered that he was Eris' husband. She began to meet him frequently, and became friends with him. In the time, Rudeus was also conversing regularly with one of her guards,

Therese Latreia

, who was also Rudeus's aunt, about the situation with his mother.

Rudeus meets with the Miko once again and asks her to sign a petition to prevent the removal of Therese from being her guards to which he agrees and it was also said the Miko has a weak

Fate

. She said that she could live up to 30 years before dying due to assassinations and to prevent this, she requests to join the

ORSTED Corporation

and became part of Orsted subordinates. Rudeus accepts her request and also throws in a Magic Beast to protect her who they later names Nurse and her life expectancy prolonged to at least 50.

The Miko meets with Rudeus who is accompanied by Eris and she tells her she wants to be a Swordsman

like Eris who she idolizes since saving her life. After following Eris' instructions in swinging a stick, the Miko also sees Eris' memory on how she trained at the Holy Land of Swords and begins training her body.

Powers and Abilities

Miko Power - Telepathy

The Miko of Memory reading Zenith's memories

When looking into someone's eyes, Miko is able to see one's "surface memories", memories that a person has in mind. This also extends to being able to see related memories to that subject, and the longer she stares into someone's eyes, the more of that person's memories she sees.

This power makes her perfect for interrogations, because when asked a question regarding a crime, it's impossible for someone to

not

think of the question or its answer. This is often how her powers are used. This power also allows the Miko to see the memories of her subject even from several years ago but it also leaves her very exhausted afterwards

.

Trivia

She seems to have a weak Fate, as according to Orsted, in all timelines where

Rudeus

didn't exist, she never reached past the age of 30 and usually died around the age of 10. It's likely that assassins were the cause of her death in these timelines.

Miko has an owl as a guardian beast/familiar summoned on behalf of her named Nurse. Rudeus mistaken her request as a naming Miko herself, and gave the name referencing the Eroge "Miko Miko Nurse".

After meeting with Eris in the church headquarters she wanted to become like Eris, so she started training and become more slim, though using sword or magic was prohibited.

Reference

Milis Continent

Redirect to:

Millis Continent

Milis Religion

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Template:Location

Emblem of the Milis Religion seen through out the Holy Kingdom of Milis

Milis Religion

is the largest religious organization in the world founded by Saint Milis that is found almost through out the continents where humans live.

Headquarters

The Great Church in the Anime

The Great Church is the main headquarters of the Milis Religion located in Millishion , Holy Kingdom of Milis, Millis Continent . The current leader is Pope Harry Grimoire , Cliff Grimoire 's grandfather.

Factions

The Milis Religion followed the scripture saying that "all Demons should be destroyed" and rejected the Demon Race. But 300 years ago, a priest read its scripture that said: "All races are equal under Millis" and questions if the Demon Races are equal as well, which caused a

division in the priests and causing the religion to split in 2 factions that are in a power struggle since then.

Demon Race Acceptance Faction

Assassins of the Demon Race Acceptance Faction

Also known as the Pope Faction lead by the current Pope

Harry Grimoire

is the larger faction that has the influence among the majority of the general populace and the

Order of Instruction

. 50 years ago, the Acceptance faction influence rose after they put an end to the escalating conflicts with the

Beast Race

and other denizens of the

Great Forest

, and for the next 30 years since then had complete control of the religion and Millishion's affairs. Despite being a religious organization, assassinations is still a method used by both factions especially towards the opposing faction's pope candidate.

Demon Race Expulsion Faction

Emblem of the Demon Race Expulsion Faction seen in even in the Commercial District

Also known as the Cardinal Faction lead by

Cardinal Leblanc McFarlane

is the faction of the Milis Religion who zealously follows the old teachings of the Milis Church that the Demon Race should be completely expelled and has a close relationship with the

Latreia House

and the Order of the Temple and at the peak of their influence, non-human races were strongly oppressed in Millishion which resulted many quarrels with the inhabitants of the Great Forest. While currently losing influence among the 2 factions for the last 30 years, this has changed when the

Miko of Memory

was born and joins the Demon Race Expulsion Faction to become the candidate for the next pope. The influence of the Demon Race Expulsion rose to the point that even the Royal Family needs permission from the Cardinal to even use the powers of the Miko.

Legends

Necklace of Milis

Milis Religion Wedding Ceremony

Before heading to certain death, Saint Millis gave an ornamental necklace to her most beloved who gave him a kiss on his forehead and wished for his return. When Saint Millis was in danger, her beloved one offered the necklace to God who was touched by the exquisite necklace and beloved's love and intervenes to save Saint Millis.

This become a part of the Milis Religion wedding ceremony where a replica of the Necklace of Milis is a requirement of every Milis Church. The priest hands over the necklace to the groom who puts it on her bride. Then the bride kisses the groom on his forehead, a kiss of oath similar to the legend.

Holy Sword Highway

Blue Dragon Mountain Range's gap said to be made by Milis

"In these times of suffering, the righteous one endured. In these days of hardship, he cultivated strength."

Milis Holy Scriptures Atomos Chapter 12, Verse 31

During the war between humans and demons, Saint Milis plans to use his holy sword to defeat the demon army but this takes time to focus the attack. While Milis is preparing the attack, Peter Dolior the commander of the human army and Milis' closest friend fought to hold off the demon army and died in battle until Milis brings down his holy sword on the demon army. The power of the holy sword reached from Millishion, cuts a gap through the Blue Dragon Mountain Range, through the Great Forest, then across the ocean and struck the demon king that instantly kills him at the place now known as

Wind Port

.

The place where Milis launched the attack is now known as the Holy Sword Highway that is still bursting with Mana

from Saint Millis, so even if the surrounding area is flooded because the rainy season of the Great Forest, the road remains dry and further proof of that, there are absolutely no encounters with monsters.

Trivia

Milis Religion shares similarity with the

Catholic Church

from the pope being its head to even its teachings.

References

Millis Continent

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Map of Millis Continent

Millis Continent

(??? ??

Mirisu Tairiku

) is the continent where the ratio of Human Race and Beast Race is 50:50, people living there follow Milis religion

similar to Catholics, and have a church but there are peoples who do not follow. In terms of marriage, they strictly follow the policy of monogamy.

It lies Southeast of the

Ringus Sea

.

Population

The population of Beast Race is almost the same as the Human Race. The Human settles in the West plains while the Beast Race is secluded in the eastern jungles.

The main languages spoken are the Human Tongue and Beast-God Tongue

Geography

In the north there's the Great Forest, in the south there's the Holy Milis Kingdom. Splitting those two regions is the Blue Dragon Mountain Range, with the Holy Sword Highway going straight through them from top to bottom with not a single monster on the Highway.

Holy Country of Millis

The second oldest and most powerful kingdom after the Asura Kingdom. It is the Holy Land of the world's largest faith - the

Milis Religion

.

Millishion

The capital of the Holy Country of Millis. It is said to be the most beautiful city in the world.

Great Forest

A huge woodland that occupies the northeastern half of the Continent. It is home to various races - the Beast Race resides in the northern part of the forest, Hobbits in the northwest, the Dwarves in the southwest, and the Elves to the southeast.

The forest has 3 months of torrential rain every year.

Dedoldia Village

The settlement where the Dedoldia Tribe lives.

Blue Dragon Mountain Range

The Blue Dragon Mountain Range is the border that separates the Great Forest and the Holy Country of Millis thus effectively separating the human and beast race territory. The Holy Sword Highway passes through by a gap in the mountain that is wide enough for 2 carriages to pass at the same time. Rock slides almost never happens here which is believed to be the divine power of

Saint Millis

and one of the reasons Millis is worshipped very well.

Despite the namesake, Blue Dragons are almost never seen here since they fly all around the world, but they always return to the Blue Dragon Mountain Range for nesting and raising children. At the southern most base of the Blue Dragon Mountain Range lies a Dwarf town that is famously known as a blacksmith town because of its high quality and cheap swords and armor.

Holy Sword Highway

A road constructed by the Holy Country of Millis that crosses the continent, from West Port to Millishion and from Millishion through the Great Forest to Zant Port. Due to the story that the creation of the highway was from a single swing of Saint Millis' sword that sliced straight through the Blue Dragon Mountain Range, the Great Forest, and even cut down a Demon Lord on the Demon Continent, the road is eventually named "Holy Sword Highway". Despite the doubts on the story, the road is still bursting with

Mana

from Saint Millis, so even if the surrounding area is flooded because the rainy season of the Great Forest, the road remains dry and further proof of that, there are absolutely no encounters with monsters even now.

Zant Port

A port located in the North of Millis Continent, where his ships travel to Wind port in the

Demon Continent

. Also known as Saint Port or Zanto Port. Before the start of the 3 months rainy season, the inns of Zant Port are usually booked in advance for a long period as travelling across the Great Forest is impossible because of floods.

West Port

A port located in the West of Millis Continent, where his ships travel to East port in the Central Continent.

Currency

Royal Notes (50,000 yen = 500 USD)

General Notes (10,000 yen = 100 USD)

Millis Gold Coins (5,000 yen = 50 USD)

Millis Silver Coins (1,000 yen = 10 USD)

Millis Large Copper Coins (100 yen = 1 USD)

Millis Copper Coins (10 Yen = 10 cents)

Note: This section is under construction and revision>

.

Gallery

Zant Port in the Anime

Dedoldia Village during the 3 months rainy season

Emblem of the Holy Country of Millis in the Anime

Holy Sword Highway with the Seven Great Powers Monument in the Anime

Blue Dragon Mountain Range in the Anime

Holy Sword Highway's gap that goes through the Blue Dragon Mountain Range

1/6

References

Millishion

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Millishion in the Anime

Millishion

is a

Human

city and capital of the Holy Country of Millis,

Millis Continent

which is said to be the most beautiful city in the

Human World

for its majesty and harmony.

Geography

Millishion is located in the of central region of Millis Continent and is bordered by the Blue Dragon Mountain Range from the north and beyond is the Great Forest while making possible to get a full view of the city just by looking at it from the Holy Sword Highway. The Nikolaus River flows from Blue Dragon Mountain Range to the city that is the main source of water for the sparkling blue Grand Lake at the center of the city. Flooding was a problem for the city in the past due to the 3 months of torrential rainy season until the creation of the Seven Magic Towers to perfectly control the water and projects a barrier around the city.

Background

On the final battle of the

Laplace Wars

, the final kingdom left behind in the human race is the Holy Country of Milis, who rallied its entire army to resist lead by the 7 heroes. But due to the beast races acting as a blockade in the Great Forest and ally of the demons, the 7 heroes convinced the beast race to ally with them instead by kidnapping their children and threaten them. After a short time, the 7 heroes led the Holy Knight Orders and the beast races to attack the Laplace army. After the fierce battle, 4 of the 7 heroes died, but the entire main Laplace army was completely routed, and successfully sealed the Demon-God

Laplace

. The only 3 survivors are, Dragon God

Urupen

, North God

Kalman I

, the Armored King

Perugius Dola

and are called the [The three heroes who vanquished the Demon God].

Laplace was defeated, but the human race was also exhausted and it was impossible to continue fighting therefore, a treaty was signed

with the moderate faction's Demon King. The treaty removes the blockade from the

Demon Continent

thus allowing the demon races to travel freely to other continents and the discrimination towards the demon races are all banned.

Despite the treaty, the discrimination towards the demon races is still as deep as before especially between the Milis Religion's

Demon Race Acceptance

and

Demon Race Expulsion

factions who are in a bitter power struggle in Millishion to this day.

Areas

Millishion has multiple entrance in its districts but with the exception of the Adventurers District, entering the other district will put Adventurers through a certain amount of questioning and it can take quite a bit of time.

Adventurers District

Located in the south, the Adventurers District is the place where the Adventurers gather where all sorts of shops and inns aimed towards Adventurers. There's also a slum area, gambling place and the slave market is in this district rather than the commerce district. Near the district's entrance to the city, there are inns and stables that provides a service to take luggage to the inn for adventurers that are not in other towns.

Holy District

Located in the west, there is the Holy District where a number of places for those related to the Milis Religion is located such as the enormous Great Church and the Knight Orders has their headquarters in this district.

Residential District

Located in the north, is the Residential District where the section of private houses and blocks also follows the harmony of blue and green seen through out Millishion. This is the place where the family of nobles, knights and average citizens live but fundamentally they are all private houses in the residential district.

Commercial District

Located in the east, the Commercial District is where all sorts of merchants gather which has a large number of shops, but the structures are small. It's a place where many companies meet and widen their trade contacts together seen in any business district and services like Blacksmiths and Auction houses are here as well.

The 2 factions of the Milis Religion is also shown here by posting the emblems of the faction they are affiliated with below their sign post particularly the Demon Race Expulsion who refuses to sell their wares to demons or even throw them out of their shop.

Points of Interest

White Palace

The White Palace is Holy Country of Millis' Seat of Power floating at the center of the Grand Lake and home of the Royal Family. The Seven Magic Towers encircling the White Palace protects it from floods and because of the barrier from the towers, no walls are needed.

Unlike Asura Kingdom's Royal Family, The Milis Church holds most of the power so having an audience the Millishion's king is only for formality.

Adventure Guild

Main Headquarters

The Adventure Guild Main Headquarters is a silver glowing two story building and is the largest building in the Adventurers District at the end of the main road. Being the main headquarters, it is also the largest Adventure Guild Headquarters in the world and the main lobby is larger than the banquet halls of the

Citadel of Roa

.

Since there is no Adventure Guild Headquarters in the Great Forest, non-human adventurers like the elves, hobbit, dwarves and beast race uses either Millishion or Zanto Port as their base or take requests on either places and because of this, adventurers in Millishion regardless of race are treated without bias.

A permanent job request in Millishion is the Goblin-Subjgation Job that it is also stated on the request to not tear of the request on the board and simply bring the gathered goblin ears to the counter for 10 Milis copper a piece and it can be accepted by adventurers regardless of rank. Goblins are E-ranked magic beasts that are almost a rat-like existence in the

Human World

and only appears in the forests or plains. Although goblins are weak, if they are left unchecked, they would steadily increase in population and start to attack nearby villages.

Great Church

The Great Church is the Headquarters and the center of faith of the

Milis Religion

, the world's largest religious organization which is a 4 storey building with a golden onion-shaped dome at the top and has 4 courtyards matching the 4 seasons respectively.

Magic Towers

Millishion has 7 Magic Towers that are huge

Magic Tools

that encircles the city to control the water levels of the lake and prevent flooding in the city especially during the rainy season. The tower is so tall and massive that it takes several minutes to circle it and at close distance, the top of the tower cannot be seen. The Magic Tower houses the Magic Tool like a case and it is also by protected soldiers and a large scale barrier magic where faint symbols around the tower can be seen. Because of the tower being unique only to Millishion, it is also a famous tourist spot for the city's visitors.

Orphanage

The Orphanage is run by the Milis Religion where it is said to be the symbol of their prestige and authority. As such, there were no problems with the management and the orphaned children were able to grow without worries and eventually be adopted by their foster parents or those who reaches age 10 would enter school also managed by the Milis Religion. At school, they train for five years for either

Swordsmanship

or

Magic

that suits their talent where those who excelled not only studying but also in the sword and magic would join the Holy Knight Order while the majority becomes Adventurers. Thus, many adventurers were alumnis of the orphanage and would occasionally return to the orphanage while greeting their former teachers and tell fun stories of their adventures to the orphans and Cliff at the time is among those orphans who longed to be an Adventurer.

Holy Knight Orders

"Don't say anything too dangerous, or else if those Holy Knights overhear it, they'll still capture you even if it's a joke you know?"

Geese Nukadia

to

Rudeus Greyrat

Millishion's military has three knight orders and are said to be the second most powerful nation after Asura Kingdom

. Under the leadership of the 7 heroes and the combined forces of the Holy Knights Orders and Beast Race, Millishion is the only human kingdom that survived the Laplace Wars.

Assassinations of other knight order members are not unusual especially those opposing factions of the Milis

Religion.

Order of the Church

Order of the Church Knights in the Anime

The Order of the Church is entrusted with matters of national defense like patrolling Millishion and arresting would be criminals. They wear white armor and are neutral on their stance in the expulsion or acceptance of the demon race.

Known Members

Belmondo Nash Venick

Belmondo is the son of Galgard and Lieutenant Commander of the Order of the Church's [Arrow Group]. He is a one-eyed man with scars on his face and is around 40 years old.

During the conference with Pope Harry Grimoire and Rudeus, Belmondo testifies that the cardinal summons them to collect the corpse of the person who killed the Miko of Memory and damaged the country but this doesn't match the actual situation and adopts a neutral stance on the dispute.

Reilbard

Reilbard is the Battalion Commander of the Order of the Church's [Arrow Group].

After the conference with the Pope and Rudeus, Reilbard joins Belmondo to arrest Carlyte and Claire but they were stopped by Zenith.

Order of Instruction

The Order of Instruction is a mercenary group who wears silver armor that sends young knights to areas of strife for combat experience, and at the same time is responsible for spreading the teachings of Milis to various places. Participating in one of the Order of Instruction's expeditions is a coming of age ceremony for all Holy Knights.

Known Members

Galgard Nash Venick

Galgard Nash Venick - the Grand Master of the Order of Instruction is an unrefined, taciturn man who rarely laughs. How Galgard became an acquaintance of

Ruijerd Superdia

is unknown but in the past he had returned as a survivor of the Demon Continent expedition, and over the past few decades he's been the driving force behind the Order of Instruction being successively known as the the strongest. Since the time Galgard had become Grand Master, the survival of the Order of Instruction rose past 90% and because of numerous people he had saved, all knights hold him in respect.

Order of the Temple

"However, the Order of the Temple is a gathering of religious zealots, myself included. That's why even if we understand that there's no chance of winning, we have no choice but to fight."

-Therese Latreia

Therese Latreia wearing an Order of the Temple Armor in the Anime

The Order of the Temple are the most feared of the 3 orders due to their infamous Inquisitors, tasked with stamping out heresy. They wear blue armor and are aligned with the Demon Race Expulsion Faction of the Milis Religion.

Known Members

Miko of Memory

Leader of the Order of the Temple and candidate to be the next Pope.

Leblanc McFarlane

Cardinal of the Milis Religion who manages of the Order of the Temple and assists the Pope like a prime minister to a king.

Carlyte Latreia

Born Carlyte Granz is the Head of the Latreia House and Battalion Commander of the Order of the Temple's [Sword Group].

Therese Latreia

Company Commander of the Order of the Temple's [Anastasia Keep], the protector of the Miko of Memory.

Edgar Latreia

Eldest son of the Latreia House and Platoon Leader of the Order of the Temple who is stationed to a town west of Millishion.

Ralkan Latreia

Previous Head of the Latreia House and Claire's father who was a Company Commander of the Order of the Temple.

Magic

Millishion has one of the most advanced Barrier Magic and Healing Magic in the world.

Barrier Magic

The Barrier Magic generated by the 7 Magic Towers is one of the reasons why Millishion is the only human kingdom that survived the Laplace Wars.

The office of the Pope is also protected by Barrier Magic classified to be at least Saint Rank for additional security.

Healing Magic

Despite the very advance healing magic provided by Millishion's schools, most people stop learning healing magic after attaining elementary rank. If one learns healing magic to the intermediate rank, that person can work in Milis's hospital, so it is heavily favored upon in school.

Detoxification Magic

Millishion houses the book for God Rank Detoxification Magic where at least an Archbishop rank of the Great Church can access. In an alternate future,

Rudeus

tries to learn the magic by transcribing the book but it is as thick as a dictionary so he steals the book instead.

Earldom

I'll be an earl's wife who wouldn't feel ashamed no matter where I went, and be annexed in the Holy Kingdom of Milis' nobles' list. That is my life. A [road] for the Milis' noble's daughters. But I didn't walk on that [road].

Zenith Greyrat

In addition to the royal family and the Milis Religion, Millishion is also influenced by the noble families of earls. From a young age they enter school to learn magic and/or sword techniques that would eventually lead to either taking over the head of their family, join the priesthood of the Great Church or enlist with the Holy

Knight Orders.

Latreia House

A distinguished family among the earls that has deep ties with the Order of the Temple and part of the Demon Race Expulsion Faction. The head of the house is Count Carlyte Latreia married to Countess

Claire Latreia

.

Grimoire House

The most influential family of the Milis Religion and part of the Demon Race Acceptance Faction. The head of the house is Pope Harry Grimoire and the leader of the Milis Religion.

Trivia

Millishion having 7 Magic Towers follows the notion that 7 is a lucky number seen through out history. Such as the 7 Worlds, 7 heroes,

Seven Great Powers

and 7 ranks for Sword Styles and Magic.

Gallery

The White Palace, the Holy Country of Millis' Seat of Power

Adventure Guild's Main Headquarters

The Magical Towers in the Anime

The Great Church

Residential District

Commercial District

Blacksmith Shop

Dawn of the Door Inn in the Anime

Rising Sun Inn in the Anime

Goblins - Millishion's permanent vermin problem

Eris and Ruijerd at a Millishion Bridge

1/11

References

Mimir

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Mimir

was a healer of the party

Counter Arrow

.

Appearance

Mimir was a man of average height and weight who wore a plain white robe

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Mimir was on a separate party that fought the monsters attacking the

Milbots Region

and formed a new party with the surviving adventurers called

Counter Arrow

which included

Timothy

,

Suzanne

,

Sara

and

Patris

.

Plot

Mimir and the party traveled to Rosenberg in the

Northern Regions of the Central continent

, searching new quest for his level where they meet

Rudeus

on a carriage.

In a mission in Trier Forest, a blizzard greatly lowers the visibility of the party and they were ambushed by a group of

Snow Buffaloes

that killed him and forced the party to leave Sara behind.

Legacy

Timothy confirms to Rudeus that Mimir is dead and was regretful of his decision to retreat and leaving Mimir and Sara behind.

Suzanne consoles Timothy that the party followed his command and they would all have been wiped out if they stayed behind.

Rudeus searches for Sara in the forest alone where he kills the Snow buffaloes and was able to find the remains of Mimir's head and places it on his bag.

After rescuing Sara, Rudeus informs her what happened to Mimir and the latter carries Mimir's remains back to Rosenberg to be buried.

Power and Abilities

Mimir was a healer able to use intermediate rank in

Healing magic

, beginner rank

Detoxification magic

, and

Divine magic

like

Exorcist Rate

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Attained Rank B Adventurer

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Like

Mimir

from Norse Mythology his head was carried around after their respective deaths.

Reference

Mimiru

Redirect to:

Mimir

Minitona Dedoldia

Minitona Dedoldia
is the second daughter of
Gyes Dedoldia
, and
Linia Dedoldia
's sister.

Appearance

She has grey hair and brown eyes, with a sun-kissed tan like her father and aunt. Her tail is the same color as her hair, and she usually wears common tribal apparel.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

She was one of the beast folk that Rudeus and Ruijerd rescued from the smugglers. Following Rudeus aiding her father in saving the village from a smuggler's capture, she bonded with Eris and learned more about her aunt Ghislaine.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Minitona training with Eris in the Anime

Superior agility, physical strength, and the characteristics special to her race.

Voice Magic

A unique magic of the Dedoldia race, that can manipulate the sound of her voice.

Can be used to find enemies with a far-reaching howl or to stun them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Minor Characters

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This page is for the List of Minor characters of Mushoku Tensei, arranged by continents.

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Amarant Notos Greyrat

Amarant in the Game

Amarant Notos Greyrat

(?????????????????) was Paul's father and Rudeus's grandfather who is always in conflict with Paul which eventually cause the latter to relinquish his nobility and became an adventurer.

Valentina Notos Greyrat

Valentina in the Game

Valentina Notos Greyrat

(?????????????????) was Paul's and Pilemon's mother,

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

's sister and Rudeus's grandmother, she was born with a weak body.

Augusta

Augusta in the Game

Augusta

(?????) is an Advance Water God style instructor and

Lilia

's father and Paul's father-in-law, he has a friendly relationship with Water God

Reida Reia

.

Flute

Flute in the Game

Flute (????) is

Lilia

's mother and Paul's mother-in-law.

Gustaf

An information broker that was hired by Pilemon Notos Greyrat to confirm if Ariel Anemoi Asura lost her life when she ran away to Ranoa.

Alphonse

Alphonse in the Anime

Head Butler of the Boreas Family who now governs the Fittoa Refugee Camp after the Teleport Incident and its rebuilding.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Nobuo Tobita

;

English

Dalton Tindall

Edna Rayrune

Edna in the Anime

Eris

' nursing mother who also acts as her etiquette and dance instructor.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Kaori Nakamura;

English

Jessica Cavanagh

Thomas

Thomas in the Anime

A butler of the Boreas family who has ties to

Darius Silva Ganius

and plotted to take advantage of

Rudeus

' kidnapping plan of Eris.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Sh?ta Yamamoto;

English

Jordan Dash Cruz

Troubadour

Troubadour in the Manga

Troubadour is a female bard in the

Manga

who composes songs based on the people she encounters on her journey like

Roxy

.

She then encounters

Sylphiette

where she witnesses her use of

Healing Magic

with voiceless incantation and encourages her to have confidence in her magic abilities then she manages to leave Fittoa before the Teleport Incident manifests.

Troubadour is later seen in Sharia, Ranoa Kingdom where she witnesses

Nina Farion

who is scheming to capture Rudeus but is defeated by

Badigadi

. After Rudeus defeats Badigadi, Troubadour watches Nina depart from Sharia who was visibly shaken after witnessing the defeat of the Demon Lord with a single Stone Cannon.

Elmore Bluewolf

Elmore Bluewolf in the Manga

Elmore is a noble and Ariel's servant who accompanies her to

Ranoa Magic Academy

. At the academy, Elmore also gathers information and intelligence for Ariel aside from her servant duties and is a close friend of

Sylphiette

.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Y? Sasahara

;

English

Kathryn Taylor Rose

[

Citation needed

]

Kleene Elrond

Kleene Elrond in the Manga

A noble and one of Ariel's companions who also attends to her daily needs. Like Elmore, she accompanies Ariel to Ranoa Magic Academy and among the survivors of the assassination attempt while travelling to there.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Hana Sato;

English

Emily Faith

[

Citation needed

]

Halfaus Asura

Halfaus is the second prince of Asura Kingdom that is supported by the Eurys and Zephyrus nobility although he does not have the desire to become king.

Orsted

causes the downfall of the major nobles that supports him to weaken his will to fight on becoming king.

Bandit Leader

Unnamed leader of the Thieve's Group located at a forest bordering Asura Kingdom and Red Wurm Mountain. Rudeus establishes contact with the Bandit Leader via passwords provided by Orsted and requests a smuggling job to be handled by one of their members:

Tina Trush

to pass the back roads of Asura Kingdom without being ambushed by the First Prince's Faction.

Enzo Moreira

Enzo Moreira in the Manga

Enzo is a Sword Saint who trained bandits in the
Sword God Style

that raids a village by the Holy Land of Swords.

Gal Farion

sends Eris to kill him after receiving a letter from him.

Jed Bluewolf

Jed is the Office Head of the Asura Kingdom's Reference Room. In K485, Jed published the book Asura Kingdom's <Biography of Rudeus Greyrat> compiled from various references from Rudeus' family and famous books from various authors and kingdoms.

Couleur Elrond

Couleur is the Assistant Office Head of Asura Kingdom's Reference Room. In K485, Couleur works as a recoder for the publishing of the the book Asura Kingdom's <Biography of Rudeus Greyrat>.

James Boreas Greyrat

James in the Game

James Boreas Greyrat holds a position of Cabinet Minister in the Asura Kingdom capital who became head of the Boreas Family after Sauros decides to let his sons fight with each other with the winner becoming the head.

After Sauros' death due to the plot of other nobles and became the scapegoat of the

Teleport Incident

, James became Feudal Lord of the

Fittoa Region

and struggles with the rebuilding of Fittoa and the search of its citizens. James also refuses to take Eris in and plans to have her be

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

's concubine.

Gordon Boreas Greyrat

Gordon Boreas Greyrat is one of Sauros' sons who also fought to become head of the Boreas Family but he marries into the Eurys family under the manipulations of James thus ending the route of being head of the Boreas.

Nights Eye Crow

Nights Eye Crow in the Anime

Nights Eye Crow battling Sylphiette in the Anime

Nights Eye Crow in the Manga

1/3

Nights Eye Crow is a female assassin working for Darius who is notoriously known to be responsible for the death of countless Asuran Nobles. Nights Eye Crow attempted to assassinate Ariel but she was defeated by Fitts and with such achievement, Fitts is recognized capable and worthy to be Ariel's Magic Guardian.

Sharia

Febritto

Febritto in the Anime

Febritto in the Manga

1/2

Febritto is the manager of a Slave Market in Sharia owned by the Liam Company. When Rudeus was looking for a female dwarf child they can use to make statues for Zanoba, Febritto did not recommend the child they

have due to her poor health but they bought her and named her

Julie

.

In the Anime, Febritto is not named but credited in the ending as ????: lit: Receptionist.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Yuuki Tamai

Jacqueline

Jacqueline is a specialist in the creation of

Magic Items

in Sharia. Jacqueline is also the creator Rudeus' Signature Equipment such as Stone Cannon Gattling and Stone Cannon Shotgun.

Goliade

Goliade in the Anime

Goliade is a muscular girl studying at

Ranoa Magic Academy

who confronted Rudeus for his apparent theft of underwear at the girl's dormitory but Fitts intervenes then threatens her to stand down so she is forced to back down.

After Rudeus defeats Badigadi, Goliade is terrified of Rudeus like most of the students.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Kimiko Sait?

Frau ?Flowing Clouds? Claudia

A statue of Frau Claudia in Ranoa Magic Academy in the Anime

A statue of Frau Claudia in Ranoa Magic Academy in the Manga

1/2

A magician from the guild "Leaves from the World's Tree", she planned to weaken her opposite faction by dealing with Barkol to attack them, but the plan backfired and almost resulted in her death. After being saved by

Alex

, she helped the group defeat the Emperor Dragon King. Later, she became the 56th guild leader in the Magician Guild of their generation and the first principal of the

Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Melissa

Melissa(left) in the Anime

Melissa, also known as Marissa is a female

demon

with bird-like features such as feathers in her arms and Norn's room mate at the dormitory

. Through Melissa's help, Norn is able to catch up with the lessons of the academy and get used to her new life in there. After Ruijerd, it was Melissa's help that changes Norn's impression towards demons from what her grandmother

Claire Latreia

told her that they are evil creatures.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Matsuda Risae

Norn's Teacher

Norn's Teacher(right) in the Anime

Norn's Teacher is a middle aged female Human who's name is not revealed with short gray hair who encouraged Norn to follow Rudeus' example and tells Rudeus about her previous interactions with her.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Yaoya Ky?

Norn's Friend

Norn's Friend in the Anime

Norn's friend is a female

Beast Race

who's name is not revealed and looks like a raccoon dog with a round face, timid eyes and a bob hair cut. When Rudeus visits their classroom, she is the first to tell Rudeus about her interactions with Norn and on the next day, she is seen walking together with Norn.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Inagaki Konomi;

English

Erica Muse

Burg Adoldia

Burg Adoldia in the Anime

Burg Adoldia is one of the

Beast Race

suitors who challenged Rudeus to marry Pursena Adoldia but is defeated by him with a Quagmire (in the Light Novel) and Stone Bullet.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Akihiro Tajima

Grace

Grace is a royal knight tasked with guarding the ranoan princess in her pilgrimage journey, she meet Rudeus and his party when Roxi gets tasked with helping guard the princess

Basherant

Balda

Balda of the Great Cave, also known as Balda of the Hammer because of his tendency to beat anything to shape with his hammer whether its a building or his students is a first class dwarf craftsman and a 30 year veteran architect belonging to the Magician Guild of Basherant Kingdom. Balda is an old friend of

Talhand

and

Elinalise Dragonroad

who heard about Rudeus of the Quagmire from them. Balda worked on the renovation and repair of the second

Greyrat Family

Household in

Sharia

, Ranoa Kingdom which took him two weeks to complete.

Elise

Elise in the Anime

Elise is an escort in Rosenberg who greatly respects Rudeus for healing out of kindness a young girl whom Elise treats like a younger sister which non payment would otherwise result to the girl being turned to a slave

during his mission to gather snow. Elise also realizes that Rudeus is afflicted by impotency after separating from Eris and she is also present when Sara broke up with him. Next morning, Elise meets Sara again asking for Rudeus but Elise angrily rebukes her and tells Sara of Rudeus' ailment.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Yuka Nukui

;

English

Corey Pettit

Conrad

Conrad in the Anime

Conrad is a seasoned adventurer in his 40 and the leader of the Rank A party Cave A Mond that comprises a Magic-Warrior and 3 Magicians where Rudeus would occasionally or temporarily join for missions. Conrad is also an Advanced Rank Fire Mage who dropped out of Ranoa Magic Academy on his fifth year and informs Rudeus that the letter he received is real and gives further details about the

Special Students

which eventually led to Rudeus to study there.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Kanehira Yamamoto;

English

Adam Rowe

Kingdom of Dragon King

Chiki

Full name Chiquita, an assassin with a petite build. She was found dehydrated in the middle of a desert by Alex

, later helped him defeat the Emperor Dragon King. She had a crush on Alex.

Shaina Marianne

She got the nickname ?Death God Knight/Reaper Knight? due to her exceptional danger evasion sense and secretly being hunted by Barkol, a Chief Knight of Milis, that often leads to her teammates? death. She saved

Alex

's life in the fight against the Emperor Dragon King.

Randolph Marianne

is the grandson of her and Alex.

Demon Continent

Ruviria Superdia

Ruviria Superdia

(???????????????) was

Ruijerd Superdia

First wife that lost her life in the

Human-Demon Wars

.

Guella Ha

Guella Ha in the Anime

Guella Ha is the lizard that is tamed by Ruijerd and has been the ride of the

Dead End

party through out the Demon Continent. During their journey, Guella Ha has grown attached to Eris that would lick her head and leave her hair drenched in drool. The lizard is eventually sold and Rudeus gives the lizard the name Guella Ha before they set sail for the Millis Continent as bringing the lizard will cost additional for them.

Bagura Hagura

Is the Demon king of the city of Krasma, he have connections with the Seafolks race.

Millis Continent

Great Forest

Giger

She was the Beast God who rallied the Beast Race to defend the Great Forest. Fighting on the front lines with might and wit, Giger successfully defended the Great Forest and earned his fame as the hero of the Beast Race. In extension, the Doldia tribe descended from Giger became the royalty equivalent of the Great Forest and the guardian of the Sacred Beast.

.

Laklana

Laklana in the Anime

She is the Dedoldia Woman that take care of Rudeus when he was imprisoned in the Doldia Village. In addition to being the guardian and caretaker of the Sacred Beast

.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Makoto Koichi

;

English

Samantha Herek

Millishion

Harry Grimoire

Pope of the

Milis Religion

and

Cliff Grimoire

's grandfather. After the attempted assassination on the

Miko of Memory

had failed, the conflict between the religion's faction intensifies. So Harry sends Cliff to Ranoa Magic Academy for refuge from the conflict.

He meets with Rudeus who is introduced by Cliff and grants him permission to sell Ruijerd Dolls and allow the establishment of the

Rude Mercenary Company
in Millishion.

Galgard Nash Vennik

The commander of the missionary knights of Millishion, Ruijerd saved his life in the past, he also use the nickname of Gash Broche.

Bakshiel von Wieser

A Duke that was the director of the Millis continental customs office.

Begaritt Continent

Galban

A merchant that comercialize goods between the Bazaar and Rapan

Balibadom

The head of Galban guards that protect the caravan, aka "Hawkeye" due to his demon eye
ability to sense monsters from far away.

Tont?

One of the guards that protect the caravan of Galban, died in bandit attack.

Carmelita

One of the guards that protect the caravan of Galban, aka "The Bonecrusher" and had a child with Tont.

Dragon World

Gora and Scrubava

Gora and Scrubava are Dragon Warriors from the Steel
Dragon Tribe
who were recruited by
Maxwell
to join his unit and later become subordinates of
Laplace
and joins his search for

Crystal

's killer.

They were both killed by Necrolia Nacroia who found his hideout while battling along with Laplace.

Necrolia Nacroia

Necrolia Nacroia is a demon with dark skin, four arms and red eyes who is one of the Eight Great Demon Kings and son of the

Demon God

who orders him to stop the progress of the Dragon Tribe's Teleportation Research. Nacroia manages to kill Crystal but is unable to teleport back to the Demon World due to a flaw in planning and is gathering materials to return but he is captured by Laplace and turned over to

Szilard

.

Demon World

Kirisia Calisia

Demon Emperor Kirisia Calisia is the wife of the First Demon God and the mother of

Kishirika Kishirisu

. Kirisia is a brilliant magician and the inventor of

Magic Circles

and Laplace mentions her to be the source of all the magic known today. When the Gods agreed to foster cooperation between the Six Worlds, Calisia did her best to serve the

Dragon World

and because of her intelligent, competent and calm personality which reminds them of

Lunaria

, many of the Dragon Tribe change their perceptions toward demons. In addition to both being fellow wives of Gods, Calisia and Lunaria become close friends because they share similar personalities and this would gradually diminish the hostility of the Dragon World towards the Demon World.

Necross Lacross

Immortal Demon King Necross Lacross is one of the Eight Great Demon Kings of the Demon World and the father of

Badigadi

and

Atoferatofe Raibaku

. After the Gods agreed to foster cooperation between the Six Worlds and he worked together with Laplace to recruit collaborators from the Six Worlds to help advance each of their civilizations and maintain the peace.

During the war between the Dragon World and Demon World, Necross is imprisoned after being accused of

collaborating with Laplace to kill Kirisis and is thrown to prison. Necross managed to break out of prison and finds the Demon World on the verge of collapse and tries to escape with the Demon God's baby but he was found by Laplace and asks that he let them go while protecting the baby. Laplace lets them go and directs them to a portal to the Human World after hearing his story.

Other

Al Farion

Human race. The First Sword God, active around the time of the First North God. Implied to be an ancestor of Gal Farion

.

Reidar

The first Water God, double god tier in sword and magic (Water God Class Magician). Saved a kingdom from a Water Dragon King but the king broke the promise and refused to let him marry the princess, who left the kingdom on her own and eloped with him. Thus formed the traditions that the Water Gods would adopt the name Reidar (if male) or

Reida

(if female), and their spouses need to give up their family.

Rodriguez

Rodriguez in the Anime

The third disciple of

Auber Corvette

that

Dead End

Party meets on their way to Wind port.

Voiced by:

Japanese

Hayato Fujii;

English

Austin Sisk

Largon Hargon

Underground Demon King Largon Hargon is one of the Great Demon Kings at the service of Great Demon Empress Kishirika Kishirisu who fought at the First Human-Demon Wars

. He is a God Ranked Earth Magician who created the Galgau Ruins beyond the reach of humans and creates underground tunnels and roads for ambush.

Feroze Star

Feroze Star is an Emperor Rank Fire Magician and one of the 7 heroes who fought in the Human-Demon Wars

with Perugius. Feroze was worried that he might not be able to return before leaving for battle so he names his unborn son after him. Feroze dies in battle against Demon King Ryner Kaizel and his final moments thinking of his unborn son that he will never meet. His son inherited his name and his legacy but stories about him is mixed such as he became a magnificent magician in his own right and some stories say that he became a good for nothing nobody. Feroze Star's tale is known by everyone that naming an unborn child before going on a journey would bring a terrible disaster.

Big Bro

Big Bro in the Manga

"Big Bro" is a young man who is observing Soldat Heckler until he gets attacked by a bird monster and tells Soldat to call him "Big Bro". He later brings him to their settlement and to an old man who plans to teach Swordsmanship to Soldat.

Unnamed Old Adventurer

Big Bro in the Manga

Soldat is raised and trained by an Old Adventurer who also lives in the dumps and walks with 2 peg legs. Upon seeing Soldat he immediately takes a liking to him and trains him in the sword.

Reference

Miracle

Miracle

(
????

,

Mirakuru

)

is the twenty-fourth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Summary

Visiting a market place in Wenport, Roxy reminds Elinalise that they need to gather intel but the elf is too keen on flirting, a continuous effect of her nymphomaniacal curse- handy for Elinalise with talkative men in town. Stopping for a bite to eat, Elinalise asks if Roxy likes boys, like Rudeus, earning a flustered reaction; and deflecting with a bad joke. As Roxy is enjoying her lunch, the food stall owner credits her new chef, a girl relocated by the Fittoa incident. The young girl recalls her initial fear being suddenly relocated, but how she was rescued and employed by the shop owner who knew Human language. As the shop owner and the girl hug familiarly, Elinalise awes at their love as Roxy notes her romantic side; Elinalise shares that she has a son and misses him. Seeing the girl happy, Roxy feels more encouraged that Rudeus is doing well given his studies and abilities. While Roxy wishes the girl and shop owner well, a sudden breeze blows up her skirt for the girl to gaze in awe, and runs away in shame. The crewman from the ship

(who returned Roxy to her cabin when she was seasick)

walks by and stops long enough to meet the girl, recognizing him as her father. The two happily reunite, as Roxy continues running after her sacred panties provided another miracle.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Skills

None

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Is a original chapter for the manga.

Trivia

Is the shortest chapter of the manga with only 8 pages

Navigation

Missed Connections

Missed Connections

(????

Surechigai

) is the thirteenth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on October 10, 2021.

Synopsis

Roxy is looking for Rudeus and the others who have disappeared. While searching for clues, Roxy hears rumors of the infamous Dead End, and comes to Wind port with Elinalise and Talhand, acquaintances of Paul. In the meantime, Rudeus and his friends make a deal with the smuggling organization of Gallus, and cross over to the continent of Millis, which they have been longing for on the condition that they free the slaves in the hideout.....

Plot

TBA

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Gyes Dedoldia

Gustav Dedoldia

Minitona Dedoldia

Tersena Adoldia

Holy Beast

Gallus Cleaner

Nokopara

(Flashback)

Blaze

(Flashback)

Dale

(Flashback)

Locations

Demon Continent

Wind Port

Millis Continent

Zant Port

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 4

Side Story: Missed Connections, Extra Story

Chapter 4: The Sage on Board

Chapter 5: The Demon in the Warehouse

Chapter 6: The Beastfolk Children

Differences with the light novel:

Roxy's feelings about leaving and returning to the Demon Continent were cut.

The description of Elinalise and Tallhand's equipment was cut.

The details about how Roxy's group formed and made their way to the Demon Continent as well as the Asura Kingdom's actions were cut.

A short scene where Rudeus sells the Lizard that was used as transport was cut.

A short scene where the boat that was traveling to Zant port was attacked by a octopus and defended by a S-rank party was cut.

In the Light Novel, the smuggler hideout was a warehouse near the wharf.

In the light novel, there were seven children - some were beast race and some were elves. The anime has only six children and they are all beast race.

The anime kills one of the beast children.

A short scene where Ruijerd and Rudeus gathered and burned the corpses of the smugglers was cut.

In the light novel, the trap that maintained captive the holy beast was a magic barrier that came from a tool of the upper floor and a chain in his body.

A short thought of how the two beast man looks similar to Ghislaine was cut.

In the light novel, the voice magic used by Gyes is with both hands near his mouth.

In the light novel, there is a short scene where Gustav meets Ruijerd which was cut.

Trailer

TV????????????????10-10(?)???13??????????

Released on October 8

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Is the first Episode PV voiced by Roxy Migurdia.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Missed Connections/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Missed Connections . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"
The Woman with the Demon Eyes

Next:

"
No Such Thing As a Free Lunch

Mobile Game

Mobile game visual

Mushoku Tensei

-

I'll Seriously Try Even If It's Made Into a Game

(

???? ???????????????

,

Mushoku Tensei ~Game ni Nattemo Honki Dasu~

)

is a mobile game that was announced on October 10 of 2020

and has been released on March 27, 2021. The game ended its service on August 31 2022.

The game was developed by

Aiming Co., Ltd

and is published by Beagle Co, is available on Android/iOS. The game is free-to-play with micro-transactions.

Story

The game use a is partially voiced and the story is displayed like a visual novel, sometimes using scenes from the anime. the characters portraits use live 2d models for playable characters and normal 2d models for not playable characters. The game follow the same story that the light novel with some elements and changes from the anime, the game also include stories released in other mediums like the novel stories from the manga version.

The game so far cover until the Volume 3 of the light novel.

The game also contain scenarios supervised by the author and specials non canon scenarios made only for the game.

Scenarios Supervised by the Author

Paul Gaiden: Runaway arc

Paul Gaiden: Training arc

Gameplay

The game is a RPG where you use 3 characters and a support from another player to fight waves of enemies and clear the stages. In combat, the normal attack is automatic, meanwhile the player control the use of the 2

special skills of each character.

To obtain characters, you need to summon them through the gacha using the currency named "Phantom stones" that you obtain during the gameplay or buying it with real money, the rarity of the characters are between 3? (common), 4? (Uncommon) and 5?(rare) the higher the rarity, more strong the character, you can equip and upgrade them with items and additional copies of the same character (Base character + 5 copies)

The characters are divided in different class, each one with his own vantage and disadvantage against the other classes, if there isn't a vantage, they deal and receive neutral damage

Mages (Fire>Wind>Earth>Water>Fire....)

Light and Dark (Deal and Receive effective damage to the opposite class)

Sword style (Sword God>North God>Water God>Sword God.....)

Warriors (Deal and Receive effective damage to the other classes)

Main Menu

In the main screen one can see the user name, current summoning stones in possession, stamina, level, active events and navigate through the other options of the game. The character that appear here depends of the leader of the last party group used.

Adventure Guild

You can obtain materials to upgrade you characters, fight raid battle against monster with other users and other special battle here.

Battle

Menu where you can use your characters to battle, the main battle mode is loosely based in the events of each light novel volume, divided in 3 parts of 15 battles each one, with a boss every 5 battle.

Story

You can read the main story and side story of Mushoku Tensei here. To progress in the story, you need to progress in the Battle mode.

Adventure preparation

Menu where one can organize his party, upgrade the characters and weapons and sell unnecessary character/items for money and medals.

Memory

You can see a profile of the playable characters.

Achievements

You can claim rewards like Phantom stones or items after clearing certain conditions in the game.

Store

You can buy with real money summoning stones or exchange special currency like medals for items.

Gacha

Place where you can spend your phantom stones to obtain characters or friend points to obtain items, the characters that you may obtain depends of the active banner and some of them are active for a limited time

Options

You can configure certain options of the game, see your friends oand bind the account to your mail.

Playable Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Roxy Migurdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Almanfi

Ruijerd Superdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Nokopara

Videos

???????????????????????????????? ?1?

Teaser Trailer, October 10 of 2020

???????????????????????????????? 2021?3?27???

Second Teaser Trailer, Game Release date: March 27, 2021

Gallery

Gameplay

Main Menu With
Roxy
Combat

Characters

Rudeus
Vol 1
Rudeus
Vol 2

Roxy

Sylphiette

Eris

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Others

Game Logo

Mobile game visual (Clean)

References

External Links

Mushoku Tensei Mobile Game Page
(Japanese)

Youtube Channel

Monsters

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Monsters

are creatures that mutated from normal creatures in presence of mana, which pose threat to people in the world.

Overview

Monsters are the result of sudden mutations in normal animals. If they are lucky enough to grow in numbers, establish themselves as a new species, and develop intellect over the generations, they become fiends - a class of beasts that have intellect. But apparently, many creatures that possessed intelligence but still attacked humans are referred to as monsters; there are also cases of fiends growing more savage and brutal over the generations, reverting back into monsters. Due to the fact that monsters thrive on

Mana

, areas with higher mana density like the

Demon Continent

or Labyrinths like the

Teleportation Labyrinth

tend to have more powerful monsters.

As such, the

Adventure Guild

's Rank C and above requests are mostly subjugating a certain group of monsters or gathering parts of monsters for crafts and/or proof of kills. Adventurers usually have books on how to handle different kinds of monsters in their current region like <<

Fittoa

's Monsters, Ecology and Weaknesses>> found in the

Greyrat

Household in

Buena Village

.

There are also plant-based monsters called Treants, which are typically ordinary plants that had sucked up too much magical energy and mutated into violent creatures. There are a considerable variety of specific monsters that fell into this broad category, but their basic patterns of behavior are very similar: they pretended to be normal trees and attack anyone who come too close. After some time, they produce seeds that grow into more of their kind

.

List of Monsters

*Monster names in *Italic* are those that don't have an official name, or the name is unconfirmed.

Central Continent

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Assault Dog

E

Asura Kingdom

Advancing Assault Dogs

Assault Dogs are canine monsters that move about like trained Dobermanns

.

Terminate Boar

D ~ B

Asura Kingdom

Sylphiette defeating a Terminate Boar in the Anime

Terminate Boar towering over Rudeus

1/2

Terminate Boars are bipedal, four-armed porcine monsters

. They usually attack with a loyal pack of assault dogs. They're ranked D individually, but could be ranked C or even B when attacking with their packs

.

Vampire Treant

?

Asura Kingdom

Vampire Treants are vine-like parasitic treants that latch on other small treants to drain them off fluids and mana. Their presence would greatly reduce the number of small treants in the area

.

Red Leaf Tiger

B

Ejin Forest

Red Leaf Tigers are one of the most vicious monsters in the Ejin Forest

.

Karentosaurus

A

Ejin Forest

Karentosaurus is a giant green lizard over 5 meters in length. It is the ruler of the Ejin Forest

.

Shironian Flying Rat

D

Shirone Kingdom

These are monsters similar to flying squirrels about a meter in length. They are capable of flying between trees in high speed, slicing through their victim's neck

.

Lesser Treant

F

Worldwide

Lesser Treants are mutated saplings that tend to imitate ordinary trees until a target wanders into striking distance. They are weak and slow enough that an average adult with no real training could chop one apart without too much difficulty.

.

Wraith

?

Worldwide

A wraith appearing in ruins

Wraith are undead monsters formed from restless souls. They look like translucent humanoid figures without legs that float in the air, and are impervious to most attacks. Fire spells could burn away a wraith temporarily, and the only way to get rid of them for good is using

Divine Strike Magic

. They would animate a group of skeletons to fight for them

.

Skeletons

?

Worldwide

Skeletons animated by a wraith

Skeletons are undead monsters animated by a wraith. Their skill level and weapons depend on the person they were before death.

. They are immortal as long as the wraith animating them remains intact; smashing them with blunt force attacks is the most effective way to disable them temporarily, but they would eventually piece themselves together. Divine Strike Magic could erase them permanently, but the wraith could always summon a new one.

.

Deadly Wraith

A

Worldwide

High-ranking wraiths that could use attack magic and command its skeletons in a more vicious manner. They could only be defeated with advanced or higher level

Divine Strike Magic

.

Red Dragon

A ~ S

Red Dragon Mountain Range

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E08-WEBM-01.webm>

A Red Dragon attacking Orsted with its fire breath

Red Dragons are the most ferocious and dangerous among dragon species, and are regarded as the strongest monsters on the Central Continent. A single one is within lower S-rank, but they typically gather in hordes of several hundred. Of special note was their detection ability: they never miss anything that encroach on their territory, even animals as small as a dog. Since the mountain range is the place these creatures call home, it came to be known as the Red Dragon Mountains: an impassable mountain range that is a symbol of death.

While Red Dragons are formidable in combat abilities, they are terrible fliers that couldn't take flight from flat terrain. To fly, they needed to leap off tall cliffs or run down a long slope. Although the Central Continent had tall mountains, the land is mostly occupied by rolling plains and forests, thus it is rare for those living on the plains to be attacked by a Red Dragons. Granted, occasionally there would be individuals that gets caught in a turbulent wind and fall to the plains, bringing devastation to the area. When this happens, soldiers or adventurers would be called in to deal with the disturbance

. Forty A or S-ranked adventurers is the minimum recommended number of members for dragon slaying

. (Or one "Quagmire" -

Rudeus Greyrat

)

Northern Territories

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Luster Grizzly

B

Lake Cuculu

Luster Grizzlies trapped in Rudeus' Quagmire

Luster Grizzlies attacked by Timothy's Ex Flame

Sleeping Luster Grizzlies

Luster Grizzlies covered in mud

1/4

The Luster Grizzly is one of the more common kind of monsters found in the northern region of the Central Continent. In appearance, it is basically a large bear with a white coat and a single black stripe that ran vertically down its middle. They move in sizable packs, and when winter drew near, they work together to build up huge collective stockpiles of food. At that time of year, their attacks on humans grew much more frequent.

They were comparatively mellow in the summer months, when they tended to hang around sources of water to mate. They couldn't see too well in the dark and move sluggishly at night, thus the standard method of dealing with a large pack is to find them during mating season and launch a surprise attack at night

.

Snow Drake

A ~ S

Galgau Ruins, Ilbron Cave

Counter Arrow Party battling Snow Drakes in the Anime

Snow Drake in the Anime

Snow Drake remains

Rudeus facing Snow Drakes

1/4

Snow drakes are a lesser kind of dragon with pure white scales. They had no wings, and tend to be three or four meters in size. Instead of soaring through the skies, they nest deep inside caves and dungeons, typically in large groups. Being powerful creatures usually found in packs, they are considered S-ranked threats in

combat. They hated bright light, which meant they don't venture above ground very often. They are said to be relatively docile, rarely attacking anyone unless their nests are threatened.

Their scales has strong resistance to ice magic making it superb heat insulators to be used in constructions, or as materials for crafting shields and armors

.

Giant Bat

F ~ E

Galgau Ruins

Giant Bats in manga

Giant bats are bats about a meter in size

.

Giant Frog

?

Galgau Ruins

Giant frogs residing in underground lakes that would jump on preys that approach the water surface. They are more than 5 meters in size and have blue-colored skin

.

Snow Buffalo

?

Trier Forest

Snow Buffaloes in the Anime

Rudeus searching through the pile of corpses gathered by the Snow Buffaloes

A herd of Snow Buffaloes in the Manga

1/3

Snow buffaloes are carnivorous bovine monsters that flock together in wooded areas, forming a singular herd

in each forest. Their gray coats made for superb camouflage in a blizzard, allowing them to launch surprise attacks on unsuspecting adventurers. They generally spend the winter in one area, birthing and rearing their young in the snow. If someone was attacked by a herd, it was usually because that person had trespassed on their territory. Unlike wild animals, they don't immediately flee when attacked and will continue fighting until they realize they cannot win. They also have a habit of leaving left-overs other than bones into a pile to use the stench to lure other animals to be their steady supply of food.

.

Snowfall Treant

?

Northern Territories

Snowfall Treant towering over Rudeus

Snowfall Treants are low-ranked monsters exclusive to the northern region that are ordinary treants during summer. Snow accumulate on their branches during winter, in which they use to impede passing people by dumping snow in an attempt to bury them

.

Icefall Treant

D

Trier Forest

Icefall Treant protected by Ice Armor

Icefall Treant feigning death

1/2

Icefall Treants are considered D rank but can go higher depending on their size which grows as they age. They are able to use ice magic, enabling them to hurl large blocks of ice on their targets and conjure a coat of ice armor to protect themselves. They are able to move around, capturing other creatures with their roots instead of killing them to slowly drain them for nutrients. Since they lack intelligence, they could only repeat simple attack patterns and will feign death when they realize that they cannot defeat their enemy or are rendered unable to attack

.

Mustard Treant

?

Northern Territories

Mustard Treants are treants living in the forests of the Northern Territories. They produce seeds with a nut inside that looks similar to a walnut, and its shell resembles buckwheat chaff. The shells can be crushed and made into stuffing material of pillows

.

Giant Spider

?

?

As their name implies, they are large spider monsters. Their silk can be made into fishing lines

.

Riadiata Frog

?

?

Radiata Frogs are a type of frog monsters. Their air sac can be made into fishing floaters and condoms.

Snow Buck

?

Northern Territories

Snow Bucks are giant deer-like monsters. Their fawns would bury themselves in small caves under the tree during winter, in order to avoid their natural predators

.

Ice Claw Tiger

?

Northern Territories

Ice Claw Tigers are carnivorous tiger monsters that dig through snow and ambush their prey from within.

Snow bucks are one of the species among their prey

.

Snow Dragon

S

Northern Territories

Snow Dragons are rare mutated individuals of snow drakes. They are more than twice as large as snow drakes, capable of using ice breaths and high-level water magic. Though unable to fly, they are capable of three-dimensional manoeuvres within valleys using their strong leg. Sometimes they would attack snow drake packs to prey on them

.

Earth Dragon

A ~ S

Earth Dragon's Valley

Earth Dragons are dragon-type monsters that could use earth magic, with the appearance of giant lizards with a rocky shell on their back. They build their nests on the walls of the valley, and would not attack people unless their territory is intruded. Perhaps thanks to their shell, they have a peculiar habit of ignoring enemies coming from above, but fiercely attack enemies that come from below. They are natural enemies of Red Dragons

.

Earth Dragons dislike the shining blue fungi growing at the bottom of the valley, thus they would refrain from approaching the area. People who fall into the valley could avoid their detection by spreading the blue liquid obtained from the hidden cave shrine on body

.

Invisible Wolf

?

Forest of No Return

As their name implies, Invisible Wolves are invisible canine monsters. When they die, they would lose their invisibility, revealing their true form as quadrupedal monsters with white fur

.

King Dragon Realm

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

King Dragon

A ~ S

King Dragon Mountain Range

King Dragons are a species of dragons that could use gravity magic. The 48 magic swords and the King Dragon Sword Kajakut crafted by Julian Jalisco are made from the materials extracted from King Dragon King's body.

Scythe Hound

?

Northern Forest

Scythe Hounds are canine monsters larger than wolves with fangs protruding from their mouth like scythes. Their common tactics is to lure some party members away from the main group and defeat both groups separately

.

Sickle Hound

?

Northern Forest

Sickle Hounds are a superior variant of Scythe Hounds, with even larger fangs

.

Killer Mole

?

Millis Ruins

Killer Moles are rodent monsters that resemble moles, with the size of human children. They reside in caves in large groups

.

Killer Hedgehog

?

Millis Ruins

Killer Hedgehogs are a superior variant of Killer Moles

.

Scoop Mole

?

Millis Ruins

Scoop Moles are a superior variant of Killer Moles

.

Fenris Wolf

S

Millis Ruins

Fenris Wolves are giant six-legged wolves with black fur, giant fangs and two flaming tails. It is a type of monster that usually resides in the mountainous regions in the

Demon Continent

. One of them is the guardian of the Millis Ruins Labyrinth. They are highly intelligent and agile, able to identify and effectively counter the tactics used by their opponents

.

Ibri Lizard

?

Country West

Ibri Lizard is a type of giant lizard over ten meters in length with purple-red skin. The Ibri disease always spreads near the area where these lizards live, and they always made their turf near the Eant flowers that could cure the disease. Some scholars theorized that Ibri Lizards are spreading the Ibri disease, so that they

could prey on people who come to pick the flowers

.

Giant Centipede

D

Gamonda Ruins

As their name implies, Giant Centipedes are venomous centipede monsters about two meters in length that live in the ruin in groups. They are also commonly found in forests, but it's rare to find them in large groups

.

Demon Continent

"First, there are no roads. There's a path, but it's nothing like the ones in Milis Continent and Central Continent, paths with few

monsters that are safe don't exist anywhere. No matter where you walk around, C rank or above monsters just come out to attack you."

-

Geese Nukadia

to

Paul Greyrat

on the monsters of the Demon Continent

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Acid Wolf

C

Biegoya Region

Acid Wolves are large canine monsters over 3 meters in length that could spit some kind of caustic fluid from their mouths

.

Great Tortoise

?

Biegoya Region

Great Tortoise slain by Ruijerd

Great tortoises are giant tortoises that are commonly found on the plains of the Demon Continent. They are usually around 8 meters in length, whereas the largest of them could be over 20 meters

. Their meat is a staple food source and the

Migurd

tribe use their shells as the roofs of their houses

.

Pax Coyote

C

Biegoya Region

Dead End

battling Pax Coyote in the Anime

The Pax Coyotes are canine monsters about 2 meters in length that tended to come by the dozens. They aren't exactly pack animals - a single coyote formed its own group by reproducing once every few months through division, almost like an amoeba. Any given group would steadily swell in size over time, with all the new coyotes under the complete control of their leader. If that leader happened to fall in battle, a different coyote would instantly assume its position. Their strength is mostly in their sheer numbers, but their perfect coordination and discipline make them genuinely dangerous

.

Stone Treant

D

Biegoya Region

Stone treants are treants that disguise themselves as rocks and attack anyone that comes too close. They are usually slain to be used as firewood

. Their seeds are edible and often served as fried beans in the bar

.

Giant Stone Turtle

?

Biegoya Region

Giant turtles that roams about in the plains. Magic stones could be found in their body, but they are rare and hard to find

.

Executioner

B

Petrified Forest

Executioner in manga

The Executioner is a type of humanoid monster formed from the zombified remains of someone who'd been an adventurer in life. They are equipped with enormous swords and suits of thick plate armor that would dissolve into thin air when they are defeated. The sheer weight of their equipment meant they couldn't move too quickly, but they are extremely sturdy and wield their weapon with surprising finesse

.

Almond Anaconda

B

Petrified Forest

Almond Anaconda in the Anime

Almond Anacondas are snake monsters travel in groups of three to five. They took their name from the distinctive almond-like pattern on their bodies, which were typically about 3 meters long. Their fangs are full of deadly venom, and they move with great agility

.

White Fang Cobra

B

Gaslow Region

White Fang Cobras are venomous snake monsters. They are agile and covered with magic-resistant scales

.

Red Hood Cobra

A

Gaslow Region, Petrified Forest

Red Hood Cobra defeated by Dead End

Red Hood Cobra is a more powerful variant of White-Fang Cobra. They are larger in size and far more agile, with enough reflex to dodge projectiles after they're launched. Their scales are tough and resistant to fire magic, whereas their fangs are enormous and full of deadly venom

.

Transport Lizard

?

Continent-wide

Dead End Party riding atop Geraha, a Transport Lizard

These six-legged lizards are the main riding mount of the denizens of the Demon Continent. Ruijerd tamed one of these lizards that the Dead End Party used as their mount on their journey through the continent that is named

Geraha

. Geraha eventually got sold to a lizard merchant since bringing the lizard to the ship will cost taxes and the main mount of the

Millis Continent

are horses

.

Giant Octopus

?

Sea

Blue-colored giant octopus that attack ships travelling between Wind Port and Zanto Port

.

Mucky Rat

?

Warehouse

Mucky Rats are rat monsters that are about 50cm tall, infesting warehouses like normal rats does

. Their hide is quite tough and often used to make cloaks.

Lucky Rat

D

Warehouse

Lucky Rats are superior variant of Mucky Rats that are larger in size. Clothes made from their pelts are resistant against poison and acid

.

Fenris Wolf

S

Mountain Regions

Fenris Wolves are giant six-legged wolves with black fur, giant fangs and two flaming tails. It is a type of monster that usually resides in the mountainous regions in the

Demon Continent

. They are highly intelligent and agile, able to identify and effectively counter the tactics used by their opponents

.

Basilisk

?

Gaslow Region

Basilisks are monsters capable of using petrifying breath

.

Black Drake

A

Gaslow Region

Black Drakes are dragon-type monsters capable of flight. They are armed with strong jaws and poisonous claws

.

Lake Water Bug

?

Gaslow Region

Lake Water Bugs are giant bugs that create ponds out of their own mucus and attack people who come for water

.

Millis Continent

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Elder Treant

A

Great Forest

Elder Treants are an advanced subspecies of the Lesser Treant, born from the nourishment of the fairy spring. They are capable of using water magic. Their arms could be used as material for high quality magical staves

.

Giant Locust

<E

Near

Millishion

Giant Locusts are large grasshoppers

.

Meat Cut Rabbit

<E

Near

Millishion

Meat Cut Rabbits are carnivorous rabbits monsters

.

Rock Worm

<E

Near

Millishion

Rock worms are giant earthworms. It's unknown whether they are related to Sandworms

.

Leaf Tiger

B

Great Forest

Leaf Tigers are green tiger-like monster with brown stripes, allowing them to camouflage themselves in forest. They usually move in groups

.

Goblin

E

Forest Boundaries

Goblins in the Anime

Goblins are a species of monster that mostly lived on the boundaries between forests and open plains. They are humanoid in shape and use crude weapons, but couldn't comprehend human speech. In small numbers, they are mostly harmless, but if left alone for too long, they would rapidly reproduce and begin attacking any nearby villages. They are considered a somewhat dangerous pest. However, as they reside on the outskirts of wooded areas, they also acted as a sort of natural buffer against the more dangerous monsters that spawned inside forests. They are weak creatures and could be slain without too much difficulty by any young man or woman who knew how to use a sword

.

Utan

D

Forest Boundaries

A monkey-like monster

.

Blue Dragon

A ~ S

Blue Dragon Mountain Range

Blue Dragons are dragon type monsters that fly across the world, only return to the mountain range to nest when they were laying eggs or raising their young, like migratory birds. The difference is that they return once every 10 years

.

Water Strider

?

Great Forest

Large water striders surfing swiftly across the water during rainy seasons, only to leap up suddenly and attack

.

Water Snake

?

Great Forest

Water snake-like monsters that slid their way up along the trees to attack villages

.

Chameleon Monster

?

Great Forest

Chameleon-like reptile monster that attack villages in forest during the rainy season

.

Sandworm

?

Great Forest

Sandworms are worm monsters that wait motionlessly in earth and burst out of the ground to attack their preys when they pass by. The forest dwelling variants are about 20-30cm in diameter

.

Phalanx Ant

E ~ S

Great Forest

Phalanx Ants are ant-like creatures that march around in an orderly formation like army ants, consuming everything in their path. The variants in the great forest are much smaller than those in the Begaritt Continent

.

Begaritt Continent

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Sea Dragon

A

Northern Region

Sea Dragons are aquatic dragon-type monsters. Magic stones produced by them could be made into high quality water-attribute magic staves

.

Succubus

C

Desert

Succubus disguised as a woman

Succubus true form while flying

Succubus in the Manga

1/3

Succubus is a kind of monster that looks like a voluptuous woman at a glance. Their skin is blue and they have some characteristics similar to that of a bat, like the face and wings. Their nails are also abnormally long . Their combat strength is around E-rank, but is classified as C-rank monsters due to the threat they pose

. They are originally rare monsters native to the southwest region of the

Demon Continent

, but are currently spread across the entire Begaritt Continent due to

Laplace

deliberately mass producing and releasing them onto the continent to break the human defense there.

Succubus can release pheromones that smell like an intolerable stench to women and a charming sweet scent to men, which would cloud men's judgment and put them into uncontrollable lust. They would then bring a few victims back to their lair for consumption, leaving the remaining men fight each other to death, as charmed men would see other men as enemies. The only way to nullify the effect is using intermediate or higher level

detoxification magic

or having sexual intercourse with a woman

.

Sometimes a succubus may command a group of Giant Bats as its subordinates, mostly to separate the females from the males

.

Giant Bat

F ~ E

Desert

Giant bats are bats about a 50cm to a meter in size. A succubus might command them during its attack on parties with both females and males.

Twin Death Scorpion

B

Desert

Twin Death Scorpion in the Anime

1/1

Twin Death Scorpions are giant scorpions around 2 meters in length. Its tail is split in two, and it could lash both sides around independently of the other. Their stings deliver a very dangerous poison that could only be cured by Intermediate-level Detoxification magic. These creatures have a relatively tough carapace, but they aren't too nimble

.

Cactus Treant

C

Desert

Cactus Treant are C-rank treants capable of shooting needles at their enemies and using basic earth magic

.

Sandworm

?

Desert

Sandworms are worm monsters that wait motionlessly in the sand, waiting for a prey to pass above, at which point they burst out of the ground to attack it. The species in the desert are over 5 meters long and around meter in diameter, big enough to swallow a human whole

.

Phalanx Ant

E ~ S

Desert

Phalanx Ants are bright red ant-like creatures that march around in an orderly formation like army ants. Each ant is around 30 centimeters to a meter in size. They also came in different shapes: some have wings, while some even have oddly human-looking lower bodies. The queen is over 2 meters in length and has the upper body of a female human.

Phalanx Ants are one of the most dangerous monsters in the desert. Unlike other ants, they don't establish static colonies but spent their lives in constant motion, eating everything in their path. They did have a number of natural predators, but their sheer numbers made them capable of overwhelming any terrestrial foes, including stray dragons. At certain intervals, they would pause their journey to make a temporary nest, where they breed and replenish their numbers with the next generation. None of the individual ants are that powerful -- smaller ones are probably E-ranked, whereas larger ones could be D or C, but a group of thousands is a threat in high S range.

Gyroraptor

?

Desert

A pack of Gyroraptors

Gyroraptors are bipedal lizards resembling velociraptors that appear in groups, feasting on animal corpses

.

Sand Garuda

C ~ A

Desert

Sand Garudas are giant chicken-like monsters about 5 meters in size that prey on Gyroraptors. They are said to be a particularly large species of Garuda. A single specimen is considered a C-rank monster, but those that move in packs are classified as B or A-rank threats, depending on their size

.

T-Rex Lizards

?

Desert

These are giant lizards resembling T-rex that prey on Sand Garudas

.

Behemoth

S

Desert

A docile Behemoth that is not attacking Rudeus and Elinalise in the Anime

Rapan encaged by the remains of a Colossal Behemoth defeated by

Kalman II

in the Anime

1/2

As their name implies, Behemoths are colossal monsters that have lengths ranging between 100 and 1000 meters. According to Rudeus, they look like blue whales that have multiple elephant-like legs attached. They are quite docile by the monster's standard as they tend to leave people alone unless attacked. It's hard to kill them as their outer hide is extremely tough, their sheer size makes ordinary attacks futile, and they can escape by burrowing deep underground when they're in danger. Despite their massive size, hardly anyone has ever found a Behemoth corpse

.

It is said that the Maze City of Rapan was built inside of the rib cage of an especially large Behemoth slain by Kalman II, and many labyrinths nearby appeared due to the remains after its death.

Griffon

B ~ A

Desert

Griffon evading Rudeus' Earth Heddgehog n the Anime

Griffon in the Anime

Griffon working in pairs in the Anime

An attacking Griffon in the Light Novel

1/4

Griffon are sand-colored monsters with body of a lion and head of an eagle. They are territorial and would guard their own turf closely. Despite being unable to use magic, they are physically powerful and are capable of flight. In addition, they possess enough intelligence to organize coordinated attacks and ambushes in a flock. They are ranked B individually and A in a group

.

Begaritt Buffalo

?

Nkots Region

Begaritt buffalo are bovine monsters that charge at their targets in groups

.

Great Tarantula

?

Nkots Region

Great Tarantulas are spider monsters that crawl around furtively

.

Air Force Eagle

?

Nkots Region

Air Force Eagles are flying avian monsters that could use wind magic

.

Transport Armadillo

?

Eastern Region

Transport Armadillo carrying Lilia and Zenith

These are monsters that look like giant armadillos. They are rather docile and could be trained to carry people or pull carriages. It appears that Griffons are their natural predators as they are very afraid of them

.

Rudeus

kept one of them as their household pet and named it

Jirou

.

Yellow Naga

?

Desert

Yellow Naga are giant dragon-like monsters about a hundred meters in length that live underground. They could move freely in the sand, preying on Sandworms near the surface

.

Teleportation Labyrinth

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Tarantula Deathlord

B

Floor 1 ~ 3

Tarantula Deathlord shooting web to disarm Roxy

Paul Greyrat battling numerous Tarantula Deathlord

Elinalise Dragonroad battling numerous Tarantula Deathlord

A Tarantula Deathlord shooting out its web

1/4

Tarantula Deathlord is a type of huge poisonous spiders. Even though they are tarantulas, they spits out webs with accuracy that can disarm their target. Their poison can be cured using elementary detoxification magic

.

Iron Crawler

B

Floor 2 ~ 3

Roxy using Earth Fortress to stop the advance of Iron Crawlers

Roxy using Flame Slice on an Iron Crawler

A swarm of Iron Crawlers

1/3

Iron Crawlers are caterpillar monsters with tough carapace and significant weight, resembling heavy tanks which makes them the frontline when attacking an enemy.

. They are about one meter tall and two meters long. Contrary to their heavy appearance, they are rather fast

.

Mad Skull

A

Floor 3 ~ 4

Mad Skull hurling Mud on Roxy's Earth Fortress

Roxy using Blizzard Storm on a Mad Skull

A Mad Skull in the Anime

1/3

Mad Skulls are monsters resembling headless giants made of mud, about 2.5 meters in height, with a girth that spoke to their durable nature. These creatures have a human skull buried in its chest area, which also happens to be their weak point. They move slowly, but they could shrug off any blows dealt to the mud-covered parts of their body, and could hide the skull inside their body when they sense danger. Their method of attack is to sling mud or use a spell similar to Stone Cannon.

Though Mad Skulls look like simple golems, they are quite intelligent, capable of issuing commands to lesser monsters like Tarantula Deathlords and Iron Crawlers into formations to attack or command them to defend a Teleportation Circle to prevent their enemies from escaping. They would attack in formation with Iron Crawlers in the vanguard, Death Road Tarantulas in the middle to shoot webs, and themselves at the rear to sling their mud.

.

Armored Warrior

A

Floor 4 ~ 5

Two Armored Warriors in the Anime

Roxy using Icicle Edge against the Armored Warrior

Elinalise using her Gladius to cut the Armored Warrior

1/3

Armored Warriors are animated suits of rusty armor that makes light weapons ineffective against them and they have four arms, each holding a razor-sharp blade

. They can use the

Water God Style

to counter both physical and magical attacks. Since they are considered undead monsters, they are weak against earth and

Divine Strike Magic

.

Devouring Devil

A

Floor 5 ~ 6

Devouring Devils being repelled by the smoke of a burnt Talfro branch

Devouring Devils in the Anime

1/2

Devouring Devils are monsters with a large gaping mouth and razor-sharp fangs. It also had long limbs and pointed claws that enable them to scale the walls and ceiling, allowing them to penetrate the formation of an adventurer's party. They are quick and are capable of dishing out powerful attacks, but have low defenses. Their eggs are dark, oblong-shaped and coated in liquid, resembling cockroach eggs

The best countermeasure against them is to burn the roots of Talfro tree like incense. They hated the smell so much that they would descend from the ceiling and lay low on the floor, making them easy targets

Manatite Hydra

S

Floor 7

Manatite Hydra lying dormant before the Magic Crystal

Manatite Hydra viewed from the side

Manatite Hydra cameo in anime

Manatite Hydra in season 2 trailer

Elinalise tanking a hydra attack while Paul and Rudeus attacks

Manatite Hydra in the Anime

Manatite Hydra nullifying magic

Rudeus using Water Shield against the Fire Breath

The remains of a Manatite Hydra being defeated

1/9

Manatite Hydra is the guardian of the Teleportation Labyrinth and is stationed at the Magic Crystal that is said to be the center of the Labyrinth where he is usually seen dormant but will attack anyone who approaches but does not pursue them and returns to being dormant near the Magic Crystal if the intruders leave or are dead. It is a nine-headed dragon approximately twice the size of a Red Dragon. Its body is covered with sharpened emerald-green scales that can nullify magic attacks and cut the victim's body upon contact. It is capable of regenerating itself when one its heads is cut, unless the wound is immediately cauterized. Each of its heads is capable of attacking independently, and each head can unleash a powerful fire breath. To defeat the monster, all its heads must be cut off or destroyed, with the wounds seared to disable its regeneration. However, like most monsters, the hydra is intelligent and can bite off the seared neck to regenerate it. When he senses that he is in danger like when it has 3 heads remaining, it would go berserk and attacks frantically until defeated.

The last recorded encounter with Manatite Hydras dates back to the Second Great Human-Demon War, and the species were said to be annihilated by the explosion that created the

Ringus Sea

. The magic stone scales taken from the monster retain their ability to nullify magic attacks: by applying mana to the back of the stone, the front emits an energy wave that breaks down magic

.

Divine Continent

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Wing Goat

D

Altitude 2000m+

Wing Goats are flying goats with wings

.

Heaven Mustela

C

Altitude 2000m+

Heaven Mustelas are weasel-like monsters about 4 meters in length that could fly

.

Nidhogg Ostrich

C

Altitude 2000m+

Nidhogg Ostriches are giant avian monsters that could charge with their strong legs, while also capable of flight

.

Heaven Glider

?

Artier Hill

Heaven Glider are lizard-like monsters covered in fur that's about 2 meters in size, with bat-like wings on their front limbs and poisonous spike on their tails. They would camouflage themselves in sleep-inducing flower fields and only attack when their target is asleep

.

Gigantic Jaw

A

Artier Hill

Gigantic Jaws are giant avian monsters that are about 10 meters in size. They are one of the most feared monsters on the Divine Continent, such that the heaven race might relocate an entire village to avoid them, or give travelers good luck charms that pray for not encountering them

.

Ringus Sea

Name

Rank

Habitat

Description

Great Tentacle

?

Ocean

Great Tentacles are octopus monsters that attack ships crossing the ocean. They are red on surface and their flesh appears to be green. Despite the alarming color, the flesh is not poisonous and can be made into takoyaki

.

Falls Dragon

?

Demon God Labyrinth

Falls Dragon are giant sea serpents rising in the reverse waterfall surrounding the entrance of the Demon God Labyrinth

.

Crab Monster

?

Demon God Labyrinth

Tiny crab monsters smaller than a fingertip that live at the bottom of the underground lake in the labyrinth's first level. They would swarm and devour any creatures that dive deep enough into the lake

.

Dullahan

S

Demon God Labyrinth

The guardian of the labyrinth. It is a headless undead knight with wearing black armor, with a few swords impaling its body. When he was alive, he was the strongest among the five great demon kings during Second Great Human-Demon War, and the leader of

Kishirika

's elite guards. He was said to be strong enough to subdue

Atofe

. After becoming an undead, he would only stand down when told the results of the war, and the fact that he could stop fighting

.

References

Moore

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains

spoilers!

Read at your own risk.

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Moore is the captain of

Atofe

's guards.

Appearance

Moore is an immortal demon who looks like an imposing middle-aged man, with white hair and beard and reddish-brown eyes.

Personality

Moore presents himself as a calm and affable soldier, serving as the voice of reason in Atofe's guard. However, he is fiercely loyal to Atofe and is not above deceiving outsiders for the sake of his master.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Summoning arc

Rudeus and Zanoba first meet Moore when they are taken to Kishiriku Castle. Moore advises them not to accept any rewards. When Atofe enters the room, Moore attempts to scold her, leading Atofe to stab him in the head with her sword, but he gets up seemingly fine. When Rudeus fails to refuse the reward Atofe was trying to give him and consequently knocks her unconscious, Moore tells them to run before she wakes up.

This was a trap prepared by Moore as Kishirika says Atofe like to chase her prey so Moore was preparing the perfect opportunity for her to do so.

Power and Abilities

Immortality

He will regenerate even after losing a head or being cut into two.

Magic

Chant Omission: he is able to shorten the incantation for magic.

Combat Expertise: Thanks to his combat experiences, he is able to match

Rudeus

in a battle of magic, despite the latter having the advantage of silent spellcasting and a much larger mana capacity.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Moore/Story

Summoning arc

Rudeus and Zanoba first meet Moore when they are taken to Kishiriku Castle. Moore advises them not to accept any rewards. When Atofe enters the room, Moore attempts to scold her, leading Atofe to stab him in the head with her sword, but he gets up seemingly fine. When Rudeus fails to refuse the reward Atofe was trying to give him and consequently knocks her unconscious, Moore tells them to run before she wakes up.

This was a trap prepared by Moore as Kishirika says Atofe like to chase her prey so Moore was preparing the perfect opportunity for her to do so.

Morning Routine

Morning Routine
is the sixth side story chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia
(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Fitz

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

This chapter was released between the chapter 68 and the chapter 69, but in the volume version was compiled between the chapter 72 and chapter 73.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Mortal Combat

Mortal Combat

is the 109th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Manatite Hydra

Summary

After establishing a strategy, Rudeus' group begins their attack once again. After confirming that burning the hydra's neck that was cut off did not regenerate, they coordinate their attack and defense accordingly. When hydra only has 3 heads remaining it did something unexpected...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Zenith Greyrat

Skills

Healing

Fireball

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Manatite Hydra

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

The chapter's name is likely a reference to the video game and multimedia franchise

Mortal Kombat

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Mushoku Tensei

Redirect to:

[Mushoku Tensei \(Novel series\)](#)

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu Anthology side: Roxy

Redirect to:

Anthology side: Roxy

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

(???? ??????????????)

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

, lit. "Jobless Reincarnation: I Will Seriously Try If I Go to Another World"), abbreviated as

Mushoku Tensei

(????), is a Japanese light novel series written by

Rifujin na Magonote

with illustrations by

Shirotaka

. The series originally started as a web-based novel series in late 2012 uploaded by the author on the website

Shosetsuka ni Naro

; following its success on the site's popularity it was acquired by

Kadokawa

within the following year under their publishing house

Media Factory

, and officially began its publication as a light novel series in early 2014 under the

MF Books

label.

Seven Seas Entertainment

licensed the light novel under their

Airship

imprint for English localization on July 18, 2018, following large requests in their monthly reader survey. The digital edition of the first volume was launched early on April 4, 2019 while paperback edition was released on May 21, 2019. In March 2021, the first nine English volumes were revised for a more legitimate translation.

Story

Plot

An unnamed 34-year-old Japanese NEET is evicted from his home following his parents' death. Upon some self-introspection, he concludes that his life was ultimately pointless. Walking down a street he intercepts a speeding truck heading towards a group of teenagers, in an attempt to do something meaningful for once in his life he manages to pull one of them out of harm's way before getting himself in the way of the truck and dying. Awakening in a baby's body, he realizes he has been reincarnated in a world of sword and sorcery. He resolves to become successful in his new life, discarding his past identity for his new life as Rudeus Greyrat. Due to inherited affinity and early training, Rudeus becomes highly skilled at magic with help from his previous life's intuitions. During his childhood, he becomes a student of a demon magician Roxy Migurdia, a friend to half-elf Sylphiette, and a tutor to noble heiress Eris Boreas Greyrat. Rudeus tries his best to live this

new life with no regrets to leave behind.

Setting

The story is set in a hexahedral world referred to as the
Six-Faced World

. A fantastical world with each side inhabited by various races: the Dragon World of the Dragon race; the Demon World of the Demon race; the Sky World of the Skyfolks; the Beast World of the Beastfolks; the Sea World of the Seafolks; the Human World of the Human race; there also exists the seventh world - the Void World where nothing exists and is a channel connecting the six worlds. All the five worlds, however, with the exception of the Void World have been destroyed and now only the Human World remains where all the survivors of the other world fled to. As a result, the Human World has been filled with a variety of races with language and culture distinct to region regarding the history of that place.

The protagonist reincarnates into the Human World in an era that is similar to the
Middle Ages

. And as a result of being born in the Six-Faced World, where every living being is birthed infused with
Mana
, Rudeus is granted the ability to use
Magic
.

Characters

Main Category:
Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

: Before his reincarnation, he was an overweight 34-year-old Japanese NEET who became a recluse following his high school persecution. After his reincarnation, he discards his past identity and works to make his new life as Rudeus Greyrat meaningful. As such, he adopts a calm persona, though his past life's perversion sometimes emerges and scares those around him.

Roxy Migurdia

: A demon from the Migurdia species known for their telepathy, blue hair, youthful appearance, and longevity. Because she can't use telepathy, she leaves her village due to feeling isolated from her peers. Unable to make a stable living as an adventurer, she becomes a traveling tutor and eventually becomes Rudeus' teacher.

Sylphiette

: Rudeus' childhood friend who is part human, elf, and beast race. Due to her
Laplace Factor

, a genetic material granting its owners enhanced magical abilities if trained at a young age, her hair is green. Rudeus' influence helped her learn how to cast magic without chanting.

Eris Boreas Greyrat

: A noble girl and distant relative of Rudeus. She is short tempered and violent but has potential in the Sword God Style

. After Rudeus manages to gain her trust, she becomes a student under him learning how to read and write along with Magic. Slowly, during the years she spends with Rudeus she grows to have feelings for him.

Media

Web Novel

Original novel series on which the light novel is based on. A total of 286 chapters in the main storyline were written within November 22, 2012, and April 3, 2015 which was hosted for free-reading on

Shosetsuka ni Naro

.

Light Novel

Novel series with approximately the same plot as the web-version, featuring illustrations by Shirotaka. Officially being published by

Media Factory

ever since January 23, 2014, it is currently ongoing with 24 volumes released.

Manga

Manga series based on the light novel, it is illustrated by

Yuka Fujikawa

. It has been serialized in Media Factory's

Monthly Comic Flapper

seinen magazine since May 2, 2014 and is currently ongoing with 15 volumes released.

Drama CD

Drama based on the Labyrinth arc of light novel

volume 12

. It was published by

Frontier Works

on April 26, 2017.

Video Game

Smartphone

gacha

-RPG with story-campaign up to light novel

volume 3

and other scenarios supervised by the author. It is developed by

Aiming

and was released on March 27, 2021 for Android and iOS.

Anime

Anime series adaptation based on the light novel, it is produced by

Egg Firm

and directed by Manabu Okamoto and Hiroki Hirano at

Studio Bind

. The first episode aired on January 10, 2021 and is currently ongoing with second cour arriving in October 2021.

Music

Original soundtracks of the anime adaptation is composed by Yoshiaki Fujisawa. The first album was released on April 21, 2021 and the second album is scheduled to release on January 19, 2022. All opening theme songs and the ending theme song were performed by Yuiko Ohara.

References

External Links

Original web novel

Official light novel website

Official manga website

Official anime website

Wikipedia article

(English)

Wikipedia article

(Japanese)

Mushoku Tensei (Novel series)

Redirect to:

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

Mushoku Tensei Wiki

Upcoming Releases

Anime

Anime Season 3
in Production. (Broadcasting in 2026)

Japanese Light Novel

Mushoku Tensei Redundant Reincarnation Volume 3
is now available. Release Date: (June 25, 2025)
(Physical)
.

English Light Novel

Only
November 19, 2024 00:00:00 +900
until the English release of
Mushoku Tensei Redundant Reincarnation Volume 1
(November 19, 2024)
(Physical)
.

Warning:
Articles in this wiki contain
spoilers
! Read with caution!

Welcome to the Mushoku Tensei Wiki!

We are currently housing

8,536

pages,

779

articles and

3,143

files, with

33,369

edits so far.

Light Novel

Learn about the light novel series

[Read more >](#)

Anime

Get more information about the anime adaptation

[Read more >](#)

Manga

Learn about the manga adaptation

[Read more >](#)

Characters

Get to know the characters.

[Read more >](#)

Getting started

[?](#)

[Help pages](#)

[?](#)

[FANDOM University](#)

[?](#)

[Things to do](#)

[?](#)

[Administrators](#)

This wiki is dedicated to the

Mushoku Tensei

light novel series and its subsequent adaptations. We are striving to turn this place into a reliable source of information for the series, but to do that we need your help! This wiki is being constantly updated and we encourage you to join us on our task to expand this wiki with new articles and improve older pages with valuable edits.

Anonymous editing has been disabled for this wiki. To contribute, you must login or sign up for a free account

. After that, you can

get started

and help out by editing typos, work on

article stubs

or leave feedback in comments and talk pages. You may also consider creating

wanted pages

.

If you need help, you can refer to the
Help pages

,

FANDOM University
or ask
an admin

.

Links

Discussions page

Community page

Special pages

Blog posts

Wiki rules

Editing guidelines

All pages

Wiki Manager

Staff contact

About

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

(???? ??????????????)

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

, lit. "Jobless Reincarnation: I Will Seriously Try If I Go to Another World"), abbreviated as

Mushoku Tensei

(????), is a Japanese light novel series written by

Rifujin na Magonote

with illustrations by

Shirotaka

. The series originally started as a web-based novel series on November 22, 2012 uploaded by the author on the website

Shosetsuka ni Naro

; following its success on the site's popularity it was acquired by

Kadokawa

within the following year under their publishing house

Media Factory

, and officially began its publication as a light novel series on January 23, 2014.

SYNOPSIS

An unnamed 34-year-old Japanese NEET is evicted from his home following his parents' death. Upon some self-introspection, he concludes that his life was ultimately pointless. Walking down a street he intercepts a speeding truck heading towards a group of teenagers, in an attempt to do something meaningful for once in his life he manages to pull one of them out of harm's way before getting himself in the way of the truck and dying. Awakening in a baby's body, he realizes he has been reincarnated in a world of sword and sorcery. He resolves to become successful in his new life, discarding his past identity for his new life as Rudeus Greyrat. Due to inherited affinity and early training, Rudeus becomes highly skilled at magic with help from his previous life's intuitions. During his childhood, he becomes a student of a demon magician Roxy Migurdia, a friend to half-elf Sylphiette, and a tutor to noble heiress Eris Boreas Greyrat. Rudeus tries his best to live this new life with no regrets to leave behind.

Links

[Light Novel official](#)

[Light Novel MyAnimeList](#)

[Light Novel AniList](#)

[Manga official](#)

[Manga MyAnimeList](#)

[Manga AniList](#)

[Anime official](#)

[Anime MyAnimeList](#)

[Anime AniList](#)

Characters

Season 1

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia

Ruijerd Superdia

Featured Article

The

Teleportation Labyrinth

(?????) is an S-ranked labyrinth located beneath the desert of the

Begaritt Continent

that is accessed by a cave of a cliff north of the city of

Rapan

.

[Read more...](#)

Latest Release

English

Manga

Roxy Manga

Manga Volume 19

Released August 13, 2024

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 11

Released April 30, 2024

Latest Episode

23:

Succession

Released June 30, 2024

After six months,
Rudeus
returns
home
to where
Sylphiette
and the others are waiting for him. He talks about what happened in the
Teleportation Labyrinth
, Paul's death, Zenith's condition, and more. He also talks about
Roxy
... What will
Norn
,
Aisha
, and Sylphy's responses be...?

Latest Manga Chapter

#102:
Entering the Labyrinth

Released August 2024

Join our Discord and Subreddit

The
Mushoku Tensei Wiki
has its own Discord server and Subreddit where you can connect with fans! Click on the respective icon
below to join us:

Twitter Feed

Twitter

Wiki Affiliates

Please
read the requirements
before requesting affiliation with the wiki.

Discuss

Wiki List

Spotlight Request

Fall Season 2025 Anime Wikis

TV Anime

3-nen Z-gumi Ginpachi-sensei

A Wild Last Boss Appeared!

Ao no Orchestra Season 2

Chitose is in the Ramune Bottle

Digimon Beatbreak

Egao no Taenai Shokuba desu.

Expressionless Kashiwada-san and Emotional Oota-kun

Gnosia

Nohara Hiroshi: Hiru Meshi no Ryuugi

Isekai Quartet 3

Kakuriyo no Yadomeshi Ni

Kimi to Koete Koi ni Naru

Kingdom 6th Season

Let This Grieving Soul Retire! Woe is the Weakling Who Leads the Strongest Party

Monster Strike: Deadverse Reloaded

My Friend's Little Sister Has It In for Me!

My Gift Lvl 9999 Unlimited Gacha: Backstabbed in a Backwater Dungeon, I'm Out for Revenge!

My Hero Academia Final Season

My Status as an Assassin Obviously Exceeds the Hero

Ninja to Gokudou

One Punch Man Season 3

Ranma 1/2 (2024) 2nd Season

May I Ask for One Final Thing?

Spy x Family Season 3

Tales of Wedding Rings II

This Monster Wants to Eat Me

To Your Eternity Season 3

Tojima Tanzaburo Wants to Be a Masked Rider

Tondemo Skill de Isekai Hourou Meshi Season 2

Towa no Yuugure

Uma Musume: Cinderella Gray Part 2

Wandance

TV (Multiseason)

Futari Solo Camp

Gachiakuta

Himitsu no AiPri: Ring-hen

Kimi to Idol Precure?

Princession Orchestra

T?gen Anki

ONA

Disney: Twisted-Wonderland The Animation - Episode of Heartslabyul

Ganzo! Bandori-chan

Record of Ragnarok III

Star Wars: Visions Volume 3

OVA

Golden Kamuy: Inazuma Goutou to Mamushi no Ogin/Shimaenaga

Specials

Film

Aikatsu! x PriPara the Movie: Deai no Kiseki!

Girls & Panzer: Motto Love Love Sakusen desu!

Golden Kamuy: Sapporo Beer Koujou-hen

IDOLiSH7: First Beat

Love Live! Nijigasaki Gakuen School Idol Doukokuai: Kanketsu-hen Part 2

Mobile Suit Gundam: Tekketsu no Orphans - Makuai no Kusabi

Zombieland Saga Movie: Yumeginga Paradise

[Edit this list]

Anime / Manga Hub

November

Spotlights

:

Subaru and Subaru

One-Punch Man

Kakuriyo no Yadomeshi

All

?

Action

?

Adventure

?

Comedy

?

Drama

?

Fantasy

?

Horror

?

Mecha

?

Mystery

?

Romance

?

Sci-fi

?

Slice of Life

?

Sports

?

Supernatural

?

Memes

?

Funimation

Musubime

Redirect to:

Ending Theme 4

My Dream Home

My Dream Home

(???????)

Yume no Mai H?mu

) is the thirteenth episode of the
second season

(37th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on April 7, 2024.

Synopsis

Rudeus is engaged to Sylphy, but he doesn't know the procedure for marriage in this
world

, so he consults Zanoba and Cliff. When Rudeus hears that his first priority is deciding on a house to live in,
he is introduced to a large but cheap property by a real estate agent. It is said to be a haunted property where
visitors die mysteriously due to a curse...

Plot

Rudeus is in his room, saying his prayers to the shrine that he just added a box inside it. At the Special
Student Classroom, the other students notices that Rudeus is different to which Rudeus announces that his
condition (ED ailment) has been cured. While some of the students congratulates him, Linia and Pursena are
on guard since they can sense that he is in heat. Rudeus then meets Nanahoshi who got annoyed with him
for talking about her crush.

During lunch, Rudeus consults with Cliff and Zanoba about what he needs to prepare before a wedding and
he is advised that he needs a house so he goes to a listing agency to look for a house he can afford. Rudeus
eventually finds a house that is unusually cheap but is rumored to be cursed since its previous residents were
murdered after hearing noises at night so he asks Cliff and Zanoba to help in exorcising the house.

The three begin to search each rooms and floors of the house but no one is there so they decide to spend the
night there where they take turns guarding while the rest sleeps. That night, Cliff hears a noise and wakes up
Rudeus and Zanoba to search the house once again. Rudeus is ambushed by the "ghost" but Zanoba
protects him and when Cliff and Rudeus tries to use their magic on it, Zanoba still hold the ghost in place
despite being attacked, destroying his club and damaging his clothes. The ghost turns out to be a doll that
can move and the one responsible for the murders so they brought it back to Ranoa Magic Academy to be
studied which Zanoba volunteers to do the research.

With the "ghost" dealt with and renovations completed, Rudeus takes Sylphy to the new house and they tour
every room until they reach the Master's bedroom, currently the only room that is furnished and has a large
bed. Rudeus once again proposes to Sylphy who is still reluctant as she still has her duties as

Ariel Anemoi Asura

's

Guardian Magician

but eventually accepts.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Juliette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Haunted House

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 10

Chapter 1: Backing

Chapter 2: Things to Prepare Before Marriage (Part 1)

Chapter 3: Things to Prepare Before Marriage (Part 2)

Chapter 4: Dramatic

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Rudeus hires Balda and the house renovation has been cut

Trailer

????????13????????????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

My Dream Home/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
My Dream Home
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

I Want to Tell You

"

Next:

"

Wedding Reception

"

My Name Is...

My Name Is...

(
????

,

Warawa no na wa

)

is the twenty-eighth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus and Eris try to board a ship to take them back to the Asura Kingdom, but the ship fare is inflated due to discrimination against Rujeird, they head back to a tavern and come up with ways to earn money but they just end at a roadblock. Meanwhile, Roxy heads out into town after being intrigued about the group,

Dead End

, after hearing rumours about them. As Rudeus comes back from purchasing food, she stumbles upon a little girl

who was been harassed by a strange man, he rescues only to find that she didn't want to be rescued. She introduces herself as Kishirika Kishirisu, the great demon lord empress. At first, Rudeus assumed that she was just an imposter who was a big fan and played along, then to her delight she asked him make a wish. After three silly wishes, she then stabs his eye to grant him a magic eye.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Kishirika Kishirisu

Eris Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Hitogami

Elinalise Dragonroad

Laplace
(mentioned)

Skills

Earth Magic

Stone Cannon

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

It was revealed that Rudeus has more magic power than Laplace.

Navigation

My Older Brothers Feelings

This article is about the Season 2 Episode 17 Anime. For the Manga article , see
A Big Brothers Feelings

My Older Brother's Feelings

(??????)

Aniki no Kimochi

) is the seventeenth episode of the
second season

(41st overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on May 5, 2024 and also the second episode of the
Sisters Arc
for the Anime.

Synopsis

Norn, who started living in the dormitory of Ranoa Magic University, has become a shut-in. Rudeus tries to somehow save Norn by identifying himself with his previous life, and heads to Norn's classroom. Rudeus is shocked by the words he hears from Norn's classmates... Norn, on the other hand, is also worried about how to deal with her older brother Rudeus.

Plot

At Ranoa Magic Academy, Rudeus is visibly angry upon learning that Norn has locked herself in her room and is seen walking with Linia and Pursena who tries to reason with him while onlookers are in awe as Rudeus passes by and finally reaches Norn's classroom and enters.

Rudeus explains the situation to Norn's classmates and asks whoever is responsible to come forward and apologize. A

Beast Race

with a raccoon dog face, timid eyes and bob hair cut raises her hand and tells Rudeus that she compared Norn with Rudeus which made angered Norn then Norn's teacher also mentions she also talked to Norn after she did poorly and to follow his brother's example and try a little harder which Norn while holding back tears nods and said she'd do her best. The rest of the class also chimes in on doing the same thing causing Rudeus to realize that Norn hates being compared to Rudeus.

At the

School Yard

, Rudeus is still hurt by recent development as Linia and Pursena looks on then Sylphiette arrives and

assures Rudeus that it's now his fault. Linia and Pursena also encourage Rudeus who thanks them but still doesn't know what to do since Norn has a reason not to leave her room.

Rudeus is walking on the hallway still deciding on what to do but is unable to do so but Sylphy, Linia and Pursena catches up with him and Linia mentions she has a plan.

That evening, the students are spreading word that Ariel is giving a speech at the dining hall despite being so sudden and they head to the School Yard to listen while Sylphiette informs Rudeus that most students have left and he sneaks in the Girl's Dormitory and enters with

Earth Lance

where Linia is waiting for him and carries him through the hallway with a laundry cart until they reach Norn's room at the end of the hall.

Rudeus knocks and gives his name but Norn does not respond. Upon opening the door, Rudeus remembers his past self but proceeds to enter and sees Norn still seated at her bed, covered with her blanket. Rudeus recalls his past life on how he ignores his older brother who visited his room to try and reason with him but was ignored and his brother eventually gave up on him.

While Rudeus is seated next to her bed, Norn reflects on how she became afraid of Rudeus since she met Rudeus who was hitting Paul and causing Norn to push him away and begins to hate him. When she arrives at Sharia, her impression on him got even worse on how he seems happy while their father is still on the midst of rescuing

Zenith

but she decides to be careful not to upset him and not to be kicked out of the house.

When Norn decides to live in the Dormitory, she was surprised that Rudeus allowed her and although she knows the reason, she felt sad and felt pain in her belly. Norn's situation got worse when she begins classes where she is constantly being compared to Rudeus and along with the pain in her belly leading to eventually causing Norn to stay in her room.

Norn then remembers her talks with Paul and Ruijerd where both assure him that he is not who she thinks he is. Norn then sees Rudeus who apologizes on what has happened and after hearing his words, Norn breaks down in tears and cries on Rudeus' chest after the latter sits beside her.

Next day, Rudeus and Sylphy are glad to see that Norn's mood has greatly improved, and Rudeus is impressed that Norn was able to accomplish something he couldn't in his past life. He then considers that if Nanahoshi Shizuka

returns back to Earth, he will ask her to send a message to apologize to and thank his older brother.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia

(Flashback)

Melissa

Norn's Teacher

Norn's Friend

Locations

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 11

Chapter 4: A Brother's Feelings

Chapter 5: Norn Greyrat

Differences with the Light Novel:

Rudeus is wearing the Ranoa Magic Academy Uniform in the Anime while in the Light Novel he is wearing the dark gray robes that he purchased with Syphy on the Wedding Reception episode.

Trailer

????????17????????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

My Older Brothers Feelings/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
My Older Brothers Feelings
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
Norn and Aisha
"

Next:

"
Turning Point 3 (Anime)
"

Names and Terminology

Magic and Sword Terminologies

Sword God Style

??? -

Water God Style

???

North God Style

???

Chantless Magic

Melded Magic

???? -

Magic/Skill Levels

Elementary (??)

Intermediate (??)

Advanced (??)

Saint (??)

King (??)

Emperor (??)

God (??)

Demon Eyes

Races and Places

????? - Migurd Tribe

????? - Supard Tribe

?????????- Dedorudia Tribe

Words & Title Convention

Chantless

?? ??? - teleport incident

?? ???? - teleport disaster

???? ???? - mana disaster

Notes

Nanahoshi

Redirect to:

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Nanahoshi Shizuka

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Nanahoshi Shizuka

(
??

?
?
,

Nanahoshi Shizuka

)
, also known as
Silent Seven Stars
, is one of the people
Rudeus Greyrat

saved from being hit by a truck in his previous life. However, in that moment, she was transported to this world some time after Rudeus, resulting in the

Teleport Incident

. Afterward, she was taken in by
Orsted

and eventually became a successful entrepreneur whilst searching for a way back to Earth.

Appearance

Nanahoshi is a Japanese teenage girl with long black hair, described as being above average in appearance. She's more often seen wearing a white mask without any particular characteristics.

Personality

Due to her desire to go back home and her unattached attitude to the

Human World

, Nanahoshi tends to like being alone. She's serious when working and enthusiastic when it comes to things related to her old world. Before meeting

Rudeus Greyrat

, she spent all her time indoors and didn't like meeting people as she didn't want to grow attached to anyone in the world. Additionally, she maintained low contact to avoid the possibility of contracting unknown pathogens, and uses that to justify her isolation.

Background

Nanahoshi was saved by

Rudeus Greyrat

in his former life's final moments and was teleported to the

Human World

later known as the

Teleport Incident

where she is transported in her original body unlike Rudeus who is reincarnated as a baby. After finding herself in the plains of Asura Kingdom, she meets

Orsted

and with his help she learned the Human God language after a year, gained knowledge about the Asura Kingdom and was able to meet Perugius. During this time, Nanahoshi established business contacts, introduced innovations and products that are mainly for her convenience and benefits such as improving the food, clothing and soap for hair cleaning. Using Orsted's influence as the Dragon God for her backing, she is able to convince some Asuran merchants to arrange distribution routes for her products that allows her to have passive income so she could gain enough influence to search for her friends, and develop a way to return home.

Plot

Nanahoshi was first introduced in volume 6 of the LN/WN accompanying

Orsted

when they encountered

Dead End

on their journey to the

Fittoa Region

. After Orsted mortally wounded

Rudeus Greyrat

, she told Orsted to spare Rudeus' life, so Orsted cast healing magic on him.

Nanahoshi meets with Rudeus once again at

Ranoa Magic Academy

where she establishes herself as a Class A Mage because of the sweeping changes she introduced in the Academy and is also a Special Student. After giving an explanation of her intentions, Nanahoshi, Rudeus and Sylphiette begin researching on the cause of the Teleport Incident

.

Nanahoshi is among the guests who attends Rudeus and Syphiette's wedding and for helping with her research on Summoning Magic, Nanahoshi allows Rudeus and his friends to accompany her when she goes to meet

Perugius Dola
in his Sky Castle

.

Power and Abilities

Magic Abilities

Nanahoshi activating a Magic Circle for
Summon Light Spirits
in the Anime

Nanahoshi has no magic power due to being from another world where magic didn't exist. This means she can't use magic or wear

battle aura

, though she can still use Magic Items, which work with their own Magic Power.

Summoning Magic

Due to her training from

Perugius Dola

, she has extensive knowledge in summoning and teleportation magic, having studied it as part of her research to go back to her and

Rudeus Greyrat

's original world.

Physical Abilities

For some reason, her body does not age; her hair never grows longer, and her nails keep the same length regardless of how much time passes, yet she still needs to consume food and pass waste, and could still get sick. Nanahoshi suspects that it's because she's from the future, or a different world.

Intellectual Abilities

It is shown that Nanahoshi is a very skilled negotiator and businesswoman, enabling her to setup many systems that monetize her knowledge from earth and even using the Magician Guild as a bank. As a result, she has multiple streams of income that make her very wealthy, allowing her to focus on her research. She also holds influential positions in several organizations and is Rank A among the Magic Guild because of her accomplishments and contributions that she was offered to be Rank S but she declines since her interests is to return home.

Nanahoshi is also a skilled researcher that she collaborated with Rudeus on several researches such as the development of the Magic Potion and Teleportation Magic formations which they kept in records at an Encrypted Memoir written by both of them in a cypher and most likely in Japanese Language.

Equipment

Nanahoshi blocking magic and physical attacks of Fitts in the Anime

Nanahoshi's Magic Rings in the Anime

Nanahoshi's 3 magic rings in the Manga

Nanahoshi activating her first magic ring

1/4

Magic Rings

Unlike

Rudeus Greyrat

who is reincarnated into the

Human World

, Nanahoshi has no Magic Powers so she uses Magic Rings to protect herself when

Orsted

is not there. Nanahoshi possesses three magic rings that are

Magic Items

she wears in her right hand. First worn in the index finger, through unknown means, prevents magic from working near the caster as shown when

Sylphiette

failed to cast attack magic on her which triggers when she points the ring to a target. The second worn in the middle finger, creates an invisible barrier in front of her that prevents any physical attacks as seen when

Sylphiette tried to punch her and like the first ring, it also triggers on a target she points at. The third worn on the ring finger, allows Orsted to know her location using a compass, when infused with magic.

Achievements

Achieved Rank A in the Magic Guild

Quotes

To

Rudeus Greyrat

: ?I was probably summoned to this world in order to create a method for your descendants to kill the

Human God

in the future. That?s why, as long as I don?t create that method, I won?t be able to return to my original world. My return magic will fail.?

Etymology

Nanahoshi

means "seven stars" (??).

Shizuka

means "quiet" (?) (

shizu

) and "fragrance, fragrant" (?) (

ka

).

Trivia

Nanahoshi has a disease called Drain Syndrome. It's a condition that occurs when a human with little or no magical power naturally accumulates magical power over time, until their body begins to react negatively to it. Because of this, she must regularly drink tea made from Sokasu Grass, which will alleviate her condition by releasing the accumulated Magical Power through her waste. However this does not cure her condition, as she must continue to drink the tea from Sokasu Grass.

In the redundancy chapters,

Zanoba Shirone

and

Rudeus Greyrat

created an automaton modelled after Nanahoshi. It was almost identical to her except for the hair length, completed with even the naughty bits. It was created without Nanahoshi knowledge and consent, and later

named

Anne

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Nanahoshi Shizuka/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Nanahoshi first appearance as the Silent wearing mask (Vol 6)

Rudeus running from Silent (Vol 9)

Nanahoshi being bashful toward Rudeus (Vol 10)

Nanahoshi giving Rudeus direction to the teleport ruins (Vol 11)

Nanahoshi celebrating after a successful summoning experiment (Vol 13)

Nanahoshi crying as she ate Japanese food made by Aisha (Vol 14)

Nanahoshi recovering from her sickness (Vol 14)

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

Masked Nanahoshi (Vol 9)

Appearance in the Anime

Nanahoshi PV 1

Nanahoshi before the accident.

Nanahoshi Shizuka/Relationships

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Friends

Shinohara Akihito

Nanahoshi and Akihito in the Anime

Akihito is Nanahoshi's friend in Japan. When Nanahoshi is transported to the Human World

, she also begins searching for his friends with Orsted. Although Nanahoshi considers the possibility that he isn't in the

Human World

, she is also working on finding a way back to Japan.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus and Nanahoshi researching Teleportation Magic in the Anime

Rudeus telling Nanahoshi of his journey to the Teleportation Labyrinth

Rudeus tending to Nanahoshi while in his home

Nanahoshi showing Rudeus a Teleportation Ruins to Begaritt Continent

1/4

Rudeus and Nanahoshi first meets Rudeus at the Dragon Wyrn Mountain when she was travelling with Orsted who easily defeats him and his party. At Nanahoshi's request, Orsted heals Rudeus' wounds that would otherwise kill him. Nanahoshi and Rudeus meet again at

Ranoa Magic Academy

where the latter tried to flee in panic but they were able to clear the misunderstanding and they agreed to

work together with Fitts on her research. Nanahoshi and Rudeus were able to get along well since they were both Japanese. Rudeus cares for Nanahoshi that when she falls into depression, Rudeus brings her to his home to nurse him to health and when Nanahoshi is afflicted by Drain Syndrome, Rudeus searches for a cure and manages to do so and encourages her to keep finding a way to return home.

When Rudeus decides to go to the Begaritt Continent

, to rescue her mother

Zenith

, Nanahoshi tells him the location of a Teleportation Ruins that takes his journey to Begaritt and back to be only 4 months instead of 1 year which Rudeus is grateful as he is able to make it back for Sylphy to give birth to Lucy.

Due to their apparent closeness and how Nanahoshi seems to comfortably talk with Rudeus in Japanese, people around them believe that they will become lovers but Nanahoshi denies this

while Zanoba concludes that Rudeus' interaction with Nanahoshi is more like how Rudeus interacts with his younger

sisters

.

Through her cooperation with Rudeus, they are known through out the Human World

for their ground-breaking inventions such as the creation of the Magic Potion, which also ended the period where Swordsmen are considered the strongest and the Teleportation Magic Circles that made travelling through different nations faster and safer but only Rudeus is blamed by the

Milis Church

to be <The Person who broke the Taboo>.

When Nanahoshi is put in Time Stasis where she only wakes up every 30 days, Rudeus among those who will visit her and give her Japanese food made by Aisha with the ingredients of the Human World and Rudeus would also give her additional letters for his family in Japan about his life in the Human World and also would consult with Nanahoshi about how to interact with her daughters like with

Lucy Greyrat

who eventually grows up and marries

Clive Grimoire

. Nanahoshi keeps these letters with her and is not sure if delivering these letters will suffice for everything

that Rudeus has done for her but she intends to tell Rudeus' family on earth of how Rudeus took care of her without leaving a single detail.

Sylphiette

Fitz attacking Nanahoshi in the Anime

Nanahoshi and Sylphiette are acquaintances and although Sylphiette is shown to be uneasy towards Nanahoshi due to his apparent closeness to Rudeus they still get along and Sylphiette would also help in doing Nanahoshi's research.

While Rudeus was away at the

Teleportation Labyrinth

, Sylphiette also took care of Nanahoshi by bringing her meals, helping with shopping, casting

Detoxification Magic

when she got sick and also letting her stay in the Greyrat house to use the bath and in return, Nanahoshi allows Sylphiette,

Ariel Anemoi Asura

and

Luke Notos Greyrat

to accompany her when she goes to see Perugius.

Linia Dedoldia

Nanahoshi and Linia in the Manga

Nanahoshi initially doesn't plan to make friends with anyone in the Human World, Nanahoshi eventually became friends with Rudeus and the rest of the Special Students. During the celebration of Nanahoshi's research completion, Linia doesn't seem to mind that Nanahoshi is fondling her ears and later took her back to her room when Nanahoshi is completely drunk.

Aisha Greyrat

Aisha and Nanahoshi became friends ever since Nanahoshi started visiting Rudeus' house.

Nanahoshi gave advice that they need uniforms and manners to succeed when Aisha establishes the Rude Mercenary Company and also agreed to sponsor them.

After Nanahoshi's return magic to Earth failed, Nanahoshi is placed in a sleeping state where she only wakes up once a month. When she is awake, Aisha's cooking based from food from earth through trial and error such as Yaki Onigiri, Miso Udon, Sandwich and Takoyaki are delivered by Rudeus to Nanahoshi where they usually eat together until Nanahoshi sleeps again for that month.

Other

Perugius Dola

Perugius became Nanahoshi's teacher for her research of summoning magic and circles after Nanahoshi is able to conduct Summoning from another world with the help of Rudeus and his friends. When Nanahoshi falls ill with Drain Syndrome, Perugius uses one of his familiars to discover the disease and stop her time but refuses to assist beyond this since his purpose is to prepare for the return of

Laplace

.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Orsted

Nanahoshi and Orsted travelling together in the Anime

Nanahoshi and Orsted in the Manga

Nanahoshi and Orsted encountering Dead End Party in the Light Novel

1/3

After Nanahoshi is transported to the Human World during the Teleport Incident

, Orsted is the first person she meets and they started traveling together and teaches her all the basic knowledge of the world and bringing her to the various Dragon Tribe Ruins that has a teleportation circle. After an undefined number of years, he left her in Ranoa Magic Academy.

Like Rudeus, she is immune to the Orsted curse of feel fear to him.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Anne

Nanahoshi: "Well, its fine. So, what's her name?"

Rudeus: "We haven't come up with one yet."

Anne is an automaton doll that is based from Nanahoshi's facial appearance but with shorter hair. Although Nanahoshi was initially displeased on the initial reason on why Anne is created by Rudeus Nanahoshi, Nanahoshi gives her the name "Anne" is officially designated as Automaton SS-01 Anne where SS stands for Seven Star, the meaning of Nanahoshi's Japanese name while the rest of the automaton doll are referred to as the Seven Star Series Anne. In case Nanahoshi's friends ever appear, the dolls were also given a name "Nanahoshi Hajime" and should one of them ever meet one of her friends after saying that name, the doll would proceed to tell her relationship to Nanahoshi.

References

Nanahoshi Shizuka/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Mushoku Tensei

Background

Nanahoshi was a normal student of the Earth, in the road of a rainy day and in a middle of a fight with her friends

Shinohara Akihito

and Kuroki Seiji, they were almost hit by a truck, but were saved by a Fat Man, but by unknown reasons she was summoned to the Human World, in

Asura Kingdom

, being the cause of the Mana Calamity in Fittoa region. She meets

Orsted

that taught her the basic knowledge of that world and she start to travel the world with him searching a way to return to her home.

In her travel with Orsted she started to use the name of

Silent Seven Star

using the knowledge of her world and having the backing of the Dragon God, she started to gain connection and wealth, with the hope that she may find her friends, in one of those travel she meet

Rudeus Greyrat

, after Orsted leaves him on the verge of death and feeling that he may be related to her world, she ask to Orsted to save his life and he accepts.

Orsted presents Nanohoshi to

Perugius

, and he taught her summoning magic, that may help her to return to the Earth, after that she decides to go to Ranoa Magic academy, because the reputation that she made with the years and how she improve the dally life in the academy she reached to Rank A in the Magic guild a become a special student leaving Orsted and making the school her base.

Years later she meets Rudeus again in Ranoa, discovering that he also was from the Earth (but she still doesn't know that he is also Japanese and the guy that saved the group from the truck), after talking they

decide to help themselves, she helps Rudeus, teaching him summoning magic, and Rudeus helps her with magic power for her investigations. Even with his power, she barely makes any progress in the next few months, but with the help of

Zanoba

and

Cliff

, she succeeds in summoning a item from her world.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

The final stages of the multiverse teleportation circle are being made as it was completed and she had Rudeus and Perugius test the device, With Perugius operating and controlling it and Rudeus supplying the magic power. After teleporting many objects and living beings much larger than her into her original world, the circle was ready to send her back to her home world. She decided to use the bath in Rudeus's home and stay the night. While She and Rudeus were drinking and she was wondering how much time may have passed since she was in this world, Rudeus told her that ten years have passed since the traffic accident and time may not have changed much in the other world. After hearing that, she figured out Rudeus's identity in the previous world. She was asked to keep it a secret since Rudeus was ashamed of who he was in that world and gave her a letter to deliver to his siblings from that world.

The final day came and they used the multiverse teleportation circle to send her back to her original world, but then a strange black colored light appeared and the attempt to send her back failed. The magic circle failed as if the power was absorbed somewhere else. Perugius was mad at Rudeus and started blaming Rudeus for the failure of the device, thinking Rudeus cut off his power. Rudeus then stated that he didn't cut off his power and in fact increased his power. After the confusion, they were able to determine that if the mana supply were cut off, the magic circle would have lost its light. Mana was definitely used, but it seems as if something was tampering with the process. They found a crack in the circle that should not have broken. Nanahoshi left the room and Rudeus went after her. After the failure at using the multiverse teleportation circle due to some type of interference, she developed a hypothesis that her friend,

Shinohara Akihito

, who likely teleported into the world in the future and saved a Miko that had the power to rewind an object's time. Nanahoshi hypothesized that he likely also met Orsted and created a device that would amplify the Miko's power. The reason why she was summoned to the world was to create the multiverse teleportation device and the reason she is unable to return now is because her future self is supposed to return to her world in the future with her friend. She then decided to have her time stopped so that she may live long enough to the future 50 to 80 years from now and use the teleportation to allow her friend to go back home as well.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Mushoku Tensei Sequel

Nanahoshi's fate is one of the major story threads that remained unresolved by the end of *Mushoku Tensei*, continuing to be kept in suspended animation by

Perugius

to await

Akihito's

arrival so she might go back to Earth. Because of this, she is likely to once again play a major role in the planned sequel series.

References

Nina

Redirect to:

Nina Farion

Nina Farion

"Even if you ask me how... Since you'll win as long as your sword is the faster one, there's no need for stuff like bloodlust, right?"

Nina to Eris and Isolte

Information

Relationships

Nina Farion

is the daughter of the previous Sword God,

Gal Farion

, as well as the wife of the current Sword God,

Jino Britts

.

Appearance

She is a beautiful girl, with flowing dark blue hair gathered behind her. She has a modest bust, and a well toned physique. Her battle attire consists of A silver breastplate, complete with pauldrons on her shoulders and a pair of fingerless gauntlets. She wears metal greaves, while leaving her upper legs exposed save for the blue tabard she wears beneath her breastplate which drapes over her thighs. She keeps her sword attached to her belt, on her back. She also wears a fur-lined cape over her armor when traveling in harsher climates. Her overall appearance makes her seem dignified.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Nina was initially a proud and conceited young woman who had idealistic and naïve expectations about life, very much like a frog in a well. She slowly changed after meeting and losing to

Eris

, and her later encounter with

Badigadi

and

Rudeus

. During her training with Eris and

Isolte Cruel

, her paradigms were shifted as she learnt more about the true meaning of strength and the Sword God Style.

Her unusual calmness was judged by

Reida Reia

to indicate potential in the

Water God Style

, albeit Nina is adamant on only practicing the

Sword God Style

. Like her father, she's also rather impatient and assertive, as indicated by her marriage proposal to Jino and swift invitation to her bedroom afterward.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Nina Farion was raised up in the Holy Land of Swords, being the eldest daughter of the Sword God, Gal Farion. She was a prodigy who attained Sword Saint rank when she was 16, and was speculated to advance to Sword King and Sword Emperor when she turned 20 and 25 respectively.

During her childhood, Nina is also forbidden to enter the Sword God Style Main House and formed a secret organization with Jino and the children of her age during their breaks from training but later gets disbanded when Nina and Jino became Sword Saints at the same time where their growth was considered to be quite fast.

Despite her being Gal Farion's eldest daughter, she was taught instead by Sword Emperor

Timothy Britts

. She has been practicing with the sword since a very young age, the Sword God Style being all she knew about the world.

Plot

Nina was introduced as an opponent for

Eris

in Volume 8. Nina was angry that Eris pre-emptively attacked Jino before their duel even began, and vowed to kill Eris during her duel. When the duel began, Nina was able to break Eris's sword and expected the victory, but instead was beaten unconscious by Eris' fists and kicks. Being shamed in front of her peers, she began to hate Eris and began a rivalry with her.

Nina was unable to find time for her rivalry and to be in contact with Eris since seemed to be constantly busy with training with

Ghislaine Dedoldia

and Gal Farion. Nina tried once to isolate Eris from the rest of the students but it failed since Eris shows no interest in making friends and barely talks to anyone. In another attempt to get back on Eris, Nina tells her that she would never find a man if she is always so dedicated to training, which Eris denies and says that she

already had a man and their conversation turned Eris showing off her love story with Rudeus, which Nina envies and believes that she lost even in love. Nina comes to the conclusion that Eris must be lying and goes off to investigate Rudeus.

Nina is shocked by the information which easily floods in about Rudeus and his accomplishments; she starts to doubt the rumors and sets the goal to beat Eris by beating the man she looks up to and enslave him. Nina sets her goal and heads to

Ranoa Magic Academy

to find Rudeus, and follows some Dedoldia beast men who were also looking to defeat Rudeus at the time. Nina is able to find Rudeus and finds that another Beast man has beaten her to the punch and challenges Rudeus, which he beats him within an instant to Nina's shock thinking that mages are weak in close quarters combat.

Nina vs Badigadi

Attempting to challenge Rudeus again, Nina finds him later to find that there are many more beast men challenging him and she is put in the back of the line. That's when Badigadi shows up and trying to cut to the front by challenging all the combatants in line already, for some reason Nina finds herself attacking the Demon King and is easily cast aside and her sword broken. Rudeus comes out and has his duel with Badigadi which Nina spectates and is shocked by the power he demonstrates. When Nina returns, she starts to understand the power that Eris strives to attain and resolves to become stronger... and carry another sword in case her sword breaks again.

When Reida and Isolte arrives at the Holy Land of Swords, Nina escorts them to Gal who discuss to them his plans on Eris' sword training. Nina asks if he can also join the training to which Gal permits and tells him to get Eris. After numerous sparring between Eris and Isolte where Eris could not land a blow on Isolte, Nina also spars with Isolte and she was able to defeat her. Noting her unusual calmness for a Sword God Style user, Reida asks Nina if she likes to train in Water God Style as well but Nina declines. Gal and Reida then have an agreement that from dawn to noon, Nina, Eris and Isolte will train with their respective teachers then from noon to dusk, the three will practice and train together.

One month later, a strange triple deadlock has formed where Eris beats Nina, Nina beats Isolte and Isolte beats Eris. On one of the three's discussions, Eris reveals that her constant release of blood lust is actually a high level technique of the

Superd Tribe

that

Ruijerd Superdia

taught her, to which Isolte points out that Eris intentionally provokes her opponent to attack. During this time,

Nina improves her sword technique with Eris and Isolte's help and grew close to them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

?Sword Emperor?

She has prowess comparable to Eris', if not slightly weaker. However, she possesses the ability to not emit any bloodlust or killing intent that is rare among Sword God Style swordsmen, which allowed Nina to repeatedly defeat Isolte, whom Eris struggled to even keep up with. She has become a Sword Emperor as of the Redundancy Chapter.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Unnamed Swords

Nina Farion's equipment in the Light Novel

Nina wields a curved sword featuring a knuckle bow. She wears this sword horizontally across her back, secured loosely below her belt. Additionally, following her encounter with

Badigadi

, Nina carries a second, shorter sword, which is sheathed above her primary one.

Achievements

Sword Emperor

Quotes

"That's true. Please go easy on me."

Eris: "Nina, you read it!"

Nina: "Eh? I can't read words either."

Eris: "What? If you can't read words when you need to, then you'll be in trouble!"

Nina: "Even though you say that so arrogantly, you can't even read it yourself!"

Trivia

Nina was interested in Jino Britts, partly due to her finding out that Eris was not a virgin and not wanting to lose to her.

Nina casually proposed to Jino Britts, which he accepts and the two get married.

Like most people in the Holy Land of Swords, Nina cannot read.

Reference

Nina Farion/Relationships

Information

Relationships

Family

Gal Farion

His father and her master in the Sword God Style.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Jino Britss

His cousin and spouse, they trained together since a young age in the Holy land of Sword.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Friends

Eris Greyrat

A rival and friend.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Isolte Cruel

A rival and friend.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Nina Farion Arc

Nina Farion Arc
is the fourth side story chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Nina Farion

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Nina Farion

Eris Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia
(Flashback)

Gal Farion

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

This chapter was released between the chapter 60 and the chapter 61, but in the volume version was compiled between the chapter 63 and 64.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

No Such Thing As a Free Lunch

No Such Thing As a Free Lunch

(??????????)

Tadayori Takai Monohanai

) is the fourteenth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on October 17, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudeus is captured in the village of the Beast Tribe for a crime he didn't commit. While hoping that Eris and Ruijerd would come and pick him up, Geese (a member of the demon tribe) is thrown into the same prison cell after cheating while gambling. Rudeus explores the possibility of escaping from prison while talking with Geese when suddenly a group of smugglers attack the village.

Plot

TBA

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Geese Nukadia

Gyes Dedoldia

Gustav Dedoldia

Minitona Dedoldia

Tersena Adoldia

Gallus Cleaner

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Holy Beast

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Darius Silva Ganius

Grabell Zafin Asura

Ariel Anemoi Asura
(Cameo)

Luke Notos Greyrat
(Cameo)

Fitss
(Cameo)

Locations

Millis Continent

Great Forest

Doldia Village

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 4

Chapter 7: Free Apartment

Chapter 8: Fire Emergency

Manga Volume 6

Chapter 32:
Emergency

Differences with the Light Novel:

In the light novel, the design of Rudeus' prison was a cabin with Iron bars.

When Rudeus escaped with Geese, he froze the tree where his clothes and staff were in order to prevent them from being damaged by the fire, wearing only the the vest he acquired from Geese. In the anime, he retrieves them.

In the anime, Gyes replace Gimbal, another beastman.

In the light novel, Gimbal was killed in the battle against Gallus. In the anime, Gyes was injured instead by Gallus.

A short scene where Rudeus checked if Gallus was unconscious or not after the battle was cut.

In the light novel, Rudeus doesn't fall unconscious after the battle.

A short scene that explains how the holy beast was kidnapped and the smugglers plans was cut.

Sauros execution is shown in the anime. In the Light Novel, it took place off screen and was only mentioned in the

6th Volume

.

Trailer

TV????????????????10-17(?)???14????????????????

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

The anime added a scene of Sauros execution which only appeared in the Manga version. It was not present in the Light Novel.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

No Such Thing As a Free Lunch/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
No Such Thing As a Free Lunch
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Missed Connections

"

Next:

"

Slow Life in the Doldia Village

"

Nokopara

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Nokopara is a rank-C-adventurer. He previously formed a party with Blaze and Roxy Migurdia .

Appearance

Nokopara has the appearance of a muscular man with the head of a horse.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Personality

He is clever and found out about Rudeus ' job trading scheme. He is also greedy and not afraid to blackmail Dead End in order to get some extra money, only being stopped by Ruijerd 's intimidating revelation. He's known for teasing people such as with Roxy Migurdia .

Background

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Plot

Entry-Level Adventurers arc

He recommended

Rudeus

to take the pet rescue quest when he first went to the adventurer's guild in

Rikarisu.

He also tried to extort money out of

Dead End

by blackmailing them after finding out that they traded jobs with P-hunters, but

Ruijerd

's intervention halted it.

Later he meets up with

Roxy

and suggests that she visits her family.

He later reunites with Elinalise and Rudeus but Nekopara doesn't remember him, he decides to help them on their quest of finding Kishirika and eventually tell the group about

Atoferatofe

and about how she is also looking for her.

Power and Abilities

Nokopara is weak in combat, but is clever and cunning enough to establish a extensive underground information network in Rikarisu. He is able to dig out people's weakness to blackmail them, or gather comprehensive information for a particular subject in a short amount of time.

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

To Ruijerd:

?I-I?m sorry! I h-had no idea you were the real deal! P-please, don?t kill me! Please!?

Trivia

Nokopara's race is supposed to be one of the

Beast Races

, but classified as Demon Race due to siding with Kishirika during the Great Human-Demon Wars.

References

Norn

Redirect to:

Norn Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This article is about the character page. For the Manga Chapter, see Norn Greyrat (Manga)

.

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Norn Greyrat

(
???
?
?????
)

is the second child of Paul Greyrat and Zenith Greyrat, the younger sister of Rudeus Greyrat and the older half-sister of Aisha Greyrat

. She initially had a bad relationship with her brother and an inferiority complex due to constant comparisons to her genius siblings. However, over time, she reconciled with Rudeus and grew out of her self-esteem issues.

Appearance

Norn has blond hair and green eyes.

As an adult, she is noted to be a beauty by her brother Rudeus Greyrat

and she has similar looking features as her mother

Zenith Greyrat

while Norn had also inherited her mother's curvaceous figure.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Personality

Due to being teleported with only

her father

, Norn has a strong attachment to him and hates anyone that hurts him. Because of this, she initially hated

her brother

after he got into a fight with her father. She has also shown to be quite stubborn, refusing the make up with him until years later.

Due to her father often being busy with work, she grew up to be an independent person. However, beneath her outer demeanor, Norn developed a serious inferiority complex due to constantly being compared to her outstanding siblings. Over time, this became so bad that she nearly became a shut-in, though she managed to pull through once she realized that her siblings loved her. Norn has shown herself to be a hardworking girl. It's just that she is prone to making mistakes under pressure. She is a well-rounded person and prefers to separate

her family

matters with her school life.

She is a devout believer of the

Milis Religion

which is instilled by her mother's side of the family, and thus she strongly disapproved of Rudeus taking

Roxy

as the second wife, since it's against that religion to have more than one wife. She later slowly accepts the fact that Rudeus has several wives. She seems to have a similar disposition toward may-december romances; having an obvious crush on

Ruijerd Superdia

, yet believing for the longest time that they could not be together due him being her peer by centuries.

Background

Norn is the second child of Paul and Zenith who was born a few hours prior to

Aisha Greyrat

on the same day where she used to live in the

Village of Buena

in the Boreas Region before the

Teleport Incident

and later moved to the
Millishion

,
Millis Continent

for a few years with Paul and briefly with the Latreia family.

For most part of the story, she lives with
her brother

in

Sharia

with

her family

and attends the

Magic University of Ranoa

.

Like Rudeus, She has

Greyrat

Nobility and Latreia Nobility blood in her.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Alternate Timelines

Orsted Time Loop

In a world where Rudeus does not exist, Norn became an
adventurer

where she would also sing and dance as a fighting

Classes#Bard

. She also formed a party with fellow adventurers who have similar interests and journeys toward the northern
Central Continent

and is by standards a Rank B adventurer despite neither her Swordsmanship nor Magic are outstanding.

During one of her requests, her party was annihilated by a demonic

monster

where Norn would have died but was saved by Ruijerd. To Norn, it was love at first sight and they begin to
journey together.

Norn would repeatedly try to get close to Ruijerd but he ignores her advances until he discovered that the Superd Race had been wiped out by

Drain Syndrome

and fell into despair. Norn devoted herself in caring for Ruijerd who is moved by her affection and they got married. They live together in a corner of the

Biheiril Kingdom

where Norn would eventually get pregnant but Ruijerd wall also be afflicted by Drain Syndrome and dies. Norn raised their child named

Luicelia Superdia

by herself and eventually her life also comes to an end but is said to look satisfied in her deathbed.

Future Rudeus

In the timeline of

Rudeus

from an alternate future, Norn avoids speaking with Rudeus who has become depressed and a drunkard after Roxy died and in the later years, she is barely mentioned afterwards leaving what happened to her is unknown.

Power and Abilities

Unlike her parents and siblings, Norn does not have any outstanding abilities. However, she manages to rise above her peers by sheer effort which earns the respect of her family and peers alike. In a way, Norn is a "jill of all trades, but a master of none," being able to use both magic and

Battle Aura

, but not specializing in either. Also, her lack of talent means she will likely never be able to rise above the intermediate level.

Physical Abilities

Norn is trained by Rudeus in using the sword after Paul's death and she attains

Intermediate Sword God Style

.

Magic Abilities

?

Healing Magic

?

Her rank is unknown, but she is at least Elementary level. Norn used a healing spell on

Cliff

?

Divine Strike Magic

?

Her rank is unknown, but she is at least Elementary level. Norn used Exorcise to destroy a skeleton controlled by a wreath when helping Cliff.

Writer

Norn took interest in writing when she finds out that Rudeus is trying to make a storybook about Ruijerd who just started on the physical appearance of Ruijerd, Norn volunteers to help him since Ruijerd would tell her stories about the

Superd Tribe

during their journey to Sharia. After her initial manuscripts, Rudeus sees Norn as a talented writer where her methods of presenting the story she is writing to be interesting.

Through her adulthood, Norn has authored several books, that greatly affected the impression of those around her and also has been referenced by other books such as The Asura Kingdom's Dossier on Rudeus Greyrat.

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

Becoming the Student Council President of
Ranoa Magic Academy
and serving for three years.

Becoming an established writer.

Writing a history book on the
Superd

"The Great Adventures of the Supard Race"

, which helped clear much of the distain surrounding the race.

Writing Rudeus' biography:

"The Great Magician - Rudeus Greyrat"

Writing Aisha's biography:

"The Anguish of a Genius - Aisha Greyrat"

.

Writing her own autobiography:

"An Average Human Surrounded By Geniuses"

.

Quotes

The moment we arrived at Ruijerd's place, Norn immediately ran to him and hugged him by his belly.

Norn:

"I'm glad... I'm so glad..."

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

As of Volume 18, Norn is the Student Council President and is admired for her dedication.

Has her own fanclub, which initially contained paparazzi like people, after seeing this

Rudeus

established a fanclub to protect Norn.

In other loops, Norn was fated to become an adventurer and get saved by

Ruijerd

, whom she then eventually married and had a

child

with. That child became an important piece in the fight against

Laplace

.

Orsted

is indebted to that

child

.

The name of

Aisha

and Norn are based of playable characters in the video game

Ogre Battle: The March of the Black Queen.

Reference

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Norn Greyrat/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance by Volume

Norn - Volume 5-1

Norn - Volume 5-2

Norn - Volume 5-3

(Vol 10) Norn in Ranoa

(Vol 18) Norn as president of Student Council of Ranoa

Norn & Ruijerd's wedding - Redundancy 1

Appearance in the Anime

Norn PV 1

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Norn Greyrat/Relationships

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Family Members

Paul Greyrat

Norn has a great amount of love and respect for her father and was with him the longest out of the two sisters after the Metastasis Event scattered them, she was with him for most of that time.

Following his descent into depression, Norn remained respectful and understanding towards him and hated it when her brother Rudeus beat her father down during their first meeting. She refused to reconcile with Rudeus even after Paul admitted to being the one at fault. She ultimately wanted to go with Paul to save her mother, even though she knew she'd be a burden, because she didn't want to go to her grandmother, who she hates, or her brother, who she hates and fears. Regardless Paul sent her off to her brother's instead.

When news arrived that the rescue party was in need of help, but Rudeus didn't move to provide aid, Norn tried to go to their father herself despite not knowing how to get there or having the skills to even survive the trip, so Rudeus chose to go in her stead. When Rudeus later returned with news of Paul's death, she was heartbroken. The item she inherited from her father was his

favorite sword

that she keeps in her room and would pray for her father from there. She has since begun training in swordsmanship under her brother and later his third wife Eris and also seeks to become an adventurer just like her father before her.

Zenith Greyrat

Zenith is Norn's biological mother and inherited lots of her features such as her hair color, body figure and her faith in the

Milis Religion

. Despite Zenith becoming unresponsive, due to being a Miko, Norn would still greet her as she leaves for school and would also talk about various things with her such as her life at school.

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus seeing Norn off in the Anime

Norn realizing how Rudeus really cares about her in the Anime

Norn and Rudeus studying together in the Anime

Norn confronting Rudeus for deciding to make Roxy her second wife

Norn sword training with Rudeus in the Anime

1/5

Rudeus is Norn's older brother whom she does not know of since he left when she was a baby and only hear stories and praises about him from his parents. When she first meets her brother in

Millishion

, he was violently beating up their father after their reunion. The results of this brought her to hate her brother, despite her father later telling her that he was also in the wrong and that they had reconciled. She didn't want anything to do with her brother, and when her father went to rescue her mother, she wanted to go with him instead, but she was instead sent to her brother's house in

Sharia

.

Her hatred for Rudeus turned to fear gradually during the trip partly because their guard, Rujierd, a close friend of Rudeus, constantly praised her brother, as did her sister Aisha. She feared that perhaps, as Rudeus once hit her father, he might be violent and hit her as well. Upon their reunion she found Rudeus returning after a night out drinking with his wife

Sylphy

, the exact image he once beat up their father for, and scorned him more. This reaches the point where she chooses to remain in the dorms rather than her brother's house, and she interprets his readiness to send her there as proof he doesn't want her around.

However, while at the magical academy, she finds several people praising her brother's personality and skills where she also gets compared to him most of the time. She learns that he's become something like the don of the school, assembling all of the delinquent students under him but is respected by everyone because he effectively brought order to this lot and keeps them from causing trouble. Finally realizing that her brother might not be the kind of horrible person she imagined, she becomes a recluse and refuses to leave her room. Rudeus himself sneaks into the girl's dorm to talk with her here, and they reconcile at long last.

When Norn tried to go and help their father who is still in the

Begaritt Continent

, despite not knowing how to get there or how to survive the trip, Rudeus went in her stead. He returned with a missing arm, news of their father's death, and their mother, who was in a mentally invalid condition. The shock of this greatly affected her, but she didn't speak ill of her brother after seeing his missing arm and realizing that it must've been caused by the battle.

She does take issue when Rudeus proposes making

Roxy

his second wife, due to being a devout Milis believer and having previously proclaimed how she wanted an honest marriage like her brother and Sylphy did, however she was silenced by Sylphy herself, who notes that they aren't

Milis believers

and is apparently okay with the arrangement. While this has disillusioned her a bit, it seems she's ultimately come to accept it over time as her brother's private matters. When

Eris

later becomes Rudeus' third wife, she is staggeringly quick to accept it since it's already happened before.

She later asks Rudeus to teach her swordsmanship, and continues with it despite the harshness of his lessons. She states to him that her ultimate goal is to become an adventurer, and he notes that while he won't stop her he will be worried about her safety.

By the request of the Dragon God Orsted, she was betrothed. Though initially somewhat reluctant, she gleefully accepted the arrangement at the mention of Ruijerd Superdia being her soon to be. As Rudeus prepared the wedding, she prayed, reflecting back on her past and on her relationship with Rudeus, whomst she akinned to fulfilling both the motherly and fatherly role in her life, as he was always with her and always supported her through thick and thin. During the ceremony, she cried about her gratitude towards Rudeus, fully accepting and loving him as her brother whomst she could always rely on.

Lilia Greyrat

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Aisha Greyrat

Aisha is Norn's younger half-sister. Since young, Norn had constantly been compared to her, especially by her grandmother who told her that, as the legitimate daughter, she should always be superior to her. However, this proved to be impossible, as Aisha was a genius who could do anything she set her mind to. As a result, those around Norn constantly told her to be more like Aisha, causing her to develop an inferiority complex. On top this, Norn's personal relationship with Aisha was also not good, as the two often scuffled.

Unbeknownst to Norn, however, Aisha also had an inferiority complex toward her, believing that, as she was the legitimate daughter, their relatives loved her more.

Ultimately, after Norn overcame her inferiority complex, she and Aisha made up and are now on much better terms with each other and she would finally beat her at something many years later: being the first to get married.

In a deleted chapter about Aisha's affair with Ars, a child of Rudeus and Eris, she could never forgive her and was, together with Rudeus, strongly against the relationship. Though Rudeus reluctantly accepted the engagement, Norn has still not forgiven her.

Claire Latreia

?She does not seem to like her maternal grandmother? due to Claire's strict attitude and education. During Paul's depression, Claire wanted to take Norn away from him forcibly but was talked down by her husband. Claire does love Norn, and had high expectations of her, but she ultimately failed to mold her in any way to her ideal image of a noble lady. She warned Norn not to become an adventurer like her mother, which finally insulted Norn enough to alienate her.

In truth Claire loves Norn and Zenith, despite outwardly appearing to hate Norn for being inferior to Aisha, and Zenith for disobeying her and becoming an adventurer. She wanted to tell Norn to just do her best and not compare herself to Aisha, but she failed to relay those thoughts. She also wanted Zenith to return and acknowledges that Zenith, contrary to her expectations early on, would've been a great mother to Norn if given the chance.

Ruijerd Superdia

Norn and Ruijerd's wedding

Norn first met Ruijerd when he was escorting her brother and Eris back to the former's home. Still being fearful of her brother at the time after he got into a fight with her father, he was the only one of his companions who she felt comfortable around.

When Paul decides to have Norn to start living with Rudeus in
Sharia

, Norn vehemently refuses to go and runs away but she is saved by Ruijerd. Ruijerd agreed to be her escort to which Norn reluctantly agreed. From Ruijerd's introduction, she develops an obvious crush, feeling like a fairytale princess rescued by her knight, enchanted by his smile and third eye bathed in sunlight.

Over the course of their journey together, the shy Norn came to clearly rely on the protective Ruijerd and when she is unable to sleep Ruijerd would tell her stories about his past and the Superd Race. Ultimately though, the two were forced to part ways after their journey was complete. Norn, still scared of her brother, initially didn't want to be separated from Ruijerd, but he managed to convince her to at least give her brother a chance.

Norn also begins working with Rudeus in restoring the honor and reputation of Ruijerd and the Superds and through the stories Ruijerd told her, she writes a book that helped the people learn the truth of Ruijerd's history.

Many years later and during the events of Biheiril Kingdom, Norn is deeply shaken by the news of Ruijerd's condition, recalling their past together, his kindness, the stories he shared, and the comfort he gave her. Despite her overwhelming desire to help him, Norn chooses to stay with Lucy, who is distressed from being

left alone. However, when Lucy learns the full story, she urges Norn to go help Ruijerd and so Norn finally decides to leave, determined to be there for Ruijerd, just as he had always been there for her.

Upon arriving at Ruijerd's house she nurses and looks after the sick Ruijerd. When Ruijerd recovers she's so happy that she hugs him and starts sobbing and hiccuping with a flushed face. They stuck together in times of rest, Norn being taught many things by Ruijerd and Norn constantly looking to cook him food. When it was time to return to Sharia, the shy Norn wanted to give a memento to Ruijerd, but Ruijerd tells her that he'll never forget her.

In

K431

, Orsted orders Rudeus to arrange for Norn's marriage with Ruijerd much to Rudeus' surprise. After Rudeus talks to Norn, she immediately tells Rudeus that she accepts the marriage to make the arrangements immediately. The two got married in a Superd and Milis style wedding and had a child they named Luicelia Superdia

.

Sylphiette

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Roxy Migurdia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Friends and Associates

Cliff Grimoire

"Study hard and learn your magic. It will be a great relief to your brother Rudeus and your father, where ever they might be... In the end, you pray. Saint Milis is always watching over us."

Cliff Grimoire to Norn

Norn knows that Cliff is one of Rudeus' acquaintances from the Ranoa Magic Academy and also attended Cliff and

Elinalise Dragonroad

's wedding ceremony. They formally talked when Norn was in tears in the Milis Church in Sharia due to her uneasiness for forcing Rudeus to journey to the

Begaritt Continent

in her stead to help Paul in rescuing Zenith. Because of them both being followers of the

Milis Religion

, Norn is able to open up to Cliff about her worries and taking to heart the advice of Cliff, Norn now has a goal to achieve while waiting for Rudeus and their family to return.

Melissa

Melissa(left) in the Anime

Norn's room mate and best friend. Through Melissa's help, Norn is able to catch up with the lessons of the academy and get used to her new life in there. After Ruijerd, it was Melissa's help that changes Norn's impression towards demons from what her grandmother

Claire Latreia

told her that they are evil creatures.

Others

References

Norn Greyrat/Story

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains

spoilers!

Read at your own risk.

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

She was born in the

Buena Village

which was destroyed due to the Metastasis event. She then later moved to the Milis Kingdom with her father

Paul Greyrat

and committed to Milis Faith there. She had attended school in the Milis Kingdom before she had moved to Sharia to live with her brother.

When she was 5, it was the first time she met her brother

Rudeus Greyrat

who was seen plummeting her father to the ground. She instantaneously hated him and interjected the fight, officially ending it. From that point onwards to their reunion, she continues to hold that sentiment towards him.

She was often compared to others as a child and she disliked it. She was always told to be 'more like her brother' and 'to be better than her sister

Aisha Greyrat

' by her grandparents. She is seen to be suffering from an inferiority complex due to the constant comparison which caused her to have the mindset that she would not be better than anyone else.

When she was in her teens, she hated the decision of having to move in with her brother and his new wife

Sylphiette

. At some point in the Younger Sisters Chapter, she nearly became a shut-in in the dorms and was saved by her brother who understood what she was going through and offered her comfort.

She shares a close attachment to her brother due to that incident, feeling like

Rudeus

was just like her father

Paul Greyrat

.

From that moment on, her relationship with her brother became better and under his persuasion, she and her sister became on better civil terms. She and

Aisha Greyrat

later becomes close friends with one another and are often seen together and helping one another.

She was then seen working hard on her academics, magic and swordplay, becoming more forthcoming with her emotions. Under the careful tutoring of

Roxy

,

Eris Greyrat

,

Sylphiette

and

Rudeus Greyrat

, she becomes more proficient and above average at those areas. Through that, she forged a closer bond with her sisters-in-law.

She assisted her brother in writing a book to clear the stories of horrors about the Supard Race that were partially true, which later turned out to be her own book. Her brother had complimented her on her gift for words which led to her writing several more before her death.

Throughout the story, she is seen to play some roles. She often helps out with the household chores and likes to dote on her nephews and nieces a lot.

The most prominent part about her was her becoming Student Council President of the Magic University of Ranoa, a feat that even surprised her grandmother

Claire Latreia

. She was seen as a calm and collected person who devoted herself to her duties.

In fact, she was so popular in terms of looks and dedication that she had a fan club that was later more organized thanks to her brother's work behind the scenes. She was adored by many and served as President for three years before she graduated.

After graduation, she became an office lady in a Magic Guild, sorting out paperwork and finances. Although that is her main job, she still helps her brother with the biddings he had been given.

References

Norn Greyrat (Manga)

This article is about the Manga Chapter 94. For the Character page, see Norn Greyrat

.

Norn Greyrat (Manga)
is the 94th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Norn Greyrat

Summary

Norn recalls his encounters with Rudeus and how she came to hate him. Then she recalls her life in Millishion where she is always compared to Aisha which causes her to develop an inferiority complex. This remains until shereunites with Rudeus in Sharia and she feels like she is on her own even though Rudeus permits her to live in the academy dorms. Going back to the present she sees Rudeus in front of her, sitting down watching her...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Paul Greyrat
(flashback)

Zenith Greyrat
(flashback)

Lilia
(flashback)

Aisha Greyrat

(flashback)

Claire Latreia

(flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia

(flashback)

Skills

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Girl's Dormitory

Millis Continent

Millishion

(flashback)

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Norn and Aisha

Norn and Aisha

(?????????)

Norun to Aisha

) is the sixteenth episode of the

second season

(40th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on April 28, 2024 and also the first episode of the

Sisters Arc

for the Anime.

Synopsis

Rudeus' younger sisters Norn and Aisha has arrived and begins to stay at the

Greyrat House

. However, in contrast to the cheerful and energetic Aisha, Norn is shy and withdrawn towards Rudeus...

Rudeus, who is at a loss on how to treat his two younger sisters who are complete opposites of each other

decides follow Paul's instructions and decides to send them to study at Ranoa Magic Academy, but...

Plot

Rudeus and

Ruijerd

are at the living room where Ruijerd informs him what he has been doing and eventually heads to East Port and together with

Ginger

, they volunteer to escort Norn and Aisha to Sharia while Sylphiette accommodates the two and currently in the bathroom. After their discussions about

Eris

, Ruijerd mentions that he will be leaving tomorrow but assures Rudeus that he will return.

Next day, Rudeus sees Ruijerd and

Badigad

i staring at each other by their gate where the latter leaves upon seeing Rudeus. When asked, Ruijerd explains that they have a history long ago that Rudeus concludes it was grudges from the

Laplace War

and invites Ruijerd to have breakfast with them before he go.

After breakfast, Norn wants to go with Ruijerd, still resenting Rudeus for attacking Paul back at Millis, but he

tells her not to think about that and to rely on Rudeus and assures Norn that they will meet again. At the living room, Rudeus formally welcomes Norn and Aisha and he is given a lockbox containing coins and valuable items from

Paul

for funds and two letters from Paul. Following Paul's request in the letter, Rudeus decides that his sisters go to school, but Aisha declines and claim that school has nothing to teach her while Norn also refuses as well, but they both agreed to take entrance exam.

That night, Rudeus consults with Sylphiette on Aisha wishing to be his maid to which Sylphiette doesn't mind since they are neglecting the house as they are always at school and its what Aisha wants, but she is also worried about Norn.

The exam result arrives and Aisha happily shows that she got a perfect score and Rudeus agrees let Aisha help with the house and talk with Sylphiette. Norn, who scored below average, wants to live in the dormitory

, which upsets Aisha when Rudeus permits her under the impression that Norn is getting special treatment and that she is the daughter of a concubine, but Rudeus assures her that he doesn't see her that way and sees as her as his real sister.

Days later, Norn is about to leave the Greyrat House where Rudeus give him numerous advises and also tells Norn to return to the house in 10 days.

At Ranoa Magic Academy, Rudeus is worried upon seeing Norn who seems to be alone but is approached by Linia and Pursena and gives him a bag while telling him to open it when he is alone. While wondering the contents of the bag, Rudeus meets Luke and tells him to accompany him to the Student Council Office. When they arrive, Ariel tells Rudeus the activities of Linia and Pursena of forcing new students to give up their underwear, making Rudeus realize the contents of the bag and gives it to Ariel.

With the problem sorted, Rudeus, Sylphiette, Ariel and Luke sees Norn who is apparently lost so Ariel asks Luke to guide her while Rudeus looks on still worried.

At the school grounds, Rudeus scolds Linia and Pursena for their stunt where Norn sees them and is driven away by the two to which Rudeus tells them she is his sister and further warns them they will be punished if they pull a stunt like that again.

As everyone in school goes about their everyday life, Norn is alone in her dormitory room...

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Badigadi

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Locations

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 10

Chapter 12: Nostalgia and Frustration

Light Novel Volume 11

Chapter 1: Coping with the Greyrat Sisters

Chapter 2: The Live-In Maid and the Boarding School Student

Chapter 3: The Boss and His Flunkies

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where the second letter containing

Lilia Greyrat

's opinion about Norn and Aisha has been cut but is replaced by an instruction to send the sisters to school by

Paul

Trailer

????????16????????????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Norn and Aisha/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Norn and Aisha . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

Afar

"

Next:

"

My Older Brothers Feelings

"

North God Style

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

?North God Kalman I used a sword, but there is no need to stick to the sword.?

North God Kalman II

North God Style

(
???

,

Hokushin-ry?

)

is one of the three major schools of swordsmanship.

Characteristics

The main focus of this style is not on techniques or developing specialties, but rather on a method for staying alive and approaching a battle with the highest chance of winning. It relies heavily on the practitioner's adaptability and use of their surroundings. Consequently, this style uses many tricks instead of refined techniques.

This utilitarian style of swordsmanship includes non-sword fighting techniques, such as first aid and tracking, as well as the ability to fight while physically disadvantaged. Because of this, different North God Style factions have different approaches to battle, resulting in very disparate fighting styles among their practitioners. Practitioners may dual-wield swords or use non-sword weapons, such as battleaxes and staves.

Due to their adaptable style and reliance on tricks, they are a hard counter for

Water God Style

because most of their peculiar tricks are hard to parry or counter. At the same time, however, this style is weak against the

Sword God Style

because the latter is a straightforward style that aims to finish off opponents with one attack before being overwhelmed.

Many adventurers and mercenaries learn North God Style because of its versatility, which is necessary on unpredictable battlefields.

Known Techniques

Techniques of the North God Style are unique to their user except for a number of fundamental techniques.

Sword Throwing Techniques

A North God Style sword throwing technique

Sword Throwing Techniques: When a North God Style Swordsman is cornered or rendered immobile, they will throw their sword. The sword is flung at high velocity with the blade whirling violently. This technique has enough impetus to even cut magic fireballs. During

Eris

' battle against

Orsted

, she uses another variant of sword throwing technique she witnessed from Auber once. She trained to draw a sword from the scabbard with one hand as fast as possible.

Used by an unnamed thug,

Auber Corvette

and

Eris Greyrat

Four Legged Form

Paul using Four Legged Form while dodging

Rudeus

' Rock Bullets in the Anime

Four Legged Form

(

????

,

Yotsuashi no Kata

, lit. "Quadrupedal Form")

: The user charges using their arms and legs similar to a beast race, making them a smaller target compared to moving in two legs while drawing their weapon when closing the distance to attack their target.

Used by

Paul Greyrat

Hazy Cross

Hazy Cross

(

????

,

Oboro J?monji

)

: The moment both swords are swung and blocked, the user throws them away and draws the remaining sword to stop the enemy through a gap in the enemy's defense.

Used by

Auber Corvette

Teardrop Bullet

Teardrop Bullet

(

???

,

Rakurui-dan

)

: It involves throwing a bag full of powdered spices at the enemy.

Used by

Auber Corvette

Ranks

There are seven ranks in the North God Style.

North God

The North God is the most powerful practitioner of the North God Style and leader of the school. Practitioners who are of Saintly level and above may call themselves a Saint, King, Emperor or God of the North God

school. However, unlike the

Sword God Style

and

Water God Style

systems, the title of God rank can be assumed by more than one person as long as their strength and skills are approved by most of the practitioners of their faction. There are no clear qualifications for a practitioner to become a North God since the North God ranks have only been held by immortal swordsmen of the

Kalman

lineage.

Due to the different factions in the North God Style, Kalman III hates the techniques from outside his faction but after battling Rudeus, he changed his mind become versed in all the techniques of every faction that he now teaches his student.

North Emperor

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

North King

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

North Saint

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Advanced

A standard Advanced North God Style Practitioner can self consciously use their

Battle Aura

. Until the the Advanced rank, the focus for lower rank is learning the foundations.

Intermediate

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Beginner

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Known Practitioners

North God:

Kalman I

,

Kalman II

,

Kalman III

,

Atoferatofe Rybak

North Emperor:

"Peacock Sword" Auber Corvette

?,

Doga

,

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

North King:

"Light and Darkness" Wii Taa

?,

"Twin Swords" Knuckle Guard

?,

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

(Former), Kalina of Wind

North Saint:

Eris Greyrat

,

Gallus Cleaner

, Bese Beine of Water

Advanced:

Paul Greyrat

?

Beginner:

Rudeus Greyrat

Unknown Rank:

Randolph Marianne

,

Orsted

Trivia

The headquarters of the North God school is located in the Kingdom of Dragon King on the Central Continent

.

Most of the North God Style practitioner have peculiar/unique traits that differ from one another, usually it's easy to know the trait just by knowing their nickname.

North God Style is regarded as the second strongest sword style after Sword God Style.

Due to the numerous factions of the North God Style, it is more lenient in granting the title of Kings, having slightly less than 50 known North Kings around the world , way more than Sword Kings and Water Kings.

Most antagonist swordsmen appearing in series are North God Style practitioners.

The author states that Ruijerd's strength is equal to a North Emperor.

Rudeus describes the North God Style give off the Jackie Chan vibes

References

Nostalgia and Restlessness

Nostalgia and Restlessness
is the 87th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Summary

Norn and Aisha arrives at Sharia earlier than expected with Ruijerd escorting them. After Norn and Aisha settle down at the Greyrat House, Rudeus and Ruijerd exchange stories on what has happened to them for the past years with Ruijerd telling Rudeus to talk things out with Eris.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Roxy Migurdia
(flashback)

Lilia Greyrat
(flashback)

Ginger
(flashback)

Gal Farion

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Nuckel

Redirect to:
Nuckelgard

Nuckelgard

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

One of the Three Swords of the North God , Twin Blade, a pair of Mildett twins named Nuckel and Gard.

Appearance

Nuckel and Gard are Mildetts, and therefore they had rabbit-like ears. They were also twins and had the exact same face, to the point where them moving could create the temporary illusion that it was one person splitting in two.

Personality

Extremely talkative and loose lipped revealed during their assassination attempt on Ariel Anemoi Asura where they revealed who they were and who hired them.

Background

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Plot

Hired by Darius Silva Ganius to take part in an assassination attempt on Ariel Anemoi Asura when Ariel and her bodyguards Rudeus Greyrat , Eris Boreas Greyrat ,

Ghislaine Dedoldia

,

Luke Notos Greyrat

, and

Sylphiette

were traveling back from speaking with

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

to Ariel's residence. While Ariel took a secret underground passageway back to her residence and Sylphiette used a magic item to disguise herself as Ariel, Nuckelgard,

Wii Taa

, another of the Three Swords of the North God, and

Auber Corvette

attacked them in the middle of the street at night. They fought against Eris causing her to suffer a major blow to shoulder before ultimately being slain by her blade.

Power and Abilities

Rudeus noted that on their own they were each "North Saint level at best".

North

King

Equipment

Black non-reflective armor and a straight sword.

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

Nuckel

: "Alone, we are only half a man."

Gard

: "Together, we are a man complete!"

Trivia

They had many assassination attempts on their own lives, where they noted that none of their assassins had ever mentioned who hired them, which contrasted their willingness to give up such information.

ORSTED Corporation

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This is all in preparation for the war which will take place in 80 to 100 years. I will organize the Anti-Hitogami faction, gathering men to defeat Laplace and support Orsted. I'll create Orsted's armed forces.

Rudeus Greyrat

ORSTED Corporation

is an organization founded by Rudeus that gather forces to support Orsted in his battle against Hitogami.

Background

In order to reach

Hitogami

, Orsted needs acquire the treasures of the Five Dragon Generals, one of them belongs to

Laplace

who will be reborn in the future and will start another war on humanity. But Hitogami cannot be defeated if Orsted is depleted his

Mana

from his battle against Laplace. So Zanoba proposes to recruit companions separate from Orsted to enhance their fighting force and gather allies while moving freely.

Headquarters

(Right)ORSTED Corporation Headquarters when it was a hut

Initially built as a hut located in the suburbs of Sharia, Ranoa Kingdom and where Rudeus built his first Magic Armor for his second battle against Orsted. The hut is renovated into a 1 storey building that has a conference room, sleeping room, research room and an armory containing all of Rudeus' magic tools and armor that he locks with Earth Magic to avoid being stolen.

A basement has also been created made by Rudeus' Earth Magic which has 20 rooms with plans of adding a teleportation magic circle on each of them but currently only 5 of the rooms have a teleportation magic circle in

Asura Kingdom

, Holy Kingdom of Milis, the Great Forest, Kingdom of the Dragon King, and the southern part of the Demon Continent

.

Members

Orsted

The titular Head of the ORSTED Corporation and referred to as President or Chairman by Rudeus in his narrations. Orsted usually stays in corporation's headquarters when not in a mission and also gives out orders on the operations of the corporation and approval of recruitments.

Rudeus Greyrat

First subordinate of Orsted and Founder of ORSTED Corporation, also known as the Dragon God's right hand who carries out missions on Orsted's behalf and recruiting members.

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Second Subordinate of Orsted, Ariel is one of the main sponsor of the ORSTED Corporation after becoming queen of Asura Kingdom. In addition to being a major shareholder, Ariel also pledges her army in the case of a decisive battle.

Zanoba Shirone

Third Subordinate of Orsted, Zanoba is also in charge of developing Rudeus' Magic Armor especially after Geese Nukadia reveals that he is preparing for war against them.

Miko of Memory

The Miko of
Millishion

and becomes a member of the corporation after Rudeus gives her a bracelet with the Dragon God's emblem and an owl that she names Nurse that serves as her guardian beast.

Faria Steer

The receptionist of the Corporation. She is part of the long-eared tribe and is called "Little Elf-Chan" by Rudeus.

Kalman III

Initially an enemy, he happily joined the ORSTED Corporation after being defeated by the Dragon God in

battle.

Ars Greyrat

Helps Rudeus and travels with Aisha during his tasks.

Godbard

Godbard is the current Ore God of

Talhand

's generation who swore loyal to the Dragon God for a large number of black stone created by Rudeus with Earth Magic that the Magic Armor is made of.

Subsidiary

Rude Mercenary Company

Reference

OVA 01

Redirect to:

Eris The Goblin Slayer

Ogre Empire

Orsted

On the front line

Redirect to:

Opening Theme 8

Only

Redirect to:

Ending Theme 1

Opening Theme 1

Tabibito no Uta

(???? lit. "Traveller's Song") is the first opening theme of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime performed by Yuiko ?hara. It was released as a digital single on the anime's official premiere day on January 10, 2021.

The song was first used in the anime as the end-credits theme song for

Episode 1

. It officially debuted as the opening theme from

Episode 3

and was used as the theme from the episode onwards. The song does not have a special video-animation sequence for the credits as it is integrated into real-time scenes of the story, and varies for every episode.

A collection of creditless opening videos for episodes 3-5 was included in the

Blu-ray Chapter 1

release.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Français

Osorerunara yama o koeteyuke

Michitarinu kokoro ni afuredasu mizu ga

Iyashi atae

S?z? no ue dare mo tatenu basho

Itsukushimi hitotsu koishi sa o moteba

Te ni suru ai

Seijaku o shiru kaze no koe wa

Tomari ki o shinarase

Nidoto shite onaji sora

Misenu to utau

Madoromi no naka tsuzuku koto o negai

Yumenara furimukazu ni

S?z? no ue dare mo tatenu basho

Yubisaki ni hitotsu kawasaku yakusoku wa eien

Afuredasu inori

Iyashi atae

Sayonara sayonara

Suguru hi no watashi yo

Sayonara sayonara

Kioku wa nokosenu

S?z? no ue dare mo tatenu basho

Itsukushimi hitotsu koishi sa o moteba

Te ni suru ai

If you are afraid, Go over the mountains

Those waters that overflow,

They are like a blessing that heal my dissatisfied heart.

In my imagination, I see a place where no one has ever stepped.

If you have one compassion and love,

You will achieve it

The wind that knows silence

Bows a perch

And sings a song

Saying it won't show the same sky twice

While I was falling a sleep, I was wishing to last

If it's a dream, don't turn around

In my imagination, I see a place where no one has ever stepped.

One promise we make is an eternity

An overflowing pray

Let it heal

Good bye, good bye

The me from the past

Good bye, good bye

I won't leave my memories behind

In my imagination, I see a place where no one has ever stepped.

If you have one compassion and love,

You will achieve it

Si tu as peur, Va au-delà des montagnes

Ces eaux qui débordent,

Elles sont comme une bénédiction qui soignent mon cœur insatisfait.

Dans mon imagination, je vois un endroit où aucun pied n'a foulé le sol.

Si tu as de la compassion et de l'amour,

Tu l'atteindras

Le vent qui connaît le silence

Tend une perche

Et chante une chanson

Disant qu'il ne montrera pas deux fois le même ciel

Pendant que je m'endormais, je souhaitais durer

Si c'est un rêve, ne te retourne pas

Dans mon imagination, je vois un endroit où aucun pied n'a foulé le sol.

Une promesse dont nous faisons une éternité

Une prière débordante

Laissez-le guérir

Au revoir, au revoir

Le moi du passé

Au revoir, au revoir

Je ne laisserai pas mes souvenirs derrière moi

Dans mon imagination, je vois un endroit où aucun pied n'a foulé le sol

Si vous avez de la compassion et de l'amour

Vous l'atteindrez

Videos

????

Audio Release

Sources

Mushoku Tensei OP/ED Page

VGMdb

Lyrics:

AnimeSongLyrics

Opening Theme 2

Mezame no Uta

(????? lit. "Awakening Song") is the second opening theme of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime performed by Yuiko ?hara. It was released as a digital single on March 15, 2021.

The song was first used in the anime as the opening theme song for

Episode 10

. The song does not have a special video-animation sequence for the credits as it is integrated into real-time scenes of the story, and varies for every episode.

Creditless opening videos for episodes 10 and 11 were included in the

Blu-ray Chapter 2

release.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Wasururu koto wa nakare to daichi wo hau wa ikazuchi mune

Madoromu hoshi mo mezamete furisosogu ya no you ni iru

Ibuki wo ataeshi mono no kaeri wo inorou

Kazoekirenu yamiyo ni

Meguru toki wo shirasu kono uta yo

Taenaku anata ni sasagemashou

Karehateta shikai no wazuka na namida mo

Nozomu hi made nokoshite nokoshite

Setsuna ni moyuru hinoko wo abite

Ikinukeba otozure toki

Kurushiki hibi ya nikushimi mo

Kagayaku yurushi wo eru

Rinne wo wataru hoshi no kodomo yo

Sadame ni shitagaete

Meguru toki wo shirasu kono uta yo

Taenaku anata ni sasagemashou

Konoyo no shinjitsu ni sukui wo tou tabi

Inori wo komete

Meguru toki wo shirasu kono uta yo

Taenaku anata ni sasagemashou

Michibiki wo matazu to haruka na kako kara

Togiresasenu inori yo inori yo

You must not forget, the sound of lightning crawling upon the earth.

The sleeping stars awaken as well, raining down like arrows.

In the uncountable dark nights let us pray for the return of the thing which gives us breath.

This song, which knows the of the revolving time, I will endlessly give to you.

The small tears in the dried up field of vision, I will leave them as well, I will leave them.

Burn in an instant, bathe in the grains of fire,

If you survive, in the coming time,

The days of suffering and the hatred as well, you will receive the shining permission.

You will cross the endless cycle of life and death, child of the stars,

Follow your fate.

This song, which knows of the revolving time, I will endlessly give to you.

When you ask for saving from the truth of this world,

Make a prayer.

This song, which knows of the revolving time, I will endlessly give to you.

Without waiting for guidance, a prayer from the far past you cannot let be stopped, a prayer.

Videos

?????

Audio Release

TV??????????12?????????OP?????OP?????????????????

Episode 12 Creditless Video

TV??????????13?????????OP?????OP?????????????????

Episode 13 Creditless Video

Sources

Mushoku Tensei OP/ED Page

VGMdb

Lyrics:

AnimeSongLyrics

Opening Theme 3

Keishō no uta

(???? lit. "Inheritance song") is the third opening theme of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime performed by Yuiko Kaida. It was released as a digital single on October 17, 2021.

The song was first used in the anime as the opening theme song for

Episode 14

. The song does not have a special video-animation sequence for the credits as it is integrated into real-time scenes of the story, and varies for every episode.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Kigi no zawameki iki o hisomete

Tagai no na mo shiranu mama ni kono mi o yudane

Shigemi no oku no kasukana komorebi wa

Doko ka haha no nukumori no you

Inishiebito no nokoshita saga yo

Kizamareta mune ga uzuiteiru

Koe yo kodama yo

Ima nozomu kotoba o kikasete

Kiri no mukou e to susunde

Samayoiu mae ni

Seseragi no yume kumitori abite

Konoha no fune yurasu minamo kodoku ni shizumu

Amekaze tachi to kawaranu utsurigi de

Doro ni mamireta kokoro arau

Touku nijinda tsuioku no naka

Wasurekaketa omoi o mitsuketa

Koe yo kodama yo

Ima nozomu kotoba o oshiete

Majiriau toki no nagare ga

Watashi ni naru mae ni

Omokage o tadoreba mishiru hodo ni tomadou

Kegare o himenu kawa no nagare ni sowasete

Douka koeyo kodama yo

Ima nozomu kotoba o kikasete

Kiri no mukou e to susunde

Samayoiiau mae ni

Ten yo daichi yo

Ima utau kono uta o kite

Majiriau toki no nagare ga

Watashi ni naru mae ni

Nanimono demo nai mama

Kono mi o sasagemashou

Among the noises of trees

I am holding my breath quietly

Even without knowing each others' names

I entrust you

A faint streak of light from the bushes in deep

It's like the warmth of a mother

Nature left behind by ancestors

It's written on my chest and is throbbing

Voice and spirit of the tree

I wish to hear you

Before I move beyond the mist

And get lost

A little stream of a dream

I scooped some and splashed them on myself

A leaf boat created a ripple

And sank all alone

A mind changes like wind and rain

I am washing my muddy heart

In my blurred memory in the distance

I found a feeling I almost forgot

Voice and a spirit of tree

Tell me words I am looking for

Before time merges to become me

More I get to know by tracing the silhouette

More confused I get

Along the untainted river flow

Voice and spirit of the tree

I wish to hear you

Before I move beyond the mist

And get lost

Heave and earth

I sing a song now, please listen

Before time merges to become me

I'll devote myself

Before I become someone

Videos

????

Audio Release

TV????????14????????OP????OP????????????

Episode 14 Creditless Video

TV????????15????????OP????OP????????????

Episode 15 Creditless Video

Sources

Mushoku Tensei OP/ED Page

VGMdb

Lyrics:

AnimeSongLyrics

Opening Theme 4

Inori no uta

(???? lit. "Prayer Song") is the fourth opening theme of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime performed by Yuiko Kurohara. It was released as a digital single on October 17, 2021.

The song was first used in the anime as the opening theme song for

Episode 16

. The song does not have a special video-animation sequence for the credits as it is integrated into real-time scenes of the story, and varies for every episode.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Yukisaki o mayou mono e

Seito no hikari o

Tagayashita tsuchi no koe

Inochi no hajimari ni

Kouya no urei mo nagasu ama o tamau

Aa Daichi no hitotsubu ni

Sasageyo kansha to inori o

Kono mi o tokoshie ni

Yudaneta utsushiyo no

Kanashimi mo nikushimi mo

Subete muda ni wa narazu

Aa Daichi no hitotsubu ni

Sasageyo kansha to inori o

Iki to shi ikeru mono yo

Mitama no isantachi yo

Wazukana kate to nozomi

Wakachiau chikai

Aa Daichi no hitotsubu ni

Sasageyo inori o

Aa Daichi no hitotsubu ni

Sasageyo kansha to inori o

To those who have lost their way,

The light of the stars

The voice of the plowed land

To the beginning of life

Bestow rain unto the sadness of the wastelands

Aah, let us grant thanks and prayers

To a single grain of the earth

Let us not make waste

Of the sadness and hatred

That eternity has entrusted

Unto this body

Aah, let us give thanks and prayers

To a single grain of the earth

Live vividly,

Oh inheritance of the departed

Swearing to share what little

Food and dreams you have

Aah, let us grant thanks and prayers

To a single grain of the earth

Aah, let us give thanks and prayers

To a single grain of the earth

Videos

????

Audio Release

TV??????????16?????????OP?????OP??????????????????

Episode 16 Creditless Video

TV??????????17?????????OP?????OP??????????????????

Episode 17 Creditless Video

TV??????????18?????????OP?????OP??????????????????

Episode 18 Creditless Video

Sources

Lyric source:

<https://www.animesonglyrics.com/mushoku-tensei-isekai-ittara-honki-dasu/inori-no-uta>

Mushoku Tensei OP/ED Page

VGMdb

Opening Theme 5

T?ku no komori no uta

(??????? lit. "Distant Lullaby Song") is the fifth opening theme of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime performed by Yuiko ?hara.

The song was first used in the anime as the opening theme song for

Episode 19

. The song does not have a special video-animation sequence for the credits as it is integrated into real-time scenes of the story, and varies for every episode.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Ubugoe wo hibikasete

Amaneku yo ni shirase yo

Ten kara no sazukarimono

Amata no inochi no naka

Mori wo moyasu akago wa

Dakare nemuru yoru mo naku

Chikara to hikikae ni shite

Ai ni furerarezu

Nemure nemure haha no koe

Komoriuta ni takushite

Tojire tojire noroi dake

Samezu ni nemure nemure

Chiisana machi ni umareta

Kawaii akago ni mata

Ten kara no sazukarimono

Kuu ni komaranu chi

Kumo no ue kimagure ni

Ataeta chikara no

Mirai wo miteiru

Nemure nemure kami no ko yo

Wazawai wo sakeru you ni

Hito no ko no kokoro kara

Hanarenu you ni nemure

Sadame wo ukeire yo

Namida wa dare no me ni mo

Shitataru mono

Nemure nemure watashi no ko yo

Donna sugata katachi mo

Aishiteiru aishiteiru

Anshin shite nemure nemure nemure

Let the cry of a child's birth resonate

Let the whole world know

It's a gift from heaven

The amount of many lives

A baby who's burning a forest

Slept nights without being held

Received power

By giving up being able to touch love

Go to sleep, a mother's voice

Let it carry in a lullaby

Shut down, shut down the only curse

Don't wake up, go to sleep, go to sleep

A cute baby was born

In a small town

It's a gift from heaven

Equipped with knowledge

To live his life without struggle

To put food on his table

On the cloud

God's watching the future

Of power he's given randomly

Go to sleep, child of God

Separate yourself from troubles

But stay close to man's heart

Go to sleep

Accept your fate

Tears flow down everyone's eyes

Go to sleep, my child

No matter how you look

I love you, I love you

Feel safe

And go to sleep, go to sleep, go to sleep

Videos

???????

Audio Release

TV??????????19?????????OP?????OP????????????????????

Episode 19 Creditless Video

TV??????????20?????????OP?????OP????????????????????

Episode 20 Creditless Video

TV??????????21?????????OP?????OP????????????????????

Episode 21 Creditless Video

Sources

Lyric source:

<https://www.animesonglyrics.com/mushoku-tensei-isekai-ittara-honki-dasu/tooku-no-komori-no-uta>

Mushoku Tensei OP/ED Page

Opening Theme 6

Tabibito no Uta ~Kikyo~
(???? ~??~ lit. "Traveller's Song ~Homecoming~") is the sixth opening theme of the
Mushoku Tensei
anime performed by Yuiko ?hara.

The song was first used in the anime as the opening theme song for
Episode 22
and Alternative Version of
Tabibito no Uta
. The song does not have a special video-animation sequence for the credits as it is integrated into real-time
scenes of the story, and varies for every episode.

Lyrics

Romaji
English
TBA
TBA

Videos

?????????
Audio Release
TV??????????22?????????OP?????OP????????? ??????????
Episode 22 Creditless Video
TV??????????23?????????OP?????OP????????? ??????????
Episode 23 Creditless Video

Sources

Mushoku Tensei OP/ED Page

Opening Theme 7

spiral

is the seventh opening theme of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime performed by LONGMAN.

The song was first used in the anime as the end-credits theme song for

Episode 25

. It officially debuted as the opening theme from

Episode 26

and was used as the theme from the episode onwards. It is the first opening song which has a special video-animation sequence for the credits.

Lyrics

Romaji

English

Français

Egaita chizu wa hikisaita

Sekai wa ano hi no mama

Boku wa mata

Dare ka no sei ni shita

Iya ni nac chauna

Kono mama nani ka o machitsuzukeru furi suruno

Koko kara boku wa yarinaosemasu ka

Doko made mo ikeru ki ga shita

Ano toki no boku wa dokoda

Kitto otona ni natta toka

Souiu koto janakutesa

Ato sukoshi dake no yuuki de

Kaerareta ashita wa atta

Sore sae kizukenakatta nda

Sonna shunkan wa nan do atta ndarou

Musunda ito wa toita

Sekai wa ano hi no mama

Boku wa mata

Kurikaeshite bakari

Iya ni nac chauna

Migattena yume o daite mizukara kudaite

Nani ga shitaino

Itsuka kono yami o kirisaitekurenai ka

Oh My Life

Bokutachi no seigi wa kitto

Dare ka ni wa jamana monosa

Kitto shikatanakatta toka

Souiu koto janakutesa

Ato sukoshi tsuyoku nareba

Mamorareru ashita ga atte

Subete kawatta yoru mo

Mata koko kara to

Waraetarana

Nejikureta kanjou

Detekonaidene

Kitto kaware tanda mou

Kun ni sayonara

Boku wa kimi nitotte

Dare ka nitotte

Akenai yoru no

Kienai hoshi ni

Naritakatta

Narenakatta

Bokura wa kono mama

Ato sukoshi dake no yuuki de

Kaerareta ashita wa atta

Sore sae kizukenakatta nda

Sonna hi wa mou takusanda

Itsu made mo nante nai nda

Owariyuku sono mae ni

Ichi ho fumidashitemita

Ukeirenagara

Inorinagara

I tore apart the drawn map

The world remains the same as that day

Once again

I blamed someone else

I feel disgusted

Will I keep pretending to wait for something like this?

Can I start over from here?

I felt like I could go anywhere

Where was the me from that time?

It's not about becoming an adult or anything like that

It's not about that

With just a little bit more courage

There was a tomorrow that could have changed

I couldn't even realize that

I wonder how many of those moments were there

I untied the knotted thread

The world remains as it was on that day

Once again

I just keep repeating the same things

I feel disgusted

Embracing selfish dreams and shattering them myself

What do I want to do?

Will someone someday tear apart this darkness for me?

Oh, my life

Our sense of justice is surely

Something that bothers someone else

It's not about it being unavoidable

It's not about that

If I could become a little stronger,
There would be a tomorrow to protect
Even the nights that have completely changed
I hope we can smile
Saying it starts from here again
Twisted emotions
Please don't come out
I'm sure I've already changed
Goodbye to you
For you
For someone
I wanted to become
An unending night's
Indestructible star
I couldn't become that
So we'll stay like this
With just a little bit more courage
There was a tomorrow that could have changed
I couldn't even realize that
I wonder how many of those moments were there
There's no forever
Before it all come to an end
I took a step forward

Accepting it

Praying

Sources

Lyric source:

<https://www.animesonglyrics.com/mushoku-tensei-isekai-ittara-honki-dasu/spiral>

Videos

????2?OP??????? ?????????????????????????????????????spiral?LONGMAN

Opening Theme 8

on the front line

(?????????????) is the eighth opening theme of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime performed by HITORIE. The song was first used in the anime for and was used as the theme from

Episode 38

and onwards.

Lyrics

Romaji

Amata no kanjou gisei ni shite ima ni itatta

Anata ni fureta yubisaki mo

Ushinaccha ikenai sekai wa koko datta

Dakara boku wa yuku no darou

Sono saki e

Omoeba tooku made kita nda

Maboroshi o oyoideyuta nda

Tada tsuyoku are to negatta

Seikai nai sekai, kokoro hitotsu dake ja

Mamorenai mono bakari ni oshitsubusareru dake sa

Boku ga boku no mama de yureba

Anata o itsuka ushinau

Uzuku koto o yamenai kizu ga

Asu e to izanau

Torikaeshi you no nai soushitsu to iu rizaruto

Tsugeraretanda muryokusa o

Owarasecha ikenai sekai no shikisai wa

Kienai koukai mo yakitsukeru, hitomi no oku ni

Mada tsuyoku nare, to kikoeta

Seikai nai sekai, kokoro hitotsu dake o

Mamoru beki mono subete ni sasageru tamesa

Boku ga boku no mama de yureba

Anata o itsuka ushinau

Uzuku koto o yamenai kizu wa

Namida ja kienainda

Sore kurai wa shitte iru

Boku ga boku no mama de ite mo

Yurusareru itsuka o sagashiteiru

Negai mo nozomi mo inori sae mo

Imi o nasanai nara

Amata no kanjou gisei ni shite ima ni itatta

Anata ni fureta yubisaki de

Ushinaccha ikenai omoi dake o nazotta

Soshite boku wa yuku no darou

Sono saki e

Videos

????2?OP????????? ?????????????????2???? ?????????????????????????????????????????

TV Size Opening

???? ??????????????????

Official Music Video

Original Human God

Background

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Plot

A featureless man with a mosaic covered face and while he was the weakest, he was also the most respected by all the other gods and was considered their leader. he was the one who suggested that all the gods come together and share their knowledge and technology with each other for the benefit of all worlds. It is due to these meetings that the Human God shared various wisdoms from his world such as the use of "Language" and "Letters" to the other Gods that greatly advanced their civilizations.

Legacy

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Original Soundtrack

Redirect to:

Original Soundtrack 1

Original Soundtrack 1

Mushoku Tensei Original Soundtrack 1

(????? ?????????????? ??????????????) is the official soundtrack album for the first cour of the Mushoku Tensei

TV-anime composed by

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

(with the exception of track #21 and #37, which was composed by

Yuiko Ohara

). The album was released enclosed with

Blu-ray Chapter 1

special edition on April 21, 2021. The album comprises of a total of 30 tracks in the regular digital edition and 37 in the special physical edition.

Musicians

Strings

:

Yu Manabe Strings

1st Violin

: Yu Manabe, Tomomi Tokunaga, Ayaka Jomoto, Natsue Kameda

2nd Violin

: Masahiko Todo, Naoko Ishibashi, Kyoko Ishigame

Viola

: Masaki Shono, Hyojin Kim

Cello

: Masutami Endo

Contrabass

: Koji Akaike

Percussion

: Ryoichi Kayatani

Recorder

: Takashi Yasui, Kenji Kaneko

Crumhorn

: Takashi Yasui, Kenji Kaneko

Irish Flute

: Akio Noguchi

Tin Whistle

: Akio Noguchi

Uilleann Pipes

: Akio Noguchi

Oboe d'amore

: Satoshi Shoji

Shawm

: Satoshi Shoji

Bass Oboe

: Satoshi Shoji

Viola da gamba

: Hiroshi Fukuzawa

Bulgarian Voice

: Dessislava Stefanova

Guitar and all other instruments

: Yoshiaki Fujisawa

Tracklist

#

Title

Length

Physical Edition

01

Magic Lesson

?????

1:55

02

A World Where Magic Exists

??????????

2:11

03

Chant

??

1:44

04

Rudy's Error

??????

1:40

05

Small Family Teacher "Roxy"

????????"????"

1:42

06

Roxy's Training

????????

1:40

07

Jobless Reincarnation

????

2:17

08

5 Year Old Celebration

5?????

1:41

09

Rudy's Nice Guy Skill

????????????

1:59

10

A World I've Never Seen Before

??????

2:00

11

A Present from Roxy

??????????

2:26

12

Despair Outside

?????

2:14

13

Roxy's Last Lesson

??????????

1:45

14

Master's Talisman

??????

2:15

15

Days of the Greyrat Family

??????????

1:34

16

Friend

??

1:36

17

Unexpected Reality

?????

2:18

18

Magic to Teach Sylph

??????????

1:36

19

Sylphy's Tears

??????

2:13

20

A Letter from Roxy

??????????

1:46

21

Only (Acoustic Ver.)

???? (?????????Ver.)

(by

Yuiko ?hara

)

1:53

22

Ghislaine Enters

??????

1:48

23

Paul VS Rudy

??? VS ???

2:16

24

Boreas Family

?????

1:56

25

Eris' Angry

?????

1:35

26

You Can't Buy Dere with Money

?????????

2:34

27

Sauros Enters

??????

1:48

28

Ghislaine's Guidance

???????

2:03

29

Swordsmanship Lesson

????

2:01

30

Boreas' One Day in the Mansion

?????????

1:57

31

10 Year Old Feast

10???

1:53

32

A Dance Without Magic

??????????

3:30

33

A Promise in 5 Years!

5?????!

1:46

34

Hitogami's Advice

????????

2:22

35

Ruijerd

??????

2:08

36

Nokopara's Plot

????????

1:52

37

Mezame no Uta (Acoustic Ver.)

???? (?????????Ver.)

1:58

Digital Edition Extras

15

Eris' Smile

??????

1:13

20

Alone With Ghislaine

?????????

1:57

24

Please Nyan

??????

1:04

30

Important Friends

?????

2:02

Digital Audio Preview

Sources

Official Mushoku Tensei OST page

VGMdb

Original Soundtrack 2

Mushoku Tensei Original Soundtrack 2

(????? ?????????????? ??????????????) is the official soundtrack album for the second cour of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series composed by

Yoshiaki Fujisawa

. The album was released enclosed with

Blu-ray Chapter 3

special edition on January 19, 2022.

Musicians

TBA

Tracklist

#

Title

Length

01

The Depths of My Heart

????

2:09

02

It's Alright Now

?????

2:06

03

Prestigious Family

??????

2:02

04

Stratagem

??

1:52

05

Objective

??

1:46

06

Ulterior Motive

?????

1:46

07

Cheerful Day

????

1:33

08

Third Eye

???

2:14

09

What You Know

???????

2:15

10

Plan

????

2:06

11

Hideout

???

2:02

12

Empty World

?????

2:11

13

Aisha

????

1:54

14

First Sea

?????

2:21

15

Demon Empress Kishirika Kishirisu!?

?????????????? ?

1:59

16

Ghislaine's Matter

???????

1:36

17

To Gain Trust

???????

2:08

18

Windport

???????

1:58

19

Smuggling Ring

?????

2:01

20

Strategy Meeting

?????

2:07

21

Power of Smiles

????

2:33

22

Comfortable Prison

?????

2:13

23

New Teacher

?????

1:45

24

The Doldia Tribe

??????

1:53

25

Joint Struggle

??

2:18

26

Reunion

??

2:22

27

Adventurer

???

2:21

28

Comfort

??

2:23

29

Waiting

????

2:33

30

Holy World

?????

2:25

31

Shirone's Palace

???????

1:50

32

Covert Operation

?????

1:47

33

No Way!?

??? ?

1:55

34

Tabibito no Uta -EP17 Inst Ver.

???? -EP17 Inst Version

2:25

35

Roxy's Thoughts

?????????

2:29

36

Zanoba's Power

?????

2:14

37

An Encounter with Overwhelming Power

?????????

3:16

Sources

Official Mushoku Tensei OST page

VGMdb

Orsted

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

"I am already preparing and moving while thinking about what will happen in a hundred years time. What has happened and what will happen, everything is strategic preparation. Because of Nanahoshi and you, things have become distorted..."

Orsted to Rudeus Greyrat

Orsted

(
??????
,

Orusuteddo

)
is the current
Dragon God
, a title given to the strongest member of the
Dragon Tribe
, and the sworn enemy of
"Human God"
.

Spoilers ahead!

Initially an antagonist, nearly killing
Rudeus

twice due to his affiliation with Hitogami, he later becomes a major supporting character, after "Human God's" true nature is revealed.

Appearance

Similar to other Dragon Race people such as

Perugius

, Orsted has silver hair and golden

sanpaku

eyes with an overpowering look.

He carries no visible equipment and wears a white coat adorned with fur.

Personality

Due to having the

curse

of being hated and feared by all living things that see his face, Orsted has rather poor social skills and carries a somewhat distant attitude. When it comes to his objective, he is absolutely ruthless and would not hesitate from destroying anything on the way, no matter who or what. He would not hesitate to attack any apostles of Hitogami

, usually without actually even taking the time to listen to them and has almost killed

Rudeus

twice because of this.

However, he has an unexpectedly soft side to him, being patient and kind towards his comrades. Furthermore he has shown himself to be extremely kind towards children, especially Rudeus' children who are immune to his curse and thus don't fear or hate him. He is also very humble, preferring to refer to his followers as comrades rather than subordinates in spite of the vast power and standing differences. Orsted has an empathetic side as he profoundly apologizes to Rudeus for hiding the fate of the Superd Tribe from him.

He tends to become more emotional on topics that involve the

Dragon Race

as he was quite angry at Rudeus when he mentioned the Dragon Race and spoke of

Perugius

. However, he does not get along with the other Dragon Race and seems to hate the Dragon Kings.

Background

Laplace: "A name"

First Dragon God: "Name?"

Laplace: "The name of your child?"

First Dragon God: "Orsted. This child's name is Orsted"

Orsted was born roughly

10,000~20,000 years ago

in the Dragon World from the union between his father, the

First Dragon God

, and his mother

Lunaria

, the daughter of the Human God. However, at the time of his birth, his father had still not decided on a name for him yet despite his wife urgings to give him one.

The world was split into six in this era, each home to a different race and ruled by a god: the human world, dragon world, demon world, beast world, ocean world, and sky world. However, at some point, Orsted's mother ended up being killed under mysterious circumstances. The

"Human God"

, claimed that the other gods had conspired against the Dragon God, resulting in his wife's death. Enraged, the Dragon God would wage a war of retribution against the other worlds.

The war ended up killing the other gods and destroying their worlds, with only the human world being spared his wrath and prompting survivors to flee there. However, after destroying the demon world, the dragon god's ward,

Laplace

, learned that the Demon God's wife had also been mysteriously murdered. Realizing that the person he thought had been Human God was, in fact, an imposter who had planned all of this, the furious Dragon God intended to go to war with the human world as well. However, at this point, his generals could no longer tolerate their liege's constant warmongering and turned on him, resulting in a battle so great that it left the First Dragon God getting extremely weakened while the dragon world began to collapse as well. Seeing this chance, Hitogami mortally wounds him.

Orsted defeating Gal Farion in the Manga

In the end, the First Dragon God was left mortally wounded whilst the surviving dragons departed for the human world. Though too weakened to kill the false Human God, the Dragon God managed to seal him in the void between worlds

before succumbing to his wounds. Before this happened, however, the dragon god used his power to send his son 10000 years into the future with a mission to kill Hitogami. He also ordered Laplace to await his son's arrival and develop techniques that can be used to kill Hitogami when the time comes. Upon sending his son to the future, the First Dragon god also finally decides on a name for him: Orsted.

On his journey in the

Human World

, Orsted battles and soundly defeats

Gal Farion

who was at the time still a

Sword Saint

. Although Orsted completely defeats Gal, he spares him and let him go without missing a limb.

Achievements

Achieving the title of Dragon God, which is only given to the strongest member of the Dragon Tribe

.

Ranking #2 among the

Seven Great Powers

.

Effectively being #1 due to the actual #1 being absent throughout the entirety of the Mushoku Tensei.

Mastering virtually every combat technique in the world, be it swordsmanship or magic, at God-Rank making him the strongest character in Mushoku Tensei.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Orsted:

"You. Are you perhaps familiar with the name

Hitogami

?"

Orsted:

"When you die, be sure to deliver a message to Hitogami for me. Tell him that the Dragon God Orsted will be the one to kill him."

Orsted:

"Choose! Rudeus Greyrat! Side with Hitogami, and lose everything to me! Or follow me, and fight Hitogami together! If it's you, since it's you who is immune to my curse, then you should be able to choose with your own will!"

Rudeus:

"From my view point, you seem to hold a great grudge towards Hitogami, what is the reason?"

Orsted:

"Is there someone who does not hold a grudge against that piece of trash?"

Rudeus:

"...That's true."

Orsted:

"There are many who call themselves Dragon Kings. They live as they please with that tiny pride of theirs and die because of a foolish enemy. But you are different. Therefore, don't call yourself that, Rudeus Greyrat."

Orsted:

"I, too, want to try fighting believing in my comrades for once."

Orsted:

"Possessing the Fighting God Armor and the King Dragon Sword. I assume that you'll have no excuses when you lose with both?"

Orsted:

"Choose. Become my follower or die."

Trivia

Orsted is so skilled and experienced in combat that he could take at least five different courses of actions in one second of prediction, making Rudeus completely unable to counter him even with the foresight eye

.

The curse of being hated and feared by all living creatures does not apply to members of the ancient Dragon Race,

Nanahoshi

, Rudeus and Rudeus' descendants.

Orsted tends to give an intimidating gaze. When he met Rudeus and Nanahoshi, he also asked why they are not looking away (indicating they are unaffected by the curse, otherwise they would).

Orsted usually deals the killing blow to his enemies by punching a hole through their chest, earning him the nickname "donut maker" among some fans.

Orsted unexpectedly enjoyed the company of Rudeus's child,

Lucy

, giving her a shoulder ride when she was small and even taught her a trick to do magic when she had difficulties.

Even though he is ranked second in Seven Great World Power, Orsted is said to be strongest in the world, surpassing the Technique God.

Orsted often checks on Rudeus's family when Rudeus was out to make sure that they are safe.

He is the 100th generation of the Dragon Gods.

He stopped counting after 100 "returns" (+100 times * 200 years= +20,000 years old), however his actual age is unknown.

At the start of every loop, he spends 10 years training his body.

In one of his loops, he fought Hitogami in the Void World and lost.

Orsted has kept notes about how to replicate the effects of the helmet created by Cliff, so in future loops he can create it himself, however he said that he wouldn't be able to improve on it on his own.

Orsted has notes regarding the changes happening to the world due to Rudeus's influence, in the off chance of a future loop with Rudeus.

If Rudeus exists in future timeloops, Orsted intends to postpone obtaining the treasure of Mad Dragon Chaos, so that, Rudeus, Zanoba and Chaos can work together on the automaton that Rudeus and Zanoba invented.

As Orsted has been reincarnated in a human body like Perugius, he doesn't have wings on his back like the original Dragon race.

Knows of Rudeus's reincarnation as well that he is of the same world as Nanahoshi.

References

Orsted/Chronology

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Mushoku Tensei

Volume 2 - Juvenile Period - Home Teacher Chapter

He appears for the first time in the Red Dragon mountain range, killing two Red Dragons in self-defense with one strike each. Noticing the abnormal mana gathering in the Fittoa Region as a precursor of the Teleportation Disaster, he curiously heads in its direction.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

Initially, he and Nanahoshi were walking by the Red Dragon Lower Jaw and accidentally meet Dead End

. After hearing that Hitogami visits Rudeus in his dreams, he fights against Dead End and easily defeats Ruijerd

and

Eris

while holding back, and almost kills Rudeus after rupturing his inner organs. However, he was scratched by Rudeus' Stone Cannon after being caught off guard. He then spared and healed Rudeus per

Nanahoshi

`s request.

Volume 15 - Young Man Period - Human God Chapter

Orsted defeats Rudeus.

Under the orders of the Human God, Orsted was ambushed by

Rudeus

who managed to damage him with magic powerful enough to utterly decimate the city-sized location of the battle, forcing the Dragon God to fight seriously. Summoning the "Godblade", he completely overwhelmed Rudeus by destroying the Magic Armor and slicing off his right arm, but then he faced Eris who managed to put up a fight against him due to her arduous training. Hearing the story about Hitogami's threat from Rudeus, he decided to make him his comrade in his fight against the

Human God

.

Volume 16 - Young Man Period - Kingdom Chapter

Rudeus learn more about Orsted, his history and his curses. He also explained to Rudeus about

Laplace

and flow of destiny before moving over to their plans to defeat Hitogami. They decide on their first goal to make

Ariel

the queen of Asura Kingdom, correcting the course of history which

Human God

disrupted to gain an advantage over Orsted.

Volume 17 - Young Man Period - Asura Kingdom Chapter

He ordered Rudeus to help Princess Ariel and kill

Hitogami

's apostles who changed the flow of fate. He tailed Rudeus and his party from the shadows, occasionally appearing to advice and help. In the venue, he answers Rudeus' emergency call for help and easily kills Water God Reida. After the events in Asura Kingdom, he told Rudeus the real truth: Orsted is a looping existence that has experienced the world for more than 100 times and that Rudeus is a new existence outside the loops.

Mushoku Tensei 'Sequel'

By the time of Mushoku Tensei's end, Orsted's mission to kill

Hitogami

is one of the major story threads that remained unresolved. However, Rudeus did see a vision where his and Roxy's

daughter,

Lara Greyrat

, helped Orsted and an unknown individual, presumably

Shinohara Akito

, enter the void between worlds to finally seal the malicious god. Thus, Orsted is likely to remain a major character in the planned 'sequel' series.

Orsted/Gallery

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Character design

Orsted (Vol 6)

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

Orsted (Vol 9)

Appearance in the Anime

Orsted PV 1

Orsted/Powers

Redirect to:

Orsted/Powers and Abilities

Orsted/Powers and Abilities

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

"I shall grant my child my every technique, and to him the ability to remain concealed until he could defeat Hitogami... but that will not be enough. He must find out what happened to Human God, and how Hitogami obtained divine powers in the first place. Until then, defeat is inevitable."

-First Dragon God to Laplace

Power and Abilities

Dragon God Orsted considered to be the most powerful being of the Human World

A descendant of both the

First Dragon God

and

true Human God

, Orsted is a demi-god with potential surpassing mere mortals.

He is the current holder of the Dragon God title, which is only given to the strongest member of the

Dragon Tribe

, who are themselves considered the strongest species. As a result of his kind's advanced lifespan and great power, along with being stuck inside a time loop, he has either mastered or has knowledge of virtually every form of swordsmanship and magic. He is also a quick learner, mastering

Rudeus'

dual casting technique after just seeing it once.

Currently, Orsted is the strongest being in the Human World, having surpassed the Technique God, Demon God and Laplace's original self.

He is powerful enough to destroy the entire world according to Hitogami

, being held back only by one weakness that forces him to be careful with how much of his power he uses at once: a slow mana-recovery. Every occasion where he does go all-out has ended in his overwhelming victory, defeating fellow God-Rank opponents like Rudeus,

Reida Reia

, and

Kalman III

with relative ease. In one of his loops, he even managed to defeat the Sword God

,

North God

, and a Demon Lord at once.

It's said that if Orsted were to deliver an all out serious attack, entire continents would disappear.

Physical Abilities

Orsted's physical capabilities are unrivaled within the series, he easily defeated North God Kalman III

even when the latter was equipped with Dragon king sword Kajakuto, the magic blade that controlled gravity and the Fighting God armor; the same armor that withstood an attack that split a supercontinent into two.

His reaction speed is completely beyond any other character as he was able to perceive a lightning bolt from the sky and was about to run from its course; had he not been trapped by Rudeus. He was capable of casually reacting to and deflecting Water god

Reida Reia

's trump card, "Sword of Deprivation" before easily killing her.

As mentioned above, Orsted has mastered all styles of swordsmanship including the Sword God style, this allows him to use Longsword of Light, its variants and its equivalents in other sword styles perfectly. Infact, his mastery with Longsword of Light is such that he can recreate its usage without the need of a sword at all, using his own hands as swords instead.

His outstanding physical abilities has allowed him to perform feats such as killing 2 red dragons with one hit each. Defeating

Ruijerd

in 10 seconds with just punches. Punching Rudeus several hundred meters away while he was wearing magic armor Mk. 1.

Stamina and Resilience

Orsted is never shown to be tired in his limited combat scenes. Has high pain tolerance and was not bothered by his arm getting cut off, that he even picked it up and used his own severed arm as a weapon. He is able to withstood several of Rudeus' strongest attacks while he was donning the Mk. 1 Magic Armor that that is said to imitate the Fighting God Armor.

Also, being from the ancient dragon tribe, he can survive for about 100 days without food and go without sleep for 10 days due to their high resilience.

Combat Ability

Orsted using

Water God Style

Flow against Eris

Most of Orsted's abilities and sword techniques are God ranked, the highest attainable. He tends to fight defensively to see how his opponent attacks, observes an opponent's attacks he has never seen before to learn the technique or spell himself

otherwise he tends fight only with his bare hands and Saint Dragon Battle Aura when he knows the opponent's skill or technique they are using, giving the impression that he does not fight seriously but he gradually adjusts to using magic depending on how strong the opponent is. Orsted usually finishes off his opponent by punching a hole in their chest with his claws especially on apostles of Hitogami

called Claw Technique, a part of the fundamental fighting style of the Dragon Tribe:

Teaching of Nail, Fangs and Wings

Saint Dragon Battle Aura

Rock Bullet breaking through Orsted's Saint Dragon Battle Aura

Orsted fighting with his bare hands and Saint Dragon Battle Aura to defeat

Ruijerd

1/2

The strongest unarmed fighting style that makes the least use of mana in combat. Created by the previous Dragon God

Urupen

that protects the user from most magic spells and sword techniques. Orsted learns Saint Dragon Battle Aura from a secret note left behind by Urupen and with that information, he successfully learns his predecessor's greatest fighting style and mastered it to the highest level.

On their first battle, Rudeus is able overcome the Saint Dragon Battle Aura to wound Orsted's hand using the intermediate rank spell Stone Cannon, which had its power increased to a very high level with the abilities of Silent Spell-Casting.

As a testament to its toughness, Rudeus's Stone Cannon could barely break through Orsted's Battle Aura, despite being able to completely blow away strong opponents like Badigadi (who has a King Tier battle aura) and Atofe (whose battle aura should be even higher than Badigadi's).

For reference, Nina's Longsword of Light technique (when she was at the rank of Sword Saint) barely scratched Badigadi.

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E08-WEBM-01.webm>

Orsted's Saint Dragon Battle Aura protecting him from a Dragon's Fire Breath

Intellectual Abilities

Orsted knows most if not all people in the world, at the very least those of great importance, including how and when they are born and from whom due to his multiple reincarnation time loops. Orsted would give Rudeus what seems to be odd missions on the surface (eg. rescuing an adventurer in a labyrinth, helping a merchant lost in the forest, going to the slave market to buy a slave to be sold somewhere else or even helping a young female dwarf thief called Tal Qi) but they are step-by-step preparations. Thus those people they help will be useful to Orsted in the future and making it the key to not only make sure that he is in his best condition for the [decisive battle] but also for Rudeus to establish a network of new contacts and friends.

In addition to his multiple reincarnation time loops, he knows how to battle against every kind of opponent such as crushing the lungs of a magician to prevent them from casting spells and can give advice on improving the Gattling Gun to combat Water God Style users. After

Ariel Anemoi Asura

becomes the next Queen of

Asura Kingdom

, Orsted begins training Rudeus on different magic and tactics such as fire mage and swordsman strategies that are hard to defend against. With his knowledge of the ultimate attacks of all three sword styles and how to counter each one, Orsted also teaches Rudeus numerous techniques, especially from the

Sword God Style

, like what to be careful of and what to counter with that Rudeus made very good progress for only a year that he feels that he has been fooling around too much in the past.

Magic Abilities

Knows most

Magic Spells

but because of his slow mana regeneration he rarely uses magic unless fighting a strong opponent.

Silent Spell-Casting

Orsted is among the few people who can use spells without the use of chants. Despite this, Orsted is puzzled that Rudeus needs to use the chant of a new spell being taught to him before he can use its voiceless incantation version.

Healing Magic

On his second battle against Rudeus and Eris, Orsted combines Silent Spell-Casting with Healing Magic that restores his severed arm and his wounds fully healed in an instant.

After the battle, Orsted heals Rudeus' wounds that also restores the arm that was severed from the

Teleport Labyrinth

which is classified to be at least King Rank Healing Magic. He has also healed the hole he put in Rudeus' chest. Although the rank of this healing magic is never confirmed, it wouldn't be far off to assume it is Emperor or God class.

Summoning Magic

Although the magic rank is not specified, Orsted is able to write a magic circle for Summoning Magic for a being to serve as a guardian of Rudeus' family against Hitogami. Almanfi describes the Summoning Magic to be "a complex technique" and when used with Rudeus' magic power, it is able to override the contract of Almanfi as

Perugius Dola

's familiar which Almanfi deems impossible.

Voice Magic

Magic of the Doldia tribe that uses sound. The user howls or roars to disrupt an opponent's balance like an electric shock and paralyze them. One of the only spells which cannot be replicated with a Magic Circle

Hypnosis Magic

Magic of the Nuka tribe that Orsted uses to put his opponent to sleep

Disturb Magic

Disturb Magic in the Anime

Rudeus using wind magic with his left hand while his other hand is sealed by Disturb Magic

Orsted using Disturb Magic against Rudeus in the Manga

Rudeus' right hand sealed by Disturb Magic

1/4

Disturb Magic (Ran Ma) cancels an opponent's magic by disrupting the magic and causing it to never take shape and scatter. Ran Ma only targets one part of the body. On Orsted's first battle, Ran Ma seals the magic on Rudeus' right hand but is able to use magic with his left hand.

Dragon Gate

Dragon Gate in the Anime

Dragon Gate absorbing the magic power of Nuclear Explosion

Orsted summoning Dragon Gate in the Manga

Dragon Gate, absorbing Rudeus' magic power

1/4

Orsted summons a gate engraved with dragon statues that absorbs the magic power of his opponent. When Dragon Gate is used against Rudeus, the gate cracks leaving some of the effects of Rudeus' magic to make a smaller explosion causing Orsted to remark that Rudeus' magic power is on the same level as

Laplace

.

Unnamed Presence Search Technique

Orsted can use an unnamed magic technique to search for presence of people in a certain radius(although it could be the case that the radius depends on the amount of mana he puts in). He used it in his second battle against Rudeus to search and quickly catch up to him. Also, he once used it to find Lara when she got lost in his office. Since he is quite mindful of using mana, it could be inferred that this technique uses negligible or minimal amount of mana.

Gravity magic

Reincarnation Technique

When Orsted dies while alive, or once 200 years have passed since beginning the technique, he is sent back in time to the winter of the year 330 of the Armored Dragon era, precisely to the northern forests of the Central Continent

. He has executed this time-loop more than 100 times?but stopped counting after reaching that threshold. Technically, this is a time rewind?a loop that resets everything up to that point, erasing all prior events. What carries over between each loop are Orsted?s knowledge and skills. Physically, the first ten years of each loop are spent retraining and restoring his physique.

Effect

By falling outside the

world's natural order

, Orsted becomes undetectable by

Hitogami

, who thus cannot observe his present or future. Instead, Hitogami sees alternate, incorrect futures in which Orsted doesn't participate.

Because the secret art remains constantly active?continuously consuming mana?Orsted's mana recovers at a rate 1000 times slower than normal. For perspective, while

Rudeus

can recover from a drained state in about 10 days under normal conditions, Orsted would take roughly 30 years to regenerate his mana. As a result, Orsted must conserve mana and cannot unleash his full strength freely.

Weaknesses

Slow Mana Regeneration

Due to the numerous Magic Circles placed on Orsted, he has extremely slow mana regeneration (he may not be able to replenish his mana capacity fully in 100 years) due to his unique situation of time loop reset via reincarnation slowing it down, making him reluctant to use magic as he is saving it for when he faces Hitogami.

Dragon Tribe Curse

"Ever since I was born, I was indeed shunned by all living creatures."

-Orsted

Orsted has a curse on him that makes all living creatures of the

Human World

whether its man, beast, demon, etc., either hate him or fear him extremely. However, this is not a problem for people not of this world like Rudeus and Nanahoshi.

Although it is not directly implied to be a curse until it was mentioned by Hitogami, this effect of fear and hatred towards the Dragon Tribe is traced beginning from the

Six-Faced World

Era where the Dragon Tribe waged war on the other worlds and after witnessing the First Dragon God kill the other Gods, and with it, the world that those Gods ruled is also destroyed and the denizens of that world to flee in fear to the Human World. Due to the final battle between the First Dragon God and Hitogami, this caused the Human World, now merged with all the terrain characteristics of the rest of the worlds to be beset

with all sorts of natural disasters such as tornadoes, hurricanes, tsunamis, earthquakes and lightning with plague all the denizens of the Human World with fear and loathing. This permeates throughout the world which resulted in all the denizens of the Human World to fear the Dragon Tribe especially the Dragon God.

Equipment

Orsted's Coat

Rudeus finding Orsted's Coat in the Anime

Rudeus wearing Orsted's Coat with the Curse Suppressing Helmet

1/2

Orsted wears a white coat that has sleeves, reaches above his feet, a black fur-like trim collar and is adorned with several belt and buckle that is strapped above his torso and waist. The coat is made from the pelt of an ancient white dragon that carries an absurd amount of magic power, possesses high physical and magical defense. It also possesses self-restoration against aging and damage over time but because Ancient White Dragons are now extinct, it is a unique item. Rudeus describes the coat to be bulky but warm and feels nice which is similar to Red Dragon's pelt.

Curse Suppressing Helmet

A black helmet developed by Cliff that suppresses the curse that causes him to be feared and hated by everyone who looks at him.

?Godsword?

Orsted using Godsword against Rudeus

Godsword, also known as Godblade is a katana that Orsted summons by pressing his hands together, making Godsword materialize from his left hand after separating them slowly that he uses on his second battle versus Rudeus and later against

Kalman III

. A lot of

Mana

gets consumed just by summoning Godsword. Rudeus estimates it takes around 15% of Orsted's Mana just to summon godsword. Using godsword Orsted can cut anything within several kilometers range(except certain magical items such as Yulian's cursed swords, Paul's tantou, fighting god armor, etc.). It also has a time restriction of at least 10 minutes which is the time it took for Orsted to defeat Kalman III even though

Kalman III was using the Fighting God Armor and Dragon King Sword Kajakuto.

Curses

Orsted's curse affecting all creatures of the world

Curse on Orsted causing even dragons to fear him

1/2

According to Hitogami, Orsted was said to have 3 curses. However he only has 1 curse, and 2 of these "curses" are the result of the

First Dragon God

's technique used on him.

The curse of being hated and feared by all living creatures in this world.

The 'curse' of being invisible from Hitogami's view. In reality this is a result of the secret technique which allows him to "reset" when he fails a loop.

The 'curse' of being unable to go all-out in combat. This is later revealed to be a side-effect from the technique that the first Dragon God used on Orsted to send him forward in time and repeat the time loop until he beats Hitogami. It causes him to have extremely slow magic power restoration, thus he can't freely use magic and several of his techniques.

References

Orsted/Relationships

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Family

First Dragon God

Laplace: "A name"

First Dragon God: "Name?"

Laplace: "The name of your child?"

First Dragon God: "Orsted. This child's name is Orsted"

The First Dragon God is Orsted's father. Although The First Dragon God is normally decisive on making choices, he didn't give Orsted his name near the destruction of the Dragon World then also grants him his power and knowledge to fulfill his wish and the wish of the

Dragon Tribe

- the defeat of Hitogami.

Since then, the succeeding generations of the Dragon God including Orsted has been making his preparations for his eventual battle with Hitogami and ensures that the original timeline that he refers to be ordained by

Fate

to be followed.

Lunaria

"Fufufu. Husband, please give the child a name."

-Lunaria

Lunaria is Orsted's mother. Lunaria protected Orsted in his infancy with her body when an unknown assailant attacks and her body is seen in a fetal position clutching Orsted.

Laplace

"The Demon Dragon General Laplace is the only one left of the first generation

Five Dragon Generals

. Laplace escaped the collapsing

Dragon World

and drifted to this

world

, to carry out a certain mission, He became the second generation Dragon God."

-Orsted to Rudeus

The First Dragon God planned to raise Laplace as a son, a mix race of the Dragon Tribe and

Demons

with the intent of eliminating the hatred towards hybrids which in turn prepare for Orsted's birth who is also a mix race of the Dragon Tribe and

Human

.

Although it is implied that Orsted is aware of this and what has become Demon God Laplace, he is preparing for Laplace's reincarnation, the war against him in order to retrieve the relic in Laplace's possession that he needs to open the way to the

Void World

and battle Hitogami.

Friends

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Orsted and Nanahoshi in the Manga

Orsted is the first person Nanahoshi encounters after being transported to the

Human World

and assists her and adjusting to her new life. He recognizes Nanahoshi as "useful" and was very interested in her otherworld knowledge that he trusted her enough allow her to travel the world together and later introduces her to

Perugius Dola

to begin her research on Summoning Magic.

They later parted as Nanahoshi enters

Ranoa Magic Academy

to continue his research but Orsted gave her a magic tool in form of a ring that allows her to summon him.

Subordinates

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus is Orsted's first 'subordinate' (Orsted considered him a comrade but Rudeus insisted upon being called a subordinate).

During the first time that they met, Orsted realizes Rudeus is unaffected by his

curse

and is also bewildered that Rudeus is

Paul Greyrat

's son which to his knowledge Paul only has

two

daughters

. When Orsted heard the name of Hitogami from Rudeus, he thought that Rudeus was an apostle. As such, Orsted '

fought

' (a one-sided beatdown, really) against

Dead End

, which ended with Orsted having an overwhelming victory, where Rudeus is on the brink of death. However, as per the suggestion of Nanahoshi, he spared his life and heals his chest wound. After some years, Orsted battles

Rudeus and defeated him again, making him his subordinate after battling his Magic Armor. In the beginning, Orsted didn't really trust him, but as time passed, Rudeus becomes one of the few people that he can call a friend and in turn Orsted watches over his family.

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Orsted initially plans to make Ariel to be the Queen of

Asura Kingdom

as he remembers in true timeline ordained by

Fate

, that if she becomes the Queen, it'll lead to the existence of a powerful person pivotal in the fight against Laplace

So he gives Rudeus his first mission, which is to assist Ariel on becoming queen.

On their journey to Asura Kingdom, Ariel realizes Rudeus' intentions and asks him to meet with Orsted.

Although Ariel is initially afraid of Orsted, Ariel willingly becomes his subordinate after hearing his plans and the future of Asura Kingdom.

When Ariel becomes queen, she continues serving Orsted by sending him information about the Kingdom's activities such as the marriage of

Isolte Cruel

and

Doga

.

Zanoba Shirone

"In that case, I would have you work under Rudeus and take orders from him. If you propose we make more allies, then that is what we shall do."

Orsted to Zanoba

After the death of his brother

Pax Shirone

, Orsted concludes that the current time loop is a failure but Zanoba who wants to avenge his brother interjects and suggests that they gather allies in preparation for war against

Laplace

which eventually lead to the establishment of the

ORSTED Corporation

and Zanoba also becoming Orsted's subordinate who is also the co-developer of the

Magic Armor

.

Kalman III

Orsted defeating Kalman III in the Light Novel

Aleksandar"Orsted-sama... But I'm still not yet qualified as a North God..."

Orsted:"That's exactly why you should train him. If you watch him and raise him all by yourself, you just might discover what it is about the North God Style you are lacking."

Aleksander becomes Orsted's subordinate after the Decisive Battle, wanting to learn about the truth behind a hero. After becoming Orsted's subordinate, he usually stays at the Orsted Corporation Headquarters, and has

become quite doctile.

At Orsted's suggestion, Aleksander trains

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

in the

North God Style

with the intent that he might become the North God in the original timeline who lost to

Sword God

Jino Britts

and fell into despair but after training a child, he became the strongest North God in history. By being with one of Rudeus' children, Orsted considers the possibility for Aleksander to realize what makes Rudeus strong and perhaps become a more noble and stronger North God than in the one in the original history.

Greyrat Family

Rudeus' family with the exception of his children are still affected by Orsted's curse but agrees that Rudeus becomes his subordinate despite their mistrust towards him. Rudeus eventually asks Cliff to create a

Curse Suppressing Helmet

.

Lucy Greyrat

Orsted has a soft demeanor towards Lucy.

When Lucy was young and met Orsted for the first time, she mistook him for her father, due to Orsted's white hair, which is similar to Sylphie's.

Lara Greyrat

As I thought, Roxy's child is special.

-Orsted after Rudeus' report of summoning

Leo

to protect Lara

As part of the agreement for Rudeus to become his subordinate, Orsted gives him a scroll containing a magic circle to summon a protector for his family.

Like most of Rudeus' children, Lara frequently visits the

ORSTED Corporation

Headquarters and is also unaffected by Orsted's curse. For the case of Lara, Orsted feels unease towards Lara especially when he is target of her pranks which he doesn't mind. Out of all the people Orsted knows, Lara is the only person he has no idea how she'll grow up and also believes that this is the reason why

Hitogami is afraid of her and even did much effort try to kill her before she is born.

Others

Hitogami

Before you die, give Hitogami a message: "Dragon God Orsted is going to kill you."

-Orsted to Rudeus

Ever since the death of the

First Dragon God

, Orsted's father due to Hitogami's machinations, the next 99 generation of Dragon Gods has lived their life to defeating Hitogami and is the sworn enemy of Orsted and the entire dragon race. Orsted hates him so much that he would fly into murderous rage upon hearing Hitogami's name.

This hatred towards Hitogami also extends towards anything concerning Hitogami that he would repeatedly tell Rudeus to not to believe anything he says. Even Hitogami's apostles are also that target of his hatred that he would kill them on sight but Rudeus is able to convince Orsted to spare some of his disciples like

Luke Notos Greyrat

since it might affect other people that are important in Orsted's plan like Ariel who is close to Luke after surviving together on their journey to Sharia after their exile. During his countless loops, Orsted continuously prepares to kill Hitogami by writing all the changes in history he was and was not involved with and memorizes all their outcomes to eventually prepare for his battle against him and would repeat the course of actions that benefits him.

Perugius Dola

"In this

world

there are three people you should never fight:

Technique God

,

Fighting God

, and Dragon God. Among those three, Dragon God Orsted is the strongest and the most ruthless."

Perugius to Rudeus

Perugius and Orsted are both from the

Dragon Tribe

. Despite this, Perugius tends to not get involve with Orsted's motives as he prioritizes his upcoming battle against Laplace and also refuses to aid Rudeus against his second battle

against him but Perugius allows Orsted entry of
Chaos Breaker
and usage of his Teleportation Circles.

References

P Hunter

P Hunter

was a party formed by

Jalil

and

Vizquel

on the

Demon Continent

.

History

A former Adventurers' Guild party based in

Rikarisu City

, who would primarily take on lost pet quests, eventually leading to them capturing animals they thought to be lost pets whenever they saw one on the streets, accepting the quest to find them, and then cashing in on the reward since they found the "lost" pet. Roman caught on to their misdeeds, and forced his way into the party as their "bodyguard", but was really just blackmailing them into giving him a portion of their earnings while doing none of the work. However

Rudeus

and the members of

Dead End

stumbled upon this operation, and after some blackmail got them to stop the shady business and eventually forced the members to briefly join Dead End, resulting in P Hunter being disbanded.

Members

Jalil

Vizquel

Former Members

Roman

Abilities

Trivia

They were able to advance to a C rank party, but did not do so for a long while as it would make them unable to accept E rank quests, which they frequently did. However, Rudeus forced them to rank up to C once they

met.

References

Navigation

Parents

This article is about the

Anime Season 2

Episode 22. For the Chapter 111

Manga

article, see

Parents (Manga)

.

Parents

(?)

Oya

) is the Twenty-second episode of the

second season

(46th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on June 16, 2024 and also the fourth episode of the

Labyrinth Arc

for the Anime.

Synopsis

Rudeus and his friends are transported to the seventh floor and finally see Zenith! However, a giant Manatite Hydra, the guardian of the Teleport Labyrinth, stands in their way. The Hydra is a legendary creature thought to be extinct, a formidable enemy from the

Second Human-Demon Wars

!

Plot

At the Sixth Floor of the Teleportation Labyrinth, Rudeus, Paul, Roxy, Elinalise, Geese and Talhand are about to step into the Magic Circle after confirming they are ready. Despite Geese suggesting they can turn back for now Paul decides to move forward and everyone check their gear. At Rudeus' request Roxy gives him some of her

Healing Magic

Scrolls and promises to support him to ensure he does not use the scrolls. After checking on everyone if they are ready, Paul tries to tell something to Rudeus but the latter suggests to save in until they return home and they all step in the Teleportation Circle to the seventh floor.

At the seventh floor, the party continues exploring and they reach a huge hall and they see the Labyrinth

Guardian who happens to be a

hydra

as Geese exclaims he never seen one before but Paul sees Zenith trapped inside the Magic Crystal as the hydra prepares to attack them. Paul attacks immediately despite Geese calling him out not to rush in, causing Elinalise and Talhand to commit while Roxy and Rudeus casts

Icicle Break

and

Stone Cannon

respectively to support them but both spells are nullified before it touches the hydra. Meanwhile, Paul dodges and attacks the hydra attacks and severs two heads. The hydra retaliates but Elinalise bashes the head aside with her

Buckler

that halts the attack but is wounded in her left shoulder. She stabs with her

Gladius

but it got stuck between the scales. The hydra attacks Paul and Elinalise again but Roxy uses

Flood Flush

that causes masses of water to appear before Paul and Elinalise that and pushes them back from the hydra's attack range. Talhand follows up with

Earth Pillar

above the hydra but it also got nullified as Rudeus notices hearing the high pitch sound indicating their spells are nullified and ponders on retreating. Roxy then calls out that the two severed heads have regenerated at high speed and calls out to retreat but an enraged Paul attacks again, causing Talhand to call on Geese who runs ahead and throws several smoke grenades to distract the hydra. Paul halts his advance as he cannot see his target just as Geese grabs onto him to force him to fall back who still refuses until Elinalise slaps him and they all fallback. Elinalise calls on Rudeus who uses

Deep Mist

then Roxy calls on retreating back to the Magic Circle to the sixth floor.

Back at the Sixth Floor, Rudeus

heals

Elinalise's wounded left shoulder then checks on Paul who is now seated by the wall and still enraged as he mentions that he really saw Zenith and tries to calm down at Rudeus' suggestion. But when Rudeus questions if Zenith is still alive, Paul angrily grabs Rudeus by his collar and berates Rudeus, causing Talhand to tell them to stop. Paul continues to tell off Rudeus on being so calm upon seeing Zenith but Rudeus points out to him that being mad won't solve anything as he internally reflects that he is indeed too calm and recalls his relationship with Zenith back in

Buena Village

during his

childhood

and hasn't seen her for nearly 10 years.

Rudeus then calmly reviews what they learnt but Paul grabs Rudeus' collar and chastised his reaction. Geese and Talhand forces them apart and Elinalise also chimes in to have a discussion while Paul sits down, still upset and everyone follows suit and sits in a circle. Upon seeing Roxy worried, Rudeus tells her that he is alright since this is not the first time he had a

quarrel

with Paul so Roxy clears her throat and mentions she can help Zenith then Elinalise mentions she knows someone in a similiar situation and assures Paul that Zenith is alive but their immediate problem is the hydra. Geese adds that they have never seen a hydra that has those kind of scales before then Talhand points out the its high speed regeneration is a problem. Roxy explains that they are dealing with a

Manatite Hydra

where its scales can absorb

Mana

that she thought to be a fairytale and upon clarification, Roxy tells Rudeus that

Magic

should work at point blank range, leaving the hydra's regeneration to be the only issue. Rudeus then tells the party that searing a decapitated neck with fire like

Heracles

did in Greek Mythology should prevent its regeneration. Meanwhile, Paul continues to give angry looks. The rest of the party is willing to try it then Geese got Paul to accept. Paul who has now calmed down expresses his appreciation of what the party has done to find Zenith and asks them to help him one last time and the party encourages him. Paul then complements his son coming up with a plan unlike him who cannot be calm and charges head on then tells Rudeus to rescue Zenith even if it kills him.

With their strategy established, the party returns to the seventh floor where the hydra lies in waiting and Paul signals the battle to begin. Paul leads the charge while Rudeus uses his

Foresight Eye

to predict the hydra's movements. Paul dodges every head attack and severs one of the heads then Rudeus aims his

Fireball

at it but it also got nullified and concluding he needs to move much closer and Paul telling him to stay close behind him as the severed hydra's head regenerates.

The hydra continues its attack that are being

Tank

by Elinalise and Talhand while Paul severs another head and signals Rudy to launch another Fireball at the severed head but the another head attacks Rudeus that is blocked by Elinalise who dashes in front of Rudeus to block with her Buckler and immediately decapitated by Paul. Rudeus immediately uses another Fireball at the newly decapitated neck and confirms that the seared neck did not regenerate. Paul is encouraged by this and decapitates another head and after Rudeus sears it, he heals Elinalise's injured shoulder after blocking a hydra attack meant for him. Paul and Rudeus follows through the strategy while Roxy follows Talhand to heal him while he is tanking but is got caught by one of the hydra head by his leg that Paul immediately severs. Roxy immediately heals Talhand who falls to the ground as the battle

continues. The hydra suddenly bites off a neck that was seared causing Paul call it out and to prevent it from healing so Elinalise leaps to the severed head by the hydra and thrusts his Gladius to it then uses

Ice Smash

on the head to freeze it then calls on Roxy who follows up with

Flamethrower

on the frozen neck to prevent its regeneration.

The Hydra, with three heads remaining, is suddenly taking a deep breath which Paul notices and calls out that something is incoming. Rudeus, having battled a

Red Dragon

before

, is recognizing that the Hydra is using its Fire Breath and calls on everyone to gather to him. Once they do, Rudeus is using

Water Shield

to summon a huge wall of water just as all the remaining Hydra's three heads use Fire Breath on them, but it is absorbed by the Water Shield. The Hydra eventually stops using Fire Breath, so at Rudeus' call, Paul resumes attacking to sever another head, which Rudeus follows up with a Fireball on the severed neck and does the same on one more head. This causes the Hydra to tremble and attack everyone at the same time, where Paul moves Rudeus out of its range, Elinalise dodges, and Talhand blocks the attack on Roxy. While the party is recovering from the attack, the final head attacks Rudeus, but Paul kicks him out of the way and gets struck instead. Rudeus, having recovered, finds himself face to face with the final head. He strikes the eye with his left hand, causing the Hydra to shut its eye and severing Rudeus' left hand just as he finishes casting 3 Stone Cannons that burst out from the Hydra's head, destroying the Magic Crystal that absorbs mana. The Hydra is frantically dragging Rudeus off the ground as he calls on Roxy, and she finishes off the final head with Flamethrower and collapses by its side.

Rudeus, still on the ground, sighs in relief that the battle is over but feels the pain in his left hand and uses

Shine Healing

, which closes the wound and restores his left limb except for his hand. Upon checking on Paul, he notices everyone is shocked into silence, and to his horror, sees Paul on the ground with his lower body missing. Their eyes meet, and upon seeing Rudeus, Paul wordlessly sighs in relief as blood comes out of his mouth and the light goes out of his eyes...

Moments later, the Magic Crystal encasing Zenith begins to crack and shatter as she falls to the ground still unconscious. The party is later seen leaving the Teleportation Labyrinth with Talhand carrying Zenith on his back. Roxy tries to talk to Rudeus, but like everyone else, she is at a loss for words.

At the Inn in Rapan, the party is welcomed by Lilia, Shierra and Vierra but when they are told that Paul has passed away, Lilia is shocked but remains silent while Vierra and Shierra weeps. Lilia then approaches and embraces Rudeus as he tells him to get some rest and she will handle things from here. At his room, Rudeus takes off his robe and lies down as he recalls the moment he burns the remains of Paul and goes to sleep.

Four days later, Rudeus and Lilia are watching over Zenith who is still sleeping and as Lilia wonders if she will wake up, Zenith opens her eyes to the relief of Lilia and helps her sit up. Rudeus calls on to Zenith who looks at him so Lilia introduces him but Zenith blankly stares back and utters incomprehensible words. Lilia realizes what has happened in disbelief while Rudeus is still stunned but also realizes that Zenith is now a husk, his heart shatters.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Paul Greyrat

Talhand

Roxy Migurdia

Lilia Greyrat

Shierra

Vierra

Zenith Greyrat

Locations

Begaritt Continent

Teleportation Labyrinth

Sixth Floor

Seventh Floor

Rapan

Unnamed Inn

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 12

Chapter 8: The Guardian of the Teleportation Labyrinth

Chapter 9: Mortal Combat

Chapter 10: Parents

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where the party battles monsters while leaving the Teleport Labyrinth has been cut

The event where Rudeus burns Paul's remains occurs in a flashback upon returning to the inn, while in the Light Novel, it occurs after defeating the Manatite Hydra.

The event where Rudeus remembers his parents from his past life and finally mourns for their deaths before Zenith wakes up was instead included in

Episode 23

.

The event where Zenith wakes up has Rudeus and Lilia present, while in the light novel, Vierra is also there but bursts out the door to inform the rest that Zenith has woken up

Trailer

????????22????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

This episode showed Paul Greyrat's sacrifice and demise. It was aired on June 16, 2024, which is Father's Day in many countries.

In irony, Rudeus' left hand that was severed by the Manatite Hydra, is named Heracles

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Parents/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Parents
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum
"

Next:

"
Lets Go Home
"

Parents (Manga)

This article is about the Chapter 111 Manga. For the Anime Season 2 article, see Parents

.

Parents is the 111th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus

Geese Nukadia

Roxy Migurdia

Paul Greyrat

Summary

Despite defeating the Manatite Hydra

, Rudeus and the group are at a loss due to Paul's death. they cremate his remains and took his ashes and remaining equipment with them while Rudeus recalls his previous life on how he did not event attend his parent's funeral when they died. They return to Rapan to report what has happened and rest while waiting for Zenith to wake up. Rudeus imagined that Zenith will wake up that everything will be alright but to his surprise Zenith is unresponsive causing Rudeus to fall in despair.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Geese Nukadia

[Elinalise Dragonroad](#)

[Zenith Greyrat](#)

[Talhand](#)

[Roxy Migurdia](#)

[Paul Greyrat](#)

[\(Flashback\)](#)

[Lilia Greyrat](#)

[Shierra](#)

[Vierra](#)

[Skills](#)

[None](#)

[Regions](#)

[Begaritt Continent](#)

[Teleportation Labyrinth](#)

[Rapan](#)

[Monsters](#)

[None](#)

[Differences from Light Novel](#)

[Trivia](#)

[References](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Manga Navigation](#)

[Main Series](#)

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Patris

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Patris is a Warrior Mage and a frontliner of the Counter Arrow party.

Appearance

Patris has dark short hair with a crew cut hair style and has a short goatee on his chin. He also has a muscular body and wears metal armor on his body, arms and feet.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision .

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision .

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision .

Power and Abilities

Beginner Wind Magic

Equipment

Sword

Beginner's Wand

Achievements

Rank B

Adventurer

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Paul

Redirect to:

Paul Greyrat

Paul Gaiden: Runaway arc

Information

Summary

Paul Gaiden: Runaway arc

is the first story released for the mobile game and supervised by the author.

Synopsis

Born as the long-awaited eldest son of a high-ranking aristocrat,

Paul

was already demonstrating a liberal attitude toward sexuality at the age of five.

His father, Amaranth, instructed him to go to school in order to develop his education and awareness as a nobleman and Paul was sent to a school in the Milbots Region. However, he doesn't find appealing the school's lessons and ends up skipping all classes except for the sword fighting class.

There is no place for him here.

As a nobleman, he is torn between his family's disparity, the love of his family, and the various relationships at school, which eventually lead to a huge rift.

Chapters

Chapter 1: Paul Notos Greyrat.

Chapter 2: Blood Is Not an Issue.

Chapter 3: A place to relax.

Chapter 4: Paul 5-year-old party.

Chapter 5: The Epitome of Aristocratic Society.

Chapter 6: The Interest of the Sword.

Chapter 7: A Rebuke from My Father.

Chapter 8: Rustling Feelings.

Chapter 9: The Talent of Swordsmanship.

Chapter 10: Pilemon.

Chapter 11: Paul 10 years old.

Chapter 12: The World of Adults.

Chapter 13: Womanizing.

Chapter 14: The Bad Boy of the Notos Family.

Chapter 15: The Start of House Arrest.

Chapter 16: A Small Sense of Harmony.

Chapter 17: Operation Escape from House Arrest.

Chapter 18: Conditions for Lifting House Arrest.

Chapter 19: Determination to Save My Mother.

Chapter 20: Finding a Doctor in the Slums.

Chapter 21: A Disgusting World.

Chapter 22: An Eccentric Bonbon.

Chapter 23: A Test of Skills in the Slums.

Chapter 24: A Posse of Bad Boys.

Chapter 25: Someone Who Cares.

Chapter 26: The Troubled Fullness of Life.

Chapter 27: The Shame of the Notos Family.

Chapter 28: In Search of Freedom.

Gallery

Chapter 1

Chapter 4

Chapter 6

Chapter 12

Chapter 12

Chapter 15

Chapter 18

Chapter 21

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 28

Reference

Paul Gaiden: Runaway arc/Summary

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: Paul Notos Greyrat.

In the year K388 eldest son of Notos family, Paul Notos Greyrat was born, he was loved by his mother Valentine. Five years later, the butler is searching for Paul asking the maid if she knows his localization, but she don't know. After he leaves, the maid says to Paul that he can already leave his hiding place under the skirt, after they talk a bit, Paul leaves the house.

Chapter 2: Blood Is Not an Issue.

The father of Paul, Amarant summon his son Paul, asking to his son to act more as a noble of the Notos family, and he need to stop of touching the maids, Paul says that is not fun and says that he started to do that because Amarant do the same to them, Amarant excuse himself and partially allow his action because he know that he have the Notos Blood, before they conversation end, he ask again to his son to act more as a noble because his birthday party is going to be soon.

Chapter 3: A place to relax.

The butler is searching again for Paul, he wanted to hide again below a skirt, when he was searching, find his mother, he tried to hide below his mother skirt, but she didn't allow it, she says that he needs to be respectful with the girls. For her, even if Paul doesn't act as a noble, she loves his son and his cheerful disposition, after the end of the conversation they hug. Even if Paul like the sensation below the skirt, he love more to hug his mother.

Chapter 4: Paul 5-year-old party.

The Notos household is now celebrating the fifth birthday party of Paul and he is receiving the aristocrats for his party, after that he goes with some noble girls older than him to see the garden of his house. In the garden and being surrounded by cute girls, he thinks that being in the Notos family is not that bad, he also saves one of those girls to don't fall in the dirt of the garden.

In the night, his father find that is good that he start to act as a aristocrat and find that is time to go to the school where he can learn history, etiquette, swordsmanship and magic, Paul doubt for a moment but his father says that he may find cute noble girls. Some weeks later, Paul is now studying at a school in the Milbots region, for him the school is not fun.

Chapter 5: The Epitome of Aristocratic Society.

In the school, Paul finds an aristocrat using his position as a noble against another aristocrat of less rank. He

doesn't like that, so he walks away. Paul almost always skips the class, but because he was alone, he decides to make a friend, when he is returning he meets the harassed lower rank noble named Seaton, when Paul tries to make him his friend with a casual conversation, the other noble appears to harass him again, but Paul intervenes.

After a discussion, Paul says his full name (Paul Notos Greyrat), after that high rank noble decides to extend his hand but Paul declines his bow, after feeling offended, he left, when Paul tries to continue his conversation with Seaton, he immediately apologizes for being rude with a noble of higher rank and left.

Paul doesn't understand that treatment because of his lineage when he only wanted a friend and feels that the school still is boring, so he still continues to skip almost every class excluding swordsmanship.

Chapter 6: The Interest of the Sword.

Paul is attending the class of the Water God style, which is taught by a female instructor and is the only class that never misses. The instructor asks him to attend the other class but he replies that he doesn't have interest in the aristocrats class and doesn't have talent in magic, and having a discussion, Paul sees how weak is his will and starts to cry. The instructor asks him if she can do something and he asks supplementary lessons and she accepts. Paul tries to start being a little more serious about the school. Some days later, Paul temporarily returned to his house because of the school vacations.

Chapter 7: A Rebuke from My Father.

After Paul returned to his house, his father was angry because he knows how Paul is in the school, and how he doesn't act as an aristocrat, because of that, he hired some tutors to study in the home. Paul sees that for the first time his father Amarant wasn't talking as a father, but as an aristocrat, after that he ran to his mother's room and hugged his mother, and for a moment, he was able to forget everything.

Chapter 8: Rustling Feelings.

Almost two years passed since Paul entered the school, he still skipped supplementary classes excluding swordsmanship. In one of his school breaks, his mother tells him that she is pregnant, Paul feels sad because the kind hand of his mother that was always for him is now directed to her belly. Paul left the room because he was going to start his swordsmanship instruction with an oppression in his chest.

Chapter 9: The Talent of Swordsmanship.

In his house, Paul is now training in the Sword God Style with another female instructor, even though it is hard to learn two different styles, it is more fun for him.

After the training, Paul asks her how he was. She feels that he has talent, but she doesn't want to praise him much because some people grow confident and may stop his training. After Paul faints from the training, he is carried by her to the mansion.

Chapter 10: Pilemon.

A few months later, the second son of the Notos family, Pilemon Notos Greyrat, was born. On one of the few school holidays, Paul wanted to see the garden with his mother, but she cannot because she is taking care of the baby, instead, she wants to have tea with him in her room. Paul feels sad because now he barely sees and spends time with his mother and begins to feel that his own existence is disappearing in the house.

Chapter 11: Paul 10 years old.

Paul is now 10 years old, and he continues the training with the sword in school, the water god style instructor sees that he can use water god and sword god style really well but finds that if the noble guys learn mostly the water god style, he learning sword god style fits him better. Suddenly the teacher says that she is going to leave soon because she is going to have a child, surprised Paul asked if she was married, but she says that is from a relation with the principal of the school. She was worried about Paul and what is going to do in the future, but because he doesn't want to worry her, he says that he is going to be ok. Some days later, the teacher retires and Paul never meets her again.

Chapter 12: The World of Adults.

The Notos household is now celebrating the tenth birthday party of Paul. Paul was sad because his mother couldn't accompany him because Pilemon is sick and angry with his father because he is more focused talking with other aristocrats even though it is his birthday party.

Philip arrives and starts to talking with Paul and start to talk some miscellaneous stuff, The brother of Philip, James arrives and ask to Philip to choose better his elections of friends. Thinking that he didn't know him, he confronted James, but he did know him as the problematic child of the Notos family that only knows how to use a sword and doesn't know how to be noble. Philip indirectly stop discussion them saying that is time to dance and James left.

Paul dislike how is James, Philip says that he don't need to worry and is better to dance with some girls that are looking him. He took one of the girls and started to dance. Even though he has problems, the girl helps him. After the dance she says that finally payed the favor for saving her to dirt her dress in the garden in the party of 5 years ago because a noble can't dirt the dress. Paul start feeling something in his chest, the girl invite him to leave for a moment and rest. They arrive to a empty room and the girl hug him, they talk a bit and Paul kiss her, after that Paul follow the flow of the moment and they have sex.

After the end of the party, Paul is dismissing the guests, Philip sees him differently and asks what happened, Paul says that he stepped in an amazing world, and feels that he can't escape from it.

Chapter 13: Womanizing.

Paul starts to play with the aristocratic girls, and the girls accept mostly because they want to have a connection with the Notos Family, one of the many girls warns him that he is playing with fire.

One day when Paul was training with Philip, A noble guy appeared and challenged Paul to a duel because he slept with his fiancée. Paul didn't want to apologize because it was consensual, and he wanted a formal duel so there isn't a problem if someone is killed, the noble in the end retreat. A week later, Paul received a letter

from his father to return to the house.

Chapter 14: The Bad Boy of the Notos Family.

After he returns to the house, his father Amarant asks Paul why he was asked to return to the house, Paul tries to excuse himself but his father hits him. He doesn't mind if he plays with girls, but complains that his son doesn't see the balance of power with the other aristocrats family's, because he receives a letter from a noble family about the last fight in the school. Amarant feels pitiful that Pilemon has a brother like Paul, after the conversation, he orders his servant that he can't leave his room.

Chapter 15: The Start of House Arrest.

Paul arrives at his room and sees that his father has already prepared the room for the house arrest. The butler leaves and locks the room. For a free being like him, Paul finds that is boring that calculative life of an aristocrat. Several days passed since Paul was locked in his room. Behind the door, Paul heard how everybody praised Pilemon, comparing him to Paul's past attitude.

Paul briefly remembered how Pilemon visited him in one of those days. After the butler left him alone, Pilemon thanks him because everybody is praising him because of Paul's behavior. Paul doesn't mind it, but thinks about how Pilemon changed in the years that he wasn't able to see him. After they talk, Pilemon left and Paul see how he had the face of those aristocrat that looks down the other people. Even though he already knows that he is not loved by his father, he knows that it is not the case for his mother.

Chapter 16: A Small Sense of Harmony.

Her mother, Valentine, visits him in secret every night. She tries to ask her husband to forgive his son but so far, she wasn't able to convince him. Paul wasn't visited by his father since his house arrest, but his mother says that he love him and he still expect him to become the head of Notos Family, Paul want to hear that from his father and still want to tries to fit in the aristocrat world. After they finish the conversation, Paul hugs his mother but feels something wrong. After that night his mother stopped to visit him.

Chapter 17: Operation Escape from House Arrest.

For a long time, Valentine doesn't visit Paul and thinks that his father discovered their secret reunions. The maid that was with Paul since he was a child and now is the chief maid, appears and brings him food. Paul asked her if something happened to his mother, but she was ordered to don't give any information. Paul tells her how she was the only of the few people kind to him, after a short conversation, the maid accepts to tell him.

His mother was sick and unable to move in her bed and his father was calling doctors and surgeons inside and outside of the territory, but without good results. Paul was angry with himself and wanted to see his mother. He made a plan to escape for a long time and needs the help of the maid, so she decides to help him.

Chapter 18: Conditions for Lifting House Arrest.

Paul was able to escape from his room using the maid skirt like he was a child years ago, after that he goes alone to the room of his mother. When he entered, he found that the room was filled with the odor of medicine, with the curtain closed and his mother sleeping. When he approached and touched her, see how she lost weight and remembered that feeling of her last visit. Paul hates himself for not realizing before , and uses a basic healing spell, but it does not work. He kissed his mother and left the room and went to the office of his father.

He apologize to ashamed the Notos name and his father easily accept and lift his house arrest, but prohibited him to visit his mother, telling him that she was too sweet to him, and may be the cause of his carefree attitude, after that he is ordered to leave the office without telling him that Valentine was sick. He Is surprised to see how easy he lifted the house arrest but sees how his father is not interested in him.

Chapter 19: Determination to Save My Mother.

After Paul leaves the office, he hears a conversation between Amarant and his subordinate that there is a rumor that in the slums there exists a good doctor, after hearing that, he decides to go to the slums.

Chapter 20: Finding a Doctor in the Slums.

Paul for many days went to the slums searching for that doctor without good results. One day he was contacted by a prostitute with information, but it wasn't good news. After she sees his low spirits, the prostitute offers himself to Paul and he accepts.

Now at night, on the road to his house, he has the feeling that he heard the voice of his mother and starts to run to his house.

Chapter 21: A Disgusting World.

Paul arrives at the mansion and runs to his mother's bedroom, and finds that his father and brother are crying beside her bed and his mother is now dead. When Paul tries to approach her, his brother stops him and says that was his fault, when they were starting a discussion, Amarant shuts them up, and picks Philemon meanwhile he pierce Paul with his gaze. Amarant also blames Paul that he killed her, because her body has always been weak, but she put so much effort for Paul and he forbade him to visit his mother's body until his funeral. After that Paul continued to go school until his graduation.

Some years later, the Notos family is now celebrating Pilemon's 5 years old Birthday party, and by obligation, Paul participates, now even the girl that he lost his virginity runs away, because they now are being evaluated. When he started to talk with Pilemon indirectly asked him to leave his birthday party and he complied. After seeing how restrictive the Aristocratic world is, Paul's patience reaches his limit and decides to go to the slums and liberate his frustration with a fight.

Chapter 22: An Eccentric Bonbon.

Paul arrives at the Mansion at midnight and the chief maid finds him that he is injured, Paul says that he is fine, even if he lost the fight and his money, he wants to have a rematch with them. The next day, now with a

training sword, he goes back to the slums and starts a fight against them to recover his lost money. After some time, the name of Paul was known in the slums as a weird kid that always lost and recovered his money.

Chapter 23: A Test of Skills in the Slums.

Paul was spending his time with the prostitute that meet some time ago. She asked him if he is really a noble, because he doesn't act as one. Paul confirm that saying he no like their attitude, meanwhile he think how different are the adult woman compared to the aristocrats girls.

After leaving the prostitutes, some boys of his age stop him, saying that he still dont meet his boss Rudd, Paul says that he is not interested in boys and after Paul insults their boss they start to fight,thinking that is a good way to train his sword.

Chapter 24: A Posse of Bad Boys.

Paul was able to win the fight, but the boss of the boys, Rudd appeared, he talked to Paul, but he wasn't listening, instead he was seeing the girl behind Rudd named Mary Anne, because she was cute. Radd wanted Paul as a subordinate, but he declined and they started to fight. Radd swordstyle was like the north god style, so Paul wasn't able to win and the fight ended with a draw.

After that, Paul daily went to the slums to fight Radd as a excuse to see his sister Mary Anne, one day, Radd offers him the title of boss if he can win against him, Paul thinks to decline his offer, but after seeing that he may be near Mary Anne, he fight and was able to become the new boss of the boys of the slum.

Chapter 25: Someone Who Cares.

The chief maid asked him what he was doing every day, Paul answered that it was training. The maid says that his father is going to leave and inspect the territory and is a chance to speak with him. He doesn't like the idea, but he wants to follow the advice of the maid that always helped him.

Paul decides to wait for him near the carriage and when he arrive a tries talks to him, he only ignored him, and after a briefly talk with his butler he decides to go up to the carriage first. The chief maid, angry, decides to confront Amarant but Paul stops her, after that he asks her to don't protect him more to save her job, she says that she doesn't mind it.

Chapter 26: The Troubled Fullness of Life.

Paul was now talking with Mary Anne inside the hideout in the slums about the situation of his family and she comforted Paul. When Paul tries to seduce her, Radd arrives and says that is a good opportunity to show the power of the new boss to the other groups, because it looks like that is going to be a long fight, he decides to spend more time in the slums.

Chapter 27: The Shame of the Notos Family.

When Paul was in the slums, he felt lighter and more free than in the mansion. After he return to the mansion his father call him, when he arrive to his office he finds his father and his brother Pilemon, without saying anything, Amarant wanted to hit Paul but he was able to evade it, saying that after he rob the Sun (Valentine) to the house, he is dirtying the Notos family name. Paul complains how now he wanted to talk and the three start a discussion, in the middle of this, Amarant launches another punch that hits Paul. Pilemon reveals that they know that he goes and plays in the slums. Amarant, angry, says that his actions will tarnish the Notos family name that was built after many generations.

Chapter 28: In Search of Freedom.

The discussion between the family members continues, Amarant forbids Paul to leave his room again and Pilemon complain that he killed his mother, this angries Paul and jump over his brother and start to punch his face, Amarant separate them and angry, decides to disinherit Paul and order him to leave the house, Paul gladly accept. The butler wants to stop their sudden decision and tries to stop Paul that was already leaving, but he was able to run away.

Now in an unnamed road, Paul thinks what his mother may think if she sees him that he dropped his Notos name, but believes that she may be happy because she loved his carefree life. Paul abandoned the house where he was raised at 12 year old.

Paul Gaiden: Training arc

Information

Summary

Paul Gaiden: Runaway arc

is the second story released for the mobile game and supervised by the author.

Synopsis

Armored Dragon King Year 399, Paul is 12 years old.

He was born as the eldest son of a high class nobleman, but he abandoned the name of his family and the privileges of nobility, and became just Paul.

He decides to travel out of his domain, and looking for a place to stay, he breaks into a swordsmanship dojo in the town and decides to use it as an lodging.

During the search for a place to stay, a mysterious man appears and Paul fights him, but is easily defeated and loses his consciousness.

When he wakes up, he finds a girl who calls herself Lilia in front of him. ...

Chapters

Chapter 1: A New Life

Chapter 2: Departure

Chapter 3: Growth

Chapter 4: Their own way

Chapter 5: Brawl

Chapter 6: Differences in Upbringing

Chapter 7: Splitting up and taking another step

Chapter 8: Dojo-busting

Chapter 9: Dojo-busting 2

Chapter 10: Holding back

Chapter 11: Defeat

Chapter 12: Instructor Augusta

Chapter 13: Farewell

Chapter 14: Delinquent student.

Chapter 15: Swordsmanship of the Water God School.

Chapter 16: Conviction and Victory.

Chapter 17: The Final Battle.

Chapter 18: Determination and...

Chapter 19: Water God Reida.

Chapter 20: Signs of turmoil.

Chapter 21: Paul VS Reida.

Chapter 22: Plague God.

Chapter 23: The true intentions of Augusta.

Chapter 24: The worst farewell.

Gallery

Chapter 2

Chapter 5

Chapter 7

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Paul Gaiden: Training arc/Summary

Information

Summary

Chapter 1: A New Life

After Paul leaves his house and status as a noble, he arrives at Ludd and Marrine's hideout and after telling them that he escaped from his house, he asks if he can stay for a while with them and they accept, after that he ask to Rudd to call the boys and he takes a blanket to sleep in another room. Mary Anne awakens Paul, after talking for a bit, Paul reveals to Mary Anne that he plans to leave the territory because is the lord's son and become an adventurer, Mary Anne hug him and they sleep together.

Chapter 2: Departure

The next day, Rudd gather the boys and Paul tell them that he is going to leave the territory and that Rudd is the boss again, Rudd decides to follow Paul, but he ask him who is going to protect Mary Anne, when they almost start to fight, Mary Anne appears and tell to Paul that she also is going with him, in the end Rudd with his sister and a small group of boys is going to follow Paul and decides to departure the next morning.

In the next Morning a group of knights arrive at the slums searching for an aristocratic noble kid, so the group leave the town aiming to the south of the kingdom of Asura.

Chapter 3: Growth

Paul Group arrives at a town, but Rudd doesn't want to enter because he had a fight with the boss of that town and he with a partner where injured for some weeks and he doesn't want that for Paul, Paul says that is not a problem and they can rest in the town.

The group arrives in the back alleys of the town and tries to negotiate with the boss of the city but fails, Paul decides to take the boss that was more strong to Rudd. The boss is easily defeated and his group falls apart. Paul feels that he is stronger than before. They decide to call Mary Anne and the others to loot their resources and rest in their hideout.

Chapter 4: Their own way

The group is still traveling and obtaining resources. A month has passed since their departure and Paul, Rudd and Mary Anne are eating in a restaurant. Even though they already left the Millbots region, the Notos family still are searching for Paul. Mary Anne and Rudd asked if he was really kicked from his house, but Paul nodded. After thinking about his actual situation, someone entered the restaurant.

Chapter 5: Brawl

A thug with his men entered the restaurant and complained how that place became a kids hangout and started a fight with Paul and his group. Paul told Mary Anne to hide with the Landlady and say that those guys are small fry. Paul felt that those guys were weak, but excluding Rudd, the other boys are not strong enough to fight, Paul easily defeated one of them and decides to help his allies.

Chapter 6: Differences in Upbringing

After the fight, the Landlady angry, wanted to force Paul and his group to leave the place for the damages in the store for the fight, even though it was raining that day, one of the boys almost hit the landlady but Paul stops him and tries to negotiate and obtain a single night before they need to leave. Some boys were uncomfortable with Paul's action, questioning him that if he plans to return to being a noble, but Paul angrily refutes that, Mary Anne arrives telling it is better to rest.

Chapter 7: Splitting up and taking another step

The Next day still is raining and Rudd tells him that about half of the group disappeared, the reason is that they expected that Paul returned to his home and with that obtain a benefice, Paul asked to himself if every person are like that, Mary Anne comforts Paul saying that they always are going to be together, after that they leave the inn. Mary Anne and Rudd ask Paul what they are going to do, Paul proposes to do a Dojo breaking and obtain a roof, and decides to go to the village Water God style Dojo.

Chapter 8: Dojo-busting

Paul and his group decides to search the strongest water god user, so they divided, Paul and Mary Anne arrive to a Dojo and Paul defeat everyone without problem, Mary Anne is impressed by Paul's skill, but he says that is normal, suddenly one of the boys arrive and say that Rudd was in problem, so they depart to help him.

Chapter 9: Dojo-busting 2

Paul and Mary Anne arrive to another dojo and see that Rudd was in problem against a water god user, and the other boys were already defeated, Paul was a little angry how he wasn't able to use better the terrain, and asked one of the boys to return to the previous Dojo with Mary Anne and Paul decides to jump in the battle.

Chapter 10: Holding back

Paul, Rudd and the other boys returned to the previous dojo and Mary Anne started to treat the injuries, Paul showed his disgust to the boys how they were weak and mood in the dojo becomes heavier, suddenly Mary Anne falls and Paul with Rudd rush to her side, Rudd says that she has a weak constitution and now she has fever. Rudd picks her and rushed with the other boys to a hospital meanwhile Paul was left shocked alone.

Chapter 11: Defeat

Paul was shocked because he was remembering how his mother also had a weak constitution, when he tries to leave the Dojo and follow the other boys, but suddenly a mysterious swordsman appears, he heard a rumor of how a strong boy was doing Dojo busting, and he wanted to meet him, after a brief discussion they start to

fight, Paul attack but that mysterious guy was able to evade and counter him but Paul was able to evade, impressed the other guy was able to deal a decisive attack against Paul and he slowly started to lost his conscious.

Chapter 12: Instructor Augusta

Paul awakes and find a mysterious girl and decides to restrain her, asking where is he, the mysterious guy who defeats him appear and present him as Augusta and his daughter Lilia and he ask his, name, Paul present himself

Auguste ask him to release his daughter, because he don't have weapon or any other option he accept, Augusta say that they are in his house Dojo and want to Paul to be his disciple, Paul surprised, say that he can't because he is traveling right now and that he is suited more for the Sword God Style that the Water God Style, Augusta offers him to train him and he can stay lodging for free, Paul declines again and say that he need to go to the hospital to see a friend. Augusta decides to accompany him to the hospital, where Paul finds a Pale Rudd.

Chapter 13: Farewell

Paul asked Rudd what happened to Mary Anne, he answered that she is no longer in danger but her body was weak since her infancy, and even though she gained a little of strength with the years, the events of the previous days and the rain affected her. Paul feels responsible to do something similar again like his mother, Rudd tell him that was his fault to prioritize his own desires over health of his sister, he was always a strong man with many responsibilities with the sister and the slums boys until Paul defeat him and he was able to relax a little, Paul say that Rudd was stronger that him because he don't discarded everything unlike him. Paul makes a hard decision and decides that this is the end of the trip and he needs to take Mary Anne to their home. Rudd asked if he would say goodbye to Mary Anne, Paul said no because it is better that they forget about him. After leaving the hospital, Paul meets Augusta and after talking a bit Paul is dragged to the Dojo where Augusta is the instructor, when they arrive he presents Paul to the other students as a new practitioner, Paul decides that is a good idea to stay for now and pray for the happiness of Mary Anne.

Meanwhile Mary Anne and Rudd talk about how Paul decides to take the decision to separate the group and not force that to Rudd, Mary Anne asks herself if she was able to support him, but Rudd says that was guaranteed meanwhile both cries. A short epilogue for them say that after they returned to the slums in the Millbots region, they both move to a small village some years latter and Rudd married the daughter of the mayor, meanwhile Mary Anne decides to stay single

Chapter 14: Delinquent student.

Paul was now living in the house of Augusta, but sometimes he ran away to sleep with a random woman, when Paul was awakening, Augusta burst into the room to bring him to the dojo, Paul still doesn't recognize Augusta as his master, but Augusta's threat to knock him and bring him to the Dojo naked, without other choices, he accepts.

After they finish the training, they come back to the house of Augusta, Flute received Lilia and Augusta, but

show a disgusted face with Paul and force Paul to change his clothes, when he leave Flute complain to Augusta why he picked that boy, Augusta say that he was a rough stone that can be polished, Flute disliked her personality and behavior and doubt that he can change.

Chapter 15: Swordsmanship of the Water God School.

Paul was exploring the market searching for girls to spend the night, when he tries to approach to a girl, some students of the dojo stops him and bring him to train, and they were angry with Paul because he was so impolite with his senpais, Paul see that the girl was observing the situation and decides to provoke them to fight, Paul easily defeat them meanwhile show his skill to the crowds and worked to get the girl's attention, he approached, seduced and bring her to the bed. When he awoke, Augusta forced him to go to the dojo again.

When he arrive, Paul see Lilia training and her foot movements and decide to greet her, Lilia tell him to do not disturb the person that are training, Paul tries to invite him to a date, but she refute his attempts because she know what he is doing with the girls, Paul teased her what did she meant with that and Lilia tries to hit him, but Augusta stop them, after discussing Lilia leave, meanwhile Paul continue with his training.

Chapter 16: Conviction and Victory.

In the house of Augusta, Flute was discussing with Paul how he doesn't help in the house but Paul refuted her saying that was not in his deal in Augusta, Flute Angry , reduce his amount of meal until he starts to help.

In the dojo, Augusta was training Paul, giving him tips to improve. Paul wanted a rematch battle and Augusta accepted, because the training and using as reference Lilia foot movements, Paul was able to land a hit to Augusta. Augusta was surprised because how he discover the trick of the movement that was still in development and accept that he lost, Paul was expecting more of him, and decides that is time to go away, but Augusta tell him that still have the problem of money and they still are in a draw (including their first meeting was 1 win-1 lose for both), Also tells him again how see his talent with the water god style, Paul change the theme and tell that Flutte reduced his meal and Augusta sa that he is going to fix that

When they return to the House, Augusta talks to Flute about the meal problem, Flute angrily asks why Paul is so special compared with the other students, and Augusta reveals that today he lost against Paul. Flute and Lilia are surprised by the news. After that Lilia decides to leave and Flute follows Augusta's order.

Chapter 17: The Final Battle.

With a new day, Paul wanted to settle his battle score with Augusta and find a way to fix his money problem to leave the city. When Paul was exploring the city, searching again for another woman, she found a girl leaving a weapon shop and asked her if she was a traveler, but her answer was that she was an adventurer. They talked and in the end, they slept together.

In the next day, Paul decides that he is going to be an adventurer to gain money but before that, he want to defeat Augusta and decides to go to the dojo and challenge him, he gladly accept and start another fight in the dojo, Paul planned to use his previous strategy to win, but Augusta don't move his foot, leaving paul off guard and Augusta was able to defeat him. Paul was astonished after he lost against him again and angry left

the dojo.

Chapter 18: Determination and...

Paul sneak to the dojo and finds that Lilia is training, she was surprised and drop her sword showing her hands with blood for the training, Paul tries to Seduce Lilia but she reject him, Lilia was angry with Paul and how hel was accepted by her father but he mostly spend his time doing nothing, meanwhile the others put a lot of effort in the training, after that Paul leave.

Some time later, the amount of battle between Paul and Augusta exceeded 20 battles, but Paul still wasn't able to have more wins than Augusta. After talking a bit, Augusta declined the battle for tomorrow because the current Water God is going to arrive. Lilia and other students, surprised, decided to clean up the dojo meanwhile Paul asked to himself how she may be.

Chapter 19: Water God Reid.

Paul arrives at the dojo and finds that there are more people than usual and the dojo roof was destroyed and finds that Augusta was talking with the Water god Reid. Augusta asks her why she broke the roof and tells that it is cool to arrive from above. After talking a bit, Reid challenged Augusta to a sparring duel and he accepted. Paul observes the battle until Reid uses a strange movement and disarms Augusta. After talking a bit, Reid decides stay for some time in the dojo.

Chapter 20: Signs of turmoil.

On the night Augusta family, Reid and Paul were at dinner, Reid talked with Augusta and asked for Lilia sword and wanted to see her swordsmanship, meanwhile Paul and Flute felt left out with their conversations. For the next few days, Paul was seducing some women again in the street and decided to go to the dojo after some. He finds that Lilia was angry with him because some thugs that were defeated by Paul and his group in the past were searching for him for vengeance and were causing problems in the dojo. Even though they were repelled by his father and the water god, this was damaging the reputation of the place and wanted to kick Paul from the house, Paul say that is his father decision and she decides to attack him meanwhile discharge her emotions, when he was avoiding some attacks, Paul hear a voice and was able to deflect a attack from Reid, Saying that Augusta was right and he was the skill, Reid attack him and Paul tries to counter attack meanwhile she smile.

Chapter 21: Paul VS Reid.

Paul was in the floor without understanding what happened, Reid tells him that he have the talent but not the desire of the strength and is a waste, and tell to Augusta that she decides to train him personally, Paul was angry how they decide without his permission (As a note, he dont see her as a desirable woman, only like another opponent), Reid tell him that she is going to let him if he was able to scratch her, with Reid provocation, Paul attack but was defeated.

The next day Agusta arrived where Paul was sleeping with another random woman again, Paul was demotivated because Reid was a monster, Augusta said that he may increase his water god style rank.

When Paul arrived at the dojo, the other students were angry about how he was disrespectful with Reida. Paul was feeling stressed like when he lived in his house.

Chapter 22: Plague God.

Reida was training at the dojo, and after training a bit decided to challenge Paul again and he accepted. Paul suddenly awakened in his bed in the house of Augusta and discovered that he fainted without knowing how he lost again. Paul felt hungry and decides to go to the kitchen, finding Flute drinking wine, she tells him that there are not food and was sad and angry how Augusta and Lilia spend so much time in swordsmanship with Reida and blames Paul for that, saying that he is the Plague God because he made everyone around him unhappy, after a tantrum of her, Paul decides to return to his bedroom, and thinks that is better to leave soon, but he don't know where is his sword after he was knocked up by Reida, still decides to spend the night outside. In the next day he arrives to the dojo to search for his sword, but he wasn't able to find it, also Reida, Augusta and Lilia are absent, the other students see that he don't possess a sword right now and decides to mock him with attacks, Paul angry asked if they hide his sword but they deny that, calling him the Plague God.

Chapter 23: The true intentions of Augusta.

Paul angry with the other student, fight against them using a style similar of Rudd (like a north god style), defeating everyone in the dojo, Paul asked again where is his sword but they weren't able to answer and decides to leave the Dojo, ignoring Lilia that arrived and was watching the situation.

When Paul was in a restaurant, Augusta found him, Paul told him that he doesn't want to return to the dojo but Augusta tells him that he already knew the situation from Lilia and tells him that she has his sword and the students are going to be punished. Paul asks Augusta why he has an obsession with him, he tells him that even if Lilia is doing her best, it is not enough to be the Dojo Instructor, So he wanted Paul to marry Lilia and inherit the dojo, because he had a great potential. After the conversation Augusta wanted to teach something new to Paul, but he says that he cannot teach anything new anymore and uses a cheap sword obtained in the dojo to fight. Thanks to Reida training, he was able to counter a counter attack from Augusta and win. Augusta was surprised how much growth in a short amount of time, Paul says that this cut his relations, but Reida arrives breaking the cheap sword of Paul, and tells him that the training continues tomorrow and he needs to return to the house.

Chapter 24: The worst farewell.

In the night inside of Augusta House, Paul decides to leave, but before that he remembers that Lilia had his sword, so he decides to sneak to her room. When he enters he finds his sword and after that he sees Lilia sleeping face, and remembers the words of Augusta about the marriage, and how he recently was spending time only with women older than him, and decides to get on her bed. Lilia awakens and tries to shout but Paul stops her and decides to vent his recent frustrations with her.

Some hours after, before the dawn, Paul awake and remember the things that he do to Lilia, and thinks how may react their fathers (and probably how Augusta may force his marriage with Lilia) so he decides to escape, but when he leaves the house, he find that Reida was waiting for him, because she suspected that

he may ran away (also she in unaware the recent events with Lilia), after discussing they start to fight, because he know that he can't win, decides to focus to escape and because all the training with Reida, he was able to deflect her attack and ran away. Reida was surprised that he was able to do that even though she wasn't doing her best and decided to let him away.

Paul Greyrat

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Paul Greyrat

(
?????????
,

Pauro Gureiratto

)
, born

Paul Notos Greyrat

(
?????????????
,

Pauro Notosu Gureiratto

)
, was the father of
Rudeus Greyrat

,
Norn Greyrat
and

Aisha Greyrat

who was both a talented man that became advanced in all three sword styles at a young age and a lustful man that attracted and slept with many women, but he eventually marries

Zenith Latreia

.

Following the

Teleport Incident

and inability to find

his family

, Paul fell into depression and drowned his sorrows in alcohol until his reunion with

Rudeus

.

Appearance

Paul was a tall, muscular and handsome man with sandy light-brown hair where part of his hair is short that frames his face while the rest is gathered in a long ponytail that rests above his shoulder, green eyes and a mole near his left eye.

Personality

Paul was a confident, bold and playful man. Despite being born an Asuran noble, people who knew Paul described him to be rude and speaks like a thug which causes the same people to be surprised that

Rudeus Greyrat

is his son. He was very caring of his loved ones and would go to great lengths to protect them.

Paul was also a lustful person drawn to women with large breasts, a trait that is seen in most of the Notos Family. He had a history of being a womanizer, bedding several women (especially comrades) before Zenith tied him down. As stated by Rudeus during his time in the

Demon Continent

, Paul wasn't a bad dad, but he wasn't a good person (in terms of fidelity, anyways).

Paul had a tendency to jump to conclusions and not hear people out, which has caused contention with other characters.

Background

Paul and Zenith settling down in Buena Village

Paul's birth name is

Paul Notos Greyrat

, born from a high ranking noble family in the

Asura Kingdom

. He got into a fight with his father Amarant and decided to leave his house and throw away the Notos name to become an

adventurer

. From there he formed a party called

Fangs of the Black Wolf

consisting of six members, him included. Sometime later, he got married to one of his team members, Zenith

, who gave birth to

Rudeus Greyrat

and they settle in

Buena Village

.

Equipment

Paul's Beloved Sword

Paul's Sword in the Light Novel

Paul used a double edge sword that has a triangular shaped cross guard with 2 triangle holes and he was always seen carrying his sword where ever he goes incase of emergencies even while sleeping, a habit he formed when he was an Adventurer

that

Rudeus Greyrat

calls it "Paul's Beloved Sword".

Adventurer Card

Although Paul has retired from adventuring after settling down in Buena Village, he still kept his Adventurer Card always with him at the sheathe of his sword along with some

Asura Gold Coins

.

Short Sword

Paul's unnamed Short Sword in the Light Novel

"It was my keen eyesight that helped me to identify this sword's true power."

-Paul Greyrat

Paul also used a double edge short sword that has a curved black blade with 3 holes where the middle whole is bigger to the other 2. It also have a circular crossguard with a bow knuckle that wraps around its wielder's hand and a silver pommel that he dual wields in his offhand.

Paul bought the short sword in

Rapan

because of its ability [Armor Break] where the harder the opponent's armor is; the sharper the cutting edge gets which is a rare ability that the seller was not able to identify and treated it like a dull butter knife that couldn't even saw through dried meat and practically sold for a few copper coins. The Armor Break ability is also mentioned in the book of [The Legend of Perugia] in Buena Village where a warrior in the book has a weapon with the same ability and because of this, Paul's attacks could easily kill Armored Warriors despite attacking with his offhand as long as he landed a clean hit.

Achievements

S-Ranked Adventurer

Trivia

Paul begged

Philip Boreas Greyrat

to help him to get a stable job a small while before

Rudeus Greyrat

was born.

Paul saying that "Anyone below 12 is a kid" refers to him leaving his house at 12 years old.

Despite running away from the Notos house, Paul inherited the family's preference for well-endowed women.

Among Paul's former lovers were

Ghislaine Dedoldia

and

Elinalise Dragonroad

.

The full details of the incident that made party members of

Fangs of the Black Wolf

resent Paul for years isn't revealed, but it was hinted by Elinalise that it involves Paul's romantic endeavor.

Toshiyuki Morikawa (Paul's anime Japanese voice actor) also voiced the main character's father in
Naruto
and
Bleach

Paul was the first character that obtained a new story in the
Mobile Game

Asuna Tomari is Paul's voice actor as a child in the Gaiden Story.

Paul carries his favorite sword all the time. According to other party members of Fangs of the Black Wolf, that sword is "the lost holy sword of Saint Millis", as it was crafted by inserting the blade of his existing sword into the hilt of the holy sword mock-up found in an ancient Millis ruin

The episode in which he died in the anime was shown on the same day as International Father's Day (June 16, 2024)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Paul Greyrat/Chronology

Information

Chronology

Gallery

When Paul's son,

Rudeus

, was about 3, Paul began teaching swordsmanship to him while

Roxy

taught him magic. A few years later, some time after Zenith revealed that she was pregnant, their maid

Lilia

also revealed she was pregnant with his child which caused some discord within the family. Rudeus' quick thinking prevented the family from falling apart and he ended up marrying Lilia as the second wife. After his daughters were born Paul saw just how dependent

Sylphy

was towards Rudeus and felt that it wasn't good for both kids' futures. So after talking to her father he knocked Rudeus out during a sparring match, almost losing in the process, and sent him over to his relatives

to get a job as a tutor.

3 years after that he was caught up in the mana calamity and was transported with his daughter

Norn

. He spent his time in

Millis

country helping out other refugees affected by the disaster and searching for his family. Eventually he and Rudeus reunited and he was initially happy to see him, but ended up becoming angry with his son while he was recounting what happened to him for his happy-go-lucky attitude as he thought Rudeus was having nothing but fun while Paul himself was struggling as hard as he could to reconnect with his family, with absolutely no leads on finding Rudeus,

Zenith

,

Aisha

, or Lilia. He also thought that Rudeus wasn't trying hard enough to look for his missing mother. This angered Rudeus who threw out that he was fooling around with the women in his group. The two ended up getting into a serious fight which ended with Rudeus mounting his father and continuously punching him in the face. The fight was stopped by the arrival of Norn who demanded he stop bullying her father. After Rudeus left Paul went to go sulk in a bar where he met his friend

Geese

. After listening to Geese, Paul was able to make amends with his son and the two departed on good terms with each other.

Quite some time after Rudeus sent Lilia and Aisha to him, he is informed of Zenith's location by Talhand

. He then made the decision to send his daughters to live with their brother so he could go save her and keep them out of danger, something Norn was against. After Paul and his group were having trouble rescuing Zenith, Geese sent Rudeus a letter asking for help. When Rudeus and Elinalise

showed up, Paul was in a pathetic shape apparently distraught over what he did when he was under the influence of a succubus. He believed Rudeus was a dream at first but he snapped back to reality when Rudeus said he had a child on the way. He was surprised to hear that he married Sylphy and at how quickly the two arrived to them. After informing the two that Zenith was trapped in a labyrinth, they went down and were able to rescue Roxy who got caught in a teleportation trap sometime before Rudeus and Elinalise arrived. Eventually they discovered the room that Zenith was in. She was trapped inside a giant mana crystal being guarded by a hydra. After a lengthy fight they were able to kill the hydra, but Rudeus had lost his left hand and Paul was snapped in half as he tried to save his son from the hydra's final attack. Paul looked up at Rudeus with a relieved look on his face before he died. Rudeus took some of his belongings before he reluctantly burned his corpse. He took a piece of his bone and placed inside a burial urn he created.

After returning home, Rudeus gave one of each of his things to his sisters and was intending to keep his armor for himself, but his amnesiac mute mother claimed it herself. Afterwards, he buried the urn in a cemetery which he goes to visit whenever he has some free time to talk about the things that's been happening around him and his family.

Paul Greyrat/Gallery

Paul Greyrat Appearance in the Light novel by Shirotaka

Paul Post-Calamity Front Design Crop

Volume 01 Character Design + Sword

Volume 2

Volume 5 Reunion

Character Design 2

Volume 01 Cover

Volume 05 Cover

Volume 01

Volume 05

Volume 12

Death

Tombstone

Drama CD

Memento - Sword

Paul Greyrat Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

Paul Greyrat Appearance in the Roxy Spin off Manga by Shouko Iwami

Paul Greyrat Appearance in the Anime

Mobile Game

Episode 01

Episode 02

Birthday Party

Paul in the Anime PV

Paul Greyrat/Powers and Abilities

Power and Abilities

Physical Abilities

Paul battling a Manatite Hydra head on in the Anime

Paul tanking in the Anime

1/2

Being trained at a young age, Paul possessed physical prowess and he could fulfill the role of being a

Tank

or

Subtank

as necessary. Paul could also battle a

Manatite Hydra

head on and being able to avoid all of its attacks and repositioning quickly to counter attack against it without exhaustion.

(even though it being his cause of death)

Swordsmanship

Paul using Longsword of Silence in the Anime

Paul doing a Water God Style Flow in the Anime

Paul using Four Legged Form while dodging Rudeus' Rock Bullets in the Anime

1/3

Paul fought by using North God Style to get close to his opponent, strike with Sword God Style, and defend with Water God Style. His fighting style is the ideal style for a swordsman.

Advanced

Sword God Style

.

Advanced

Water God Style

.

Advanced

North God Style

.

Paul Greyrat/Relationships

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Family

Zenith Greyrat

Paul and Zenith in Buena Village

Paul and Zenith coming to a compromise

1/2

Paul first meets Zenith and forces her to join his party after seeing she was being exploited by her previous party mates by forcing her to be in the front lines. Zenith eventually falls in love with Paul despite being a womanizer and when Zenith becomes pregnant with Rudeus, Paul marries Zenith that the latter did not expect and they both retire from adventuring and settles in Buena Village.

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Philip is Paul's cousin and are in good terms that after Paul retires from being an

Adventurer

, Philip makes arrangement that Paul become a lower class

Knight

to be stationed at

Buena Village

,

Fittoa Region

where Paul settles down with Zenith.

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus and Paul at the Season 2 Part 2 ending

Paul together with Rudeus in the Anime

Paul upset with Rudeus in the Anime

Paul battling Rudeus before they separate

Paul battling Rudeus in Millishion

Rudeus reuniting with Rudeus in Millishion

Rudeus and Paul reconciling in the Anime

Rudeus reuniting with Paul in the Begaritt Continent

Paul upset with Rudeus after seeing Zenith in the Anime

1/9

Rudeus is Paul's oldest son that he calls "Rudy" where he had an agreement with Zenith that if its a boy, Rudeus will be a

Swordsman

but eventually comes to a compromise when Rudeus is talented in

Magic

to be trained in the Sword in the morning and in Magic in the afternoon.

Since then, Paul considers Rudeus to be a genius who is able to do anything very well but also causes Paul to put too much expectations on Rudeus.

When Rudeus asks Paul to find him a job so he can start earning to study at

Ranoa Magic Academy

, Paul is surprised by this as this is not something that someone of Rudeus' age would say but also notices that

Sylphiette

is becoming too dependent of him so he decides to separate them.

But he is also aware that he cannot win against Rudeus in an argument so he decides to fight him and knock him out but is also surprised on how he utilizes multiple

Magic

against him and decides to start training again.

Lilia Greyrat

Paul first meets Lilia when they were young. Paul stayed at a

Water God Style

Dojo owned by Lilia's father

Augusta

but Paul runs away after raping Lilia. Paul would later hire Lilia to be her maid before Rudeus is born and she begins to stay with them at

Buena Village

.

Fangs of the Black Wolf

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Ghislaine is Paul's former party mate in

Fangs of the Black Wolf

who Ghislaine describes as a frivolous man who is full of bad and useless ideas thus resulting to the bad reputation of their party. Although Paul mentioned that he took advantage during Ghislaine's mating season, Ghislaine has no feelings for Paul but she still upholds his duty to Paul of taking care of Rudeus when he begins working as Eris' teacher.

Elinalise Dragonroad

Former friend. While Elinalise does care about Paul's wellbeing enough to help him rescue Zenith, the two apparently had a falling out so bad that Elinalise did not attempt to seduce Rudeus as to avoid being permanently affiliated with Paul.

--To be added

Talhand

Geese Nukadia

Friends

Roxy Migurdia

Roxy is the tutor Paul hire to Rudeus about

Magic

where she stayed with them for 2 years and Paul considers her a part of his family.

When Roxy is about to leave after completing Rudeus' training, Paul tries to convince her to stay but she declines

. In the aftermath of the Teleport Incident, Roxy is among those who helped in searching for Paul's family and searches at the

Demon Continent

, the place she is from and is very familiar with.

References

Pax Jr.

Pax Jr.

is the son of the late King

Pax Shirone

and best friend of

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

.

His storyline is one of the major plot threads left unresolved by the end of Mushoku Tensei, making it likely he will once again appear in the planned sequel series.

Appearance

When he grew up, Pax Jr. has light blue hair inherited from

Benedict Kingdragon

and stout figure like

Pax Shirone

.

Personality

Pax Jr is intelligent, diligent and ambitious. Despite being discriminated due to his hair colour, he never gave up to fate and poured his effort into excelling academically. As a leader of a duchy, he is willing to claim and develop a piece land deemed impossible to develop, and wait for years until the ideal chance for him to realize his dream of forming his own independent country.

Background

Pax Jr was born to Pax Shirone and Benedict Kingdragon.

Plot

Jobless Oblige

Pax Jr. is enrolled into Asura Royal Academy, where he meets

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

and befriends him. They spend time teaching each other things, with Pax Jr. tutoring Sieghart in School. After the graduation ceremony Pax Jr. reveals to Sieghart he is planned to govern a dangerous wasteland and take control of an important point for the King Dragon Kingdom and asks him to help him in his dream to establish an independent country. After he determines that Sieghart refused, he returns back to the King Dragon Kingdom and transforms the wasteland through smart tactics and good leadership, though he is then taken by a tribe of Indigenous people living in a nearby jungle for chopping down their Sacred Trees, where

he is saved right before execution by his old friend

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

who defeats the tribe and makes them become allies. In the final chapter, Pax Jr. has transformed the land and it is thriving with him becoming part of a newly formed Knights Order. With Pax Jr. sitting at a table with 6 other people. These people are "Death God" Sieghart Saladin [

Seven Great Powers

], North Saint "Loyal Hound Knight" Jeda, Tribal Knight Herpel, Iron Knight Atmos Roland, "Dwarf Knight" Pyi Ku, his granddaughter "Screaming Princess"

Lauri Shirone

. With tensions rising around them between Asura, the King Dragon Kingdom, and Ogre God Empire. He then announces it is their time to become independent and sets out his forces for his plan to become independent from the King Dragon Kingdom.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Intellectual Abilities

Pax Jr. is a clever man and during his time at the Asura Royal Academy, he is able to quickly grasp the concept of Mathematics,

Magical Arts

even entirely theoretical concepts but he holds a strong interest in the fields of territory management and economics for his ambition of governing a land that catches the attention of the teachers but ignored by the aristocrat students. By his second year in the academy, he is top of the class when it comes to academics while Sieghart is top in combat but is able to catch up in his academics with Pax Jr's help.

Pax Jr. is also able to speak the languages of

Human Tongue

,

Fighting God Tongue

and

Beast Race

Language that he plans to utilize when it comes to fulfilling his ambitions and negotiating with various races to achieve his goal.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Pax Jr. :?We shall take advantage of this standoff and declare our independence!?

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Pax Shirone

This article may require a cleanup to meet the wiki's quality standards . Please revise this page to fix any grammatical errors, poor wording, formatting and other issues.

Pax Shirone

(
?????????
,

Pakkusu Sh?r?n
)
is
Zanoba Shirone
's younger brother and
Roxy
's former student.

The former Seventh Prince of the Kingdom of Shirone . After various problems related to Rudeus Greyrat , Pax was sent to study abroad at Dragon King Kingdom . Years later, he came back to the Kingdom of Shirone and initiated a coup to become the new king. A short time later, he committed suicide.

One of his future subordinates would have been a parent of Demon God Laplace 's reincarnation.

Appearance

His first appearance as a child, he was shown to be quite round being short and with short limbs. Rudeus

said that he looked like a hobbit and a dwarf pieced together.

Years later, when he returned from exile, he seemed more mature and a little more intimidating. He had lost some weight and gained muscle.

Personality

During Pax's introduction, he was a spoiled, abrasive and cruel person. He was also a sexual deviant, constantly forcing himself on girls he has power over. He seemed to be sadistic and has no regard for human life, as he has all of his servant's families held hostage, and boasted that he would execute Rudeus after raping Roxy as he watches.

It was later revealed that his vile personality was stemmed from deeply seated inferiority complex that developed when he failed to earn Roxy's approval. Desperate for Roxy's attention, he began to commit increasingly serious pranks and offences, which alienated Roxy further, forming a vicious cycle.

In an attempt to get a good life during his exile, his personality changed almost completely. He stopped being lazy and became diligent. However, his inferiority complex stemmed from being unloved and untrusted remained, which was exploited by

Hitogami

's apostles and led to his eventual downfall.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Pax Shirone is the Seventh Prince of Shirone Kingdom. Due to his position, it is difficult for him to become king, so not many people pay attention to him. For this reason, he manipulates people who do not want to take his side with threats.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Volume 2 - Juvenile Period - Home Teacher Chapter

Pax studied magic for 5 years with Roxy as a teacher. Roxy constantly sets him on fire in order to stop his advances. Right before the Metastasis event, he threatens Roxy with attacking Rudeus if she doesn't stay as her teacher. Roxy doesn't care and leaves, while Pax is punished.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

In an attempt to lure Roxy back, Pax kidnaps

Lilia

and

Aisha

. The goal is for Roxy to fall into a magical barrier so Pax can do whatever he wants with her.

The plan is completely ruined by

Rudeus Greyrat

due to the fact that he happened to meet Pax's half-brother,

Zanoba Shirone

. Zanoba nearly kills Pax but is stopped by his other brothers.

Pax is arrested and Rudeus's family are released. In the end, the king exiles Pax and sends him to the King Dragon Kingdom so he doesn't have to assassinate him. Zanoba is exiled to the Kingdom of Ranoa.

Volume 19 - Young Man Period - Subordinates Chapter

During his exile in the King Dragon Kingdom, Pax decided to change and he did. He lost weight, gained muscle, and learned magic. He fell in love with the 18th princess,

Benedict Kingdragon

, but although he obtained good grades and attracted the king's attention, his exile status did not allow him to marry a princess. Because the Shirone Kingdom did not accept the King Dragon Kingdom's proposals, they sent Pax to take power by force.

Pax returned to the Shirone Kingdom along 10 skilled knights including one of the

Seven Great Powers

,

Randolph Marianne

the Death God. With their help, he carried out a coup killing all the royalty. Pax became the new king, although the kingdom was weakened by the recent civil war so he decides to send a letter to Zanoba to ask for help. Zanoba says he will work with him but does not pledge allegiance to him.

Zanoba departs for Shirone Kingdom along with Rudeus and Roxy. Pax sends Zanoba, Roxy, and Rudeus to defend an important position. Meanwhile, there is a rebellion against Pax in the capital due to which he gets depressed, as the country won't accept him as the new king and locks himself in his castle and makes his wife pregnant. When the group gets to his room, they have an argument in which Pax releases all of his anger and feelings that he held back for years. He verbally attacks Roxy, who never complimented his progress always comparing him to Rudeus, while she can only bite her lip.

Pax admits that he cannot bear that much load and jumps from the fifth floor, dying instantly.

Power and Abilities

Intermediate Rank Water Magic

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Securing the Throne of Shirone:

Pax orchestrates a successful coup d'état, seizing control of Shirone with the support of the King Dragon Kingdom. He strategically utilizes the elite knights provided by King Dragon, demonstrating a degree of tactical planning and political maneuvering.

Winning Benedikte's Affection:

Pax manages to win the heart of Benedikte Kingdragon, the sixteenth princess of the King Dragon Kingdom. He captivates her with elaborate tales of his (often exaggerated) exploits, providing her with an escape from her isolated life. This unlikely pairing showcases Pax's charisma and his ability to connect with others on an emotional level.

Earning Randolph's Loyalty:

Pax gains the respect and loyalty of Randolph Marianne, the Death God and fifth of the Seven Great Powers. While Randolph initially treats Pax with indifference, he gradually comes to appreciate Pax's genuine personality and his surprising resilience. Pax's ability to win over such a powerful and enigmatic figure speaks to his hidden depths.

Implementing Reforms in Shirone:

Pax, despite his flaws, demonstrates a genuine desire to improve Shirone. He dismisses corrupt officials, appoints more deserving individuals to positions of power, and takes steps to bolster the kingdom's defenses. These actions, though overshadowed by his more ruthless actions, suggest a capacity for leadership and a vision for a stronger Shirone.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Pax: ?The discussion we had before??

Randolph: ?Your wish is my command.?

Pax: ?Good?

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

According to

Orsted

, Pax was destined to carry out a coup around the year K457, abolished the monarchy and founded the Shirone Republic. Currently, this is impossible due to Pax's death.

Pergius Dola

Redirect to:

[Pergius Dola](#)

Perugius Dola

I have a request for those who read this book. There is a child of the Dragon Race who does not know his name in this world. Please tell this child his name... This child has silvery hair, and must be a nameless man by now. Please tell him, "Your real true name is Perugius." Perugius, son of Dora-sama, the Great Dragon King Dora

-Laplace

Perugius Dola

(
?????
?
???
)

is a high-ranking member of the

Dragon Tribe

, holding the title of "Armored Dragon King", and one of the Seven Great Heroes who sealed away Demon God

Laplace

500 years ago. He currently resides in the floating castle Chaos Breaker, where he awaits the Demon God's revival.

His storyline is one of the major plot threads left unresolved when Mushoku Tensei ended. This storyline maybe resolved in the planned ?sequel? series. The author has clarified that this

will not be a direct sequel

. Instead it'll be set within the ?

six-sided universe

? some 80 years in the future. There will be some characters returning but none of the main characters.

Appearance

Perugius has an appearance similar to

Orsted

, but does not have a curse of being hated. Perugius has gleaming silver hair, sanpaku eyes with golden pupils and an aura of nobility radiates from his entire body.

Personality

Due to the Laplace War, Perugius holds intense animosity against all Demon Races. However, he is not insufferably stubborn, willing to bend his own rule for the sake of people who earn his favor. For example, he gave Rudeus his blessing to sell

Ruijerd

figures because Ruijerd once helped in dealing the decisive hit against Laplace in the past. Also, despite his dislike in politics, he still offered his assistance to Zanoba when the latter going back to Shirone, by letting Roxy

travel through the sky fortress. Perugius often allows the main characters to teleport to various locations in the

Human World

, showing he is kindhearted beneath his serious face especially to those he has taken a liking or for his amusement.

Perugius loves art and takes pride in his collections. He's very interested in

Rudeus

' figurines, just like

Zanoba

.

Background

Dora

spawns the egg of Perugius prematurely about the same time Laplace was battling the culprit responsible for Crystal

's death. Days later, Laplace informs Dora of the capture of the culprit to the relief of Dora. Dora then presents Perugius' egg to Laplace and asks him to name her child but Laplace was reluctant since he does not know if its a boy or girl but Dora assures him that her child is a boy, so Laplace names him Perugius and becomes his God Father.

After the

First Dragon God

defeats the Five Dragon Generals, Dora asks Laplace to bring Perugius' egg to the

Human World

and has not been heard

until he was introduced by Dragon God

Urupen

to the

Adventure Guild

is given the title "Armored Dragon" like her mother. Working under Urupen, Perugius is in the party with North God

Kalman I

, Twin Emperor Migus and Gumis during the

Laplace Wars

Perugius became famous after rebuilding the ancient sky castle Chaos Breaker, and challenged Laplace with his companions. In honor of his deeds a new era was named after the war called the Armored Dragon era.

His companion North God Kalman the first defeated and married Laplace's most feared demon lord, Atoferatofe

. Kalman made Perugius and Atofe promise not to kill each other. After the Laplace campaign he spent some time as a guest of Asura Kingdom, as an equal of King Asura. During this period he came to describe the king as his friend, but he grew tired of court life and later moved a life of seclusion. He sits afloat Sky Castle [Chaos Breaker] and travels the world preparing for the Laplace's revival.

Plot

Mushoku Tensei

Volume 2 - Juvenile Period - Home Teacher Chapter

He, like

Orsted

and

Kishirika Kishirisu

noticed how the abnormal

mana

gathering occurred at the

Fittoa Region

's sky that and as a result he sent his servant,

Almanfi

, to investigate and kill any suspicious person involved in it to prevent the seal on Laplace from being undone.

Mushoku Tensei Sequel

Perugius' quest to kill Demon God

Laplace

is one of the major plot thread that remained unresolved by the end of Mushoku Tensei. Because of this, he is likely to once again play a major role in the planned sequel series, which is set around the time in which the latter is said to finally resurrect.

Power and Abilities

Summoning Magic and Teleportation

Perugius is widely seen as a first class expert in Teleportation Magic initially researched by Crystal and Summoning magic inherited from Dora. He has teleportation circles throughout the world and is also able to summon people to his castle with the aid of a magic tool. As such, he is an extremely convenient "taxi service" according to Rudeus.

Magic Circles

Aside from creating Teleportation Circles, Perugius is so knowledgeable in creating Summoning Circles that he is able to rewrite the Summoning Circle that Orsted gave to Rudeus to summon the Guardian Beast for the protection of his family.

Dragon Gate

Perugius raises his hands while chanting to summon two Dragon Gates at once when he confronts Atoferatofe Raibaku

. The ornate silver Dragon Gate Drains magic power similar to Orsted's Dragon Gate while the ornate gold Dragon Gate drains

Battle Aura

rendering Atofe unable to fight back nor escape.

11 Ancient Spirits

11 Ancient Spirits in the Anime Teaser

Perugius is also able to summon 11 ancient spirits of high intelligence and power that stays with him as long as he lives. Even if one of them were to be defeated, Perugius has the ability to re-summon them at his castle.

Almanfi of the Bright

Almanfi is the first of the familiars that is introduced in the series, he is described as loyal, respectful and knightly. He has the ability to instantly travel anywhere in the world that has light, this ability makes him a scout of sorts to Perugius and is often the one that makes the first move in any situation. In terms of combat

he was able to match blows against

Ghislaine

a sword king, though he got defeated pretty quickly by the Water God, as such though never directly stated he should be around Low-King Level. At one point, Rudeus annulled Perugius' contract with Almanfi and summoned him as his own guardian by mistake.

Yuruzu of Atonement

Aside from Almanfi we do not know much of Perugius other familiars. Yuruzu has the ability to transfer vitality between two people, as such he is basically the healer of Chaos Breaker.

Sukeakoto of Time

Sukeakoto has the ability to stop time for the person he is touching, though this ability also stops his own time.

But despite the time of its subject is stopped some functions are still working like when the effects of the time stop is cancelled, the subject will be very hungry.

Clearnight of Thunder

His power allows him to listen to everything that is inside Chaos Breaker and a special flute that is given to those who are granted entry to Chaos Breaker

Dotbath of Destruction

Upon being summoned by Rudeus, Arumanfi told him that Dotbath of Destruction will be able to "destroy" the contract between them.

Karowante of Insight

Karowante is able to determine a persons powers and also the condition of a sick person

The following familiars are shown to be with Perugius though their powers were not yet revealed.

Trophimus of the Wave

Harkenmail of Life

Gall of Earthquake

Furiousful of Fury

Paramount of Darkness

Armored Dragon King Hand Sword(Break)

Summons a light that can sever an immortal demon lord in two. On his latest confrontation with Atofe, Perugius initially uses Dragon Gate to drain her magic and Battle Aura then finishes her off with Armored Dragon King Hand Sword (Break).

Equipment

Chaos Breaker

Chaos Breaker is a sky fortress that Perugius rebuilt during the Laplace Wars and later became his home as well as a transport to travel around the world.

It is unknown if his armour has any significance, but he is always seen wearing it, showing his readiness for battle.

Achievements

He was one of the three heroes to defeat Laplace, alongside Ruijerd's help which he feels indebted to.

Quotes

To Rudeus: "In this world there are three people you should never fight: Technique God, Fighting God, and Dragon God. Among those three, Dragon God Orsted is the strongest and the most ruthless. Even though I respect your determination to protect your family, and am curious of that Human God... I do not want to get involved. Until Laplace revives, I don't plan on dying."

Trivia

Apparently he had a bad naming sense stated by Rudeus as he named Rudeus fourth child

Saladin

.

He swore to defeat Laplace for the sake of revenge to his 3 dear friends (

Urupen

,

Kalman I

, and

Kaunis Freean Asura

).

His English voice actor

Kenny James

is most famous for being the current voice actor to
Bowser
of the super Mario games.

References

Navigation

Perugius Faction

Leader

Perugius Dola

Members

Almanfi

?

Sylvaril

?

Yuzuru

?

Karowante

?

Sukeakoto

?

Dotbath

Petrification Syndrome

Redirect to:

[Magic Stone Disease](#)

Pham Haindora

A woman who
Rudeus Greyrat
saves from near death under
Orsted
's orders.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Born at the western edge of the
King Dragon Realm

in a village bordering a dense forest. Her father was a hunter and taught her how to be one as well before he died due to an

Ibri Lizard

, while trying to find an Eant Flower, whose petals can cure Ibri disease. He was searching for this plant with the help of

Angelique Curenttale

's parents, who were apothecaries, to save his wife who had contracted the disease, which has a very high mortality rate after being infected for 10 days. Due to the circumstances of her parents' death, she felt guilty towards Angie, but soon grew extremely close with her and they became best friends.

Plot

Pham and Angie went on an expedition to collect the petals of an Eant Flower to cure the village chief's son, Dochil

, who has Ibri Syndrome. As they collect the flower petals, they are attacked by the Ibri Lizard that lives near the flowers. Angie was paralyzed with fear as Pham was yelling at her to run away, and by the time Angie started fleeing the lizard had already nearly caught to Pham. It clamped down on her leg and flung her through the air, quickly moving on to Angie. However, at the last moment, Rudeus was able to fling the lizard away, and blow its head off with his Zaliff Guantlet. Rudeus walked with Angie while carrying Pham and headed back to her village. He cast multiple healing spells as he carried her to ensure she was safe and

would not die, as Orsted had instructed Rudeus to save her.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Her hunter gear consisted of a well-tanned fur vest, snug cropped leather leggings, thick fur boots, a mountain knife hung by her hip, and a quiver and bow around her shoulder.

Achievements

Quotes

Trivia

Philemon Notos Greyrat

Redirect to:

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Philip

Redirect to:

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Appearance

Philip Boreas Greyrat

is the father of

Eris Boreas Greyrat

and the husband of

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

.

Appearance

Slender body and bright tea-colored hair. he is often depicted with his eyes narrowed and smiling.

Personality

Philip explaining his love of the Beast Race in the Anime

Like all of the Boreas Family, Philip has a love for the

Beast Race

.

Philip can be a kind and lenient man, giving

Rudeus Greyrat

a chance at a tutoring job despite believing that Paul is exaggerating. He usually presents himself as an elegant and smart gentleman, unlike his father

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

. He also has a more playful side that he won't shy from asking Eris to perform the "Boreas Greyrat etiquette" when they try ask Rudeus for a favor.

Despite losing to his brother during the power struggle to succeed the Boreas Greyrat family, he remained cunning and ambitious, always scheming in the dark to get back into power with the intent of using Rudeus to

be the next head of the Boreas Family.

Rudeus describes Philip to be extremely resourceful and efficient, and is always having fun watching Rudeus move behind the scenes as he tries to do something. He also sees Philip to taking his fight to the inner Asura Kingdom.

Background

Philip, of the

Boreas Greyrat

family, is Eris Greyrat's father and Cousin of

Paul Greyrat

. When Paul came to him asking for a job he made him a low ranking knight so that he would be able to provide for

his wife

and soon to be born son. Philip became the mayor of the

Citadel of Roa

after losing the bid to become the next head of the Boreas Family and Lord of the

Fittoa Region

that was initiated by Sauros. As a result, Philip's two sons were taken from him to be raised by

James Boreas Greyrat

as per Boreas tradition.

Plot

At the request of Paul, Philip hires Rudeus that he reluctantly accepted him to be her daughter's tutor where he shows interest on Rudeus' plan and arrange that they both be kidnapped.

After Rudeus' birthday party, Philip discusses his plans from behind the scenes to make Rudeus the head of the Boreas Family to that was previously impossible with Eris but Rudeus dismisses it as merely drinking chatter.

In the aftermath of the

Teleport Incident

, Philip and Hilda are teleported to the Conflict Zone at the southern part of the

Central Continent

where they are captured and tortured to death.

Legacy

Eris: "If he were still alive and could see us now, I wonder what he'd think about it."

Rudeus: "I figure he'd be delighted."

Ghislaine Dedoldia

is also teleported in the Conflict Zone but by the time she reaches Philip and Hilda, they are already dead

Ghislaine buries their remains up a hillock at the base of a tree, erected wooden grave markers with their names while grateful that she was taught how to write by Rudeus then travels back to Roa.

The

Princess Ariel Faction

suspects that Philip is plotting to overthrow the Notos Family by using

Sylphiette

who is teleported to the Silver Palace so they made their own countermeasures to prepare while he is still missing.

Paul mentions that Philip would always denounce him during their childhood but on Rudeus' 10th birthday, Philip sends Paul a letter with his intent of Rudeus to be married into the Boreas Family and become Eris' wife to which Paul replies that he can do what he wants

Paul later tells this marriage arrangement to Rudeus and they both concluded that Philip pulled a blind one over them as they both sigh.

Rudeus and Eris visits their graves in the Conflict Zone through details provided by Ghislaine and Soldat Heckler

.

Rudeus and Eris digs up their bones to be reburied in Asura Kingdom instead of Fittoa Region which is still rebuilding.

Rudeus consults with

Luke Notos Greyrat

who directs them to a graveyard created by the previous king which is marked: "Here rests the ferocious lion" and buries the remains of Philip and Hilda there instead of the Boreas Family Graveyard.

After graduating from

Asura Royal Academy

, Rudeus sees

Christina Greyrat

to resemble Philip's figure or aura somehow but finds it natural since Chris is Philip's grand daughter.

Trivia

His two sons never appear in the web novel or the light novel.

In the anime, he has a ponytail like Paul.

He has close relationship with Paul when they were kids (Paul Gaiden story)

References

Philip Boreas Greyrat/Appearance

Information

Appearance

Appearance by Volume

Volume 2

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

is the brother of

Paul Greyrat

and the father of

Luke

. He was the head of Notos house until Luke took over the position under

Ariel

's order.

Appearance

He has a pointy nose and a short mustache with drawn back hair and a cleft chin. He is often seen sporting a suit as is common for nobles.

Personality

Pilemon is unconfident and is a person that cling to power and wealth. Unlike Paul, he is a cowardly opportunist. This can be seen with his unwillingness to stand up to

Darius Silva Ganius

, and his attempt to act as if he never betrayed Ariel after Darius' downfall.

Background

Pilemon is an Asuran noble that was supporting

Ariel

, but after a surprise attack against her in the Red Dragon's Upper Jaw, he received Intel that she had perished, resulting in him joining to the

First Prince

's Faction.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Pilemon is the youngest father in the series.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Playback Miko

The Playback Miko's real name was

Lilia

(

???

,

Riria

)

. Like the other Mikos, the name was taken from her and she became a tool for the strong. Her power was the ability to to rewind time to a maximum of 24 hours.

Appearance

The Playback Miko was born with a blank expression, similar to the dead.

Personality

Due to her fate of being forced to repeat the same life continuously, the Playback Miko realized her fate in every timeline would only be slightly different, and would always end in her horrible and early death. Each time she died, a new nightmare. Eventually, her mind breaks and she becomes a vacant and obedient machine with one continuous reel of her death playing.

Background

She was born in the

Armored Dragon Calendar Year 500

. Regardless of the timeline, the Playback Miko is born in a remote countryside and is shunned by adults and children alike. At the age of 5, soldiers would take her away. With some variation, she is usually captured, imprisoned, and passed between ruling powers until she dies at the age of 10, or earlier.

Plot

Volume 24 - Final Volume - Conclusion Chapter

A girl is born with the power to rewind time of an object to a maximum of 24 hours. She is able to divert death, and disease, as such, she is coveted by nations. Regardless of her abilities, no matter what she did, she could not change her fate. Over the course of centuries, she attempted to change her destiny, but could never end the hellish loop of her birth and death. Eventually, she would reach a horrible death, watching herself be beaten to death, eaten, massacred, and dying shackled as a puppet to the strong.

In one playback, she is used in a magic formation and a boy,

Shinohara Akito

is summoned to serve as that Kingdom's hero. The boy was different and since she was able to understand him, her world changed. She becomes his interpreter and fell in love with him. But he was no hero but just a normal highschool boy so during the battle with an enemy Kingdom, he was beheaded and by the time the Lilia found him, 24 hours have already passed and it was too late for her to revive him.

Due to the emotional impact of losing Akito, Lilia opened a rift in time and space in the past so that she and Akito could live together, and the world looped with the girl as the core. This rift appeared in the past (K400) in the skies of the

City of Roa

where the boy had died. The Miko tried to summon a soul with a strong relationship with the boy, with the same wish as the girl who wanted to live together with him. But the power of the world was too strong for her. But after some time a stray soul from Japan passed through the rift and decided in the body of a baby named Rudeus Greyrat

. (K407)

This soul changed the world, weakening its resistance. Lilia used all of her remaining power and summoned Nanahoshi Shizuka (K417), causing the Mana Calamity in the middle of Roa.

A few years after Rudeus's death (K481) the Miko was reborn drained from her powers, unable to loop again.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Princess Ariel Faction

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The Princess Ariel Faction pre-Teleport Incident in the Anime. From left to right: Luke, Derrick and Ariel

The Princess Ariel Faction, also known as the Second Princess Faction is a group consisted of lower ranked nobles who supports Princess Ariel Anemoi Asura on becoming the next Queen of Asura Kingdom and opposes the First Prince Faction until its abolishment after news of Princess Ariel Ariel's death spread.

Background

Derrick: "That isn't true. You're the daughter of the queen consort. That makes you the only fully legitimate heir to the throne, and-"

Ariel: "Stop it, Derrick! What if those words reach my brother's ears? Do you want them to send assassins after me? Its bad enough that I've got all these nobles swearing fealty to me out of self-interest..."

While the date of the creation of the Princess Ariel Faction is not known, the nobilities and citizens of Asura Kingdom who are drawn to Princess Ariel's charisma and lineage believes she is the rightful ruler after the current king of Asura Kingdom and establishes the group to support her ascent. But due to Ariel experiencing numerous assassination attempts since childhood that traumatizes her, Ariel refuses and would spend her days having tea at the White Lilies Garden until the Teleport Incident occurs.

Plot

Post

Teleport Incident

Sylphiette saving Ariel from the Terminate Boar in the Anime

Fitz battling Nights Eye Crow in the Anime

1/2

A

Terminate Boar

appears in the White Lilies Garden that injures Luke and mortally wounds Derrick Redbat

In his dying wish, Derrick requests that Ariel becomes the Queen of Asura Kingdom that she accepts

Sylphiette falls from the sky and kills the Terminate Boar before it attacks Ariel

Ariel nurses to health Sylphiette and is interrogated by the Princess Ariel Faction on where she came from but are in disbelief of her answers

The Princess Ariel Faction intends to dispose of Sylphiette since she is a commoner but Ariel insists that she become her new

Guardian Magician

in place of Derrick where she becomes known as Silent Fitz

Fitz struggles his new life in the Silver Palace but gets used to it with the help of Luke and Ariel

Fitz defeats

Nights Eye Crow

during her assassination attempt on Ariel

Pilemon successfully plots the downfall of

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

and schemes to pin the blame on him for the Teleport Incident and is executed.

Exile

Ariel deciding to leave for Ranoa Magic Academy

Ariel, Luke and Fitz travelling to Sharia

1/2

Pilemon urges Ariel to escape to which Ariel chooses to study at

Ranoa Magic Academy

in

Sharia

in the Northern
Central Continent

Ariel dismisses Fitz from being Guardian Magician but Fitz decides to join Ariel to Ranoa Magic Academy as her friend

The First Prince Faction sends assassins to Ariel's group of 15 nobles and were ambushed one by one when they are alone

Fitz defeats a group of 10

Swordsmen

, 1

Magician

and 1

Healer

in the Upper Jaw of the

Red Wyrms Mountains

The First Prince Faction stops sending assassins once the Princess Ariel Faction is beyond the borders of Asura Kingdom

Pilemon's investigation concludes that Ariel has died and defects to the First Prince Faction

By the time the Princess Ariel Faction reaches Sharia, only 5 of them are left: Ariel, Luke, Fitz, Elmore and Kleene

Life in Sharia

Princess Ariel Faction deliberating to recruit Rudeus Quagmire

Luke giving Fitz the aphrodisiac

Ariel giving Fitz money for her reunion celebration with Rudeus

Rudeus before Ariel, Fitz and Luke

Ariel signaling the start of battle between Rudeus and Ariel

1/5

The

Magician Guild

and Ranoa Magic Academy welcomes Ariel and her faction and promises to make them

Special Students

but Ariel refuses and wishes to be mixed in with the general students to gather allies and information

Ariel takes the position of [Symbol of Admiration], Fitz takes the position of [Might] but emphasized by

[Mystery], Luke would play the "Fool" where he is the main contact of Elmore and Kleene who are in charge of information gathering of potential allies within the students of the academy, activities of Asura Kingdom and influential Adventurers in the north.

Fitz defeats Linia Dedoldia and Pursena Adoldia

Ariel becomes Student Council President and the rest of her faction become part of the Student Council

Ariel receives information about Rudeus of the Quagmire that Fitz confirms to be her childhood friend from Buena Village

Despite the rumors about Rudeus being devious like slaying a Red Dragon alone, Ariel leaks the information to Vice Principal Jinas Halfas who sends a letter of invitation to Rudeus

Rudeus arrives at Ranoa Magic Academy but does not recognize Fitz

Rudeus defeats Fitz in a mock battle with Disturb Magic but declares that Fitz let him win

Ariel permits Fitz to reveal who she is but forbids excessive contact with Rudeus

Ariel makes preparations while Rudeus and Fitz are at the Forest of Hail to re-enact a memory they both have in their childhood in Buena Village

Fitz reports that Rudeus is impotent so Luke gives Fitz an aphrodisiac and Ariel gives her money to

Rudeus informs Ariel of his plan to marry Sylphy and offers to serve Ariel but she declines

After Rudeus and Sylphy's Wedding Reception, Ariel asks Rudeus to battle Luke where Rudeus defeats with Arm Chop

Ariel then tells Rudeus her plans to someday return to Asura Kingdom for her bid to being queen and will take Sylphy away from her if he does not cherish Sylphy

After Nanahoshi completes Phase 4 of his research that successfully summons a watermelon, she plans to see her

Summoning Magic

teacher

Perugius Dola

and allows Princess Ariel to join her to return the favor to Sylphy who has been caring for her while Rudeus was at the

Begaritt Continent

Ariel, Sylphy and Luke is brought to the

Chaos Breaker

where Perugius summons them and is allowed to stay and he mentions that their meeting is

Fate

.

Ariel attempts to convince Perugius to support her but he refuses so Rudeus advises Sylphy to focus on Perugius' interest like how

Zanoba Shirone

earned his favor.

Attempts to encourage and cheer up Nanahoshi who has fallen ill due to

Drain Syndrome

and supports Rudeus while he is searching for a cure.

Perugius questions on what is the most important factor of a king and tells her to think it through.

Ariel introduces Rudeus to a gang that sells poison that he uses to battle

Orsted once again

.

Orsted's Mission

After being defeated by Orsted, Rudeus informs Ariel and all his friends that he has become Orsted's subordinate

Orsted gives Rudeus his first mission: Make Ariel the Queen of Asura Kingdom.

Ariel is still unable to find the answer to Perugius' question so she accepts Rudeus' suggestion to go to the Library Labyrinth

Rudeus introduces Eris and Ghislaine to Ariel where Ghislaine agrees to join her if she finds the culprit responsible for Sauros' death

Finds information about

Kaunis Freean Asura

causing Ariel to be shocked on who he is truly

Return Journey to Asura Kingdom

Battle and Ascendance

Members

The Princess Ariel Faction in the Greyrat House, From left to right: Elmore, Kleene, Ariel and Luke

Princess Ariel Faction (right) in the Light Novel

1/2

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Derrick Redbat

Fitz

Elmore Bluewolf

Kleene Elrond

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Tristina Purplehorse

Alternate Timeline

Orsted's Timeloops

Alternate Rudeus Timeline

References

Promise

Promise

(
??

,

Kakuyaku

)

is the fifteenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

When Rudeus finds Eris in his room, she apologizes for his family not coming to the party. To make up for it, she came to his room to sleep with him. Thinking it over, Rudeus concludes how it was more likely that Philip and Hilda, so he initially refuses by telling Eris that he might do something perverted to her. Eris replies that she would be fine with "a little", Rudeus's awkwardness ramps up and he mistakenly gropes her. Fearing a classic punch, Eris instead does nothing trying to be accepting. Rudeus forgets himself and continues, until Eris grows uncomfortable and beats him up repeating "no!" with each hit. She leaves his room, angrily reminding him she said a little before calling him an idiot. Hurt and on the floor, Rudeus can't help but agree with Eris, realizing he was acting like events were dating sims from his old life, ignorant to Eris's feelings after she worked so hard to celebrate his birthday. Hating himself, he prostrates as soon as Eris returns through the door and begs for her forgiveness. She forgives him since it's his birthday, but she also tells him it's too soon to be doing what he had in mind, so she promises to try again in five years when they're both adults. After she leaves, Rudeus is happy that he didn't lose his connection with Eris, and looks forward to that day in five years.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Protection Magic

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

King Class Protection Magic in the Anime

Barrier Magic

is one of the four systems of

Healing Magic (magic category)

. It is a kind of support magic that creates a magical barrier to raise one's defense, to block movement and magic, or to invoke certain characteristics within the barrier's area (i.e. nullifying magic activation, increasing or decreasing regeneration rate, distorting space).

Background

Protection Magic in the Anime

Barrier Magic properties are divided into anti-physical and anti-magical. Anti-physical barriers were considered an

Intermediate-level

technique, and upon reaching

Saint-class

and above, the properties of both anti-physical and anti-magical barriers can be combined to create barriers with special traits

. Barrier Magic relies more on the usage of magic circles compared to chanting which requires a continuous flow of

Mana

to maintain that is usually supplied by a Magic Crystal or other equivalent mediums. As such, the usual way to neutralize a barrier is by searching and destroying the magic crystal.

.
Barrier Magic is not well-known around the world, but it is very advanced in the Holy Milis Kingdom

. Normally, only

elementary level

can be taught as Milis Religious Orders are the only ones who have the rights to teach higher level Barrier Magic

.

Perugius Dola

is presently the world's best Barrier Magic user with

God-class

abilities in this magic type.

When

Rudeus

visits the Shirone Royal Palace, he is trapped with a King Class Barrier Magic that

Pax Shirone

plans to use to lure

Roxy Migurdia

.

Barrier Magic Users

Perugius Dola

After the battle of Biheiril Kingdom,

Perugius

accepted

Dragon God Orsted

's request and made the

God-class

Barrier Magic (originally created in order to seal the

Demon God

) to seal

Badigadi

. This barrier magic sealed

Badigadi

's main body and 4 other body parts in 5 different places in Earth Dragon Valley. The barrier sealing the main body could not be destroyed unless all of the remaining 4 seals were destroyed first. The barrier was operating using the mana of

Badigadi

's body, which was further amplified with the Dragon King Sword and Fighting God Armor as a catalyst. Thus making the barrier powerful enough that not even

Orsted

could break out of it and giving it the ability to self-sustainedly operate almost forever.

Orsted

According to

Hitogami

,

Orsted

can use the techniques and arts of all living things in the world, including Barrier Magic.

Shilard

Holy Dragon Emperor Shilard created a magical barrier surround each Teleport Ruin, which distorted the space inside it and hide the Teleport Ruin from the physical world. When a

magician

places his/her hand on top of the nearby stone monument, reading the incantation while pouring mana into it, then the space around the stone monument will start to distort and change into the Teleport Ruin.

The incantation to open the magical barrier surround each Teleport Ruin:

"That dragon lived solely while following its faith. Nothing is able to escape from the grasp of those grand arms. The second dragon that died. He who possesses the most ephemeral eyes Dragon General of Lustrous Green Scales. Borrowing the name of the Holy Dragon Emperor Shilard, I now pierce that barrier."

Randolph Marianne

Randolph

possesses the

Absolute Void Eye

, which can create a magical barrier around a large area. He used it in the siege of Shirone Royal Castle to construct a barrier around the entire castle, holding off the enemy's force, buying time for

King Pax

and

Queen Benedict

.

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus first learned

Elementary-class

Barrier Magic ?Magic Shield? in class during his first year at
Ranoa Magic Academy

.

He later reached

Intermediate-class

Barrier Magic by training with
Orsted

.

Cliff Grimoire

When Cliff first met

Rudeus

in his second year at

Ranoa Magic Academy

, he introduced himself as

Elementary-class

but soon-to-be

Intermediate-class

in Barrier Magic.

In his fourth year, he used his Barrier Magic to help

Rudeus

with the research on

Mana Absorbing Stone

.

Upon Cliff's graduation from

Ranoa Magic Academy

, he had reached the

Intermediate rank

in Barrier Magic.

During the battle of Biheiril Kingdom, Cliff created various barrier magic circles throughout the forest of Earth
Dragon Valley that was set to activate when

Badigadi

's limbs were thrown into them to stop the limbs' regeneration.

Members of Anastasia Keep

The members of Anastasia Keep, the strongest group in the Order of the Temple who protects the
Miko of Memory

are capable of using all

Advanced-class

barrier magic.

They utilized a

King-class

barrier in an attempt to capture

Rudeus

, which was erased by

Rudeus

's

Mana Absorbing Stone

.

During battle, their signature barrier magic is the

Elementary-class

'Magic Shield', which takes the physical shape of a translucent shield and they used it in conjunction with the

Water God Style

to stop

Rudeus

's 'Rock Bullet'.

Barrier Magic in Holy Milis Kingdom

The Holy Milis Kingdom has been a country that's very advanced in

healing magic

and barrier magic since the past. However, even in Holy Milis Kingdom, most of the people will only learn them until the

elementary rank

.

During the war against

Demon God Laplace

, the whole Milis continent was protected by a holy barrier, which, toward the final day of the war, made Holy Milis Kingdom the final kingdom of human race and humanity's last stand.

Holy Milis Kingdom's capital, Milishion, is constantly protected by a magic barrier projected by 7 magic towers. The magic barrier protects the capital from external threats as well as serves as the mean to control the weather.

The

Millishion Holy Knight Orders

are the only ones who have the rights to teach barrier magic beyond the

Elementary-level

. Even if magicians can use higher tier barrier magic, they cannot teach them, or else they will be excommunicated from the

Milis religion

and may face a heresy inquisition.

The Pope of Milis's office was protected by a magic barrier of at least

Saint-class

or

King-class

, which prevent the usage of magic inside.

Barrier Magic in Ranoa Magic Academy

Ranoa Magic Academy

is limited to only an

Elementary-level

class on barrier magic. Even though the teachers can use higher tier barrier magic, they cannot teach them.

Originally, even an

Elementary-level

class on barrier magic was not allowed, however, after the year

K420

, provided certain conditions were followed, limited teaching was authorized. Because of such limiting circumstances, the focus of the class shifts more to the methods of how magical barriers can be broken instead.

Trivia

100,000 years ago

, there was a magical barrier that separated the 7 ancient worlds. The barrier was destroyed

10,000-20,000 years ago

by the first generation Dragon God.

References

Pursena

Redirect to:

Pursena Adoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Pursena Adoldia

(
????
?
??????
)

is a member of the Doldia Tribe. Debuting at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

alongside

Linia

, they were delinquents who terrorized the school until

Rudeus

put them in check. Following her graduation, however, she was imprisoned by her tribe for stealing food.

Fortunately, she was released by Rudeus, after which she became his maid.

Appearance

Pursena has long gray hair and red eyes, with a pair of drooping dog ears on top of her head and a fluffy tail behind indicating her Adoldia heritage. She is very well-endowed even by beast race standards, more so than Linia.

Personality

Pursena is abrasive and haughty, having the tendency to shift the blame away from herself when she gets into trouble

. Together with

Linia Dedoldia

, they are the two troublemakers in the

Ranoa Magic Academy

, but when it comes to fulfilling her dreams of becoming the Village Chief, she will do her best. In contrast to the hot-headed Linia, Pursena is more aloof and soft-spoken. Following Rudeus's victory over them in combat and subsequent imprisonment, she and Linia become more humble, no longer causing trouble and behaving as proper students.

She is a glutton when it comes to meat, constantly snacking on them wherever she goes during her school days. She is unable to learn how to control her appetite after graduation, much to her chagrin.

Background

Plot

After graduating and returned to her village, she became a warrior chief and quickly gained the trust of the other warriors with her healing magic. 10 days before

Rudeus

arrived with

Linia

and the

Sacred Beast

, she relieved a guard of their duty to guard the dried meat storage and her hunger got the best of her and she committed a felony by eating all of the food in the storage. She was then imprisoned until

Rudeus

arrived and got a confession out of her. Since then she was designated as one of the

Sacred Beast

caretakers.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Howling

Superior agility, physical strength, and the characteristics special to their race

Fire Magic -

Elementary Rank

Water Magic -

Elementary Rank

Earth Magic -

Elementary Rank

Wind Magic -

Elementary Rank

Healing Magic -

Advanced Rank

Detoxification Magic -

Intermediate Rank

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

COMING SOON

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Pursena focused on learning healing magic when she was in

Ranoa Magic Academy

because the Doldia tribe don't have many people capable of using it.

Pursena ends her sentences with -nano (??) in the original text, and often swears in the form of "Fuck" (????). In the Anime this was replaced with "Nuuni", presumably the equivalent of said swear word in the Beast God tongue.

Pursena hates being called fat.

Later on confirmed that's Eris's "domination" of her and Linnia is simply hugging them until they bruise.

Note: This section is under construction

Gallery

Vol 8

Vol 8 Cover

Pursena Character Design

Vol 11

and revision

.

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Pursena Adorudia

Redirect to:

Pursena Adoldia

Quagmire

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This article is about the

Magic Spell

. For the Rudeus of the Quagmire/Quagmire Rudeus article, see

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus using Quagmire in the Anime

Quagmire (

??

)

is a

Mixed Magic

that combines Earth Magic and Water Magic to create a muddy swampland

Background

Rudeus using Quagmire against Paul Greyrat

"When I think about it, the first time we met he was using mud."

-

Sylphy

While the origins of the Quagmire spell is not revealed, it is used by Rudeus for the first time against

Paul Greyrat

in an attempt to immobilize him but Rudeus only manages to trap on of Paul's leg.

Ariel deciding to enlist Quagmire

During his time at the Northern Regions of the
Central Continent

, Quagmire is one of Rudeus' signature spell that he is always seen using it to entrap large amount of
Monsters

that he is also referred to as Quagmire Rudeus, Rudeus of the Quagmire or simply Quagmire and this
reputation has been known through out the region that eventually got the attention of

Ariel Anemoi Asura

.

{{clr}}

Details

Quagmire is a combination of Earth and Water Magic where it creates a muddy pool at a targeted area
causing anyone to be immobilized even a

Red Dragon

is unable to fly away once caught.

Depending on the skill of the user and how much

Mana

is used, Quagmire can swallow up an entire town.

References

Quaqmire, the Adventurer

Redirect to:

An Adventurer Caught in a Quagmire

Quest of Memories

Quest of Memories Game Visual

Mushoku Tensei ~I'll be serious when I go to another world~ Quest of Memories

(
???? ?????????????? Quest of Memories
)

is an RPG game for PC that is developed by LANCARSE Ltd and published by Bushiroad Games to be released on June 20, 2024.

The game will be available on Steam, Nintendo Switch, PS4 and PS5.

Story

The story of Mushoku Tensei ~I'll be serious when I go to another world~ Quest of Memories revolves around Rudeus and Eris, who are transported to the Demon Continent due to the Teleport Incident and it begins with their encounter of Ruijerd...

In addition to the familiar story from the Anime, the game also includes many original game scenarios!

As you interact with original characters and complete quests, The adventures of Dead End is depicted more clearly as they journey back to Asura Kingdom ...!

Furthermore, the events regarding Sylphiette's journey, Roxy together with Elinalise and Talhand on their journey on the Demon Continent which have not been depicted until now will be revealed in the game...!

Challenge various difficulties that befall Rudeus and his friends.
How would you overcome it?

Gameplay

World Map

Fields

Battle System

Mini Games

Visit various towns and fields viewed from above the

Human World

that offers various treasure chests and areas to complete your progression.

Enjoy an Immersive adventure in the fields while uncovering the map with the auto mapping functions

Turn based battle with high strategic play. Battle

Monsters

while exploring the field where you utilize various mechanics such as Magic chants.

Play various mini games like a management simulation game where Roxy helps run a restaurant.

--To be Added--

Playable Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Roxy Migurdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Ruijerd Superdia

Videos

Mushoku Tensei- jobless reincarnation Quest of Memories 2nd new trailer revealed!!

Teaser Trailer

Gallery

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Roxy Migurdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Ruijerd Superdia

External Links

Mushoku Tensei Game Page (Japanese):

<https://mushokutensei-qom.bushiroadgames.com/>

Youtube Channel:

<https://www.youtube.com/@BushiroadOfficial>

Twitter:

https://twitter.com/mushokutensei_Q

References

Races

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

There are a variety of races that exist on the

Six-Faced World

. Around

20,000 to 10,000 years ago

, the War of the Gods resulted in the the fall of the other five worlds and all the survivors fled to the

Human World

and settled in their suitable habitats. Consequently, the Human World is now populated by multiple Races

.

Human

Paul Greyrat, A male Human Warrior in the Anime

Zenith Greyrat, A Female Human in the Anime

Human nobles attending a party

1/3

Humans

(??,

Jinzoku

) are the most dominant race in the world. Similar to humans on earth, the human race in the Human World have relatively weak physique, short lifespan and high intelligence such that most innovations in the world are the work of humans and have the most developed civilization compared to other races.

They are the majority race in the

Central Continent

,

Begaritt Continent

and

Millis Continent

. Humans on the Central Continent and Millis Continent speaks Human Tongue with slightly differing accents, whereas humans on Begaritt Continent speaks Fighting God tongue.

Most of the important characters in series are humans. Some prominent humans in series include:

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Zanoba Shirone

Nanahoshi Shizuka

See list of human characters:

Category:Human

Elf

Elinalise, a female Elf in the Anime

Elinalise, a female Elf in the Light Novel

1/2

Elves (

???

,

Erufu,

lit. "Long Ear Tribe") are a race of people who currently live in the southern part of the

Great Forest

in the Millis Continent. They are sometimes classified as demon race, but it was possible that they are new species that developed during the Chaotic Period. As their name implies, their most prominent physical characteristic is their long and pointy ears, which provides them with very good hearing ability. Other than that, they usually have a slim body, whereas female elves tend to be flat-chested. Their fertility is rather low, but they have very long lifespans, capable of staying in their prime for hundreds of years. They also have a very good sense of direction, able to navigate effortlessly even in difficult terrains like the Great Forest and deserts

.

It is said that magic was originally created by the High Elves, the ancestors of Elves. Long before even the Great Human-Demon War, when the world was engulfed in the unceasing spiral of battle and chaos, the High Elves, in order to fight their enemies, entreated with the spirits of the forests to control the wind and the earth. And thus, the first magic spells were born

.

List of known Elves:

Elinalise Dragonroad

Rayfort Magnafold

Laws

(Elf-Human hybrid)

Fariasteer (Elf-Human hybrid)

Randolph Marianne

(Elf-Human-Magic Demon Race hybrid)

Clive Grimoire

(Elf-Human-Halfling hybrid)

Sylphiette Greyrat

(Elf-Human-Beast Race Hybrid)

Lucy Greyrat

(Elf-Human-Beast Race Hybrid)

Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat

(Elf-Human-Beast Race Hybrid)

Roland Grimoire

(Elf-Human-Beast Race-Halfling Hybrid)

Dwarf

Talhand, a male Dwarf in the Anime

Julie a female Dwarf in the Anime

1/2

Dwarves

(

???

,

Dowaafu

, lit. "Coal Mine Tribe") are a race of people who currently live at the foot of the Blue Dragon Mountain Range in the Millis Continent

. They are sometimes classified as demon race, but it was possible that they are new species that developed during the Chaotic Period. Dwarves are short in height: male dwarves have a stout build, whereas female dwarves are similar to young human females. They love alcohol and are highly tolerant against it. Their lifespan is longer of humans, capable of living for at least several hundred years

.

As a race of craftsmen and blacksmiths by birth, dwarves have naturally dexterous hands and high affinity

towards earth and fire magic, but abhorred water and wind magic. They are adept in crafting weapons, armors and various arts, and the best craftsman would have the chance to ascend as the Ore God. Culture wise, dwarves would raise all children of the same generation together, and they would treat each other as siblings

. They won't get an official name until they are seven, and when they do, they receive a name that's fashioned after something they're good at, something they're attracted to, or something they like

.

List of known Dwarves:

Talhand

Julie

Godbard

Halflings/Hobbits

Cliff Grimoire, a Hobbit Hybrid in the Anime

1/1

Halflings

, also called

Hobbits

(

???

,

Hobitto

, lit. "Small People Tribe") are a race of people who currently live in the northwestern part of the Great Forest

in the Millis Continent, with populations in

Zant Port

and

Millishion

. They are sometimes classified as a demon race, but it is possible that they were a new species that developed during the Chaotic Period. They are small in stature and look like human children; it is believed (namely by Paul Greyrat) that they use this resemblance to deceive people.

List of known Halflings:

Gaa Fuu

Wi Suu

Wii Taa

Mi'Nal

Cliff Grimoire

(Human/Halfling Hybrid)

Clive Grimoire

(Human/Elf/Halfling Hybrid)

Roland Grimoire

(Human/Elf/Beast Race/Halfling Hybrid)

Dragon Race

Orsted the Dragon God in the Anime

1/1

Main article:

Dragon Tribe

Dragon Race

(??,

Ryuzoku

) are the original inhabitants of the Dragon World, and the strongest of all races in terms of fundamental physical capabilities. They have wings, powerful talons and tough scales, and are the first race that could wield

battle aura

effectively. They could live for more than a hundred thousand years, thus they only have children every several thousand years

. After the fall of the five remaining worlds, most of the dragon race perished with the Dragon World, whereas many of the remaining members escaped to the Human World were killed by other races as an act of vengeance. As a result, very few dragon race members remain in the present days

.

List of Dragon Race:

Laplace

(Dragon-Demon Hybrid)

Orsted

(Dragon-Human Deity Hybrid)

Perugius Dola

Urupen

First Dragon God

Szilard

Dora

Maxwell

Chaos

Crystal

Demon Race

Various Demon Races in the Anime

Demon Race

(??,

Mazoku

) are the original inhabitants of the Demon World. The classification of Demon Race are less specific during recent times, and it became the umbrella term for the races sided with

Kishirika

during the Great Human-Demon Wars. As a result, some races originally belonging to Beast Race are also categorized as Demon Race. There are a significant number of species, with very diverse range of physiology, abilities, and lifespan. Most Demon Race are bipedal humanoids that are radically different in appearance when compared to humans, but there are a few exceptions. Their primary language is Demon God Tongue.

There are some exceptionally powerful individuals among the Demon Race that become rulers of a certain region, which are known as Demon Kings (??,

Maou

). The one stood on top of all of them is the Demon Empress

Kishirika Kishirisu

.

Migurd

Roxy a female Migurd in the Anime

Migurds in Roxy's home village

1/2

Main article:

Migurd

Migurds

are one of a Demon Races that resemble humans the most. Adult Migurds have the appearance of teenage humans with blue hair and eyes. They have a lifespan of around 200 years, and would retain their look as human teenagers until about 150 years old. Their special ability is to communicate with their kind via telepathy.

Superd

"If you see a someone that has emerald hair and a ruby-like stone on their forehead, don't approach them. If you have no choice but to talk to them, you must not anger them."

-Roxy warning Rudeus about the Superd Race

Ruijerd, a male Superd in the Anime

Superd Tribe during the Laplace War

1/2

Main article:

Superd Tribe

Superds

are a tribal race of warriors from the

Demon Continent

. Adult Superds look very similar to humans, except for their pale skin, green hair, and red gem (third eye) on their forehead that allows them to detect living beings and the flow of mana. They are born with a forked tail, which hardens and falls off to become their trident spear as they grow up.

Due to the tales of their fearsome rampage without distinguishing ally from enemy during the Laplace War four hundred years ago, they are loathed and feared by all races. As a result, they are heavily discriminated, whereas green hair and spears are regarded as bad omen. They are currently almost extinct, with the only known surviving group living in a forest in the

Biheiril Kingdom

.

List of known Superds:

Ruijerd Superdia

Luwelia Superdia

Ruiweld Superdia

Rydelios Superdia

Luicelia Superdia

(Human/Superd Hybrid)

Immortal Demon Race

Badigadi, a male Immortal Demon Race in the Anime

Kishirika, a female Immortal Demon Race in the Anime

Badigadi of the Immortal Demon Race in the Light Novel

1/3

The

Immortal Demon Race

are descendants of the

First Demon God

. Males have jet black skin and six arms while females only have two arms. Their most prominent traits are their

Demon Eye

and immortality that allows them to regenerate after their bodies are destroyed, but temporarily causing their bodies to shrink before the flesh is reassembled

. They could even revive themselves after being completely obliterated, but this process would take thousands of years. Currently only the Dragon Race know the method to kill them permanently.

List of Immortal Demon Race:

Kishirika Kishirisu

Badigadi

Atoferatofe Rybak

Necross Lacross

Necrolia Nacrolia

Kirisis Calisis

Kalman II

(Human/Immortal Demon Race Hybrid)

Kalman III

(Human/Immortal Demon Race Hybrid)

Randolph Marianne

(Human/Immortal Demon Race/Elf Hybrid)

Ogre

Malta, the Ogre God

Ogres

(??,

Onizoku

)are a group of Demon Race currently residing in the Ogre Island of the Biheiril Kingdom

. They are very tall and muscular, with males reaching 3 meters tall. They have protruding lower jaws with canine teeth sticking out upwards, while having horns on their head. Their preferred drink, nicknamed ogre water, is in fact soy sauce.

About a hundred years ago, the ogres were under attack by sea folks and were driven into a desperate state. When they were losing hope, the prince of Biheiril Kingdom and a few adventurers came to the Ogre Island to conquer the tribe and claim the rumored treasure. After seeing the sorry state the ogres were in, the party changed their mind and pledged to help the ogres to defeat the sea folks. In the end, they successfully slain the chief of the sea folks, but the prince's party member were all dead.

To show their gratitude towards the distraught prince, the ogres established a relationship with people of the Biheril Kingdom. After a hundred years of integration, they are currently coexisting peacefully with their fellow humans, so much that the humans would actually put up in arms to fight those who insult the ogres.

The Ogre God

Malta

is the only named ogre character so far.

Beast Race

Various Beast Race rescued by Rudeus and Ruijerd in the Anime

Various Beast Race working as servants in the Anime

1/2

Beast Race

(??,

Juuzoku

) are the original inhabitants of the Beast World. After the death of the First Beast God

Pudoria Dordia

at the hands of the First Dragon God and the ensuing destruction of the Beast World, the surviving Beast Race were gathered by the Human God to live in the Human World and they settled in the place now known as the

Great Forest

. Their primary language is Beast God Tongue.

The Beast Race are similar to the Human Race in appearance, with the difference of having traits of other mammals on their body. Their lifespan is also similar to humans, while their physical capabilities are slightly superior. They are capable of using a unique magic called

Howling

, which allows them to infuse their voice with magic to perform echolocation or incapacitate their enemies. They also possess an enhanced sense of smell that could identify the faint scent of different people, or even the smell of arousal

. However, their enhanced sense of smell is also their weakness, making them prone to being disabled by strong scents or smokes

.

The Beast Race enter their mating season during autumn, in which they become restless and aroused. During the season, they would duel against members of the opposite sex in their favor, and the winner would become the dominant one in their relationship and subsequent marriage

.

Doldia Tribe

Ghislaine, a female Doldia Tribe Beast Race in the Anime

1/1

5,500 years ago

, humans declared war on all other races after enslaving the demon race. In response towards the human invasion, Beast God

Giger

rallied the Beast Race to defend the Great Forest. Fighting on the front lines with might and wit, Giger successfully defended the Great Forest and earned his fame as the hero of the Beast Race. In extension, the Doldia tribe descended from Giger became the royalty equivalent of the Great Forest and the guardian of the Sacred Beast

.

Currently there are two branches of Doldia tribe: the Dedoldia tribe with feline traits, and the Adoldia tribe with canine traits.

Notable Doldia Tribe Members:

Gustav Dedoldia

Gyes Dedoldia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Linia Dedoldia

Minitona Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Tersena Adoldia

Heaven Race

Sylvaril, a Heaven Race member

Heaven Race

(??,

Tenzoku

) are the original inhabitants of the Sky World. They have the appearance of humans with a pair of wings and are capable of flight, while having lifespan of at least a few hundred years. Most of them are currently residing on the

Divine Continent

, and their towns are protected by magical barriers. They used to be hostile towards the Demon Race during the

Second Great Human-Demon War

, but they're currently indifferent. Since they didn't participate in the Laplace War, they don't have the taboo against Superds and have no problem in using spears. Their primary language is Sky God Tongue

.

The only named Heaven Race character so far is

Sylvaril

.

Ocean Race

Ocean Race

(??,

Kaizoku

) are the original inhabitants of the Ocean World. They rule the ocean, making sea travel across

Ringus Sea

impossible. Their primary language is Sea God Tongue.

References

Randolph

Redirect to:

Randolph Marianne

Randolph Marianne

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Randolph Marianne

is the current Death God after defeating the previous Death God

.

Appearance

Has a Skull like face, in the sense that his face is so sickly that his skin warps tightly around his face. This appearance might be due to his mixed blood as he's not particularly sick.

Personality

Randolph used to be battle-thirsty but after countless battles, he's fed up. Now, he enjoys cooking (despite not being good at it) and walks around yawning without a care, even in time of turmoil. Generally a pacifist but Randolph does not mind killing anyone he's ordered to or in self-defense.

He is very loyal to

Pax Shirone

and

Benedict Kingdragon

because they were the only ones who enjoyed his cooking and understood him.

Background

After retiring he returned to his home country and started working as a chef and restaurant owner but soon the restaurant became bankrupt, leaving him with a huge debt. He then started working in Dragon King Kingdom as a Knight to pay off the debt.

Power and Abilities

Sword of Bewitching

(

???

,

Genwaku-ken

)

: It is a style of swordsmanship that tricks the opponent and creates opening in combat. It consists of two different sets of techniques known as the

Sword of Luring

(

??

,

Y?-ken

)

, a technique that entices an enemy into attacking when they should be defending, and the

Sword of Hesitation

(

??

,

Mei-ken

)

, a technique that entices an enemy into defending or retreating when they should be attacking.

North God Style

: Trained in the North God Style to at least Emperor rank. Was skilled enough to be a candidate for the North God rank.

Absolute Void Eyes

: This

Demon Eye

let him create an impenetrable barrier around a location with minor loopholes.

Master of Stealth

: Randolph is capable of appearing behind a person without a sound or whatsoever with a saying "God of Death is always behind you".

Psychological warfare

: Randolph makes up for his lack of overwhelming power by making suggestions mid-battle, causing distress to his enemies and allowing him to turn the tables.

Equipment

Gauntlets created by and purchased from

Tallhand

, with the Mana Absorbing Stone planted inside. This allows Randolph to overwhelm magic users, though has limited use, as the Mana Absorbing Stones consume as much Mana as they cancel out, making them less effective against a magician with large amount of mana like Rudeus.

Achievements

Defeated his predecessor, the Death God

Lexus

.

Ranked #5 of the

Seven Great Powers

.

Overwhelmed

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Roxy Migurdia

and

Zanoba Shirone

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Dead End

were the last clients of his restaurant.

Badigadi

told him about

Hitogami

, not to trust nor make enemy out of him, a long time ago.

In light of things,

Hitogami

might have instructed

Gisu

to sell Randolph the magic gauntlet in hope the Death God would take down

Rudeus

.

Despite being part immortal, Randolph has not shown to have omnipotent regeneration nor tremendous magical energy like his elders, probably due to him only having 1/8th of Atofe's blood.

In the side story "Jobless Oblige", Sieghart succeeded Randolph as the next Death God, implying that he either defeated Randolph or accepted his offer to succeed his position somehow.

His grandmother was also called Death God Knight and her connection to

Lexus

is unknown.

Randolph Marianne/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Light Novel

Manga

Anime

Others

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Randolph Marianne/Relationships

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Others

This article

lacks information

and requires expansion. Please

expand this page

to include missing information to help improve the article.

Pax Shirone

Randolph liked Pax Shirone as a person, though he acknowledged Pax's shortcomings as a ruler.

After initially meeting Pax, they periodically dined together, Randolph offering Pax advice on swordsmanship and magic.

This unlikely friendship developed because Pax and his wife, Benedict, were the only people who genuinely complimented Randolph's cooking.

Pax's appreciation for Randolph's unique culinary talents, despite his fear of being poisoned, genuinely touched Randolph.

Randolph recognized that Pax was unloved by his people and had few allies, but he still respected Pax's determination to rule well and secure a future for Shirone.

He understood Pax's frustration with his subjects' rejection and his feelings of inadequacy as a king.

When Pax decided to commit suicide, Randolph was saddened but ultimately respected his decision, recognizing Pax's desire to die with dignity as a king.

He dutifully carried out Pax's final orders to protect Benedict and educate their unborn child, imparting his own skills and offering the child the praise that Pax never received.

Benedict Kingdragon

Randolph is fiercely loyal to Benedict and committed to protecting her. Pax entrusted Benedict's care to Randolph as a dying wish, and Randolph promised to fulfill that request, even at the cost of his own life. He safely escorted her out of Shirone Castle during the rebellion and planned to return her to the King Dragon Realm. He vowed to protect her until she gave birth and then raise her child, teaching them swordsmanship, culinary skills, and academics.

He respects her as Pax's wife and the future mother of his child. Although Benedict is described as quiet and inexpressive, even being considered a "half-wit" by some, Randolph treats her with respect and deference. He addresses her as "Her Majesty" and is mindful of her presence, refusing to discuss certain topics when she is around.

He seems to view her as a simple and somewhat naive person. He notes that she was likely mimicking others when she ate properly, having never received formal instruction on etiquette. He also comments that she will likely need his help in raising her child, as she probably won't be capable of giving them enough praise.

Hitogami

Randolph Marianne had never met Hitogami and had only learned of him through stories about a relative who had interacted with the Hitogami. While Randolph does not offer a direct opinion on Hitogami, his statements about his relative's relationship with Hitogami suggest that he views the Hitogami as a dangerous and manipulative being.

Randolph states that his relative, who he later identifies as the Demon King Badigadi, had "borrowed" Hitogami's power to defeat a powerful foe to protect his fiancée. This choice of words suggests that Randolph believes Hitogami did not give his power freely but rather exacted a price for his aid.

Randolph also notes that his relative had "a rough time of it" because of his association with Hitogami. This further suggests that he believes Hitogami's involvement in people's lives often leads to negative consequences.

He warns Rudeus to avoid interacting with Hitogami, saying that "it won't end well for you either way". This suggests that Randolph believes Hitogami is a manipulative and dangerous being who uses people to achieve his own goals, regardless of their intentions.

Randolph Marianne/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Volume 5 - Juvenile Period - Reunion Chapter

Randolph Marianne ran a struggling restaurant that served Nanahoshi-style dragon meat. Due to Rudeus' harsh criticism, he decided to shutter the family kitchen business and accepted the recruitment of Shagall Garantis, a general of the King Dragon Realm.

Youth Period

Randolph was originally a Dragon King Kingdom's knight, but was ordered to escort

Pax

in his coup d'état, where he easily overpowered the nation's imperial knights. He served as Pax's personal bodyguard since then. He was present during

Zanoba's

return but had no interest in it.

When Zanoba and

Rudeus

came back from the front line, he had a fight with them due to being mistaken for an apostle of

Hitogami

, which ended in a draw. It's revealed, however, that he only attempted to help Pax out of personal interest, for he and his queen were the only two people to praise his cooking. He was absolutely fine with letting his assailants go.

After Pax's suicide, Randolph carried Queen

Benedict

out of the siege, resolving to teach

Pax's son

skill in the swords and in cutlery.

Young Man Period

Rudeus would seek Randolph's help in the final battle but having to protect Pax's son, he can't leave.

However, he tells Rudeus that if he can protect Pax Jr. from being targeted by the Shirone Kingdom Royalty he would help in other ways, as to take down Hitogami and avenge Pax. He also gives Rudeus "The Bone Ring of Laxus" in case he needs to ask

Kishirika

a favor.

Ranoa Magic Academy

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This article is about the Magic School in Sharia. For the Season 2 Episode 5 Anime , see Ranoa University of Magic (Episode)

.

Ranoa Magic Academy in the Anime

Ranoa Magic Academy in the Manga

1/2

The

Ranoa Magic Academy

, also known as the

Ranoa University of Magic

or simply

Magic University

, is the world's largest

magic

school. It is sponsored by the Magic Guilds of the Magic Triumvirate and boasts one of the largest campus areas with over 10,000 enrolled students. The school is located in the Magic City of

Sharia

, Kingdom of Ranoa,

Central Continent

. People from all tribes, species, and social standings can be admitted.

Overview

The building of the Ranoa Magic Academy is made from magic-proof bricks which the Magic Guild has the monopoly on manufacturing and sales, but they're not strong enough to stand against

Rudeus

' magic. There are multiple magic circles around the school that have

healing

power close to that of a Saint-level Healer, especially in the practice building's training hall.

The entrance fee and expenses until the graduation are about 3

Asura Gold Coins

.

Background

Ranoa Magic Academy Emblem in the Light Novel

Before the Ranoa Magic Academy was built, only the Magician Guild is present in the area, where it stood as a fortress protected by the Ranoa Kingdom. An alliance called the Magic Triumvirate or the Three Magic Nations is eventually established between the neighboring nations of Ranoa, Basherant and Neris. The Triumvirate poured tremendous amount of resources into magical research. The newly built Ranoa Magic Academy, the Magician Guild and Neris Magical Implement Workshop were established together in the Magic City of Sharia and became the center of the Magic Nations despite the overlapping borders. The Ranoa Magic Academy is located in the Student District at the eastern part of the city, whereas

Frau Claudia

, the 56th Generational Leader of the Magician Guild, became the first principal

.

Uniform

Rudeus wearing the male school uniform in the Anime

Ariel wearing the female school uniform in the Anime

Rudeus wearing the Ranoa Magic Academy Uniform in the Anime

Ranoa Magic Academy Uniforms in the Light Novel

1/4

Gentlemen are provided with a School Suit, Ladies are provided with a Blazer. They were designed and implemented by

Nanahoshi

aka "Silent". They look like Japanese student uniforms.

The Gym uniform is a robe and the academy doesn't provide them nor do they specify any restriction or preferences on what to wear. So students can buy whatever they want and for the case of Rudeus, he uses the robe he had been using from the

Demon Continent

.

Academy Curriculum

The curriculum lasts 7 years, though it is possible to extend the duration of the study if it involves magical research backed by the Magic Guild. Normal student's curriculum consists of general studies for 3 years

(typically Beginner-class in all four attack magic), after which they can choose to further develop a certain branch up to Advanced-class. Magic curriculum generally goes up to Advanced-class with the exception of Divine Strike (up to Beginner-class) and Barrier (up to Beginner-class) magic which are restricted by the Milis Religion

.

Unlike other Magical Schools, the lessons in the school are not just limited to magic. There are also swordsmanship and horse-handling classes.

Books used though out the curriculum:

Fire Magic Theory and Practice

Water Magic Fundamentals

Earth Magic: Advanced Techniques

Wind Magic: Control and Mastery

Healing Magic: Principles and Applications

Teleportation: Theory and Fundamentals

The Teleportation Incident: Analysis and Impact

Summoning Magic: Techniques and Applications

Magical Theory: Foundations and Innovations

Illusion Magic: Principles and Techniques

Mana Management: Efficiency and Optimization

Magic Items: Crafting and Uses

Magic Circles: Theory and Design

Steps to Learning Summoning Magic: Analysis and Procedures

Special Student

The Special Student's Classroom in the Anime

The Tower where the Special Student's Classroom is located

Rudeus ascending the spiral stairway to the Special Student's classroom

Special students are those given special privilege from the school in exchange for the school to advertise how good they are after special students have been graduated. As such, the School also would send letters of invitation to renowned individuals to study in the Academy free admission to further boost their reputation.

The Special Student classroom is located at the third floor, rear room of the school building in the Light Novel while in the

Anime

, the classroom is located at the top floor of a tower with a spiral stairway to reach it and the interior is filled with various portraits.

Below is the list of privileges given to special students:

They are exempted from basic school expenses.

If they stay in the dormitory, they will be granted exclusive rooms for themselves, although they can share with other students if they want to.

They are exempted from classes under certain circumstances.

They can receive or join in any class curriculum aimed at the general students. The school encourages special students to mix in with other students if they attend.

Homeroom attendance is mandatory once a month.

They are free to do basically anything in the school (e.g. spend all day reading books in the library).

They may borrow one room in the research building for devoted research.

They may borrow one room in the training building for training time.

They are free to eat meals in the dining room.

They are exempted from duty of refilling water basins in toilets.

If they are active adventurers, they are free to continue being adventurers when they leave the campus.

They are free to publish their research findings if they visit the magic guild.

Anything done outside the campus is their own responsibilities (e.g. visiting the red-light district).

Since there are several types of special students, the aforementioned privilege may be varied.

Upon graduation, they would receive unconditional admittance to C-class membership from the Magic Guild if they produce their own theses, otherwise D-class membership is granted.

Classes

Special Class

TBA

1st Year:

Rayfort Magnafold

,

Mi'Nal

, Grannel Zafin Asura

Staff

Principal -

Georg

Vice Principal -

Jinas Halfas

Teacher -

Roxy Greyrat

Teacher -

Badigadi

(Former)

Areas

Dormitory

Ranoa Magic Academy Dormitories in the Anime

A Dormitory Room in the Anime

Ranoa Magic Academy Dormitories in the Manga

1/3

The Academy has several huge dormitory that is five stories tall with red roof, many windows with attached veranda and boarding is free. The dorm room is a 6-tatami length room, fitted with bunk beds with study chairs and tables, usually for 2 people but exception can be made for a Special Student. Students can also pay a bit more to move to a larger higher security room especially when it comes to aristocracies that fled

their country. Boys and Girls' dormitory are separated and in the evening, boys are forbidden near the girl's dormitory.

The girl's dormitory is also the most secure location in the Student District. It is guarded by the Rude Mercenary Company

and the

Beast Race

girls who have sensitive noses and the

Demon Race

girls who have other ways to identify people like

Demon Eyes

. However,

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

who is trained in the

North God Style

knows of a way to deceive their noses and knows how to deal with the demons by knowing their racial characteristics.

Reception Room

Ranoa Academy Reception Room in the Anime

The Reception is where the academy receives guests such as potential students of the academy that have a hard sofa and minimal furnishing.

School Yard

Ranoa Academy School Yard in the Anime

The School Yard is where students assemble for welcoming of new students or when announcements are made by the Principal or Student Council members at one side of the yard while students are seated around the room with tables and chairs like a banquet hall.

Training Hall

Magic Training Rooms in the Anime

The Training Hall contains several rooms with verandas for spectators while the center of the room has Saint Rank Healing

Magic Circles

that automatically heals injuries instantly on anyone inside the circle so students can experiment and test magic or even do actual combat which is part of the fourth year curriculum. The outer area of the Magic Circles also has an Advanced Rank Barrier Magic that prevents magic from passing to prevent spectators from being harmed or in case of accidents.

Library

Rudeus and Norn studying at the Library

Ranoa Magic Academy Library in the Anime

1/2

The Library is in its own independent two-storey building that has a guard to ensure that students can enter. Magic is also forbidden in the library and due to previous students swapping out books to be sold, removing a book from the library is strictly forbidden unless given permission.

Infirmary

Rudeus, Zanoba and Julie watching over Nanahoshi in the Infirmary

Infirmary in the Anime

1/2

The infirmary is a spacious room that has a plaque by the entrance which says "Medical Room" and has 8 beds with 2 healers stationed to treat patients usually due to magic accidents that are brought in via stretchers.

Research Room

Nanahoshi's Research Room in the Anime

Zanoba's Research Room in the Anime

Cliff's Research Room in the Anime

Research Room are places where various research and experiments of Magic, that is mainly used by the Special Students where they are free to modify it as they please to meet the needs of their research. This also includes using it as their sleeping quarters.

Student Council Room

Student Council Room in another POV in the Anime

Student Council Room in the Anime

The Student Council Room is there the Student Council conducts their daily activities including summoning students for questioning and the like.

Rumors

Due to Rudeus being recognized as the strongest student in the academy, several rumors has began circulating about him, his friends, eventual family and even his home

.

9 Rumors of the School:

"The
Banchou
's arm flies."

"The Banchou's eyes shine."

"At the Banchou's single shout, a group of 30 people will assemble."

"A monster lives at the Banchou's house."

"The Banchou loves small children."

"The Bancho is a monster."

"The Bancho is great."

"The Bancho is rich."

"The Bancho is bald."

References

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Ranoa University of Magic (Episode)

This article is about the Season 2 Episode 5 Anime. For the School article, see Ranoa Magic Academy

Ranoa University of Magic

(???????)

Ranoa Mah? Daigaku

) is the fifth episode of the second season

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on August 6, 2023.

Synopsis

After receiving a letter of invitation and Hitogami's advice, Rudeus decided to enter Ranoa Magic Academy accompanied by Elinalise where unique students called "

Special Students

" gather. When he arrives at the university, he faces a mock battle with one of the current students as an exam. His opponent is one of the Special Students named Fitts, who is a chantless magic user like Rudeus.

Plot

Rudeus

arrives at the university, where his ability to silent cast is tested in a mock duel against another silent caster, Fitz, who Rudeus does not realize is

Sylphie

in disguise. Rudeus easily defeats Fitz and is accepted as a student along with Elinalise

.

After attending a speech by

Ariel

, who is the student council president, Rudeus attends his homeroom class. There, he reunites with Zanoba,

as well as meets his fellow classmates like Gyes' daughter

Linia Dedoldia

, beastgirl

Pursena

, and self-proclaimed magical genius

Cliff Grimoire

, who tells him he knows Rudeus because of

Eris

, but hasn't seen her for a long time. He also learns Fitz is part of his class, but rarely attends.

After a brief encounter with Fitz, Rudeus meets

Luke

, who reveals he is also a Greyrat and Rudeus' cousin. Luke proceeds to tell him he's forgetful, indirectly mentioning that for not realizing Fitz's true identity as Sylphie, but Rudeus is oblivious to what he means by that.

Later, while Rudeus is on his way back to his dorm, Fitz accidentally drops Ariel's panties from a window, which Rudeus catches. The female students then confront Rudeus, accusing him of being a panty thief, and the dorm teacher attempts to punish him, but Fitz arrives to defend Rudeus, forcing the teacher and the mob to stand down by threatening them with violence and injury. She begrudgingly lets Rudeus go with a warning. Fitz apologizes for getting Rudeus into trouble, but Rudeus thanks Fitz for helping him, and Fitz decides to tease Rudeus by not telling him her true identity.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Sylphiette

Cliff Grimoire

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Jinas Halfas

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 8

Chapter 2: Entrance Exam

Chapter 3: First Day of School

Trailer

?????? ????????????????????? 7-30(?)????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Ranoa University of Magic (Episode)/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Ranoa University of Magic (Episode)
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Letter of Invitation (Episode)

"

Next:

"

I Don't Want to Die

"

Rapan

This article is about the City in Begaritt Continent. For the Chapter 100 Manga, see Labyrinth City Rapan

.

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"This city, wrapped in a whirlwind of chaos, is currently one of the largest and most prominent of the Begaritt Continent"

-Adventurer and Wandering the World Author

Bloody Kant

The Labyrinth City of Rapan in the Anime

Opening Theme 8

The Labyrinth City of Rapan

, also known as

Lapan

is a city known for its numerous Labyrinth located at

Begaritt Continent

.

Geography

Rudeus and Elinalise arriving at Rapan in the Anime

The Labyrinth City of Rapan in the Manga

1/2

Rapan is a large earth-colored city sat in the midst of a vast desert, trapped in an enormous white cage that are actually made from bones of a

Behemoth

where 12 of these bone pillars are enough to encase the entire city and has several oasis that makes the city unexpectedly verdant with life.

Background

When

Kalman II

and his companions visited Begaritt, they battled a behemoth that was rampaging through the desert. After defeating it, they feasted on some of its meat and left the remains to rot and eventually become the bone pillars where Rapan is built that refuse to decay and a standing testament to the passage of time.

Ants and other

Monsters

also feasted on the remains of the behemoth's flesh where if monsters devour other stronger monsters, they give birth to more powerful monsters. These mutant ants dug countless nests and the nests all mutated into labyrinths and the

Teleportation Labyrinth

is among them.

As such, labyrinths make Rapan an alluring destination for countless

Adventurers

from all over the

Human World

, looking to get rich quick that makes the city a stage where both happy endings and tragedies are acted out since then.

Economy

Various Rapan wares in the Anime

Various stalls in the sidewalks of Rapan

A merchant in typical bearded look and outfit of turban, flowing clothes

1/3

Rapan's economy is heavily dependent on Adventurers and the Merchants that buy or sell mainly

Magic Tools and Magic Items

that are acquired from the labyrinths where they churn out in droves. Due to adventurers coming from all walks of

Races

of the

Human World

, there is no standard currency used in Rapan and trading Magic Crystals is the most prominent means of trade where as long as your Magic Crystal stock is of certain quality, it is almost guaranteed it will sell at a high price that makes Rapan a land where merchants' dream come true.

Due to Rapan's remote location, the required knowledge of how to traverse and survive the desert and at

least 6 months of travelling time come and go here, only a select few merchants make a habit of selling their merchandise to the

Central Continent

for a more profitable and safer trade.

--To be added

Areas

Points of Interest

Adventure Guild

Rudeus and Elinalise in front of Rapan Adventure Guild

The Adventure Guild of Rapan is located at the center of Rapan and is carved inside a huge boulder most likely with

Earth Magic

but the complexity of its construction surpasses

Rudeus Greyrat

's abilities.

Military

Diplomacy

References

Rawls

Redirect to:

Laws

Rayfort

Rayfort is the son of the elf village chief, Magnafort.

Appearance

Appeared to be about 15 years old by

Rudeus

' standards, with long elf ears hidden behind his golden-blond hair. He is devastatingly handsome, with

Ariel

-tier good looks. His face was so dazzling it was near impossible to gaze upon him directly.

Personality

he appeared to be really confident and arrogant because of his looks

Background

As he is the son of the elf village's chief, he has undergone special education towards becoming the next elven chief. His circle of friends as he was growing up included

Mi'nal

and

Linia Dedoldia

, and he enrolled in

Ranoa Magic Academy

as a special student after being chased out of his village after "some incidents".

Plot

We first met him during norn student council speech where he ranked norn B tier

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Quotes

After watching Norn give her entrance ceremony speech at Ranoa: "Hmph. So this is the Norn Greyrat I've heard to many rumors about. She's a C. No, if I take her potential into account, perhaps a B... Everyone said she was top-tier in this school, so I was hopeful, but... that's it, hm?... If that's all she amounts to, I bet her older brother, Rudeus, is nothing special, either"

Trivia

Reference

Reality

Redirect to:

Reality (Dream)

Reality (Dream)

Reality and Dream

(

??

,

Yume

)

is the Twenty-second episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on December 12, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudeus and his friends have finally returned to the Fittoa territory. However, the village of Buena, his hometown, has become a wasteland, and the town of Roa, where the Boreas family used to live, has become a refugee camp for people caught up in the teleport incident. After reuniting with the butler Alphonse and Ghislaine, and learning about the current situation in the Fittoa territory and the Boreas family, Eris visit Rudeus after thinking alone.

Plot

Rudeus dreams of everyone he knows in a happy gathering. Then the dream turns nightmarish and he gets stabbed in his old form, in his old room. He wakes up with Eris beside him. Ruijerd asks him about "Human God" and Dragon God.

Rudeus reveals the nature of the "Human-God" to Ruijerd, and the fact that the Superd curse on him is gradually fading away.

The next day, Rudeus practices

Disturb Magic

while traveling - in case he meets

Orsted

again. Eris looks dejected after hearing this.

The party reaches the ruins of Rudeus' hometown, where he has flashbacks to his early life there. Ruijerd then announces that since Rudeus and Eris are strong enough that they do not require his protection anymore, he will take his leave. Ruijerd thanks Rudeus for helping him grow. They bid each other farewell.

Rudeus and Eris continues on to

Roa

, which is also in ruins. There, Eris reunites with

Ghislaine

and her servant [Minor Characters#Alphonse|Alphonse]]. However, Alphonse reveals that Eris' parents were both killed as a result of the teleportation incident while her

grandfather

was executed by the king. Alphonse also explains that another branch of the Greyrat family has offered to allow Eris to be married to

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

as a concubine. Ghislaine has a heated argument with Alphonse. Eris asks them to leave her alone.

Rudeus noted his

mother

is still missing and later finds confirmation that

Sylphiette

was not found dead, but her location remains unknown to him.

That night, Eris enters Rudeus' tent and tells him she turned fifteen a few days ago. Rudeus don't want to take advantage of her current state, but she initiates sex with him.

The next morning, however, Rudeus wakes up to find that Eris had left with Ghislaine to an unknown location, which leaves him distraught and confused.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Alphonse

Philip Boreas Greyrat

(dream sequence)

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

(dream sequence)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

(dream sequence)

Paul Greyrat
(dream sequence)

Zenith Greyrat
(dream sequence)

Lilia Greyrat
(dream sequence)

Roxy Migurdia
(dream sequence)

Sylphiette
(dream sequence)

Orsted
(dream sequence, hand-only)

Locations

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Buena Village

Roa
(Refuge camp)

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 6

Chapter 11: Journey's End

Chapter 12: The Reality of the Calamity

Chapter 13: The Young Miss's Resolution

Differences with the light novel:

The anime adds a scene where Rudeus imagines a what if scenario with everyone together and shows his

trauma to Orsted.

In the light novel they still use the carriage, meanwhile in the anime they now have a pair of horses.

Some thoughts of Rudeus after the encounter of Orsted was cut.

In the novel, the conversation with Rudeus and Eris was first and afterwards the conversation between Rudeus and Ruijerd.

The anime add a scene where Rudeus arrives to Buena Village, visit his house and remember his past.

In the light novel, Ruijerd departure was just before entering to the campament in Roa.

A conversation between Rudeus, Ghislaine and Alphonse was cut, some scenes where:

Rudeus talking about the past years

What happened with the servants

About Eris and her future

About Philemon, his relation with Darius and the current power struggle of Asura

A Eris PoV between the sex scene and when Rudeus wakes up was cut.

Trailer

TV????????????????12-12(?)????22???? (??)???

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

TBA

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Reality (Dream)/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Reality (Dream)
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

Turning Point 2

"

Next:

"

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

"

Recollection (light novel)

Mushoku Tensei ~ Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu ~ Recollection
(???? ?????????????? ????????) is a digital-only anthology of short stories written by Rifujin na Magonote featuring illustrations by Shirotaka which was published on March 25, 2022 in Japan and May 30, 2024 in English. The book is a compilation of short stories which play out between Volume 1 - 10 of the Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation light novel series, paired with an interview of the author Rifujin na Magonote .

Synopsis

DIGITAL EXCLUSIVE!

Experience the past adventures of the Jobless Reincarnation crew once again in this special collection! Enjoy more stories with some of your favorite characters during their early adventures?and tons more!

This Mushoku Tensei Recollection includes:

32 short stories set during the Light Novels 1-10.

A brand new short story exclusive to this collection.

Cover and color illustration gallery.

Character profiles.

Interview with author Rifujin na Magonote.

Illustrations

Clean Cover from Shirotaka's Twitter Account

References

Navigation

Light Novel Navigation

Main Story

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

?

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

?

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

?

Volume 24

?

Volume 25

?

Volume 26

Redundancy

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Others

Recollection

?

Special Book

Recommendation Letter

Recommendation Letter
is the 53rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Soldat Heckler

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Soldat Heckler

Roxy Migurdia

Kishirika Kishirisu
(Flashback)

Badigadi
(Flashback)

Vella

Talhand

Paul Greyrat

Jinas Halfas

[Hitogami](#)

[Luke Notos Greyrat](#)

[Sylphiette](#)

[Ariel Anemoi Asura](#)

[Skills](#)

[Regions](#)

[Others](#)

[Differences from Light Novel](#)

[Trivia](#)

[Navigation](#)

Redundancy

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Summary

Mushoku Tensei: Redundancy

(???? - ??? -

Jabashi-hen

) is a spinoff work of Mushoku Tensei that takes place between the end of the events in both web novel

and

light novel

. It is a collection of stories that focuses on more various characters than Rudeus Greyrat that the author was not able to focus on the main story.

Publication started on May 19, 2015, a month after the end of the main story. It has been divided into 8 parts with each exploring different characters. Originally conceived as nine stories in a whole volume, but the author removed the chapters regarding the main characters

Ars

and

Aisha

Greyrats after a re-evaluation of the controversial content. The story came to a conclusion on September 9, 2017.

Light novel

Part

Span

Title

Publish Period

1

Ch. 1-4

Norn's Wedding

Lucie and Dada

The Seven Knights of Asura

The Woman They Called The "Mad Dog"

June 23, 2023

2

Ch. 5-8

Let's Make an Automaton!

Millis Travelogue

The God Who Duels in The Sword Sanctum

The Greyrat Children

May 24, 2024

3

Ch. 9

Jobless Red Carpet

June 25, 2025

4

TBA

TBA

TBA

Author Notes

According to the

author

, he was not satisfied with the chapter after was violated in terms of use by the site but allowed himself to revise by scrapping the same chapter and possibly continue to keep their relationship and maintain of elopement in the future, especially the upcoming light novel.

Redundancy/Summary

Information

Summary

Part 1

Wedding of Norn

Part 2

Lucy and Papa

Part 3

Story of The Seven Knights of Asura

Part 4

Let's Make an Automaton!

Part 5

Diary of Vacation in Millis

Part 6

The God That Dwells in the Holy Land of Sword

The Moment Aisha Greyrat Stopped Being a Maid

Aisha Greyrat

is with

Ars

in her room, reads a fairytale under the name "The Great Hero of Humanity Ars", the latter named after the main character. After that, she felt a strange kind of feeling when around him as he grew up, tracing his similarities of her half-brother

Rudeus

. Ars confessed to her and ended up having sex, only they were caught in sight by Rudeus. In shock, Rudeus rushed them to the bathroom and organize a family meeting, leaving the rest of the family, including

Lilia

, disgusted. When Ars declared he wanted to be with Aisha,

Eris

got angry and beat him, but Aisha defended him in tears. As Rudeus and Lilia also got very angry, she suggested to Ars the idea of eloping. He agreed and they ran away from home.

Distressed after the elopement, Rudeus gathered his friends and family to search them everywhere of Millis country

, but nowhere to be found. After months of searching desperately, Rudeus and his wives joined together in a quiet country outside Millis, where Aisha and Ars found in a handmade cottage. Eris encourages Ars to a sword fight, brutally chopped off his right hand by her sword as a result, but he swore to defend Aisha from his mother as his own will, while Rudeus founded Aisha, had got heavily pregnant, in her room. Rudeus, in distraught, wanted to end his half-sister with her unborn child mercifully, but only seeing Ars's resolve to protect Aisha and their genuine love despite being a relationship between family members is largely forbidden, he finally confessed at Aisha about his previous past. At the time of the confession between the siblings, Rudeus accepted Aisha and Ars' relationship. They were brought back home, and Lilia, however, attemptedly put an end of her pregnant daughter with a knife in front of them, but Rudeus calmed her down.

As a punishment, they removed Aisha's last name and Ars would step off separately from her to study while she is ready to leave her home to study in the Asura Royal Academy to learn more about the world and herself. At the time she gave birth to Ars' child, Leroy, would stay in the Greyrat Household; Aisha bids her goodbye to Ars and Leroy.

Four years later, Aisha is now married with Ars, bought a house from City of Magic Sharia and lives peacefully with the child.

Part 7

Nanahoshi Gourmet

Part 8

The Last One to Leave the Nest

Trivia

Leroy Greyrat

is a first child and son of Ars and Aisha Greyrat. Born in the Millis country as an illegitimate offspring of the half-relatives, he has his father's sexual perversion and his mother's intelligence.

Leroy's character was later deleted in the web novel, but possibly reappear in the forthcoming light novel.

Redundant Reincarnation Volume 1

Redirect to:

Light Novel Extra Edition Volume 1

Reida Reia

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

And yet, none of them had even tried to succeed Reida as the Water God. Calling themselves unworthy of the title, they'd left it in Reida's hands and content themselves with the rank of Water Emperor.

Reida Reia

(
???
?
???
)

, also known as

Reida Lia

in the English Light Novel is the grandmother and master of

Isolde Cluel

and

Water God

, one of the "strongest swordsman of the generation."

Appearance

Reida is an old woman with white hair and blue eyes who looked to be in her early sixties. Her looks are also stated to resemble Isolde's. She usually had a grumpy expression on her face and was normally the picture of a gentle, harmless old lady when casual. She also wore her sword at her hip.

In her early 50s, Reida had black neck-length hair that frames her with a single ahoge. She wore a uniform that gave a window view of her huge cleavage.

Personality

In her later years, Reida is a kind old woman with a fond disposition for children she knows, such as Nina. Even so, she can be sharp and scornful of others, such as when she rebuked Auber for failing in his duty and leaving her to clean up his mess. She seems to enjoy looking back to the past, with an air of nostalgia around

her words and eyes whenever she spoke about the past. She also held a degree of pride in her title and used it to affirm the importance of her own position.

Reida was an attentive person who paid attention to her granddaughter Isolde's growth, whose confidence had grown excessive at one point, and decided that she stay in the Sword Sanctum to train further.

She stood calm and firm in her final moments against Orsted, sighing at the fact that she would have to fight such a powerful opponent before her death.

Background

Reida's real name is not revealed since it is the tradition of the

Water God Style

since its establishment that those who become the Water God will change their name to Reida Reia for females.

In her early age, she had beaten up a noble, and in retribution she was knocked down by a crowd of nobles and about to get both hands cut off.

Darius Silva Ganius

intervened and saved her. When she became Water King and got picked to be the royal sword instructor, she went to look for Darius to express her gratitude but by that point, he had already turned into a horrible human being. Later on, she had at least one son, whose children would later on become Water God style swordsmen themselves.

Reida also met

Paul Greyrat

during her visit with her acquaintance

Augusta

's dojo and acknowledges Paul's talent in the sword but that he lacks desire in strength.

Legacy

In her final talk, Reida implied that Isolde will be her successor.

After Reida's death, Orsted immediately left the venue without naming himself and Isolde did not pursue him.

The nobles on the venue believes that Orsted is a subordinate of

Perugius Dola

because of their similar hair color and eyes and gains faith on

Ariel Anemoi Asura

becoming queen, who has the backing of the Armored Dragon King with a subordinate who can defeat the Water God with one blow.

Despite Reida claiming to be the sole perpetrator on the assassination attempt on Ariel, many nobles sympathized with her and Ariel did not want the Water God Style to become her enemy.

Power and Abilities

Reida Lia is a powerful swordsman who, by the time of current events, is an old woman past her peak physical years. Nevertheless, she still ranked as one of the strongest swordsmen of the current generation. She had been a true prodigy in her youth, and her natural gifts were comparable to those of any Water God who'd gone before her.

Even at an old age, a swordsman of particular skill could have seen that her relaxed bearing was only a facade and realize that their fastest attacks would fail to touch her.

She was shrewd enough to deduce that Gal Fallion wanted her to train Eris Greyrat in order to defeat another immensely powerful Water God style user, Orsted (though she initially assumed it was herself). She also immediately knew the three-way deadlock between Isolde, Nina, and Eris before they properly fought one another.

She is powerful enough that even in a direct confrontation between her and Armored (Mk. I) Rudeus, she would still have the advantage.

She can also counter all of Armored Rudeus' magic from a distance; it would be impossible for even a powerful mage like him to kill her from a distance due to her

Battle Aura

.

?Water God Style?

Deprivation Sword Kingdom depicted in the Light Novel

As a former Water god, she was able to learn three of the five secret arts of the Water God Style, which is the bare minimum to be worthy of the title of Water God. She mastered the two most difficult

of the five secret arts, which led to the creation of a sixth technique that made others worthy of the title, content themselves with rank of Water Emperor, and left the title in Reida's hands for as long as she lived.

Blade of Deprivation/Deprivation Field

- A Water God Style new/sixth technique, Reida combined the two most difficult secret arts of the Water God Style and managed to create this phantom art. The technique allows Reida to cut from any direction, be it up, down, left, right around her and even the slightest movement is instantly countered with a fatal blow. The move has quite a large range being able to hit anything within a room hosting a party for a large gathering of

the most prominent Asura nobles. This secret art is so deadly that Orsted's only advice against it was "to not let it happen."

Equipment

Golden Short Sword

Reia's Sword in the Game

Reia's Sword in the Game

1/2

Quotes

Reida:

"Goodness... Orsted? The Dragon God? That's quite a grandiose attitude you're taking. Do you think she can do it?"

Gal:

"I think she can.

Eris

does too."

Reida:

"I see That's fine then. Self-confidence is more important than anything."

Reida:

"Long time no see. Did you come to take this old lady to the afterlife?"

Orsted:

"Yes. You're a disciple of the Man-God."

Reida:

?Disciple, huh? so you let me go the previous time because I wasn't one then? My my, I'm gonna have to fight such an incredible opponent in my final moments..."

Trivia

She encountered Orsted once before the meeting that led to her death, but was allowed to live because was not a disciple of the

Man-God

at that time.

Orsted has fought her multiple times in his previous loops, and thus is completely aware of her fighting style.

The name Reida is the feminine version of Reidar, a legendary swordsman of the Water God Style, and each new head of this style will inherit this name. It is tradition for Water Gods to change their name to Reida Lia for female or Reida Liadar for males.

Fujii Yukiyo is her voice actor for her younger version in the Mushoku Tensei Mobile game.

Reference

Reida Reia/Relationships

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!

Read at your own risk.

Information

Story

Relationships

Isolde Cluel

Isolde Cluel is Reida's granddaughter and student in the Water God Style. Though she is strict with Isolde, Reida also holds Isolde in high regard as the next carrier of the Water God Style. Isolde calls her 'Master' and mutually holds her grandmother with sincere respect.

Reida brought Isolde to the

Holy Land of Swords

after being invited by Gal Fallion to train his students. During the battle for

Asura Kingdom

, Reida wishes for Isolde to cut her down after her assassination job is complete, and excludes her from involvement in the attempt to kill Ariel and the others. Isolde lamented her death over the next few days but did not begrudge Ariel nor Rudeus and co. for it.

Auber Corvette

You think you're gonna hurt the North God Style's reputation or something? Too damn bad. I'm cleaning up your mess here, boy! Hurry up and grow a pair!

Reida and Auber are acquaintances. Reida does not view Auber positively after his repeated failure to eliminate Ariel Anemoi Asura and Rudeus Greyrat. She condescendingly calls him a coward and his ambushes half-assed, and is visibly annoyed at having to clean up his mess.

Darius Silva Ganius

The girl's first love ended then and there? but I wouldn't say it turned to hate, exactly. Her gratitude and disgust cancelled each other out.

Reida's first love. When Reida was young, she was saved by Darius from some nobles who wanted to cut her

arms off. She meets him again years after she becoming a Water King and instructor, but by then he became a horrible human being and forgot all about her. Her gratitude and disgust cancelled each out, but she nevertheless still felt a debt towards him which the

Man-God

takes advantage of.

Orsted

Reida has fought Orsted in the past, who left her alive for the simple fact that she was not a disciple of the Man-God at the time.

Reida Reia/Story

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Volume 13

Reida arrives to the Sword Sanctum with her pupil and granddaughter, Isolde Cluel, at the Sword God Gal Fallion

's request letter to teach one of his students. Reida would normally tear such a letter but it piqued her interest since it was from Gal, who hates relying on others. She brings Isolde along because of how her student has grown conceited and is saddened that her skills have not grown at all. She is hoping that Isolde will be motivated to improve herself after fighting the Sword God's disciples.

Upon seeing

Nina Fallion

, she is nostalgically reminded of the past when Nina was a kid, but Nina doesn't remember her. However, Nina realizes immediately from presence alone that Reida is an extremely powerful swordsman. Reida tries to recruit Nina to Water God Style because of her humble and cool composure, to no avail.

Reida anticipated the deadlock formed between Sword Saint

Eris Greyrat

, Isolde, and Nina. She orders Isolde to stay at the Sword Sanctum to train with them for some time.

Volume 17

Reida using Blade of Deprivation as Orsted closes in on her.

Ariel Anemoi Asura

reveals to the nobles of the

Asura Kingdom

that she has the support of the Armored Dragon King

Perugius Dola

. After Ariel reveals Darius' crimes and is about to be arrested, Reidia comes crashing down from the ceiling and unleashes her signature move, Blade of Deprivation. She instantaneously cuts in half two of Perugius' servants,

Almanfi

and

Trophymus

, as they react to attack her, and nearly cuts

Rudeus Greyrat

's hand off for simply channeling mana into his ring to contact

Orsted

(his magically-enhanced gauntlet broke while protecting him). Due to the auto-counter nature of her technique, this causes everyone near her to be incapable of moving a muscle (including Rudeus, Eris,

Ghyslaine

, Perugius, and his servants) and thus forcing them to a standstill.

After harshly berating North Emperor

Auber Corvette

for his own failure to complete his mission, she orders him to kill Ariel, Perugius, and Rudeus while maintaining her technique. As everyone remains still, she creates a fake explanation for her actions: she was operating under pay from the King Dragon Realm and ordered to assassinate Asuran nobles. A horrified Isolde arrives to the scene, but Reidia stops her in her tracks as well, adding in that a "novice knight" is to cut her down after the assassination job is finished. After sensing that Orsted is coming, she orders Auber to take Darius and escape but Ariel questions why. She then goes into monologue about how the

Man-God

came to her in a dream and convinced her to repay her debt to Darius from long ago.

When Orsted arrives, Reidia asks Orsted if he has come to kill her, and he replies in the affirmative. Orsted starts to move into her effective range, and she starts to counterattack. Her slashes grow much more powerful and faster but Orsted blocks all of her attacks using his bare hands and kills her with one blow to the heart.

Despite Reidia claiming to be the sole perpetrator on the assassination attempt on Ariel, many nobles sympathized with her and Ariel did not want the Water God Style to become her enemy. Thus, the Water God Style training halls remained and Isolde's name was cleared too.

Report

Report

is the 96th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Summary

Rudeus continues with his daily life in Ranoa Magic Academy and for his help at the progress of her research, Nanahoshi gives Rudeus a Lamplight Spirit Summoning Scroll and promises to give better rewards in their progress while Zanoba and Cliff also progress in their research. One day, Sylphiette break the news to Rudeus much to his deligh but 2 months later Rudeus receives a letter from

Geese Nukadia

.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Juliette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Geese Nukadia
(mentioned)

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Reunion

Reunion

(??

Saikai

) is the seventeenth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on November 7, 2021.

Synopsis

Although he is reunited with his father, Paul, Rudeus is heartbroken because Zenith, Lilia, Aisha, and Sylphy went missing in the transference incident, and because of the conflict with Paul. Paul, on the other hand, is admonished by Geese and realizes his own mistakes, such as the words he said to Rudeus, and tries to meet his son again to talk. Rudeus summons up his courage and confronts Paul.

Plot

TBA

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Geese Nukadia

Shierra

Vierra

Locations

Millis Continent

Millishion

Central Continent

Buena Village

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 5

Chapter 2: Paul's Story.

Chapter 4: Reunited.

Chapter 5: Objectives Confirmed.

Chapter 6: One Week in Millishion.

Differences with the light novel:

All the

Chapter 2: Paul's Story

was left implicit in the opening sequence, some scenes cut are:

A short scene where Paul remembers his time in the Dojo of Lilia's father.

His time in Milis and how Paul asked for help to the Family of Zenith and his approach to rescue the persons.

How with the time he start to found information of dead people that he know (one of them, Sylphie father).

A short scene where Norn says the he meets a bald guy (Ruijerd) before Paul fight Rudeus.

A short scene that explain how Rudeus miss the information of the letter in Zant port

The reason why Vierra use that outfit was cut.

The conversation between Paul and Rudeus after the reconciliation was longer, some information cut was:

Rudeus ask how was Sylphie, and discovering that she can use Chantless healing magic

Paul asking how was his relation with Eris.

Rudeus confirming that Paul dont have affair with his subordinates.

Rudeus thinking a way to transport Ruijerd to the Central continent

In the Light Novel the second reunion in Millishion is only Rudeus, Eris and Ruijerd, in the anime also have Paul.

In the light novel, they decide to stay a week in Millishion, meanwhile in the anime decides to departure in the next day.

Ruijerd show how he obtained a recommendation letter with a old acquaintance to travel.

All the

Chapter 6: One Week in Millishion

was cut except the departure of Rudeus with Paul. some scenes cut are:

Rudeus visiting the HQ of the Fittoa Search and Rescue Squad and meeting Norn again.

Rudeus searching information in the adventurer guild and completing a quest.

Rudeus and Eris having a dinner with Paul and Norn.

Trailer

TV????????????????11-7(?)???17???????

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Is the first Episode PV voiced by Paul Greyrat.

Arc System work is credited in the ending for a brief game play of Guilty Gear XX featuring Dizzy fighting the character Ky Kiske.

In the end of the episode, Rudeus ride a horse, even though it is stated in further Light Novel volumes that he doesn't know how to use one.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Reunion/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Reunion

. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Family Squabble

"

Next:

"

Separate Journeys

"

Reunion Day

Reunion Day

(
????
,

Saikai no Hi
)
is the thirty-third chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Geese

Zenith Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Geese

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat
(Color Page)

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad
(Flashback)

Talhand

(Flashback)

Ghislaine Dedoldia

(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Reunion and Destiny

Reunion and Destiny

(
?????
,

Saikai to Unmei
)
is the twenty-seventh chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Rifujin na Magonote

Rifujin na Magonote

(
???????
)

is the pseudonym of a Japanese author best known for his original novel series -
Mushoku Tensei

and
Orc Eroica

.

Magonote rarely appears on-camera and likes to keep his privacy. When he does make an appearance, he wears a characteristic helmet to cover his face. This helmet is of the same model donned by

Orsted

(a character in Mushoku Tensei) to keep his curse at bay.

Career

Magonote first started uploading his work on the user-generated novel publishing site,
Shosetsuka ni Naro

in November of 2012. His first upload was the web novel "Mushoku Tensei".

The series quickly gained the support of readers, hitting number one on the site's combined popularity ranking within 1 year of publication.

Within the next one-and-half years, Kadokawa licensed the Mushoku Tensei series under their MF Books imprint and started publishing the story as a light novel with illustrations by a Pixiv user -

Shirotaka

. The first volume was shipped on January 23 of 2014.

In 2019, he started a web novel titled "Orc Hero Tales" on Shosetsuka ni Naro, which in the subsequent year was also acquired by Kadokawa and started publishing the story in light novel format under their Fujimi Fantasia Bunko imprint. The illustrations were provided by ero-doujinshi artist -

Asanagi

. The first volume was shipped on July 17 of 2020.

List of Works

Title

Media

Status

Published

Mushoku Tensei

Web Novel

Completed

November 22, 2012 - April 3, 2015

Subjugation of the Great Dragon King

Web Novel

Completed

March 3, 2013

Vegetarian Telepathist

Web Novel

Completed

April 10 - April 16, 2013

Sequel to Jack The Immortal! Returns

Web Novel

Completed

August 8, 2013

Mushoku Tensei

Light Novel

Completed

January 23, 2014 - November 25th, 2022

Mushoku Tensei

Manga

Ongoing

May 2, 2014 -

Mushoku Tensei: The Identity of Santa Claus

Web Novel

Completed

December 25, 2014

Mushoku Tensei: Redundancy

Web Novel

Completed

May 5, 2015 - September 9, 2017

Mushoku Tensei: Feelings of Reindeer

Web Novel

Completed

December 25, 2015

Protein Quest Builders

Web Novel

Completed

February 17, 2016

Jobless Oblige

Web Novel

Completed

May 1 - May 5, 2016

Gerard The Super Handsome and His Merry Band of Friends

Web Novel

Completed

June 21 - June 25, 2016

Old Dragon's Tale

Web Novel

Completed

October 25, 2016 - March 6, 2017

Mushoku Tensei: Santa Claus Newcomer

Web Novel

Completed

December 25, 2016

A Room That Needs to be Ranked Number One on a Novel Submission Site to Escape

Web Novel

Completed

June 16 - June 18, 2017

Mushoku Tensei: Roxy Gets Serious

Manga

Ongoing

December 21, 2017

Mushoku Tensei: Even if it's 4-Koma, I'll Get Serious

Manga

Ongoing

October 25, 2018

Orc Hero Tales

Web Novel

Ongoing

January 8, 2019 -

Mushoku Tensei: Chaos Breaker of the Holy Night

Web Novel

Completed

December 25, 2019

Orc Hero Tales

Light Novel

Ongoing

July 17, 2020 -

Trivia

Magonote penned the story of "

The Conquest of the Dragon King

" (which was later published as an extension story of Mushoku Tensei) three years prior to starting the official main story. He scrapped the idea due to the story structure being too hard to understand.

He was inspired by works uploaded on Syosetsu. He loves fighting games and cream puffs

His favourite ramen is Chashu (braised pork-belly ramen)

Rifujin na Magonote's furigana is written as "Magonote Sodo (Sword)" (???? ????)

See Also

Web Novel

Light Novel

External Links

Twitter:

@Magote_rihujin

Shosetsuka ni Naro:

???????

MyAnimeList:

Rifujin na Magonote

AniList:

Rifujin na Magonote

Wikipedia (Japanese):

???????

References

Rikarisu City

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

City of Rikarisu

The City of Rikarisu (?????? - Rikarisu no Machi) is one of the three largest settlements on the Demon Continent, located in the Biegoya Region. Rikarisu sits in the middle of an enormous crater, the rim of which forms a single continuous wall around the city currently serves to protect the city against marauding monsters.

At the time of the Great Human-Demon War, it served as a home base for the forces of the Demon Empress Kishirika Kishirisu. Even now, it is sometimes referred to as Old Kishirisu Castle.

Description

There are only three entrances to the city, all of which are cracks in the rim of the crater. The walls of the crater are tall enough that one would not be able to make their way over them unless they could fly. Near the entrance to the town were the merchant related inns, related stables, and stores which are all connected.

The buildings are not as tall as the ones built in human settlements in the Central Continent but there are just as many of them. The buildings are not built with architectural taste but rather as passable

facility for living in, as a result a majority of the houses look homespun and similar. Most of the facilities near the entrance were stables and inns that clearly catered to traveling merchants and adventurers similar to the Citadel of Roa

At the very heart of the city stand the ruins of Castle Kishirisu, half-destroyed during the events of Laplace War

. Imposingly thick outer walls surround the broken black-and-gold castle itself, a sight that offer visitors a constant reminder of the Empress's faded glory and demonkind's violent, painful past.

Chronology

Story events regarding the City of Rikarisu.

Entry-Level Adventurers arc

Rudeus, Eris and Rujierd arrive at the city, and after declaring themselves as the adventurers party

Dead End

they start to fulfill different request around the city. They are joined by a group of B class adventures who were previously pet thieves called

P Hunter

, where they would swap request, until Nekopara found out about the deal, too avoid being blackmailed by him Rujierd reveals his real identity as a Superdia forcing Rudeus and company to escape the city

Summoning arc

Rudeus, Elinalise, Cliff and Zanoba travel to the city in search of Kirishika. The city is now filled with guards from

Atoferatofe

who now resides on the kirishu castle all of them with the objective of also finding Kirishika, upon finding Kirishika they are taken by the guards to Kirishu castle where they meet Atofe and

Moore

. Atofe tries to reclute Rudeus and Zanova to her army upon rejecting her they are forced to run from her guards and escape the city yet again.

Organization arc

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Known Inhabitants

Nokopara

Jalil

Vizquel

Gallery

One of the three gates

The high crater wall

The streets

Kishirisu Castle

1/4

References

Rikarisu Town

Redirect to:

[Rikarisu City](#)

Ring's Sea

Redirect to:

[Ringus Sea](#)

Ringus Sea

Map of Ringus Sea

Full map of Mushoku Tensei with Ringus Sea on Center of Map

1/2

Ringus Sea

(?????)

Ringusu Umi

) is a sea surrounded by the five Continents.

Central Continent

to the west,

Demon Continent

to the east and northeast, the

Divine Continent

to the north, and the

Millis Continent

to the southeast.

This sea spawned when the former supercontinent was split into the Central and Demon Continent during the Second Great Human-Demon War

.

[

Citation needed

]

Population

The sea is populated by the

Seafolk

. The language spoken is the Sea-God Tongue.

Notable Places

Devil's Cave

: A labyrinth that sits in the middle of the Ringus Sea. It is brutally difficult to even reach this labyrinth and due to its location, it is impossible to resupply once arrived. Given its depth and the fact that slow-paced exploration is almost impossible, it has earned the reputation as one of the toughest tests an adventurer can face.

Trivia

There are many pirates who rule these waters between the continents.

References

Rinia Dedorudia

Redirect to:

[Linia Dedoldia](#)

Rinia Dedorudia/Appearance

Redirect to:

[Linia Dedoldia/Appearance](#)

Roa

Redirect to:

Citadel of Roa

Robin

Redirect to:

Rowin Migurdia

Robin Migurdia

Redirect to:

Rowin Migurdia

Rokari

Redirect to:

Rokari Migurdia

Rokari Migaurdia

Redirect to:

[Rokari Migurdia](#)

Rokari Migurdia

Rokari Migurdia
is
Roxy
's mother and
Rowin
's wife.

Appearance

She has blue hair and eyes like most of her race. Her hair is held in a braid. Roxy inherited many traits from her.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

?Master?? Goodness, it?s hard to imagine that girl teaching anyone much of anything. She must have changed a great deal?..?

Trivia

She was illustrated for the first time in by the light novel artist Shirotaka as a character design include in the Manga Volume 4

.

She is only illustrated in the booklet included in the special version of Light Novel Volume 3

.

References

Rokkus Migurdia

The Elder of the Migurd Village

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

?You think a pair of children can earn enough to support themselves??

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Roland Grimoire

Roland Grimoire

is the son of

Clive Grimoire

and

Lucy Greyrat

.

Background

After his parents travelled happily and in love to the holy kingdom of Millis, they had him as their first and only child.

Trivia

He is the first descendant of

Rudeus

who does not have the surname

Greyrat

.

Thanks to his elven lineage on both his mother's and father's side, it is possible that he could live up to 100-200 years.

Because he is descended from Rudeus, he is immune to the Curse of

Orsted

.

This could mean that he is one of Rudeus' descendants who help Orsted defeat

Hitogami

.

But it is also possible that he will become the Pope in the Kingdom of Millis, similar to his paternal ancestors.

He is the only known character who has 4 different races as ancestors.

Human, maternal and paternal,

Elve, paternal and maternal,

Hobbit, paternal

and beast race, maternal.

Roman

He was a adventurer of Rikarisu Town and member of the party,
P-hunter

.

Appearance

He has a Orange skin and compound eyes like a fly.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

A member of P-hunters, a party that kidnap pets and when the owners publish a petition in the adventure guild, they returned the pets for the reward.

He became the leader of the group, after blackmailing

Jalil

and

Vizquel

when he caught them kidnapping a pet.

Plot

After

Rudeus

captured the party, he tried to escape, but he was killed by

Ruijerd

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Roruzu

Redirect to:

Laws

Rostelina

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Rostelina

is a female

Elf

and companion of

Laplace

during his time as the Second

Dragon God

in the

Human World

.

Appearance

Rostelina has blond hair and long ears, a trait seen from elves.

Personality

Having no contact with anyone except Laplace and Saleyakt, has an innocent personality since she was a child.

Background

Rostelina: "I don't know anything about you at all, master!"

Laplace: "That's right, you simply followed me without asking anything."

Rostelina is born in an Elf Village but due to her unstable power causing her

Mana

to go rampant that destroyed the village and killing its people repeatedly, she is considered a cursed child.

Thus, Rostelina is cast out and abandoned to a large forest to be eaten by

Monsters

. This is where Laplace finds her and after uncovering the mystery of Rostelina's body and embedding a

Magic Circle

that nullifies her overflowing magic. Since then, Rostelina is able to live a peaceful life and stays with Laplace

at Dragonroar Mountain she tends to

Saleyakt

and maintains the house.

History

After finishing her tasks for the day, Rostelina wants to know everything about Laplace who tells his story at the very beginning of his life in the Demon World and meeting the

First Dragon God

.

--To be added

Power and Abilities

Relationships

References

Route Selection

Route Selection

(?????)

R?to Sentaku

) is the nineteenth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on November 21, 2021.

Synopsis

After learning the whereabouts of Lilia and Aisha from The "Human God", Rudeus arrives to Latakia, the capital of the Kingdom of Shirone. Rudeus encounters Aisha, who has escaped from the soldiers in the city and rescued her and asks why she was being chased by the soldiers and where Lilia is. He decides to ask Roxy, who is also supposed to be working at the royal palace of Shirone, for help...

Plot

WIP

Rudeus engages in a talk with the "Human God"

He asks for the location of

Zenith

,

Lilia

, and

Aisha

.

He also asks for the location of

Sylphy

,

Ghislaine

,

Philip

, and

Sauros

.

"Human God" asks for Rudeus to trust him if his information turns out useful.

Rudeus says he'll consider it.

"Human God" shows a scene of Aisha Greyrat, but Rudeus must not reveal his real name.

"Human God's" next advice is to write a letter to someone Rudeus know in the palace of Shirone Kingdom. If he does so, he can rescue Lilia and Aisha from the palace.

Rudeus exits the dream world and finds himself seasick onboard a ship. Rudeus wonders at "Human God's" motive in getting him a demon eye

.

<<

Dead End

>> disembarks onto the

Central Continent

. They travel by river. Eris tries to interest Rudeus in an onigri

- rice being a new food item to her. She seems puzzled at why Rudeus is not showing the same level of excitement.

The team enters the capital of Shirone Kingdom. Eris is visibly excited. Eris asks about Rudeus' master but he still seem distracted. Rudeus reveals that he learned that part of his family is held captive in the kingdom. Eris learns that he has a second sister that she was not aware of (She met

Norn

in

Millishion

). Eris and Ruijerd agree to help.

Rudeus writes a letter to his master

Roxy

, and entrusts it to a employee of the inn. A young girl is partially shown to be gripping a letter hard as Rudeus walks away.

Rudeus wanders the market. He senses that he was being followed. A partially view of a female was shown to be running after him. He leads her into an alley. Armed men are also shown to be following the same direction. Rudeus runs around a corner and raised stone magically to seal the path behind him. There are sounds of a struggle, so he dispelled the stone wall, and sees a young girl in a tussle with two armed men - one of them holding a letter in his hands. They declare themselves soldiers from the palace. The young girl protested that they stole her letter. Rudeus sinks the two guards in

Quagmire

. The guards summon for help and Rudeus escapes with the girl with his magic.

Rudeus is aware that the young girl is his six year old Sister Aisha. He introduces himself as "Shadow Moon Knight". Aisha asks for his help in sending a letter to her father to let him know that her mother is being held in the palace. Rudeus makes vague suggestions on who can help her: a description of Roxy; a possible

brother. Aisha says she has a un-dependable brother, which stings him. Her brother is a pervert. He reveals his alias to her - "Pet Owner of <<Dead End>>". He pledges to rescue her mother.

Rudeus asks his team to help with keeping his real name secret. Eris and Ruijerd end the talk by immediately embarking on an attack on the palace. Rudeus reins them back in lieu of Roxy's reply.

Morning came and someone called out to Rudeus. He quickly covers the sleeping forms of Aisha and Eris with a blanket, and answers the call. The lady identifies herself as Ginger York, affiliated to the Guards of the Seventh Prince

. She asks that he follows her to the palace. Supposedly Roxy wants to see him.

WIP

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Pax Shirone

Aisha Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Ginger

The "Human God"

Locations

Central Continent

King Dragon Realm

Shirone Kingdom

Latakia

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 6

Chapter 1: Route Selection.

Chapter 2: Rice.

Chapter 3: The Shirone Kingdom.

Chapter 4: There Is No God.

Differences with the light novel:

The

Extra Chapter I: Dragon Meat, Nanahoshi Style

from the Light Novel 5 that chronologically happens when they arrive to King Dragon Realm was cut.

A Short scene where Rudeus decides what route to take to continue his travel to Fittoa was cut.

In the LN, the scene about the vision of Hitogami about Aisha Happens in an Inn in the Dragon King Realm.

Almost all the events of

Chapter 2 Rice

was cut and only shown in the OP sequence. some scenes where.

Almost all his exploration and information about the Dragon King Realm.

Rudeus making rice with egg and eating together that with Eris and Ruijerd.

All his traveling from the King Dragon Realm to Shirone kingdom.

The lore about Shirone kingdom was cut

A short scene where Rudeus decides that is a good idea everyone must use a fake name was cut.

In the Light novel, the letter of Aisha was confiscated and destroyed.

A short tough of Rudeus that never is going to launch himself again because he broke his legs was cut.

A short scene where Aisha peed herself because the escape was cut.

The conversation between Rudeus and Ginger to the road was a little longer

They pass near a slave auctions, that was moved because two mysterious persons (Ruijerd and Eris) attacked them the previous day.

How Roxy spend her time in the kingdom.

A Short scene where Rudeus analyze all the situation after he was caught was cut.

Trailer

TV????????????????11-21(?)???19???????????

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

The nickname that Rudeus with Aisha, Shadow Moon and his movements is from a character from the franchise Kamen Rider.

First time

Rifujin na Magonote

(Mushoku Tensei Author) meet Director, He told him to making

Shirone Kingdom

like Thailand.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Route Selection/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Route Selection
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Separate Journeys

"

Next:

"

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid

"

Rowin Migurdia

Rowin Migurdia
is Roxy Migurdia's father.

Appearance

Rowin has blue eyes and hair like most of his race
.

Personality

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Quotes

?I see? So she?s all right. She?s all right! Haha? Thank goodness??

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Trivia

He was illustrated for the first time in by the light novel artist Shirotaka as a character design include in the Manga Volume 4

.

He is only Illustrated in the booklet included in the special version of Light Novel Volume 3

.

References

Roxy

Redirect to:

Roxy Migurdia

Roxy's Homecoming

Roxy's Homecoming

(
???????)

,

Rokish? no Kikan

)

is the twenty-second chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

On a ship bound for the Demon Continent, Roxy gets seasick and is returned to her cabin by a crewman, where she dreams a memory. Leaving Shirone after the massive light in the sky, Roxy was immediately worried for Rudy and traveled East only to find paved flatlands where once stood villages. In despair over losing the Greyrat family, her extended family, she is advised by the coachman to head to the refugee center to learn more. There, she encounters a suicidal man and another Fittoan who returned after a long trek back, the latter sharing how the event was deemed to be a rare magical calamity that teleported everyone caught in the light around the world, many of which died where they landed.

Directed into the makeshift town to the temporary Adventurer's Guild, Roxy finds Rudeus, Zenith, Lilia and Aisha on the list of the Missing persons but not confirmed deceased. Remembering about Norn from Rudeus's letters, Roxy finds Paul's flyer addressed to Rudeus explaining that Norn was in his care while the other three were still missing, and that all information about them was to be forwarded to the Adventurer's Guild in Millis, leaving Rudeus alone knowing he can fend for himself. With the latter half of the message addressed to anyone reading to help find his family, Roxy's reads mention of the "Fangs of the Black Wolf" and realizes Paul was on the legendary S-Rank team. Once Roxy voices how she believes in searching the Demon or Begarid continents, she finds she reached the same conclusion as two other adventurers: Elinalise Dragonroad and Talhand.

Deducing Roxy in a Migurdian adventurer, they introduce themselves and since they were each planning to search the Demon continent, Roxy joins them due to her originating from there. Once their party is formed, they set sail, and Roxy is nudged awake by Elinalise once they reach port. Making landfall, Roxy ponders how Rudeus could be doing, knowing that he was a prodigy and he is most assuredly alive given his talent,

thus Roxy swears to find Rudeus being that she is his master.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Zenith Greyrat

(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat

(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat

(Flashback)

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Roxy And Her Family

Roxy And Her Family

(
???????
,

Rokish? to Kazoku
)
is the thirty-seventh chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rowin Migurdia

Rokari Migurdia

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Ruijerd Superdia
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 001

Departure

(

???

,

Tabidachi

)

is the first chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

Roxy Migurdia, now as Roxy M. Greyrat, who is now teaching in the Ranoa University of Magic, Roxy sees a book and remembers her story when he was young.

Roxy is a member of the Migurd race located in the Demon continent, and born without the special skill of the telepathy of their tribe. Her fathers, Rokari and Rowin learned the Demon tongue to teach her and they tried to prevent that Roxy discovered the lack of her skill, but one day, she left the house and found other children for the first time, but they dont speak and left her alone while they play, she returned to her house crying.

Some years later, Roxy in the roof of the house was thinking how suffocating was the mood of the village because she lacks Telepathy. Suddenly she finds that outside of the village was a traveler lying on the ground, when Roxy approaches the body, the person grabs her hand saying that was hungry. Inside Roxy house the traveler presents herself as Bloody Kant, and she is exploring the world to write a book about all the things that she discovers in the world. In the night, Roxy asks Bloody Kant about the worlds and she was fascinated about those places where they communicate with words, and asks if she is a good swordsman to travel in all those places, and she says that she is a magician and decides to show her skills.

In the next day Bloody Kant show her a the magic ?Water ball?, and Roxy was fascinated, and ask her to teach her magic and Bloody Kant accept, for some days she teaches to Roxy the basic of magic until she was able to properly cast the magic Water ball, after that she gives to Roxy a wand, in the night, happy she wanted to ask something to her teacher in the next day. When she awakens, she finds that Bloody Kant already left the village leaving behind a letter and an intermediate magic book to her, this makes Roxy sad because she wanted to travel with her. One year later, Roxy decides to leave her village.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Rowin Migurdia

Rokari Migurdia

Bloody Kant

Skills

Water ball

Regions

Demon Continent

Biegoya Region

Migurd Village

Trivia

The first magic that Bloody Kant showed to Roxy was Waterball, the same magic that Roxy showed to Rudeus in their first meeting.

In the Seven seas version in the first page, they change the name of Roxy M. Greyrat to only Roxy Migurdia.

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 002

The Town of Rikarisu

(
??????

,

Rikarisu no machi

)

is the second chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

After leaving her village, Roxy decides to travel to the southwest to the Rikarisu Town, because for some words of her teacher, she knows that is one of the biggest town near the Migurd village, also have a adventurer guild and roxy heard some incredibles adventurers about them. After some days and without knowing if she takes the right path, she was attacked by a group of Pax coyotes, she was able to defeat some monster, but in the end she was saved by a group of adventurers and indicates to her the localization of the town, but this cost her all her money.

Roxy was able to arrive in the Town and register as adventurer, when she tried to pick a E- Rank quest to collect some flowers, but some adventurer tried to advise her to give up, because it was dangerous if she went alone but she ignored his advice and decided to take it anyway. When she arrived at the place of the flowers, Roxy was attacked by a group of gillray rats and was unable to defend herself because their attacks interrupted her chant. Suddenly the adventurer that wanted to stop her to take the quest and his party arrived and started to help Roxy, and she was able to chant Firewall and defeat the rats. After the battle, he presents himself as Dale and the party asks Roxy compensation because they saved her, but because she is penniless, they decide that she needs to work as a party member with them for some time. After returning to the town, Roxy's money for the quest went to the pool of the party and also for the first time since she left her home, she was able to eat a proper meal.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Bloody Kant

Hawkendale

Nokopara

Blaze

Skills

Firewall

Regions

Demon Continent

Biegoya Region

Rikarisu Town

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 003

The Rikarisu Ruffians

(
???????
,

Rikarisu gurentai
)
is the third chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Hawkendale

Nokopara

Blaze

Bloody Kant

Rudeus Greyrat
(Cameo)

Perugius Dola
(Cameo)

Skills

TBA

Regions

Demon Continent

Biegoya Region

Rikarisu Town

Migurd Village

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 004

Fellow

(
??

,

Nakama

)
is the fourth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Demon Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 005

Parting

(
??
,

Wakare

)
is the fifth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Demon Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 006

Determination

(
??
,

Ketsui
)
is the sixth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Demon Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 007

Infiltration

(
??
,

Sen'ny?
)

is the seventh chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Demon Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 008

Escape

(
Dasshutsu
,

Nakama
)
is the eight chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

The Original name of the chapter was "Millishion" (?????) but that name was used again for chapter 9, so the name was changed to "Escape" in the volume version.

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 009

Millishion

(
?????

,

Mirishion

)
is the ninth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

Is the shortest chapter of Roxy gets serious Manga

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 010

Discrimination Against Demons

(
????
,

Mazoku Sabetsu
)
is the Tenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 011

Temporary party

(
?????

,

Kari p?ti

)
is the Eleventh chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 012

Throbbing

(
????

,

Tokimeki

)

is the Tenth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 013

Teacher's hometown

(
?????
,

Sensei no furusato

)
is the Twelveth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 014

Troubadour

(
????

,

Gin'y?shijin

)

is the Thirteen chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 015

First time

(
???
,

Shotaiken
)
is the Tenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 016

Proposition

(
??
,

Meidai
)
is the Sixteenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 017

Top secret request

(
????

,

Gokuhi irai

)
is the Seventeenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 018

Each way

(
??????

,

Sorezore no michi

)

is the Eighteenth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 019

Golden dream

(
?????
,

?gonshoku no yume
)

is the nineteenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 020

Lie
(
?
,

Uso
)
is the twenty chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 021

Three-cornered hat

(
???

,

Meidai

)
is the Twenty one chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 022

Magic

(
??

,

Majutsu

)

is the Twenty two chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Millis Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 023

Student Life

(
????
,

Gakusei seikatsu
)
is the Twenty three chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 024

Friend

(
??

,

Tomodachi

)
is the Twenty four chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

fb

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 025

Compromise

(
??
,

J?ho
)
is the Twenty five chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 026

Library

(
???

,

Toshokan

)
is the Twenty six chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 027

Before the storm

(
???
,

Arashi no mae

)
is the Twenty seven chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 028

Falsely Accused

(
??
,

Ate tsumi
)
is the Twenty eight chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 029

Pursuit

(
??
,

Tsuiseki

)
is the Twenty nine chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 030

Louis Russell

(
???-????

,

Ruisu - rasseru

)

is the Thirty chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 031

Secret Place

(
?????
,

Himitsu no basho
)
is the Thirty one chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 032

The Real Criminal

(
???

,

Shinhan'nin

)
is the Thirty two chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 033

Sleepy

(
??

,

Suima

)
is the Thirty three chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 034

Cause

(
??

,

Gen'in

)
is the Thirty four chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 035

Reunion

(
??
,

Saikai
)

is the Thirty five chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 036

Ghost

(
??

,

Saikai

)
is the Thirty six chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 037

Memory

(
???
,

Omoide
)
is the Thirty seven chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 038

Thaw

(
???

,

Yukidoke

)
is the Thirty eight chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 039

Promotion

(
??
,

Shinky?
)

is the Thirty nine chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 040

Healing magic

(
????

,

Chiyu majutsu

)

is the Forty chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 041

Estrus

(
???

,

Hatsuj?-ki

)
is the Forty one chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 042

Part-Time Job

(
?????
,

Arubaito
)
is the Forty two chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 043

Choice

(
??
,

Sentaku

)
is the Forty three chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 044

Gate

(
??

,

Kadode

)

is the Forty four chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 045

Laboratory

(
???
,

Kenky?shitsu
)
is the Forty five chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 046

Wand

(
?
,

Tsue

)
is the Forty six chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 047

Arena

(
???

,

T?gi-ba
)

is the Forty seven chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 048

Dedicated Weapon

(
????
,

Sen'y? buki
)
is the Forty eight chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy spin-off
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Chapter 049

Rare individual

(
????

,

Kish? kotai

)

is the Forty nine chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy spin-off

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

TBA.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

TBA

Regions

Central Continent

Trivia

TBA

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 1

This is the first volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Roxy's life is a lonely one-out of all her tribe, she's the only one without the power of telepathy. Her days pass in silence, while people speak words she can never hear. But when she saves the life of a wandering witch, Roxy gets the chance of a lifetime: the opportunity to study as a magician's apprentice, and leave her strange home behind! Don't miss this brand-new tale in the Mushoku Tensei universe: the journey of Roxy, fated to be a star among magicians!

Chapters

Chapter 1:

Departure

Chapter 2:

The Town of Rikarisu

Chapter 3:

The Rikarisu Ruffians

Chapter 4:

Party Members

Short Novel: The Person Who Walks The World.

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 10

This is article for the tenth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off
Manga
adaptation.

Synopsis

Roxy heads to the labyrinth with Lene to make a new Staff. Roxy decides to make a suggestion to Lene, who is lacking in magic power for combat.

Chapters

Chapter 48: Personal weapon

Chapter 49: Curious Specimen

Chapter 50: Breakdown

Chapter 51: Graduation

Chapter 52: Drifting

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 11

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 11

is the eleventh volume of the

Mushoku Tensei

Roxy Gets Serious Spin off

Manga

adaptation.

Synopsis

After graduating from

Ranoa Magic Academy

,

Roxy

heads to

Asura Kingdom

to find a job. However, she couldn't find any because of her appearance and being a

demon

. She eventually finds a job request that is looking for a magic tutor and heads to

Buena Village

.

Chapters

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 12

This article is for the twelfth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Gets Serious Spin off
Manga
adaptation.

Synopsis

The days Roxy spent with the
Greyrat Family
healed her troubled heart and became an experience that led to her own growth.
Years pass, and when
Rudeus
reaches his 5th birthday, Roxy decides to give him a graduation exam.

Chapters

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 2

This is the second volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

THE ADVENTURING LIFE

Roxy and the rest of her party set out from Rikarisu in search of their grandest adventure yet. Dale dreams of unearthing the secrets within an uncharted labyrinth, but in a life of sword and sorcery, things rarely go as planned. Instead, Roxy's path takes an unexpected turn...and soon, the Guild hires her for a secret, undercover mission!

Chapters

Chapter 5:

Parting

Chapter 6:

Determination

Chapter 7:

Infiltration

Chapter 8:

Escape

Chapter 9:

Millishion

Short Novel: Guild Reception Log.

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 3

Information

Summary

This is the third volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

DEMON DAYS IN THE HOLY CITY

The humans of Millishion fear and distrust demonkin like Roxy?bad news for an adventurer hard up for work! Thankfully, after a chance meeting with another of her own kind, Roxy?s made some new connections. One of them is a mysterious, handsome magician? Could this be the beginnings of true love?!.

Chapters

Chapter 10:
Demon Discrimination

Chapter 11:
Temporary Party

Chapter 12:
A Beating Heart

Chapter 13:
Where Teacher's From

Chapter 14:
Troubadour

Chapter 15:
First Time?

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 4

This is the fourth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

THE PRICE OF A SINGLE LIFE

Roxy continues her journey through the Central Continent with a quirky troubadour by her side, but confronts a harsh reality while saving a family from bandits: it's sometimes necessary to kill to save others. Can Roxy overcome this crisis of confidence? And if she does make it all the way to the Kingdom of Asura, what will her old magic teacher think of her?

Chapters

Chapter 16:

Proposition

Chapter 17:

Top Secret Quest

Chapter 18:

To Each Their Own Path

Chapter 19:

Golden Dreams

Chapter 20:

Lie

Chapter 21:

A Pointed Hat

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 5

This is the fifth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

MAGIC SCHOOL'S IN SESSION

With her old teacher's letter of introduction in hand, Roxy enrolls at the legendary Ranoa University of Magic. It's a whole lot of firsts: Her first time in school! Her first time in a dorm! All of it's exciting, but there's a small problem. Roxy doesn't exactly have a lot of money left. Her roommate Lanletta seems all too willing to help by forking over heaps of cash, but Roxy can't help but find this generosity just a little bit suspicious?

Chapters

Chapter 22:

Magic

Chapter 23:

School Life

Chapter 24:

Friends

Chapter 25:

Compromise

Chapter 26:

Library

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 6

This is the Sixth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Elementary, My Dear Roxy!

Now that she's all settled in at the Ranoa University of Magic, Roxy dives head-first into her studies. When one of the library's tomes goes missing, Roxy takes it upon herself to track down a replacement copy. Unfortunately, the replacement book winds up being stolen merchandise, and Roxy gets thrown into jail under suspicion of grand theft spell-tome! With a false accusation hanging over her head, can Roxy and friends clear her good name and track down the real book thief?

Chapters

Chapter 27:
Before the Storm

Chapter 28:
Falsely Accused

Chapter 29:
Pursuit

Chapter 30:
Louis Russell

Chapter 31:
Secret Place

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 7

This is the seventh volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

The case of the stolen library books has been solved, but Roxy is still bewildered. One night, Roxie wakes up and notices something strange about Lanreta!

Chapters

Chapter 32:
True Criminal

Chapter 33:
Sleeping

Chapter 34:
Cause

Chapter 35:
Reunion

Chapter 36:
Ghost

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 8

This is the eight volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Roxy has exorcised the ghost that had been haunting Lanreta. The season turns to winter, and she experiences her first winter in the northern lands. Lanreta and Fu fight over Roxie's new coat...?

Chapters

Chapter 37:
Memories

Chapter 38:
Thawing

Chapter 39:
Promotion

Chapter 40:
Healing magic

Chapter 41:
Estrus

Chapter 42:
Part-time job

Navigation

[Manga Navigation](#)

[Main Series](#)

[Volume 1](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 2](#)

[?](#)

[Volume 3](#)

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 9

This is the ninth volume of the
Mushoku Tensei
Roxy Spin off manga adaptation.

Synopsis

Roxy is now in her fifth year at the Magic University and is working hard to improve her skills every day. After witnessing Dr. Jinas's water Saint class magic, Roxy decides to join Dr. Jinas's laboratory, but

Chapters

Chapter 43:
Choice

Chapter 44:
Gate

Chapter 45:
Laboratory

Chapter 46:
Wand

Chapter 47:
Arena

Short Novel: Genus and Roxy.

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

References

Roxy Gets Serious Volume 3

Redirect to:

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 3

Roxy M. Greyrat

Redirect to:

[Roxy Migurdia](#)

Roxy Migurdia

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Roxy M. Greyrat

, born

Roxy Migurdia

(

????

?

??????

)

, is one of the deuteragonists in the Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation

series. She is a talented

Migurd

mage, and a former

magic

tutor. Because she can't use telepathy, she leaves her village due to feeling isolated from her peers. Unable to make a stable living as an adventurer, she becomes a travelling tutor and eventually becomes

Rudeus

' teacher. In the aftermath of the

Teleport Incident

, Roxy helps

Paul

to search the world for survivors.

Appearance

Roxy is shown as a short statured adult woman in her physical teenage appearance between 15 or 16 years

old. Her complexion is like sand but paler, and has long blue hair tied in 2 braids that reach below her waist. Her eyes match the color of her hair. Her hair color sometimes appears green in sunlight, which makes people distrustful or even afraid of her because of the similarity between her and the

Superd Tribe's

green hair. She wears a long-sleeve white and gray button-down shirt with black edges, matching her short black skirt that shows off her beautiful, well-worked legs. On top of this stood out a large light brown layer, with the edges sinking into white and being outlined by black. A black hat rests on her head. In the center, a gold line rounded the circumference of the garment while 2 other wider white lines were painted on both sides.

The tip of her hat wilts lazily downwards while the flap stood erect in the air. Easily the most telling was the staff she carried around her, the blue gem at the tip of it glistening almost unnaturally in the sun.

As a

Migurd

, she has a rather child-like body, which causes several people to mistake her as a teenager rather than a normal sized adult.

Personality

Roxy is a calm and collected person with a wise outlook on life, yet always seeking to improve herself. She is very intelligent, able to piece together information and make rational deductions.

She was a rather headstrong person in the past, running from her tribe to roam the world as an adventurer. She also openly defied her

teacher

in the

Ranoa Magic Academy

after learning his greatest magic. However, various incidents that happened afterwards and the encounter with

Rudeus

greatly humbled her.

She has a bit of a clumsy side, making her prone to mistakes during unexpected and tense situations. She also has a complex with her petite figure, often laments her figure as unattractive and tends to get annoyed when someone mistakes her as a child. After seeing the family life of Paul and his family, Roxy begins to hold an idealistic outlook in romance and dreams of having a fateful encounter with the love of her life in a labyrinth and to start a family and become a teacher.

Background

Roxy is born to

Rowin Migurdia

and
Rokari Migurdia
of the
Migurd Tribe
, part of the
Race
in the
Demon Continent

. However, she was born without her race's special ability to communicate telepathically, so her parents taught her how to talk normally. Throughout her childhood, she would often always feel annoyed and isolated with her race's silent conversation and ran away from her village after being impressed by a
Magician
who visited her village one day.

Roxy becomes an
Adventurer
to get some money in order to leave the Demon Continent where she joins the party
Rikarisu Gang
with
Dale

,
Nokopara
and

Blaze
but the party eventually disbanded after the death of Dale. She stayed with
Bloody Kant

for a time until when Kant gives her a letter of recommendation for
Ranoa Magic Academy
and later heads to

Sharia

to become a student in the Academy. Upon reaching Advanced Rank Water Magic, Roxy became a student
of

Jinas Halfas

and became a Water Saint. After graduating, Roxy left the Academy without saying a word to her teacher and
went to

Asura Kingdom

to look for work but is unable to find one even when she gradually moves toward the border and is at a loss.
Roxy eventually found a job request for a

Magic

Tutor and she hired by
Paul
and
Zenith
to teach
Rudeus
about magic for two years.

Achievements

These are the current achievements that Roxy gained through her adventure, action, and training:

Chant Shortening

Water King Class Magician

Able to create Fire Saint Class scrolls

Teacher at the Ranoa Magic Academy

Shirone Kingdom Court Magician (Formerly)

Quotes

Roxy:

"I, it was love at first sight."

Rudeus:

"With whom?"

Roxy:

"Eh?"

Rudeus:

"It couldn't be dad?"

Roxy:

"No, it's Rudy, when Rudy came into the Labyrinth to save me."

"Well. I thought after meeting Rudy, marrying Rudy, now having Rudy's child, how I'm the happiest girl in the world. But, because of that... if you die, then I will become the most unfortunate girl. Well, this is a little embarrassing to say, but... Please let me be happy."

Trivia

The hat Roxy wore as an adventurer was gifted by

Bloody Kant
, the author of "
Wandering The World
" and the one who taught her magic initially. It was replaced by a gift from
Rudeus
and
Sylphy
, and finally gifted to
Lara
when she left the household.

Roxy is the first Goddess that Rudeus worships in his exclusive religion, being the Goddess of Wisdom. Her holy panties are currently enshrined in the basement.

If Rudeus' previous life is taken into account, Roxy and Rudeus are of the same age.

Roxy does not like the taste of alcohol since she believes that it is dry until she visited
Kurasuma Town
where there are sweet alcoholic drinks. Then, she would often be seen drinking in everyone at any chance.

Roxy likes sweets so much that she once sworn not to return to the
Demon Continent
again, because the Demon Continent doesn't have any sweet food.

There are three things that Roxy had difficulty dealing with since childhood: green peppers, children, and
Superds
.

When she was a child, she was so scared of Superds that she would wet herself when she heard about them. The fear still lingers on when she becomes an adult.

A running gag in the
anime
when Roxy is communicating with Rudeus via letters is
Pax Shirone
grabs her chest and Roxy unfazed, retaliates with a Voiceless Fire Magic leaving Pax burnt but mostly unharmed.

In all previous loops where Rudeus doesn't exist, she became
Sylphy
's teacher and never married anyone.

Roxy's fantasy of meeting her fated lover in a labyrinth was fulfilled when Rudeus rescued her in the Teleportation Labyrinth

.

According to Rudeus, in bed Roxy is the technical type, she looks to her teacher

Elinalise

for advice and wisdom, Roxy offers alternatives to improve her performance(positions). She is always researching and improving.

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Template:RikairsuNavbox

Roxy Migurdia/Chronology

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Story

Volume 1 - Infancy Period

She taught

Rudeus

magic and was astonished by his talent. She was known to be a very good teacher by Rudeus as she would constantly clarify his thoughts as long as they were relevant.

During her stay at the Village of Buina, she would often take it upon herself to help the villagers to forge better relationships with them. Although they were wary of her at first, they slowly accepted her.

She gave Rudeus his first magic weapon: A staff. A few days later, when he learned Water Saint Rank Magic after the first attempt, she left to train herself.

Volume 2 - Juvenile Period - Home Teacher Chapter

While not appearing in this volume personally, she however sent Rudeus a letter saying that she became a court magician of Shirone Kingdom and also a teacher of

Pax

, a Prince of Shirone. She also sent a book that taught him about the Demon God language, which she wrote herself, accompanied with some clumsy drawings. Rudeus was amazed with the detailed explanations stated in the book.

Volume 3 - Juvenile Period - Adventurer Chapter

Her birth place and identity of her parents is revealed. She was apparently known as a 'late-bloomer' and incapable of telepathy like most

Miguardias

are able to. That had led her to leaving her hometown at a young age as she felt alienated, later becoming an adventurer. Her parents were relieved to hear that she was doing well.

Volume 4 - Juvenile Period - Voyage Chapter

Roxy,

Elinalise

, and

Tallhand

reach Wind Port in search for

Paul's family

but they heard about <<

Dead End

>> being in the same town, she manages to find

Ruijerd

and

Eris

. But Roxy became scared when Ruijerd noticed her, and she then ran away back to the inn, not meeting Rudeus.

Volume 5 - Juvenile Period - Reunion Chapter

She returned to her hometown and reunited with her parents. Also, she learned the identity of

The Owner of Dead End

.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

She learned

Zenith

's location from

Kishirika

and decided to reunite with

Paul

to decide the course of action.

Volume 12 - Youth Period - Labyrinth Chapter

Roxy got trapped in a labyrinth for a month and instantly fell in love with Rudeus after he gallantly saved her life, despite him puking afterwards thinking that she had forgotten him. They then went to clear the Dungeon once more and save Zenith from the serpent that guards the labyrinth, freeing her from her crystal tomb.

Due to Rudeus suffering from the grief of losing his father, she "saved" him by having sex with him as it was known to be the best cure for it. At the end of the chapter, it was declared that she was to be his wife as he

had to take responsibility for it.

Volume 13 - Young Man Period - Everyday Chapter

Roxy becomes a new Teacher at
Ranoa Magic Academy

. Roxy teaches Rudeus how to use Water King Class Magic. Rudeus has a threesome with Roxy and Sylphy.

Volume 14 - Young Man Period - Summoning Chapter

As Perugia doesn't allow demons to enter his castle Roxy is forced to stay behind while the rest of the group enters, after Rudeus returns and meets his future self, he tells him that Roxy would have been destined to die by an infected rat, not only that but future Rudeus confirms that Roxy is pregnant with their first child, upon learning this Rudeus freezes the rat saving Roxy life.

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

Roxy tells Rudeus that she could be of assistance to help improve the Magic Armor, and he entrusts the task to her. It was revealed that she had also been studying magic circles for his sake.

Two months after

Atofe

's defeat, Roxy goes with Rudeus and

Lara

to her hometown to visit her parents. Although at first Roxy wanted to make the decision to leave Lara at the Miguardia Village to hone her skills as an esper, she changes her mind after Rudeus decided against it and Lara did not want to leave her, even speaking up about her thoughts.

Roxy Migurdia/Gallery

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

(Vol 1)

(Vol 4)

(Vol 5)

(Vol 13)

(Vol 13)

Vol 16

(Vol 17) Nervous to see Rudeus again after a few months

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

Roxy

Ch 52

Ch 53

Appearance in the Roxy Spin off Manga by Shouko Iwami

(Vol 1) Briefly appearance of adult Roxy.

(Vol 1) Roxy with her Migurd clothes.

(Vol 1) Roxy with her first adventurer outfit.

Appearance in the Anime

Character Art

Roxy with Tallhan and Elinalise in the PV

Roxy Migurdia/Powers and Abilities

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Magic Abilities

Chanting Omission

Roxy is able to cast Magic by shortening the incantation for magic.

?Attack Magic?

Roxy casting Flamethrower

Roxy casting Flood Flush

Roxy casting Flame Slice

Roxy casting Blizzard Storm

Roxy casting Icicle Field

Roxy using Water Splash

Roxy casting Earth Fortress to impede monsters

Roxy casting Icicle Break

Roxy casting Burning Place

Roxy casting Earth Fortress

Roxy casting Cumulonimbus (Saint Rank)

Roxy casting Water Ball

1/12

?Fire Magic?

Saint Rank

?Water Magic?

King Rank

?Earth Magic?

Advanced Rank

?Wind Magic?

Advanced Rank

?Healing Magic?

Roxy using Healing on Talhand

Roxy using Healing Magic (Beginner)

1/2

?Healing?

Advanced Rank

?Detoxification Magic?

Intermediate Rank

Equipment

Roxy?s Staff Information:

It?s a unique and strong staff Roxy obtained thanks to her friends in the Ranoa Magic Academy.

The material of the wand is made from a rough and bony wood that comes from a tree called ?Elder Torrent?that grows in the large forest of the Eastern region of the Mills Continent.

Elder Treants are an advanced subspecies of the Lesser Treant, born from the nourishment of the fairy spring. They are capable of using water magic. Their arms could be used as material for high quality magical staves.

The tip of the staff is adorned with a magic stone in the shape of a small crystal that comes from a nameless slime monster in a labyrinth near the border of Ranoa.

Roxy?s staff increased her water magic almost twofold. While other magic element spells were marginally increased.

The opposed elements like fire are halved. Her staff was so incredible that her friends wrote research papers about the staff?s capabilities.

Roxy?s Staff Background:

After entering the Ranoa University of Magic, Roxy realizes the limits of her mana capacity when attempted to cast Saint Rank Water Magic Spell Cumulonimbus and failed. Because she doesn't have large enough mana pool.

So she commissions her classmate Louis who specializes in staff manufacturing to craft her a new staff. But the materials for the staff cost twenty gold coins and the magic stone itself cost fifty gold coins.

So she decided get magic stones by killing monsters in a labyrinth near the border of Ranoa. By applying for adventure quests.

She try get in a temporary adventurer party, but it is a double booking and they refused her for the voluptuous woman magician instead. Afterwards her Dedoldia tribe roommate Lene forced her to partner up in an underground fighting arena.

Roxy didn't want to participate until Lene allowed her take all the prize money.

After they won the match, Roxy asked Lene's help with killing monsters in a labyrinth and agreed to offer her strength so she can obtain a magic stone. Eventually after working together to kill a small slime monster inside the labyrinth.

Roxy was able to get the main magic stone that's near its core. When she finally obtained the magic stone, Louis created Roxy's new staff.

Roxy Migurdia/Relationships

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!
Read at your own risk.

Family

Rudeus Greyrat

Roxy and Rudeus sharing their first kiss in the Anime
Roxy comforting Rudeus after Paul's death
Roxy and Rudeus in the Teleportation Labyrinth
Roxy and Rudeus studying the book for the Teleportation Labyrinth
Rudeus embracing Roxy after saving her
Roxy giving Rudeus a Magic Wand
Roxy training Rudeus in Magic

1/7

Rudeus Greyrat is Roxy's disciple and later her husband. Roxy first met Rudeus in Buena Village to become his home tutor. On Rudeus' 5th birthday, she gave him a magic wand. She was also able to help Rudeus overcome his fear of going outside, which led Rudeus to respect Roxy and treasure her "holy relic" (panties). The anime goes a step further, where she mentions how Rudy spied on her bathing. Roxy didn't

admonish him for it, suggesting she was flattered he found her attractive.

After the

Teleport Incident

, they almost cross paths, but they wouldn't see each other. Years later they finally reunite when Rudeus decides to go the

Teleportation Labyrinth

where he saves Roxy which made her fall in love with him that is seen afterwards where Roxy would make various attempts to be close to him or would always look at Rudeus. After the battle against the

Manatite Hydra

that resulted in his Paul's death while saving Rudeus, he falls into depression but Roxy consoles him by sleeping with him. After that, they would eventually marry and Roxy would become his second wife. She later gives birth to Lara Greyrat and Lily Greyrat.

In an alternate timeline, Roxy dies due to

Magic Stone Disease

under the manipulation of

Hitogami

, which causes the

Rudeus

of that timeline to fall into depression and bent on revenge which also causes the death of the rest of his family. Realizing that he cannot reach Hitogami in his lifetime, Rudeus travels back in time to warn his younger self on what will happen and gives his diary to him before passing away.

Lara Greyrat

Roxy and Lara in the Light Novel

Lara is the first daughter between Rudeus and Roxy. Lara's mischievous personality tends to worry Roxy and will always tell her to apologize or reminds her of manners. This worry remained for years and before Roxy noticed, Lara has grown up to which Roxy believes that Lara will eventually calm down just like she did at her age. Roxy is also aware that Lara and her future role in the battle against Hitogami and would worry what will happen to her afterwards but later thought that worrying about it is pointless

so Roxy would set her up in matchmaking sessions or even introduce jobs to her but these had no effect on Lara. When Lara decides to suddenly go on a journey, Roxy is the most worried of Lara that she repeatedly glances at the window that Lara might return.

Lily Greyrat

The Second daughter between Rudeus and Roxy. She's an airhead and has no interest in anything other than Magic tools and Magic Items. She would later join Zanoba's company and inherit the

Magic Armor

research from her father, in addition to the production of an All-Purpose Magic Armor. Lily also has topographical disorientation, making her prone to getting lost even when walking back home. She later moves out of her parents' home and into her own place, but still resides in Ranoa.

Rokari Migurdia

Her mother. Roxy thought her mother saw her as a burden but when she visited her parents after the mana disaster, Roxy viewed her as someone who truly cares. Her parents would explain how difficult it was for them to learn to speak vocally. Yet, they did it because they did not want Roxy to feel alone. They didn't want her to leave the tribe, but was not against it when Roxy decided to explore the world as they themselves know she could never truly feel like she belongs in the tribe. When Roxy returns home and Rokari brought up Rudeus as a potential partner, Roxy blushes and dismisses the idea. When Roxy and Rudeus brought Lara to visit her grandparents and discovers that she retains the tribe's telepathy ability, Roxy suggest to leave Lara with her grandparents so she can has a sense of belonging.

Rowin Migurdia

Her father. Roxy thought her father saw her as a burden but when she visited after the mana disaster, Roxy viewed him as someone who loves her, albeit overprotective. Her parents would explain how difficult it was for them to learn to speak vocally. Yet, they did it because they did not want Roxy to feel alone. They didn't want her to leave the tribe, but was not against it when Roxy decided to explore the world as they themselves know she could never truly feel like she belongs in the tribe. Rowin is the reason for Roxy's fear of the Superd, as he would often scare her to do things (ex: don't leave the village or they will come eat you) with horrible tales of this demonic tribe eating children. It'd scare Roxy to the point of urination. Growing into adulthood, she still gets nervous while hearing the name Superd or facing Ruijerd. Rowin is shown to be very protective of his daughter; as upon their first meeting, Rudeus suggests Rowin to give Roxy's hand in marriage, the later flat-out refuses. When Roxy and Rudeus brought Lara to visit her grandparents and discovers that she retains the tribe's telepathy ability, Roxy suggest to leave Lara with her grandparents so she can has a sense of belonging.

Claire Latreia

Claire Latreia is Roxy's grandmother in law after being married to Rudeus. Roxy has heard about Claire and her stance towards

Demons

since she is part of the

Demon Race Expulsion Faction

and is prepared to be treated poorly when they go to visit the

Latreia Family

at

Millishion

. However Claire advises her to be careful should there be abnormalities that appear on their children indirectly referring to Lara. But when Lara finds the golden locket Claire lost, she admits that she was mistaken and tells her Lara is just fine. This caused Roxy to think that she can get along with Claire even though she hasn't known her for long and may never meet again after her meeting

Sylphiette Greyrat

Roxy and Sylphiette in the Anime

Sylphiette telling Roxy when her child will be born

Roxy and Sylphiette in the Light Novel

1/3

Sylphiette first heard of Roxy from Rudeus whom he regards with respect and praise that made Sylphiette jealous. When Rudeus informs her that he wants to make Roxy his second wife, Sylphiette is initially silent but after Roxy is about to leave, Sylphiette stops her and despite Roxy admitting she has ulterior motives for sleeping with Rudeus, Sylphiette accepts her to be Rudeus' second wife after admitting of being jealous of her but sees her as someone who loves Rudeus.

In the timeline where Rudeus does not exist, Roxy trains Sylphiette as her apprentice and like Sylphiette, she never marries.

Eris Greyrat

Roxy and Sylphiette welcoming Eris in the Light Novel

Roxy and Eris in the Light Novel

1/2

Roxy once applied to be the tutor of Eris but was declined and later recognizes who she is when Rudeus tells her and Sylphy of her plan to make Eris her third wife to which Roxy intends to respect.

When meeting Eris for the first time, Roxy is shuddered by Eris' endowed figure like Sylphy and they later joined Eris into rescuing Rudeus who is

battling Orsted

and after things settle down, she welcomes Eris to be part of their family.

Friends

Bloody Kant

A adventurer that she met in her village when she was young, she became her first master, training Roxy in the most basic magic and telling her stories about the world, after giving to Roxy her first wand, symbol of her graduation, she left the village. Roxy met her again in Asura kingdom, after helping her and before Roxy departs, Bloody Kant gave her old hat to her.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Elinalise Dragonroad

She met Elinalise when she started to searching Rudeus and his family, they became good friends. She would get embarrassed when Elinalise was so comfortable with "the deed" with random people in the places they stayed on their search for Zenith and the other Greyrats after the teleportation incident.

After becoming Rudeus's second wife, Roxy would seek Elinalise for advice on bedroom techniques.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Tallhand

Roxy, Tallhand and Elinalise travelling together in the Anime

Talhand carrying Roxy out of the Teleportation Labyrinth in the Anime

Roxy using Healing on Talhand

1/3

Roxy first meet Tallhand when she started to searching for Rudeus and his family in the aftermath of the Teleport Incident

where they begin the search at the

Demon Continent

since she knows the place. During their journey, Roxy would intervene on the fights between Tallhand and Elinalise that would eventually lead to his aversion towards groups to diminish

Others

Jinas Halfas

Jinas became Roxy's teacher when she was studying at

Ranoa Magic Academy

after reaching Advanced Rank Water Magic and later progresses to become a Saint Rank Water Magician. Jinas and Roxy would also argue with each other and after Roxy graduated from the the academy, she left to travel without saying anything to Jinas.

Pax Shirone

Roxy punishing Pax in the Anime

He was her student when she worked in the kingdom of Shirone, after training Rudeus, she was disappointed by the growth of Pax. When she finds him again years later, she discovers that her attitude against him hurts him greatly. Pax had an obsession with Roxy when he was young.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Roxy Spin Off Manga Volume 1

Redirect to:

[Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 1](#)

Roxy Spin Off Manga Volume 2

Redirect to:

[Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 2](#)

Roxy Spin Off Manga Volume 3

Redirect to:

[Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 3](#)

Roxy Spin Off Manga Volume 4

Redirect to:

[Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 4](#)

Roxy Spin Off Manga Volume 5

Redirect to:

[Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 5](#)

Roxys Dream

Roxys Dream

is the 103rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

Roxy wakes up from her dream of being teacher and going home to the man of his dreams and considers the dream to be bliss as she once again faces the reality of surviving the Teleport Labyrinth while recalling how she got separated from her party for accidentally stepping into a Teleportation Circle. Roxy continues to explore the Labyrinth as she fights her way through near endless Monsters but she eventually runs out of Mana and is cornered while still longing for her dream to come true of having a family like Paul and

Zenith

until...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Geese Nukadia

Skills

Summon Lamplight Spirit

Blizzard Storm

Earth Fortress

Icicle Field

Flame Slice

Frost Nova

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy
(flashback)

Begaritt Continent

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Tarantula Deathlord

Iron Crawler

Mad Skulls

Differences from Light Novel

Roxy is shown to be carrying her travelling bag

The event where Roxy recalls her life in the
Migurd
Village and how she eventually reaches
Buena Village
has been cut

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Rude Mercenary Company

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Rude Mercenary Company

(
??????

R?do y?hei-dan

)
is an organization in
Sharia
established by
Aisha Greyrat
and
Linia Dedoldia

Background

In
K427
, the Rude Mercenary Company was founded by Aisha and Linia in order to find a way for her to pay off Linia's debt to Rudeus when he bought her from slave dealers. Since she was useless at house work, causing discord within the Greyrat Family, they needed to find another way for her to pay off her debt. Monopolizing on her charisma to attract people and using the start up money given to her by Rudeus, with Aisha managing her, the two were able to create a company.

The Rude Mercenary Company provides mercenary jobs such as hiring bodyguards, it is also a recruiting ground for able people to run Zanoba's doll stores, and the ORSTED Corporation

Uniform

The Rude Mercenary Company Uniform is a gloomy black coat with a yellow rat embroidered on the back. It was designed and implemented by Aisha, after getting advice from Nanahoshi Shizuka , to help build solidarity within the group.

Employees

Aisha, Linia and Pursena in the Rude Mercenary Company

President:

Rudeus Greyrat

Advisor and Vice President:

Aisha Greyrat

Consultant:

Silent Sevenstar

Captain:

Linia Dedoldia

Vice Captain:

Pursena Adoldia

Company Employee: 50+ people

Subsidiary: Part of the

ORSTED Corporation

Sponsors

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba

Headquarters

Sharia

(Main Headquarters)

Asura Kingdom

Branch Office

Millishion

Branch Office

King Dragon Kingdom Branch Office

Trivia

It was a company originally founded using Linia's charismatic ability to attract people and Aisha's ability for management.

Zanoba created the Portrait of Rudeus in the main headquarters, the Portrait is noted by Rudeus to be over-exaggerated in beauty to the point where Rudeus could not recognize the person in the portrait.

References

Rudeus

Redirect to:

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Powers and Abilities

Gallery

Future

It's no good to overestimate me. Victory is something that you grasp by always being modest, you know?

- Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

(
?????????????
,

R?deusu Gureiratto

)
is the main protagonist of
Mushoku Tensei

. He was an overweight 34-year-old Japanese NEET who is reincarnated into another world after being hit by a truck whilst saving
some

kids

. Realizing he wasted away his previous life, he resolves to live this new one to its fullest and the series revolves around how he impacts his new world all whilst slowly growing out of his reclusive ways.

Appearance

Rudeus stands at around average height (175cm), has a muscular body despite being a magician, and his looks weren't that poor when his family members are asked. He was born with light brown hair and green eyes. However, he later has

Kishirika Kishirisu

switch out both of his original eyes for

demon eyes

, causing them to be heterochromatic. Like his father,

Paul

, Rudeus also has a mole underneath his left eye and follows his ponytail hairstyle.

He is also always seen wearing gray robes but rarely covers his head during his time as an

adventurer

. At a young age, he is careless about the outfit he wears due to traveling the

Demon Continent

. He has worn the same gray robes when he entered

Ranoa Magic Academy

which has many cuts and hems from his countless battles that makes him look like a delinquent. During his

20's, he begins to pay more attention to the clothes he wears that even

Perugius Dola

mentions that he started to wear some decent clothes.

Following his second fight with

Orsted

and later the final battle against

Hitogami's

faction, Rudeus' hair temporarily lost its color from mana exhaustion. Fortunately, in both cases, the roots were unaffected, causing his hair to grow back to normal over time.

Personality

Because of his experience from his former life, Rudeus is careful not to get carried away and become arrogant. As a result, he is extremely self-aware and humble because he does not want to revert to his old self.

After reincarnation he is more willing to be kind, helping his friends and protecting

his family

whenever needed, where in the past he would have scoffed. Due to being considered a genius, who is capable in many fields at a young age, people have high expectations of him. Rudeus is also very polite to others, often making them uncomfortable especially to those who knows of his father's notorious reputation.

Having the morals of his past life, he hesitates with the thought of killing someone. He also has a calm personality who never lets go of his smile no matter how much abuse or violence he went through but he displays aggression and blood lust to anyone threatening his family. As a descendant of the Notos

Greyrat Family

who likes pretty girls and big breasts, and also by influence from his previous secluded life, he is extremely

perverted that he tends to touch his wives even in public, but he never makes a move on anyone other than his wives. He is also loyal to his friends that he always takes care of them to a great extent. As such, Rudeus is quite feared but is respected and loved by the people of

Sharia

and to some extent even the most famous or powerful

beings

of the Human World either fears or respect him.

Apart from carelessness in his outfit, Rudeus also loves cleanliness that he remodeled one of the rooms of his

house

in Sharia to be a huge bathroom which is only made by the upper nobles of Human Kingdoms and he also bathes almost everyday.

Even with very high

magic

capacity and high potential in battle, he often lacks the confidence to fight his enemy and his legs trembles when confronted in battle

but manages to overcome this after surviving his

first battle

against Orsted whose killing intent is significantly intense compared to what he encountered afterwards even when fighting against a

Red Dragon

.

When facing a stronger opponent he knows he cannot defeat, he prefers to talk himself out of battles which also caused him to earn various titles related to this.

Rudeus also greatly values his family and friends that it affects him greatly when he is in bad terms with them like when he had a squabble with Paul

and when Roxy forgotten him when they reunited at the

Teleportation Labyrinth

that he threw up on both occasions.

Background

Rudeus was a 34-year-old NEET otaku in his previous life. As the fourth child of five children in a well-off family, he was praised as a bright student in elementary school considering his age. In junior high, he joined the computer club and saved up his allowance to assemble his very own computer. However, he was so focused on tinkering his computer that he neglected his studies, causing him to fail the entrance exam of his preferred high school. As a result, the only school that would take him was a low-quality one, filled to the brim with delinquents.

Upon entering his new high school, he soon became a victim of severe bullying following an incident: he stood up to an upclassman who cut in front of him during lunch. However, this person then proceeded to beat him up, hang him up naked, nicknamed him "Pencil Dick", and took and distributed pictures of him in his state all whilst no one, not even the teachers, came to his aid. This event caused him to drop out of school and isolate himself at home, having developed a phobia toward the outside world as a whole. His family tried to encourage him to go back to school, but he brushed them off. There was at least one classmate whom he had a good relationship with who came by everyday to deliver homework. However, he pushed him away too when he also tried to get him to return to school. Now truly alone, he slipped further into being a Hikikomori as time went on, taking an interest in some subjects on occasion only to quickly drop them once he saw that there was already someone better at it than him.

He continued being a shut-in, living off his family, for twenty years. However, this unhealthy lifestyle finally came to an end after both of his parents had passed away from old age and he refused to even attend their funeral. This ended up being the last straw for his siblings, prompting them to kick him out of the family home and disown him. Homeless and penniless, he wandered the streets aimlessly while reflecting on his life until he came across

three

high

-

schoolers

arguing on a road. Seeing a truck heading toward them at high speed, he mustered all of his strength to run over and managed to push one of them away to safety. Unfortunately, this caused him to get hit instead, killing him. The next time he opened his eyes, he found himself reincarnated as the newborn Rudeus Greyrat in the

Human World

. Realizing he had been given a second chance, he declared he would live this new life to its fullest.

Quotes

Rudeus:

"Hey, Eris."

Eris:

"What?"

Rudeus:

"Can I grope your tits?"

Rudeus:

"Aisha... Norn... I'll help you anytime you need... If you are in trouble,, don't hesitate to rely on me... You might think I'm unreliable, but no matter what, I'll do everything in my power..."

Rudeus:

"I think Pax is a jackass. But he should be able to change; I've changed. There isn't anyone who cannot change."

Rudeus:

"Some people just prefer to see a more dramatic world. Fact is stranger than fiction. Reality is strange, helpless and disappointing."

Rudeus to Claire:

"And what if she gets pregnant? Will you bear it? Will you consider bearing it? Even if she does give birth, what about Zenith's intention? What about my feelings? What do you think will become of the children that are left behind? What do you know about a person's mother! What do you know about your own daughter! Substantially, what's up with this function! Means of treatment? A machine to give birth? Don't joke around!"

Sylphy:

"This time, Rudy won't be here for the birth?"

Rudeus:

"No, I'll be here, in the house."

Sylphy:

"But... Rudy..."

Rudeus:

"I'll be here."

Rudeus:

"I will protect Sieg even if the Sky Fortress falls."

Rudeus:

"Eris, I want to go to bed with all four of us like this, is that fine?"

Achievements

These are the current achievements that Rudeus gained through his adventure, action, and training:

Capable of using unofficial God Class magic (Nuclear Explosion).

Water Emperor Class Magician.

Saint Class Magician in Fire, Earth, Wind,

Healing

, and

Detoxification Magic

.

Voiceless Incantation with attack magic

Conquerer of Legendary Labyrinth

Destroyed an Immortal Demon King

The most powerful mage in Ranoa University

The Dragon God's Subordinate.

Hero (by defeating

Atofe

).

7th rank of

Seven Great Powers

(Quagmire) by defeating

Kalman III

.

Trivia

Rudeus' name before reincarnation remains unknown. Even when mentioned by

Future Rudeus

, it is muted out.

Rudeus can speak multiple languages (Magic God Language, Beast God Language, Fighting God, Human Language) by the time he was 9. Which he learned when he tutored

Eris

. He wanted to learn Heaven God and Sea God languages but could not find any learning material. He managed to find a book from the sea race in volume 7.

Rudeus and his three wives have a strand of cowlick (ahoge) on top of their heads.

He named his right and left leg Tindalos and Baskerville. He also named his right arm Hulk and his left arm Hercules.

Currently, Rudeus is both founder and sole member of the religion he created which has 3 Goddesses.

Rudeus founded a fan club for his sister (

Norn

), he was eventually kicked out three days later due to him taking a bath together with her.

All of Rudeus' wives ""seem"" to get pregnant right before he goes on a journey to somewhere.

He has a tendency to always overestimate his opponent.

Incidentally, although he is Emperor Ranked in Water Magic, he has mostly used Earth Magic in combat.

After the incident where

Hitogami

attempted to have

Roxy

killed with an infected rat, rats are deemed top priority enemies in Rudeus' household. They must be killed on sight, corpse incinerated while wearing gloves and face masks, and have their ashes disposed outside of the city

.

Rudeus was given the title "Hero" for defeating Demon Kings.

Initially he refused to call himself a hero when

Badigadi

mentioned it, but accepted the title later on after defeating

Atofe

.

Even though Rudeus is unable to wear

Battle Aura

, he has attained a Saint-class combat ability of a swordsman with his ?Magic Armor Mk II B ? and God-class power with ?Magic Armor Mk I ?(The latter one was stated by Atofe).

A

Miko from the future

who had the ability to control time revived Rudeus into his current reincarnated body.

He does not feel fear towards

Orsted

, and strangely, neither do his children.

Rudeus was born with the "

Laplace Factor

". This means that his development as a fetus was influenced for him to become a potential vessel for the

Demon God

Laplace

to be reincarnated in, resulting in his abnormally large
mana

capacity. This is also why it was this body that he was reincarnated in, as it did not have a soul of its own and
would have otherwise been

stillborn

.

His hair also turned white due to mana strain but his hair has a little bit of color left so he was able to restore
his hair color than losing it like Sylphy (from the battle of Orstred)

Rudeus likes to joke he "has two wives and a husband and children," referring to

Eris

as his "husband." He also jokes that instead of Eris being a part of his harem, he is part of hers, including

Pursena

and

Linia

as her "other wives".

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Dead End

Leader

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Eris Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Temporary Members

Vizquel

?

Geese

?

Jalil

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Orsted Corporation

Leader

Orsted

Members

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Miko

?

Kalman III

Subsidiaries

Rude Mercenary Company

Counter Arrow

Leader

Timothy

Vice Leader

Suzanne

Members

Mimir

?

Patris

?

Sara

Temporary Members

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat/Chronology

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Powers and Abilities

Gallery

Mushoku Tensei

Volume 1 - Infancy Period

Volume 1 Cover

Reincarnates into the

Human World

as a new born child with all his memories and knowledge from his previous life preserved.

Spends the first few years of his life absorbing as much knowledge as he could about the world, managing to learn both the

Human

language

and how to read its characters.

Resolves to live in the fullest on this new world and new lease at life

Is greatly feared by

Lilia

who believes the child is possessed since he didn't cry at all when he was a baby. Due to her bust size, he would often stare at her with a perverted grin, and that disgusted her.

Begins to practice

Magic

in secret through the book of magics, one of the three books in the first

Greyrat House

in

Buena Village

.

Discovers Silent Casting and how to raise his magical power or

Mana

after repeated practice of

Water Ball

that initially he can do 3 times a day but further increases the day after.

Conceals from his parents that he is practicing Magic as he does not know how Magicians are view and he might be treated as a heretic and burned

At age 2, he accidentally blows a hole in a wall of the house after casting

Water Cannon

, an intermediate water magic which shocks

Zenith

and

Paul

but realizes Rudeus is a "genius"

Magician

and wants to hire a tutor for Rudeus.

Paul initially getting a tutor due to their agreement that if their child is a boy, he would be a

Swordsman

but after a suggestion from Lilia, they agree that he will be trained both in magic and the sword

Becomes Water Saint Ranked

Roxy Migurdia

's student at age 3 who she initially believes she is hired by doting parents but agrees training him after seeing his shortened chant of Water Ball and learns that he can also use Voiceless Incantation

Is trained in Magic by Roxy in the morning, in swordsmanship by Paul in the afternoon and in general lessons like history by Roxy at night

Is warned by Roxy about the

Superd Tribe

, a spear wielding

Demon Race

with green hair and a ruby-like stone on their forehead that killed friends and foes alike during the Laplace War

Due to his previous life trauma, Rudeus is afraid of going outside of the gate of their house

At age 5, he is taken outside by Roxy for his graduation test and becomes a Water Saint Ranked Magician after being able to successfully cast

Cumulonimbus

Roxy gives Rudeus her

Migurd

Pendant and leaves the Greyrat House, while Rudeus begins to call her Shishou (Master) in gratitude for helping him overcome his fear of going outside

Meets

Sylphiette

and protects her from bullies, they become friends then later begins teaching her Magic and other general lessons

--To be revised--

Age 7: He realizes how his magic growth has become stagnant after learning that Roxy has become a <<Water King>> ranked magician from one of Roxy's letters. He decided that he needed to attend

Ranoa Magic Academy

, but Sylphiette overheard this and cried that she didn't want him to leave her, so he decided to bring her with him. He asked Paul if he would help pay for their tuition, but Paul declined, stating that the tuition for the both of them would be too much. Rudeus countered this by saying he would be willing to work to earn Sylphie's tuition, since his family couldn't afford to send the both of them. Paul agreed to this, and stated that he would try to find him a job.

Ghislaine

then arrives by carriage and is greeted by his family, at which point Paul asks Rudeus how he would feel if he were told not to see Sylphiette anymore. Shortly after, a fight ensues between Rudeus and Paul over this, and Rudeus is knocked out. Rudeus then wakes up in a carriage and reads a letter from Paul, stating that he is to be sent to his

uncles

home with Ghislaine to become a tutor for

Eris

, his cousin, and that he is prohibited from returning home or sending letters for 5 years.

Volume 2 - Juvenile Period - Home Teacher Chapter

When he was 7 years old, he started tutoring/taming <<Mad Dog>> Eris to make her know mathematics, science , language and magic. He succeeded and established a good relationship with her. He also taught Ghislaine, and Paul also entrusted Ghislaine to continue Rudeus' swordsmanship training while he was away from home. Sometime before Rudeus' 10th birthday, he was also shown to have learned 3 new languages.

Age 10: On his birthday, he received his trusted partner Aqua Heartia, a very high quality magic staff that Eris had her family make for him. After his birthday party, he gets teleported to Magic Continent with Eris.

Volume 3 - Juvenile Period - Adventurer Chapter

He was one of the victims of Metastasis Event, and it teleported him

to the Demon Continent together with Eris, and for the first time, saw
Hitogami

(Human God) in his dreams, who advised him to rely on
Ruijerd

and help him accomplish his goal. He met Ruijerd, a member of the Superd Race, and befriended him. Together with Ruijerd and Eris, they formed a party <<Dead End>>, as adventurers to improve both Ruijerd's reputation, and the Superd as a whole. They became well-known throughout the Demon Continent. Rudeus obtained the nickname <<The Owner of Dead End>> or <<Kennel Master>>. (Subtitle/Anime only)

Volume 4 - Juvenile Period - Voyage Chapter

Later, Rudeus met

Demon Empress Kishirika

and attained the demon eyes of foresight, following Hitogami's advice. These eyes allowed him to see few seconds into the future, and he used them to defeat Eris in a sparring match.

While on the ship to the
Millis Kingdom

, Eris got extremely sea sick and he had to take care of her, all while resisting his urge to take advantage of Eris' weakened state sexually. Oppai Sennin, the image of a wise old hermit, often appears in his mind when he is tempted by breasts. He also took care of his 'business' and became a sage on the ship in order to prevent himself from attacking Eris.

Rudeus in all of his glory

Immediately after arriving from the sea voyage, he and Eris went to retrieve Ruijerd, but due to the child kidnappings by the smugglers, they could not let it go unpunished and had to rescue the beast children. After rescuing the beast children, Rudeus had to separate from the party so that he could rescue the Sacred Beast on a cat girl's request while Ruijerd escorted the children to safety. As a result of a misunderstanding, Rudeus was incapacitated by

Gyes

, and taken to the village where he was stripped naked and placed in prison.

After a few days in prison, where he was kept naked, Rudeus got a new cell mate

Geese

, and he greeted him in all of his full glory, and asked for Geese's fur vest since it was cold not wearing clothes. The fur vest turned out to have bugs, which he then disposed of. As Rudeus was still itchy from the bugs, he asked Geese to scratch his back for him. As he was getting his back scratched, they were interrupted by the arrival of Eris and Ruijerd who saw a scene with Rudeus full naked and his ass sticking out while he was being massaged. After being freed, Rudeus spent a few days in the village.

Volume 5 - Juvenile Period - Reunion Chapter

After a sea voyage, he reunited with his father in Millis Kingdom. Their reunion was violent, and his younger sister,

Norn

, started to hate Rudeus, because of the confrontation that the two had. Rudeus and Paul made up after Geese had a talk with Paul.

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

After arriving in Central Continent, he found out the whereabouts of his other younger sister

Aisha

, and her mother Lilia. He rescued them, and shortly after he left, he encountered Dragon God

Orsted

. << Dead End>> fought together against Orsted, but lost. Only Rudeus was able to make a small scratch on Orsted, with Rudeus almost dying in the process. He lost consciousness and only survived due to Orsted's companion,

Nanohoshi

, speaking up. After she did, Orsted cast a healing spell on him and brought him back from the brink of death. When he awoke, Orsted and his companion had already left, with Eris breaking down from her own perceived inability to protect Rudeus when it mattered most.

Eris seduces Rudeus

Age 13: Lost his virginity to Eris.

After finding out what happened to Eris' family, he became her only family and spent a night in Fittoa. Afterwards she left him while leaving a message saying they were not suited for each other right now. The beginning of a misunderstanding that broke his heart and his pride as man, which crippled his "son".

He also was able to eat rice in this chapter, something he hasn't had since his previous life.

He regained his precious artifact, the holy relic of Roxy, his God of the religion he created, called Roxyism.

Volume 7 - Youth Period - School Entry Chapter

A few years later, he was known as Rudeus of Quagmire. He tried to spread his name to find his still missing mother

as he felt that if he made his name known, then she could find him. His fame spread through the whole of the Central Continent, but he had a few problems.

Hitogami

told him if he goes to <<

Ranoa Magic Academy

>> it would solve his problem of impotency, and advised him to research the cause of Metastasis event.

He enlisted into the academy as "Special Student" and managed to completely own <<Silent Fitts>> (Sylphiette

) and he made friends with other special students:

Zanoba

,

Cliff

,

Nanahoshi

,

Pursena

and

Linia

. He even managed to beat a demon lord in a duel with one rock bullet, making him the top of Magic Academy.

Volume 8 - Youth Period - Special Student Chapter

He began to teach Zanoba on how to create dolls, since Zanoba did not have the magic power necessary nor the ability to use voiceless incantation. Given the problems of Zanoba's Miko power making it difficult to have the dexterity needed to do the delicate work required to make the dolls, Rudeus decided to have Zanoba get a slave that Rudeus would then train to make the dolls. Rudeus then had Zanoba buy Julie, a dwarf girl, as a slave to learn doll making.

After finding out that Rinia and Pursena had broken the doll made by him in the image of his god, Rudeus hunted the two down and captured them. They were stripped and kept that way until they repented.

Volume 9 - Youth Period - Sylphiette Chapter

He discovered that Silent Fitts was a girl and after a lot of effort on Fitts side Rudeus was finally able to realize that Fitts was actually Sylphy all along. He took her virginity after she cured him of his ED.

Volume 10 - Youth Period - Newlyweds Chapter

He bought a House that contained a moving doll. He stayed in the house to eliminate the demon that "Haunts" the house with Zanoba and Cliff. He had the house renovated.

Volume 11 - Youth Period - Younger Sisters Chapter

He experienced rose-colored school days and his 2 younger sisters moved into his house as with Aisha becoming his maid. He had some problems with Norn as she hated him initially, but solved them. Afterwards he found out that the rescue party for his mother encountered difficulties and he wanted to go help but Sylphiette was pregnant and the trip would have taken 2 years so he would have missed the birth of his child. Also Human God warned him that he'd regret it if he went. With encouragement from Norn and Elinalise he

resolved himself to go and ignore the Human God's advice for the first time. Luckily before he departed Nanahoshi gave him the light spirit scrolls as well as the location for a teleportation magic circle to the Begaritto Continent that could be used, he used teleportation circles to travel there extremely fast making his trip there in one and a half month where it could have taken him 2 years.

Volume 12 - Youth Period -

Labyrinth Chapter

Rudy and Elinalise traveled to the Begaritto Continent to assist Paul in rescuing Zenith. They were able to make the trip faster than normal by teleporting using a nearby ruin. Along the way they encountered a Succubus and rescued a Caravan.

He rescued Roxy using a <<Water Emperor>> class magic Absolute Zero, although at the time he thought it was simply a lower class magic but more refined. He fought a Hydra that was immune to magic that is guarding his mother. As the hydra was about to be defeated, it went on a rampage and started attacking on Rudeus. Paul kicked Rudeus to save him from the hydra's rampage. He survived in exchange for his left hand and his father's life. And only to find out that his mother was incapable---losing her memories and expressions. Due to his depression, Roxy tried to cheer him up by having sex with him and was later accepted to his family as his second wife. His first child, Lucy, was born.

Volume 13 - Young Man Period - Everyday Chapter

After visiting Zanoba upon his return, he gains a prosthetic arm[Zariff Prosthetic Arm] from Zanoba research. He begins to teach Norn about swordsmanship. He becomes a <<Water King Class Magician>> after being taught [Lighting], the king ranked water spell by Roxy and manages to compress it's power due to [Lighting being an Overkill, he develop a smaller version of it named[Electric]. He marries Roxy and celebrates his sister's 10th birthday at the same time. He and Nanahoshi succeeded the 4th phase of their experiment: to summon a seedless watermelon from his world.

Volume 14 - Young Man Period - Summoning Chapter

He fought Atofe while he was at the Demon Continent searching for medicine to save Nanahoshi. He was visited by his Future Self who tells him not to trust the Man-god.

Volume 15 - Young Man Period - Human God Chapter

He read the diary given to him by his future self and was forced by Hitogami to fight Orsted, the Dragon God.

Rudeus proposes to Eris after ending a short duel between the two and declaring he still harbored feelings for her to which she agrees and they consummate their marriage right that night.

Volume 16 - Young Man Period - Kingdom Chapter

He starts working with Orsted in order to make Ariel the Queen.

Volume 17 - Young Man Period - Asura Kingdom Chapter

Rudeus accompanies Ariel to the Asura Kingdom capital city Ars in order for her to safely become the next Asura Kingdom's queen.

Volume 18 - Young Man Period - Subordinates Chapter

He buys Rinia's freedom from slave traders and has her work off her debt as a servant of the Greyrat Household. Pursena also becomes a servant of the Greyrat Household in order to redeem herself after Rudeus went to the Great Forest in order to resolve the crisis of the Dorudia Tribe in a letter about the disappearance of the Sacred Beast, Leo.

Volume 19 - Young Man Period - Zanoba Chapter

He, along with Roxy and Ginger traveled to Shirone with Zanoba to help him after Zanoba was called back to his home to defend it from invaders. He was involved in his first war and directly killed humans with his magic. He fought against Death God. He failed to stop Pax from committing suicide. His son, Ars, was born.

Volume 20.5 - Intermission Chapter

He attends Cliff and Zanoba's graduation.

He goes to the Asura Kingdom capital city Ars with Eris, Roxy, Slyphy and his daughter Lucy. Zanoba and Julie also traveled with him.

He holds a celebration for Norn and Aisha's 15th Birthday. He gives Norn a doll, that he made using his magic, that looks like Paul.

He graduated from Ranoa Magic Academy and submitted the teaching method of voiceless incantation as his thesis to gain C rank in the Magic Guild. He also established a subdivision of his Mercenary Company, a branch office of the Zanoba Shop, and factor for the production of goods in the Asura Kingdom with the help of Ariel's assistants. He receives a letter from his mother's family, the Latreia House, asking for Zenith, Aisha, and Norn to come to Milishion.

He starts his journey to Milishion with Cliff, Aisha, and Zenith. Sylphy is now pregnant again with Rudeus' child. He defeats goblins while thinking about how pitiful the goblins were living on a continent that hates magic race and demons.

Volume 20 - Young Man Period - Cliff Chapter

Rudeus, Cliff, Aisha, and Zenith arrive in Milishion. They meet Gisu after Zenith stands up in the moving carriage and points at him. They head towards Cliff's house in the Religious District and Rudeus along with Aisha give Cliff help in cleaning the house which was very dusty. Afterwards they ate dinner with the leftover food.

Rudeus takes Zenith to the Latreia House along with Aisha. He tells Aisha to sit down with Zenith while they are waiting since they are family and Aisha should be treated as a guest as well. When his grandmother Claire arrives, he greets her, but he is ignored and Claire heads straight to see Zenith and has her physician, Andel Berkeley, take a look at her condition all while ignoring Rudeus. They angrily question why Aisha, a mere maid, was sitting down and then Rudeus explained that he told her to since she was his sister. Claire explained that people are treated based on their clothing and that Rudeus was ignored since many people have claimed to be her grandchild and she didn't know Rudeus. Claire then asks for Rudeus to prove his identity. Rudeus told Claire that he has brought Zenith and Aisha and that he has the letter. Since it wasn't enough proof, Claire told Rudeus that he could not be considered a member of the Latreia House with just that. Rudeus did not mind since he was there as the head of the Greyrat Household in Sharia. Rudeus explains that even though he has inherited the kinship of a large part of the four feudal lords of Asura, he did not have the rank of nobility. He also explained that even if he held a high rank that bowing to his grandmother as a greeting after meeting her for the first time would be a natural thing to do. Rudeus also explains that even apart from his rank of nobility, he is personal friends with the newly crowned Asura Queen Ariel and is the subordinate of ?Dragon God? Orsted who is ranked second of the seven major world powers. He also warned them not to make light of who he is because of his connections. After Rudeus proved his social position, Claire apologized for previously ignoring him. Rudeus told them that he has tried everything to help Zenith's condition and Claire calls Sharia a village-like place since compared to Milishion it was not as advanced in Healing magic. But Rudeus retorted by saying that even if Sharia was not as advanced in Healing Magic, he was able to have Orsted who knew all magic and Perugius who was knowledgeable in summoning magic help him. Claire then asked about Norn and Rudeus told Claire that Norn was currently studying in Ranoa Magic University and was at the top as the Student Council President. Claire told Rudeus in a commanding tone to bring Norn after her graduation and that a suitable person would not be found in a backwater country like the Ranoa Kingdom and that she would choose a suitable person for marriage if a suitable. That conflicted with Rudeus' ideology of giving Norn the freedom to pick her own path, but he told Claire that he would take responsibility for Norn to keep the peace. Rudeus answered many medical questions posed by Andel and Aisha answered any questions that Rudeus did not have the answer to. Since Zenith appeared younger than her actual age and was still able to have children, Claire wanted to have Zenith remarry even if she were to get many divorces and they were essentially treating Zenith as a tool to create children and not as a person which infuriated Rudeus. They also told Rudeus to cut his ties with Cliff and when Rudeus would not do so, they told them to leave, but leave Zenith with the Latreia House. After Claire expressed her desire to use Zenith as a tool to give birth and have her remarry and referring to Zenith as a thing and not a person, Rudeus blanked out and all he remembers is yelling. When Aisha called out to him as if cheering him on, Rudeus' mind was brought back. Claire attempted to get some guards to take Zenith, but Rudeus knocked them away and left the house with Zenith and Aisha. Rudeus realized he was hungry and then decided to head back to Cliff's house.

He meets the Miko who was saved by Eris long ago. His mother gets kidnapped by Claire. He gets attacked by the Order of the Temple and in the confusion he winds up kidnapping

Miko

. He returns to use Miko as a bargaining chip to get Zenith back. He explains his side of the story and they sentence Claire to ten years in prison and while they were going to take Claire, Zenith stops them and slaps Rudeus. Miko explains Claire's side of the story and Rudeus and the Latreia family reconcile. He recruits Miko into Orsted's camp and gives her a bracelet with a Dragon God symbol and a summoning scroll for a

guardian after Miko reveals to them that Zenith never actually lost her memories or her mind and that Zenith was of dreaming since she was constantly using her Miko power of Telepathy. Gisu had Aisha give Rudeus a letter with Gisu admitting that he has been an apostle for Hitogami the entire time and next time they meet he will have properly gathered forces to defeat Rudeus. Rudeus feeling paranoid that he might be assassinated since Gisu could have easily come at him or his family with a poison knife while they were sleeping so Eris came to guard Rudeus. Before they went back home, they visited Miko so that Miko could finally meet Eris again. Eris did not remember Miko, but Miko said that she wanted to become like Eris and then Eris made a wood sword for Miko to practice sword swings with.

Side Story: The Truth of Santa Claus

Rudeus plan to give Lucy a gift during a fictional Christmas as a Santa Claus. But, in the end Orsted came and personally give Lucy and present as Santa Claus.

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

Rudeus arrives back home and gives Lilia and the rest of the family a summary of what has happened at Milishion. Rudeus meets Zanoba and they talk about improving the Magic Armor. Roxy asks Rudeus if she could help with the armor and Rudeus welcomes her help and notes to himself that if she was a part of the team, the Armor could be improved 100 times better. He later meets with Orsted and they discuss about how to gather forces to defeat Gisu and prevent certain pieces from becoming enemies.

Rudeus later goes to the Ouryuu Kingdom and meets with Death God Randolph to recruit him, but was turned down due to him needing to protect Benedict and Pax Jr. He later meets with the King of the Ouryuu Kingdom and was able to save little Pax from future threats by the Ouryuu Kingdom giving Pax Jr. or having assassins potentially aiming for him by the Kingdom by letting Rudeus deal with any issues that may arise between the Shirone Kingdom and Little Pax. Rudeus also able to further other parts of his agenda as well during the meeting using his connections and later on after meeting Randolph again, he was given a ring that would allow Rudeus to get a favor from Kishirika.

Rudeus travels to the Demon Continent with Eris and Roxy to gain Atofe as an ally. Passing through the front gate peacefully, they meet with the Demon King and offer gifts of alcohol. One is a hundred year old alcohol from the Asura Kingdom given to them by Ariel and the other is an extremely rare one that makes Atofe extremely excited. That rare alcohol <<Dragon God Jewel Spirit>>(Aleschneil) is a type only made by the dragon tribe and was given to them by Orsted. The last time Atofe had her hands on the alcohol was when it was gifted to her by Urupen for her wedding with Carl or Kalman I the first North God. She then had a duel with Rudeus and party. Atofe surrendered after Rudeus attacked with the Gatling gun from the Magic Armor MK I. He gain the <<Hero>> title for defeating Atofe. They all then had a banquet.

Two months after recruiting Atofe, while recruiting many of the other demon lords quite easily due to both hearing Rudeus as a <<Hero>> who made Atofe surrendered and the outrageous reputation of Atofe, Roxy requested to visit her home town and Rudeus took the opportunity to bring Lara as well so that they could all travel to Roxy's hometown to visit Roxy's parents and tell them of their marriage.

Nanahosi tried to return home with newly created magic circle, but ended up in failure, and then going into a

deep sleep.

Rudeus learns from Kishirika that Gisu is in a forest.

Volume 23 - Young Man Period - The Decisive Battle Chapter

Rudeus is in a meeting where they make plans to corner Gisu.

Rudeus goes into the forest and finds out that there's a Supard village hiding within it. Rudeus fights Vita, wins, but in return, the Supards illness hastens causing the Supards who are sick to collapse. To find the cure Rudeus contacts many of his allies but to no avail until Cliff teleports to the village and uses his demon eye to figure out what the illness is and how to cure it. Cliff uses the Sokasu grass (the same thing Nanahoshi used to slow down the Drain Syndrome) which had the Supard race get rid of the remaining Vita(as Vita had been stopping the sickness from getting worse however died as a result of fighting Rudeus) in their system(Vita's real form is a blue slime//had to crap the slime out of their system). In order for the subjugation to no longer go into the forest and try to fight the demons (the invisible wolves), Rudeus appeals to the king to which the king hands over 2 soldiers in order to see if what Rudeus says is true. Rudeus guides the 2 soldiers to the Supard village and they said that they would like to tell the King of the truth. When going back, on the bridge that Rudeus made, the 2 soldiers take off their disguise rings and show who they are (Kalman III and Gull Farion. They slice off both of Rudeus's arms and he falls from the bridge, to where the Earth Dragon is.

Saved by Doga. Grew black arms from black lump of meat that came from black box given by Atofe.

He defeats North God Kalman III and becomes one of the "Seven Great World Powers".

On Ogre Island while celebrating peace Gisu came with Badigadi with his Golden Armor to attack. Rudeus with support from friends and family was able to get to his trump card the MK-0, and fought Badigadi with it.

Volume 24 - Young Man Period - The Final Chapter

Rudeus/Future dies at the age of 74.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Mushoku Tensei Sequel

Despite the story of Mushoku Tensei ending with Rudeus' death at age 74 in the year 481, several story threats remained unresolved and will likely be taken up in the planned sequel series:

Orsted's

mission to kill

Hitogami

, who is still alive at the time of Rudeus' death.

The revival of the Demon God

Laplace

, who was said to reincarnate around the time the sequel series seems to be taking place, and

Perugius'

quest to kill him.

The fate of

Nanahoshi Shizuka

, who chose to be put into suspended animation to await the arrival of her friend,

Shinohara Akito

, so they might go back to Earth together using the teleportation magic circle she and Rudeus developed.

The destiny of Rudeus and

Roxy's

eldest daughter,

Lara

, who is said to be the Hero who, together with

Leo

, would save the world from an unknown crisis.

Elinalise's

mysterious past.

Rudeus Greyrat/Future

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"There are three things you should do. Consult with Nanahoshi. Send a letter to Eris. Doubt Hitogami, but don't oppose him. That's all."

Rudeus to his past self

Future Rudeus

is the alternate future self of

Rudeus Greyrat

.

Appearance

He is tall, well-built and cool-looking man. He was born with brown hair, He also has slightly mismatched eyes, because he switched one of his eyes for a demon eye.

Appearing as an old man from the future to

Rudeus

after using time travel magic. He is missing the bottom half of his body from below his stomach and is missing many organs as a result of his magic not sufficient in allowing him to make the large time jump in one go.

Personality

Future Rudeus became dejected with the death of

Roxy

and always spent his time drinking and sleeping with different women. He was afraid to sleep with

Sylphy

since he thought that he will just end up venting his frustration on her, which only caused to further drive her away.

After the death of Sylphy, his personality took an easy 180 and changed drastically. A person who would try his best to protect his marriage vow was lost. He would become so twisted that he's not above rape. A person who was once a pacifist and disgusted at murder, was lost. Bent on revenge, the only thing he cares for is to get revenge on

Hitogami

, and he hurts many people on his path of revenge.

Background

Future Rudeus was

Rudeus

from the future, he came back into the past to prevent the actions that led to what happened to himself. After the events of the demon lord

Atofe

, Future Rudeus was visited by

Hitogami

who told him to go downstairs and check if there was something off in the basement, which he did and found nothing. What happened though, a rat infected with

Petrification Syndrome

that was roaming about in the basement was unleashed into the house and infected some leftover food, which Roxy later ate. Roxy became sick, and regular Detoxification magic wouldn't work, only God-tier Detoxification magic would work. Thus future Rudeus,

Cliff

, and

Zanoba

snuck into the Church to learn God Detoxification magic, which ended up being a whole book, and was too long to remember, so they ended up having to steal it. However they were easily found, but they were able to make it out with the book. Cliff was poisoned during the escape, and died a few days later.

When future Rudeus returned, Roxy had already succumbed to the illness and died. This devastated future Rudeus and set him on a dark path. Around this time,

Eris

came back after 5 years of training, but Rudeus thoughtlessly drove her away. Sylphy tried to comfort him desperately, but Rudeus refused it due to a heavy drinking habit, and ended up sleeping with a whore. Sylphy found out about this when he came home and smelled like another woman, and stopped talking to him, and eventually left him to rejoin

Ariel

, that was on her way to the

Kingdom Of Asura

, after

Hitogami

supposedly influenced

Luke

to propose the idea.

When Rudeus finds out

Sylphy

left, he goes to follow her hoping to apologize and make up, but finds that

Sylphy

followed

Ariel

back to the kingdom, and after having a hard time at the border, he was smuggled in by

Tris

, Rudeus heard a rumor Ariel was planning a coup, which he at first chose not to believe, then he found

Sylphy

and

Luke

murdered by

the Water God

and a

North Emperor

, who were royal guests at the time, while

Ariel

was captured during the attempted coup.

Rudeus starts killing indiscriminately and changed to be bent on the revenge of

Sylphy

,

Roxy

, and all others who were killed unfairly.

Eris

would come again and again only for him to drive her away again and again. Eventually

Zanoba

,

Julie

,

Ginger

and

Aisha

were murdered by the church of Milis, and future Rudeus personally massacred all templar knights in Ranoa.

Going down on this path, Rudeus hunted anything

Hitogami

related, including the likes of Demon Kings, and it is implied that he killed a lot of people, weak or strong, in his quest to learn more, only to learn nothing. Before he knew it, he was an old man and when he finally found the information on how to defeat

Hitogami

, he learned that he would not be able to do it in his lifetime. Finally at the end of his life, he was able to learn

how to time travel and traveled back to the past before

Roxy

died, and informed his past self of all of this information.

Unfortunately the time travel trip left him missing a lot of organs and mana, thus he died to his injuries, but not before giving

his past self

advices and a guilt-ridden diary.

Legacy

Orsted and Rudeus discussing the diary's content

After conducting an autopsy on Future Rudeus' body, Rudeus burned his remains and places the ashes in an urn to be buried in the same place with

Paul Greyrat

.

Rudeus confirms the truth in his words by going to the basement and kills the magic stone disease infected mouse that has violet crystal teeth that would have killed Roxy and the

baby

in her womb.

After sealing the mouse's remains in a box made from Earth Magic, Rudeus sends it to the Magic Guild for study.

By heeding the advise to not oppose Hitogami, Rudeus is able to negotiate with him on the condition to kill

Orsted

and also receive advise from him on how to make the Magic Armor described on Future Rudeus' diary.

By consulting with

Nanahoshi

and showing her the diary, Nanahoshi agrees to cooperate with Rudeus, able to theorize the reason on why she failed on returning back to her original world and also advises Rudeus to consult with Orsted.

By sending a letter to Eris, she is able to join Rudeus on his second battle against Orsted, clear the misunderstanding between them and become his wife.

After becoming Orsted's subordinate, Rudeus shows Orsted the diary and is able to make plans on making Ariel Anemoi Asura the next Asura Kingdom's queen and discover the fate of Tristina Purplehorse after the Teleport Incident.

Through information from the diary, Rudeus is able to convince Ghislaine Dedoldia to ally with Ariel and help uncover who is behind Sauros Boreas Greyrat's death.

The diary also contains information about mercenaries hired by Darius Silva Ganius such as Auber Corvette and Reida Reia who are also Apostles of Hitogami.

Power and Abilities

?
Demon Eye: Foresight
?

It's a
Demon Eye
that
Kishirika

gave to Rudeus for giving her food. It allows the user to see a certain amount into the future. But it is hard to adjust the focus point, the farther he looks into future the more possibilities appear.

The
Demon Eye
is activated using Rudeus' magic power, the more he inputs the farther he can see into future.

?Voiceless Incantation?

Rudeus is one of the few people capable of using voiceless incantation. He cannot use chantless incantation for healing magic. A normal Magician takes at least 5 seconds to cast a simple spell, and for higher level spells its 30-60 seconds. Rudeus can do it almost instantly no matter the difficulty of the spell.

?Magic?

While Rudeus is a pacifist and doesn't like fighting in general, when he does, he is a formidable opponent. Most of the spells he uses a lot, like Stone Cannon, have been stated by

Badigadi

to have emperor level of power. Initially, during his childhood, he trained under Water Saint Magician Roxy to become a Water Saint Magician himself. However, he eventually shifted to using earth magic, relying on the easy versatility and power of spells like Stone Cannon and Quagmire. His efforts eventually landed him the epithet of "Quagmire". His total magical power has been stated by

Orsted

,

Kishirika

,

Badigadi

, and

Perugius

to be similar to that of

Laplace

.

Future Rudeus was strong enough to look down on Demon King

Atofe

, which almost became his downfall as her retainer Moore also turned out to be formidable.

?Healing Magic?

?Antidote Magic?

?Barrier Magic?

Antidote Magic

Magic

Technique

Rank

Barrier Magic

Magic

Technique

Rank

Barrier

Magic Shield

Elementary

?Time Travel Magic?

Through the dragon god research, Rudeus was able to figure out a way to propel himself to the past, though ordinarily that requires an insane amount of mana. Unfortunately it was a one way trip, and he succumbed to his injuries.

?Gravity Magic?

He demonstrated the ability to use gravity magic by closing a door and lifting an inkwell. He can also fly using this magic by lowering the gravity.

?Electricity Magic?

He demonstrated the ability to use electricity magic. When his fist quivered and encircled it with cracking coiling purple lighting.

Afterward, he struck the desk and purple lighting scattered through the surrounding area with bright light and quickly faded. Leaving a burn mark on the desk.

?Electric?

Realizing that?Lightning?might be a bit overkill as a single target spell, Rudeus weakened the King-class Water magic. Rudeus was able to use Voiceless incantation to create a miniature thundercloud, compressing it, and designating a target for?Lightning?. In order to distinguish it from the normal overpowered spell, he named it?Electric?. The Electric strike is hard to avoid and can numb the nervous system, making it a very useful spell against people who can wear Touki. It is effective against the Immortal Demon Race as demonstrated in the battle against

Atofe

.

?Howling Magic?- Voice Magic

Howling is a type of magic that can locate or paralyze enemies by using sound as a medium, but dark future Rudeus can only use it to surprise or scare opponents; he name this new ability voice magic. He probably learned it from

Gustav Dedorudia

.

?Nuclear Explosion?

Rudeus created in a desperate attempt during his fight against

Orsted

. By focusing a tremendous amount of magic power at a designated area, he creates a huge explosion around his pinpointed target and leaves behind a mushroom-like cloud similar to a nuclear explosion.

?Ran Ma?- Disturb Magic

It is a unique magic that Rudeus learned from observing

Orsted

in their first fight, it works by interfering with the magic of opponent disturbing it and preventing it from working. This is a very rare and possibly difficult technique as

Sylphiette

, a talented mage in her own right, had a lot of trouble learning it, and had not heard of it either.

?Light Spirits?

Rudeus can make a light spirit scroll to use them to summons bright light spirits as a source of light.

?Sword Techniques?

Intermediate-ranked

Sword God Style

Elementary-ranked

North God Style

Elementary-ranked

Water God Style

Since Rudeus cannot make use of Battle Aura, he cannot rise to Advanced ranked Sword Techniques.

Equipment

Diary

Diary in the Anime

Initially used by Rudeus to log the events of his life but later uses it as a reference point to travel back in time just before his younger self could go to the basement and convinces him to hear him out and to read the diary.

Achievements

Created powerful spells, such as Gravity Magic, Electricity Magic, Voice Magic and Time Travel Magic.

Be able to go to the past to change his fate, making a turning point for his younger self's later life.

He even managed to increase his healing magic to Saint Rank.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Although he succeeded in going back to the past, but most of him (organs) didn't make it through due to insufficient mana.

Rudeus

musd that he could've avoided the problem by segmenting his time travel, allowing his mana to recover in between

.

He was arrogant contrary to what

Rudeus

always says that it would cause him if he becomes arrogant.

Rudeus

believed that Rudeus(future) was really himself because future Rudeus introduced himself with his name from his past life, and making various pop culture references that only people from modern earth could possibly know.

He and

Eris

had a love and hate relationship where she would beat him within inches of his life but would also save him from the shadow in a pinch. In the end, they never properly made up and Future Rudeus regretted it, telling his younger counter

part to make a point of apologizing to

her

first.

References:

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy M. Greyrat

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitts

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Rudeus Greyrat/Gallery

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Powers and Abilities

Gallery

Rudeus Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

(Vol 1) Concept art of his appearance with 3, 5 and 6 years old.

(Vol 1) Child Rudeus.

(Vol 2) Rudeus when he works in Boreas family.

(Vol 3) Rudeus when he become a adventurer and his first robe.

(Vol 6) Rudeus when he return to Central Continent.

(Vol 7) Rudeus without his Robe.

(Vol 7) Concept art of 15 years old Rudeus, his old robe is now too small.

(Vol 8) School uniform of Ranoa.

(Vol 12) Second robe when he go to Teleport Labyrinth.

(Vol 16) Casual clothes.

(Vol 17) Third robe when he helps Ariel.

Rudeus Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 1) Child Rudeus.

Ch. 1 Just Born.

Ch 1. Kid Rudeus

Ch. 12

Ch. 26

Ch. 66

Ch 52

Rudeus Appearance in the Roxy Spin off Manga by Shouko Iwami

Rudeus Cameo in Roxy spin-off Manga.

Rudeus Appearance in the Anime

Rudeus Season 1 Cour 1

Rudeus Season 1 Cour 2

Rudeus Season 2 Cour 1

Rudeus Season 2 Cour 1 (Ranoa Uniform)

Rudeus Season 2 Cour 2

Rudeus Greyrat/Powers and Abilities

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Powers and Abilities

Gallery

Abilities

Rudeus is a powerful magician born with a strong

Laplace factor

which is one of the reasons for his great magical power besides his intense training at an early age. As he was reincarnated from another world, he is immune to

Orsted

's curse. This is a trait that is inherited by his descendants.

?Voiceless Incantation?

Rudeus discovering Voiceless Incantation

Rudeus is one of the few people capable of using a voiceless incantation, and even rarer as a person who can use voiceless incantation with melded magics.

He cannot use voiceless incantation for healing magic due to his lack of understanding in regards to how mana

is manipulated to heal. A normal Magician takes at least five seconds for a simple spell, while for higher-level spells its thirty to sixty seconds. Rudeus can do it almost instantly no matter what difficulty of the spell, with the exception of healing magic. Rudeus needs to use the chant of a new spell being taught to him before he can use its voiceless incantation version which puzzles Orsted.

An interesting feature of Voiceless Incantation is that you can put a large amount of mana in a spell to increase it's effectiveness to your desire. This way, Rudeus was about to use Emperor-Leveled magic without his own knowledge

?Demon Eyes?

?Foresight Eye?

Demon Eye Foresight used in combat in the Anime

Demon Eye in the Anime

Demon Eye in the Manga

1/3

It's a Demon Eye that

Kishirika

gave to Rudeus for giving her food replacing his right eye. It allows the user to see a certain amount into the future. It is difficult to adjust the focus point; the farther into the future he looks, the more unreliable it becomes.

The power of Demon Eyes are adjusted according to the amount of mana poured into them. The more mana Rudeus inputs into the Foresight Demon Eye, the farther into the future he can see. Rudeus is able to fine-tune the eye to see 10 seconds into the future reliably.

Experienced warriors can negate the Demon Eye's usefulness in battle by making split-second decisions, forcing the eye to see multiple futures. This is learned when Rudeus duels

Ruijerd

.

Badigadi

is the only exception due to his own acquired abilities in the past that negates all demon eye to ever work against him making him invisible to the eye. The eye can also act as a conduit for another being's power as

Hitogami

was able to show Rudeus a vision of where to find

Aisha

and

Lilia

through his eye. Another weakness of the eye is that it does not pick up sounds and as such,

Gyes

was able to incapacitate Rudeus using

Howling magic

.

Overuse or losing control of the eye may cause the user some sort of pain and nausea as a result of overloading the brain. This is shown when Rudeus felt a moment of extreme nausea after Hitogami used the eye to show him a vision of the future, or when he originally received the eye and it took him a while to learn to control it since it would give him a double vision.

?Clairvoyant Eye?

It's a second Demon Eye that Kishirika gave to Rudeus for giving her a donut when she is captured by Atofe

replacing his left eye. It allows the user to see far away. However, the "focus point" is difficult to control. Rather than acting as a scope, the Clairvoyant Eyes seem to change the perspective of one's vision, with the amount of mana determining the distance from the user.

?Magic?

Rudeus practicing Disturb Magic

Nuclear Explosion

Rudeus using Earth Pillar to escape to the air

Earth Pillar

Rudeus casting Squall on Doldia Village

Rudeus' Earth Magic Attack

Fire Ball (Voiceless)

X-Healing

Saint Rank Water Magic Cumulonimbus

Rudeus making statuettes with Earth Magic

1/10

While Rudeus is a pacifist and doesn't like fighting in general, when he does, he is a formidable opponent. He is capable of casting magic simultaneously in both hands as well as cast melded magic in an instant. With his scientific knowledge from his previous life and creativity, he always strives for developing more efficient magics for himself to use. Most of the spells he uses a lot, like

Stone Cannon

, have been stated by

Badigadi

to have an Emperor-class level of power. Initially, when he was a child, he mostly used water magic. However, as an adventurer, Rudeus primarily used earth magic such as Stone Cannon and his namesake, Quagmire to hinder and slow down his enemies. His total magical power has been stated by Orsted, Kishirika, Badigadi, and

Perugius Dola

to be greater than that of Laplace. He was able to create a nuclear explosion, an extension of fire and air melded magic similar to that of the firework used in

Roa

, in his fight against Orsted. According to Orsted, this magic could be considered God-class magic [citation needed]. Rudeus also uses Earth Magic to make figures which

Zanoba

and

Perugius
takes interest in.

His rankings as a magician are as follows:

«Water Emperor Ranked»

«Earth Saint Ranked»

«Wind Saint Ranked»

«Fire Saint Ranked»

«Healing Magic - Saint Ranked»

«Detoxification Magic - Saint Ranked»

«Barrier Magic - Intermediate Ranked»

?Healing Magic?

?Unique Magic?

?Antidote Magic?

?Barrier Magic?

Antidote Magic

Magic

Technique

Rank

Barrier Magic

Magic

Technique

Rank

Barrier

Magic Shield

Elementary

Unique Magic

Magic

Technique

Effect

Unique

Nuclear Explosion

Unofficial God-class magic (stated by Orsted) that Rudeus created in a desperate attempt during his fight against Orsted. By focusing a tremendous amount of magic power at a designated area, he creates a huge explosion around his pinpointed target and leaves behind a mushroom-like cloud similar to a nuclear explosion. During the second confrontation with Orsted, he managed to destroy a village with this magic. Even with Orsted opening the First Dragon Gate to tremendously lower its power, the explosion was still packed with power similar to Laplace. It is hinted that this is a Fire-type magic.

Unique

Disturb Magic

It is a unique magic that Rudeus learns after observing Orsted in their first fight and works by interfering with the magic of the opponent disturbing it thus preventing it from working. This is a very rare and difficult technique as Sylphiette, who is a talented mage in her own right, had a lot of trouble learning it.

Unique

Dry Steaming

Dry Steaming is a melded magic of fire and wind originally developed by Rudeus to dry wet clothes with a risk of damaging the fabric.

Unique

Explosive Stone Cannon

It is a variation of Stone Cannon originally developed by Rudeus. The stone is hollow thereby exploding at the point of contact.

Unique

Electric

Realizing that ?Lightning? might be a bit overkill as a single target spell, Rudeus weakened the King-class Water magic. Rudeus was able to use Voiceless incantation to create a miniature thundercloud, compressing it, and designating a target for ?Lightning?. In order to distinguish it from the normal overpowered spell, he named it ?Electric?. The Electric strike is hard to avoid and can numb the nervous system, making it a very useful spell against people who can wear Touki. It is effective against the Immortal Demon Race as demonstrated in the battle against

Atofe

.

Unique

Light Spirits

Rudeus can make a light spirit scroll and use them to summon bright light spirits as a source of light.

Unique

Howling Magic

Howling is a type of magic that can locate or paralyze enemies by using sound as a medium, but Rudeus can only use it to surprise or scare opponents. He learned it from

Gustav Dedorudia

.

Fighting Style

?Sword Techniques?

Intermediate-ranked

Sword God Style

Elementary-ranked

North God Style

Elementary-ranked

Water God Style

Since Rudeus cannot make use of Battle Aura, he cannot rise to Advanced ranked Sword Techniques.

?

Saint Dragon Battle Aura

?

Saint Dragon Battle Aura is a fighting style that was created by Dragon God

Urupen

, who was considered to be the weakest Dragon God due to having the lowest magical capacity ever and rose to become the strongest with this fighting style. It involves defeating an opponent using the minimal amount of magical power. It is described as a fighting style by Rudeus that combines magic arts and the real world martial art Wushu. Rudeus is currently being taught how to use this fighting form by Orsted. This fighting technique is the best fighting style for Rudeus due to it's great compatibility with the ?Magic Armor?, making the ?Magic Armor? performance more potent, efficient, and useful during combat. It should be noted that it is a fighting style and not a type of battle aura as Rudeus lacks the ability to use actual battle aura.

?Tactics?

He has been noted by others to be a battle genius. During his first fight with Paul, he was smart enough to trap Paul's leg to restrict his movements. During his time as an adventurer, he was known for his skill with Quagmire and trapping opponents with earth magic before attacking. After training with Orsted, he became more aware of his tactics and was able to perform the strategies more efficiently since he was conscious of them. In the case that he is trapped by a high level barrier magic that restricts his magic, he will use the Manatite stone to destroy the seal and use a combination of Quagmire, Mist, and Electric to slow down or disable his opponents before using a summoning scroll to summon his trump card, the Magic armor MK I, to defeat his enemies should the need arise for the fire power. Taking stories and legends from his previous world, he was also able to come up with a strategy to defeat a hydra that could regenerate its heads.

Equipment

?Arrogant Water Dragon King? (Aqua Heartia)

An expensive staff gifted to him by Eris on his 10th Birthday.

The material of the wand is made from a rough and bony wood that comes from a tree called ?Elder Torrent?, that grows in the large forest of the Eastern region of the Mills Continent. The Wand will

become a subspecies after it drinks from the Faeries' Spring. The tip of the staff is adorned with a large Magical stone that is the size of a fist that comes from a stray dragon located in the Begaritt's continent. The maker is from the Asura kingdom palace's Magic team, a wand-maker(Rod Director) called Chein Procyon. A wand's rank is determined by the wood and the Magic rock, both of which are A ranked materials. The Magic Stone alone is at least worth over 100 Asuran Gold Coins.

The wand has a lot of sentimental value to Rudeus, as Ruijerd was able to see how important it was to Rudeus and convinced him to not sell it so that they could take Ruijerd to the Mills Continent the legal route; instead, Ruijerd agreed to enlist the services of a smuggler even though they would be getting involved with people who would harm children, which is against Ruijerd's warrior code. Rudeus commonly calls it his friend and has a few nicknames for it. Although his power has outgrown the staff's abilities, he will still occasionally use it during important battles. The Staff is normally kept in his room as a decoration due to Rudeus who usually uses ?Shotgun Cannon? as his main weapon.

Arrogant Water Dragon King is given to

Lara Greyrat

when she leaves the house along with Leo.

Magic amplification coefficient:

Water Magic:

5 times

Earth Magic:

3 times

Wind Magic:

3 times

Fire Magic:

2 times

?Mana Absorbing Stone?

A stone made from the

Manatite Hydra

's body. From Rudeus' testing of the stone, there is a front and back of the stone. When mana is applied to the back of the stone, a high pitched sound would ring out and the front of the stone will emit magic canceling wave that is similar to ?Ran Ma?. The stone does not actually absorb mana and its magic breakdown power is similar to the Disturb Magic; however, the stone also requires an almost equal amount of magic power to negate attacking magic. But, the stone is more effective than ?Ran Ma? due to its capability to cancel completed magic. Magically created objects like dolls that have their mana stabilized will not be destroyed by the waves, but magic attacks that do not have their magic stabilized will be destroyed. Magic Circles will not be destroyed by the stone, but the barriers created will. By inserting the stone into the ?Zariff's Prosthetic arm?, it can be an effective tool at the cost of magic-less effective from that arm.

?Zariff's Prosthetic Arm?

From Zanoba's research of the doll left by the previous owner of Rudeus' house, Zanoba with the help of Cliff

were able to create an artificial prosthetic arm. With the chant, "Oh Earth, become thine Arm.", the magic tool can be activated, and can be deactivated with the chant "Oh Arm, return to Earth". It can also allow the wearer to feel tactile feedback from the fingers and even has the strength to restrain Zanoba's Miko Power. The arm can also fly out as a Rocket Punch. It was used as the replacement of Rudeus' left hand that was lost in the fight against the Manatite Hydra and continued to function as a Rocket Punch gauntlet, after all of his limbs were restored by Orsted's King Class Healing Magic, until its capabilities were replaced by the second version black "Magic Armor". He still wears them as gauntlets and he has one for both hands.

"Dragon Tribe's Robe"

It is a grey robe worn by Great Sage Titiana 1,000 years ago. It is made of the Death Adder Rat's skin and was sewn together using a thread imbued with magic. It has considerable magic resistance and is highly blade proof. The weight of the wearer is reduced by half and it is possible to move like the wind.

Rudeus

received it from

Orsted

in volume 17 before going to

Asura Kingdom

to assist

Ariel

to become the queen.

"Dragon God's Armlet"

Its crest was engraved by Dragon God with the ability to block

Hitogami

's future foresight from seeing the future of the wearer, effectively blocking Hitogami's view of Rudeus's immediate surroundings.

Orsted

gave it to Rudeus after they started working together.

"Magic Armor"

Magic Armor "MK. I"

The prototype created under the joint cooperation of Zanoba and Cliff. It's height is a little less than 3 meters. The right hand was affixed with a Stone Gatling Cannon and the left hand was affixed with a shield and a Magic Absorption Stone.

Although its mana consumption was quite high, it was considered to hold defensive and offensive power similar to that of the Seven Great World Powers, It was specifically created in order to fight Dragon God Orsted, though it was still kept in use after that. It was destroyed by the Fighting God during the Battle of Biheiril Kingdom.

Magic Armor ?MK. II?

It was a complete set that could be separated into arm parts, leg parts, and torso part. It was a jet-black armor and helmet. A smaller version of the?MK. I?.

If worn, it could provide physical ability similar to that of a Saint Ranked swordsman.

Magic Armor ?MK. Zero?

The decisive battle weapon of Rudeus created for the Battle of Biheiril Kingdom. It is a stronger version of the?MK. I?, although it consumes double the mana.

Magic Armor ?MK. III?

The Magic Armor used by Rudeus during his last years. Its height was a little more than 2 metres and its ability was the same as the?MK. I?.

This Magic Armor became the basis for the mass-production of the All-Purpose Magic Armor Series later on.

?Summoning Scrolls?

Each scroll has a one time use and can be used to summon the ?Magic Armor Mk I ?. He also is able to create scrolls that link to hidden locations, in the event he needs to make a quick escape.

?Gatling Gun?

A weapon that Rudeus had Roxy with one of Roxy's friends developed, after taking Hitogami's suggestion to create a magic tool that shoots magic that only Rudeus can handle, for the fight against Orsted. This weapon is able to fire off 10 of his standard ?Stone Cannon? per second. Rudeus only uses this weapon in conjunction when wearing the ?Magic Armor Mk I ?. Rudeus defeated

Atofe

using this weapon by three steps:

In the first step, Atofe's armor was smashed into several small pieces.

In the second step, Atofe's shoulder was torn to pieces.

In the third step, Atofe's upper half of the body became full of holes that were blown off and separated from her lower half.

After Atofe realize that ?Magic Armor Mk I ? wasn't the Fighting God Armor, she pointed out the difference in color and that the ?Gatling Gun? didn't exist at that time.

?Shotgun Cannon?

A weapon that Rudeus developed after taking Orsted's suggestion about the Gatling gun to make it fire multiple stone cannons in one shot to counter Water God Style practitioner. This weapon is currently replacing 'Arrogant Water Dragon King' as his main weapon when not wearing 'Magic Armor Mk II'. Rudeus stated that this weapon is a very user-friendly weapon.

'Lithograph Stone'

Based off of the seven powers stone created by Technique God, Orsted created a stone that would allow long-range communication through writing on the Large Stone. Anything written on the main stone will appear on the sub-stones. Having a main and a sub-stone for the other person's main stone will allow for long-range communication. The stone also requires a bit of magic to actually use so it is not a widespread tool.

'Scroll Vernier'

The second Roxy made machine. A tool that was mounted on the back of the MK II. It has a bulky steampunk look to it that carries folded scrolls ready for activation. If a button near the waist is pressed with magic power, a corresponding slot with a scroll is automatically activated. There are 5 slots by each hand with a total of 10 types of scrolls.

'The Bone Ring of Laxus'

The Ring was given to him by Death God Randolph to show to Kishirika to gain favor. Kishirika told Rudeus to keep it since it may be useful. The Ring was originally owned by Death God Laxus who created the ring to kill the

Dark King Vita

. The ring works by using the death of the person the ring's holder relied on the most to break the illusion. The spiritual form of the Ring is a dirty black skeleton with a crown. The ring would not activate without the Ring's holder having experienced such a death. For Rudeus, that death was Paul's and an image of Paul's death appeared in each dream showed by the Vita. The ring caused Dark King Vita to self destruct and die. The ring broke after fulfilling its purpose.

'Atofe-hand'

A gift from

Atoferatofe

given to Rudeus, a wooden box that contains flesh from Atofe. After getting both of his arms cut off by North God

Kalman III

and former Sword God

Gal Farion

, Atofe-hand attached itself to Rudeus. It looks obsidian black and is hard as stone, Rudeus describes it as stronger than Zariff's Prosthetic Arm.

?Wooden Pendant?

Wooden Pendant in the Anime

Wooden Pendant in the Manga

1/2

A pendant hand made by Sylphiette for Rudeus' 10th birthday at the suggestion of her

father

that is a good luck charm handed down in their family then

Lilia

is suppose to send it to Rudeus but the

Teleport Incident

occured.

Lilia holds on to the pendant until Rudeus rescues her and Aisha in the Shirone Kingdom but didn't tell him it was made by Syphiette and when

Elinalise Dragonroad

sees the pendant she shows a matching emblem engraved on her sword. Rudeus later realizes that Sylphiette made the pendant when they were at the Forest of Hail.

References

Rudeus Greyrat/Relationships

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Powers and Abilities

Gallery

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Rudeus' Relationship in the Manga

Family

Paul Greyrat

Rudeus and Paul at the Season 2 Part 2 ending

Paul together with Rudeus in the Anime

Paul upset with Rudeus in the Anime

Paul battling Rudeus before they separate

Paul battling Rudeus in Millishion

Rudeus reuniting with Rudeus in Millishion

Rudeus and Paul reconciling in the Anime

Rudeus reuniting with Paul in the Begaritt Continent

Paul upset with Rudeus after seeing Zenith in the Anime

1/9

Paul Greyrat is Rudeus' father in the

Human World

who trains him in the basics of the

Sword God Style

and teaches him to protect the weak. Initially, Rudeus didn't see Paul as a father figure and instead saw him

as a close friend who has the same perverted interests while Paul sees Rudeus like himself when he was younger.

When Rudeus asks Paul to look for a job for him so he can earn money for him and Sylphy to study at Ranoa Magic Academy

, Paul sees that Rudeus is making Sylphy to be too dependent on him and decides to separate them but is also aware that he cannot win against Rudeus when it comes to talking so he decides to fight him and knock him out before sending him to the

Citadel of Roa

.

When they reunite after the

Teleport Incident

they had a falling out, but they reconcile soon after. He later joins him together with the former members of the Fangs of Black Wolf to reach the final floor of the

Teleport Labyrinth

in the

Begaritt Continent

to save Roxy and Zenith. During the final fight with the final boss Hydra, Paul saves Rudeus from a surprise attack after they are under the impression that it is dead, and was cut in half from his waist. He died knowing his son was safe. His death had deeply affected Rudeus.

Zenith Greyrat

Zenith:"Rudy"

Rudeus:"Yes, Mother?"

Zenith:"Thank you for being born"

Zenith healing Rudeus in the Anime

Zenith is the mother of Rudeus who she sees as a genius for being able to cast and intermediate rank spells at 3 years old.

After the

Teleport Incident

, Rudeus continue to search for Zenith where he would build his reputation on each city in the Northern Central Continent

by helping out fellow adventurers and in return, ask them to spread his name with the chance that Zenith will recognize him since his ability to use chantless incantation is a rare ability among magicians and they could

find each other.

When Rudeus discovers that Zenith is in the

Teleportation Labyrinth

, he joins the

Fangs of the Black Wolf

rescue her and they find that she was trapped in a Mana Crystal in the labyrinth guarded by a

Manatite Hydra

for almost 6 years. After she had been rescued, she was thought to have lost all of her memories and emotions, which causes Rudeus to fall in to despair and depression after Paul's death and now having an invalid mother. Despite this, Rudeus brings her back to

Sharia

where she would find a way to cure her even consulting with

Perugius Dola

to help him.

During their trip to the

Millis Continent

, they came across the

Miko of Memory

and through her power, it was revealed that she is capable of perceiving what is happening around her and knew what happened to her husband Paul and her life with Rudeus and his new family. Later on, it was revealed that she became a Miko and her inability to speak and her being expressionless were caused by her being in a dream-like state but still conscious of her surroundings and that she is happy with how Rudeus is looking out for her how she spends them with her grandchildren.

Lilia

Rudeus and Lilia in the Anime

When Rudeus was an infant she was afraid of him due to his smile and would try to avoid him with all their interactions being business like despite having the feeling that the child is possessed. After he convinces Zenith to forgive her and stay in the household when she got pregnant by Paul she felt indebted to him and starts to see him in good light. After she moves in Rudeus' home in

Sharia

with Zenith, she gets closer to Rudeus and he starts to think of her like his mother.

Norn Greyrat

Rudeus seeing Norn off in the Anime

Rudeus and Norn in Ranoa Magic Academy

Rudeus and Norn at the Dorm

Rudeus and Norn studying together

1/4

When she was 5 or 6, Norn had witnessed Rudeus beating up their father which caused her to end up hating her brother, this which lasted for several years.

Even when she and Aisha moved into his house at the age of 10 she still hated and feared Rudeus, believing that he'll hit her if she disobeys him. After that, an incident happened at school where everyone started to compare her to Rudeus which caused her to seclude herself in her dorm, Rudeus, after sneaking into her dorm room, had a little talk with her. Seeing how anxious he was trying to talk to her reminded her of their father's anxious expression which made her quickly forget her hatred towards him.

Afterwards, the two ended up growing closer to each other to the point where she starts showing a bit of jealousy when he starts showing too much attention to the other girls in the household. During the time they study together, Rudeus still continue his plan to restore the honor of the Superd but only started with the description of Ruijerd to which Norn offers to help since Ruijerd has told her stories about his past which eventually lead to Rudeus discovering that Norn has a talent for writing.

Upon finding out Norn is fated to be married with

Ruijerd

in the previous timeloops from Orsted, Rudeus helped set-up their marriage and when Rudeus tells Norn that she will be wed to Ruijerd, Norn immediately urges she wants to marry Ruijerd.

Aisha Greyrat

Rudeus escaping with Aisha in the Anime

Rudeus giving Aisha his headband in the Anime

Rudeus shopping with Aisha in the Anime

1/3

Aisha first met Rudy when she was 5 or 6 in Shirone, he saved her when she was cornered by some guards. Rudeus pretended that he wasn't her brother because of her low opinion of him. She believed that he was just a pervert due to her discovering Roxy's used panties hidden in his room. She quickly figured out that Rudy was her brother, though it's possible that she probably already knew from the start, and ended up testing him to see if he was a bad person or not. When she and Norn moved into Rudeus' house at age 10, she was the only one of the two excited to live with him. She loves her brother dearly and will sometime make attempts to seduce him. Despite all of that, she's willing to blackmail him to get what she wants as she once had threatened to reveal his hidden shrine, that contained Roxy's used panties, if he didn't allow her to keep a

baby treant

that she was growing in her room, forcing him to consent. Aisha was the only one who knew Rudeus was reincarnated from another world due to their previous adventures together.

Wives

Sylphiette Greyrat

Rudeus teaching Sylphiette Voiceless Incantation in the Anime

Sylphiette forgiving Rudeus

Rudeus tutoring Sylphy in the Anime

Sylphiette not wanting to separate from Rudeus

Rudeus meeting Fitz in the Anime

Rudeus learning Fitz is Sylphy in the Anime

Rudeus showing Sylphy their new house

Rudeus and Sylphy's wedding reception

1/8

Rudeus met Sylphiette at the age of 5. They became friends when Rudeus saved her from being bullied. During their time together, Rudeus taught her

Magic

, so that she could defend herself from bullies and also educated her in various fields of subjects. Rudeus originally thought she was a boy because of her short hair. He had planned to use Sylphy to pick up women. However, one day, after getting wet in the rain and not wanting Sylphy to catch a cold and as a prank, he forcefully stripped her and learned that she was not a boy. She was extremely attached to Rudeus, and Rudeus intended to bring her with him to attend

Ranoa Magic Academy

. When he asked his parents to pay for both of their tuition but was rejected, he was willing to work so that he could earn her tuition as well, seeing Sylphy getting attached and started to overly dependent on Rudeus, Paul separated them and forbade Rudeus to contact home because Sylphy it is not good for her growth. They were supposed to reunite in five years once Rudeus became 12 and attend Ranoa Magic Academy together, but the events of the

Teleport Incident

caused her whereabouts to be unknown to Rudeus. After 8 years, they finally reunited in Ranoa Magic Academy, but he could not recognize her since she was disguised as a boy, wearing (magical) sunglasses, and no longer had her emerald green hair due to it turning white. After many encounters, Rudeus eventually realized that Sylphy, who goes by the name Fitts, was a girl. After Sylphy recreated a childhood event and was able to make Rudeus realize that she was Sylphy, Rudeus took her virginity after she gave him an aphrodisiac to cure him of his illness. The day after she lost her virginity to Rudeus, he cut out a piece of bedcloth that contained some of Sylphy's blood and put it in a box, worshipping it like what he did with Roxy's panties. They soon got married and Sylphy got pregnant with their daughter Lucy Greyrat, years later with their son Sieghart Saladin Greyrat. She is the Goddess of Love in Rudeus' religion.

Roxy Greyrat

Roxy and Rudeus sharing their first kiss in the Anime

Roxy comforting Rudeus after Paul's death

Roxy and Rudeus in the Teleportation Labyrinth

Roxy and Rudeus studying the book for the Teleportation Labyrinth

Rudeus embracing Roxy after saving her

Roxy giving Rudeus a Magic Wand

Roxy training Rudeus in Magic

1/7

Rudy met Roxy at the age of 3 and when his parents hired her as a magic tutor and and in additional taught him many other things from her. At the age of 5, during his graduation from Roxy's lesson's she cured him of his fear of the outside, and for this, Rudeus was extremely grateful towards her and even follow her path of being a tutor for Sylphy and later Eris. From then on, they only talked by letters and Rudy is very grateful when Roxy sent him a book to learn the

Demon God Language

and even made a figurine doll of Roxy. By the time he had split up with Eris, Rudeus had began worshipping Roxy's artifact (panties) and hailed her as his god for what she had done for him. When they were finally reunited, Roxy didn't recognize Rudeus as how he has grown up into a young man, which led to him being in shock before she found out who he was. When Rudeus was grieving about Paul's death, Roxy came to his aid and had sex with him, which helped Rudeus recover from his depression. After the events of the

Teleport Labyrinth

, Roxy becomes Rudeus' second wife. They had two daughters, Lara Greyrat and Lily Greyrat. She is the Goddess of Wisdom in Rudeus' religion.

Eris Greyrat

Rudeus using X-Healing on Eris

Eris and Rudeus escaping captivity in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus training in Swordsmanship in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus dancing together in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus during the Teleport Incident

Eris and Rudeus in the Demon Continent

Eris consoling Rudeus in the Anime

Eris and Rudeus spending the night together

1/8

Rudy met Eris at the age of 7 where he is sent to be her tutor. During their time together at the Citadel of Roa

, Rudeus tutors Eris in various fields such as writing, reading, math and

Magic

and Eris begins to change over time. During Eris' 10th birthday, Rudeus helps her overcome her struggles in dancing and eventually fallen in love with Rudeus and openly praising him.

After the events of the

Teleport Incident

, they traveled together through the

Demon Continent

and

Millis Continent

. When the trip was over and they managed to come back, Eris and Rudeus had their first night together, the next morning Eris was gone. this caused Rudeus to enter a state of depression and develop ED.

Since their separation, Rudeus believes that she cannot face Eris if they ever meet again but this changed after meeting his

future self

and writes a letter to her. After 5 years, they reunited after

battling Orsted

and Eris became Rudeus' third wife. Due to Rudeus' low skill in swordsmanship, Eris became his partner and swordswoman whenever they set on an adventure. She helped Rudeus during the fight for the crown in the

Asura Kingdom

, defeating

North Emperor Auber

together with

Ghislaine

. During the final fight with

Geese

, she took on the Sword God

Gal Farion

together with

Ruijerd

splitting them away from Rudeus. They had two children together, Ars Greyrat and Christina Greyrat. She is the Goddess of War in Rudeus' religion.

Children

Lucy Greyrat

Lucy is Rudeus' and Sylphy's daughter. When she was 3 years old. she had a tendency to run away from her father whenever he came back because she didn't see him as a father but a complete stranger which was caused by him often being away from home. Later on she grew close to him, enjoying the time spent with him

and complaining about his work taking him away from her.

Lara Greyrat

Lara is Rudeus' and Roxy's daughter. She has a strong look on her face and she hardly ever cries. The only time she really cried was when Rudeus was going to go to Shirone and she didn't stop crying until Rudeus decided to take Roxy with him. She is also the legendary Hero that the

Sacred Beast

is supposed to protect.

Ars Greyrat

Ars is Rudeus' and Eris' son. He loves Boobs like any other Greyrat male. He especially likes his mother's breasts, but he is not limited to just big ones. He likes small ones like Sylphy's and Roxy's to large ones like Linia's

and

Pursena's

. Like his father, he does not discriminate between the sizes. He does not care much for males and will cry whenever Rudeus tries to pick him up to hold him.

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Sieghart is Rudeus' and Sylphy's son. He has a green hair almost like his mother and has a face similar to his father. Rudeus and Sylphy initially thought he was the reincarnation of Laplace and brought him to

Perugius

, who confirmed he wasn't. Also, his real name is only Sieghart Greyrat, he got Saladin name from Perugius and due to Rudeus and his family already liking his name, Saladin became his middle name.

Lily Greyrat

Lily is Rudeus' and Roxy's second daughter. At the time of the Jobless Oblige Story Lily still lives at Rudeus' House but later at the time of the Redundancy Chapter: The Last One to Leave the Nest she moved out. Rudeus inherited her his

Magic Armor research, and the production of an All-Purpose Magic Armor was completed in K483. It was useful for reducing the amount of casualties during the subjugation of large monsters.

Christina Greyrat

Christina is Rudeus' and Eris' daughter and the youngest child of the family. Amongst the siblings, she is the one that is most open about wanting to be spoiled by Rudeus. She's a daddy's girl and listens to him rather than to her mothers. Rudeus was skeptical at Christina's attitude when she first attended Asura Royal Academy as she was naive. However, after three years, he attended her graduation and was impressed

when she turned around a plot to embarrass her in front of the nobles and

Ariel

. Afterwards, Rudeus showed her he was proud of what she became but was shortly interrupted when

Edward

, the son of

Luke

and Ariel, asked for her hand in marriage.

Others

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Rudeus and Ghislaine in the Anime

Sword King Ghislaine Dedoldia is a member of the Fangs of the Black Wolf with Paul and Zenith until it was disbanded.

At the request of Paul, Ghislaine picks up Rudeus and brings him to the

Citadel of Roa

to become Eris' tutor and also teach Ghislaine

Magic

, math and reading while Ghislaine in turn teaches Rudeus the

Beast God Language

and

Sword God Style

while also acting as his bodyguard with Eris.

Ruijerd Superdia

Rudeus and Ruijerd

"Before, when I handed him this pendant, it was over a trivial matter. When we parted, I never intended for

him to give it back to me, I hoped that he would hold onto it. Or perhaps I wanted to have a link with him. But he had returned it now. Because we were already brethren. Because we won't be parting for quite some time now."

- Rudeus in regards to Ruijerd

His brother-in-law. Rudeus first meets Ruijerd at the Demon Continent

after the teleport incident and at the behest of Hitogami. After learning the Ruijerd's past, Rudeus offers to assist him in restoring the honor of his

Superd Tribe

and after reaching an understanding on their personality they became close allies.

Rudeus is incredibly faithful towards Ruijerd considering his wellbeing as one of his top priorities, and describing their friendship as one of his greatest sources of pride.

After they went their separate ways, Rudeus still continues to help in restoring the honor of the Superd by making a storybook about them and selling Superd dolls.

During the final battle arc Rudeus reunites with Ruijerd and manages to convince him to fight alongside him despite the risk this posed to the Superd tribe. Rudeus is furious at

Orsted

for withholding information about Ruijerd's whereabouts and condition to the point he almost considered Orsted his enemy.

When Orsted gives him a mission to arrange for Norn's wedding, he is surprised Norn is fated to marry Ruijerd. After confirming Ruijerd also has feeling for Norn and wants to marry her, Ruijerd returns the Migurd pendant as he considers him a part of his family now.

They have a running gag where Rudeus likes to tease him by calling him father.

Zanoba Shirone

Rudeus and Zanoba in the Anime

"No one can match his abilities in regards to knowledge of dolls."

-Rudeus in regards to Zanoba

Rudeus was once saved by Zanoba when he got trapped in the Shirone Kingdom. He bought the earth doll of Roxy that Rudeus made, and when he found out that he made it, he was overjoyed and asked Rudeus to be his master, he then freed Rudeus and never saw him until Rudeus went to

Ranoa Magic Academy

. Zanoba greatly respects Rudeus and reports all of his doll research's results to him, which Rudeus in turn gives help and advice on how to improve his creations. Zanoba is slowly able to relate to humans and understand human emotion (at least conceptually) through his friendship with Rudeus.

Elinalise Dragonroad

Rudeus and Elinalise in the Anime

Elinalise first meets Rudeus at the city of Pippin, Basherant Kingdom and introduces herself to be a member of Paul's Party

Fangs of the Black Wolf

then informs Rudeus that her mother has been found and Paul is going to rescue her. Since then, Elinalise has been Rudeus' companion where they head to

Ranoa Magic Academy

in

Sharia

and much to Rudeus' chagrin, she picks up men on the way but refuses to make advances on Rudeus since she has a history with Paul and does not want to be his mother in law.

With the help of Rudeus, Elinalise and

Cliff Grimoire

became a couple where they eventually marry and when Cliff returns to

Millishion

, he entrusts Elinalise under Rudeus' care until she can stay with him in Millishion.

Cliff Grimoire

Rudeus and Cliff in the Anime

"If Cliff-senpai wasn't here, then i wouldn't be here."

-Rudeus in regards to Cliff

Rudeus and Cliff first met at

Ranoa Magic Academy

. He was unfriendly to him at first, seeing him as a love rival between him and Eris, but after finding out he was a friend of

Elinalise

, whom he fell love at first sight, he asked Rudeus to introduce her to him and became friends with Rudeus afterwards. Upon knowing the curse of Elinalise, he and Rudeus find a way to suppress it by inventing a magic diaper/panties charged with Rudeus' magic. He also helped Rudeus in finding a medicine for Nanahoshi in the

Demon Continent

, where he received a

Demon Eye

from

Kirishika

by feeding her streetfood. After graduating from the academy, Rudeus and Cliff sets to

Millis Kingdom

with the aim of becoming a high ranking official in the continent, however Cliff refuses to accept Rudeus help with the reason that he wants to make it on his own. During Rudeus' adventure in the Biheiril Kingdom, he came to his aid by using the demon eye he received from Kishirika to find the remedy for the unknown plague affecting the

Superd Tribe

, saving Ruijerd.

Perugius Dola

Perugius is Rudeus' teacher for Summoning Magic. Rudeus meets Perugius when Nanahoshi agrees to bring him along with his friends to Perugius' flying fortress for an audience with him.

When Nanhoshi falls ill from

Drain Syndrome

, Perugius agrees to assist Rudeus while searching for a cure in the Demon Continent where, the opportunity to get revenge on

Atoferatofe Rybak

was made by Rudeus at the delight of Perugius.

Under the guidance of Perugius, Rudeus and Zanoba creates

Anne

an automaton doll based on Perugius' familiars that makes the summoned beast loyal to its master to the surprise of Perugius that Anne is more human than his familiars.

Orsted

Rudeus battling Orsted in the Anime

"With each person he encounters, the world greatly changes."

-Orsted

Rudeus first encounters while travelling back to Buena Village and nearly died in their battle

.

He became Orsted's subordinate after their second battle and has been working together ever since to prepare for the battle against Hitogami while Orsted would protect Rudeus' family. To prepare for the battle, Rudeus would do missions on Orsted's behalf to conserve his mana from gathering allies to thwarting Hitogami's plans.

Geese Nukadia

Rudeus and Geese in the Anime

Rudeus first encounters Geese when while in prison at the

Beast Race

Village in the

Great Forest

and they travelled together where Geese would cook for them until they part ways in

Millishion

.

Through the intervention of Geese, Rudeus and Paul were able to return good terms after their quarrel.

Badigadi

Rudeus and Badigadi in the Anime

Badigadi took interest on Rudeus after hearing how

Kishirika Kishirisu

praises Rudeus' Mana capacity which made him jealous and eventually challenges him to a duel at Ranoa Magic Academy. Rudeus on the other hand was initially bewildered at Badigadi's presence and demeanor.

Although Badigadi admits defeat, he is seen together with Rudeus' group during lunchtime and would also help Rudeus and his friends out.

Julie

Rudeus and Juliette in the Anime

Juliette was a

slave

that Rudeus and Zanoba purchased to teach her Earth Magic so she can make dolls for Zanoba. Aside from this, Rudeus also teaches Juliette Silent Spellcasting and the Human God

Language

which in turn, Juliette refers to Rudeus as Grandmaster since Zanoba calls Rudeus his Master. Rudeus also opposed the idea that Juliette to be branded with a mark for slaves since Rudeus considers her to be another disciple.

Hitogami

Rudeus and Hitogami in the Anime

Rudeus first encounters Hitogami in the aftermath of the

Teleport Incident

where Hitogami seems to give helpful advises but he is plotting to have him killed since then. Through out the series, Hitogami has been working behind the scenes to kill Rudeus because of his descendants being

destined to ally with Orsted and will kill him in the future. Hitogami successfully prevented this future but the Rudeus

of that timeline managed to travel back in time to warn his younger self and foiled the plot he is about to do.

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Rudeus and Nanahoshi in the Anime

Rudeus first meets Nanahoshi at the

Red Wyrn Mountains

during his travels with his party Dead End, but he didn't have any interactions with her until they meet again at Ranoa Magic Academy. Rudeus later learns that it was Nanahoshi who suggested to Orsted to spare Rudeus instead which causes Rudeus' fear towards Nanahoshi to eventually fade and they agreed to work together in conducting research on

Summoning Magic

. Through the years, they both continue research on various fields and Rudeus' friends view his inexplicable behavior towards Nanahoshi with mixed reactions such as Sylphiette being jealous of their closeness while Zanoba views Rudeus' treatment to Nanahoshi to how he also treats his sisters.

Despite being from the same world, the two generally maintain a professional distance from each other.

When Nanahoshi fell into depression and grew ill, Rudeus brings her to his home

and nurse her to recovery.

Through the help of his friends they are able to help Nanahoshi advance her Summoning Magic Research and in return, Nanahoshi allows Rudeus and his friends to meet with Perugius.

Linia Dedoldia

Rudeus battling Linia in the Anime

Rudeus first meets Linia Ranoa Magic University where he introduces himself to be an acquaintance of her

father

and

grandfather

and they barely have any interactions until Rudeus learns that Linia is responsible for the destruction of the Roxy figurine that he gave to Zanoba which angers him. Rudeus and Zanoba defeats Linia and Pursena where they gag them and confine them in Rudeus' room where they eventually acknowledge their wrongdoings and begin to call Rudeus their "Boss".

Linia and Rudeus gradually warm up to each other. Linia eventually comes to serve the Greyrat family as a debted slave, first as a maid and then as the head of a mercenary company.

Pursena Adoldia

Rudeus immobilizing Linia with Quagmire in the Anime

Like Linia, Rudeus also meets Pursena at Ranoa Magic University

who also begins calling Rudeus her Boss after being defeated by him. Together with Linia they would argue on who will be the "Number 2" rank of their boss and would make suggestions to show their dominance like demanding girls to surrender their panties which Rudeus rejected and also tells them to stop bullying the weak. Like Rudeus, Pursena also studied Advanced Class Healing Magic.

Despite the imprisonment and torture, Pursena quickly warms up to Rudeus. Rudeus, likewise, views her fondly and arranged to have Pursena work for him as her punishment from the Beast Tribe rather than her being permanently exiled.

Silent Fitz

Rudeus and Silent Fitz in the Anime

Rudeus first meets Silent Fitz during an entrance exam for Ranoa Magic Academy where Rudeus defeats him and to prevent Fitz from looking bad, Rudeus declares that Fitz held back so he can be accepted in the University and Rudeus also promises to make it up to him. Fitz would later intervene to protect Rudeus from being punished when he unknowingly pass by the Girl's dormitory in the evening to which Rudeus is grateful for his help and would respect him by calling him Mister Fitz.

Until Rudeus realizes that Silent Fitz is Sylphiette in disguise, Rudeus would spend most of their time together in the Library at the University researching and Rudeus would always ask for advice during situations he is at a loss on what to do. She helps Rudeus when he ties up Linia and Pursena in his room, at which she is reasonably worried by. Fitz uses some magic circle ink in order to convince the two that if they ever betray Rudeus, an incantation would be able to permanently etch the ink into their bodies. The last thing that Silent Fitz does before revealing herself to Rudeus is asking Rudy to assist her in finding a flower to impress some nobles on Ariel's behalf.

Sara

Rudeus rescuing Sara in the Anime

Rudeus healing Sara in the Anime

Rudeus and Sara on a date in the Anime

Rudeus and Sara reuniting in the Special Book Manga

1/4

Sara initially reminds him of Eris because of their talent but overall keeps his distance while Sara dislikes Rudeus for being related to the Asura Kingdom Nobility.

After rescuing Sara from certain death, she begins to warm up to him that they even go on a date but it caused a misunderstanding that causes them to go their separate ways.

Rudeus and Sara would meet when they are both assigned to an escort mission of a Ranoa Kingdom Royalty and they reconciled.

They would later meet again at the Conflict Zone where Sara and her party are unable to leave so Rudeus asks Sara, who is now the leader of their party to join them to leave the zone which Sara decides that she will quit being an Adventurer and get married.

Years later, Rudeus and Sara meets at the Citadel of Roa and to Rudeus' surprise, Sara is now married and is running a restaurant with her husband where Rudeus plans to visit whenever he is nearby.

Soldat Heckler

Rudeus first meeting with Soldat in the Anime

Rudeus and Soldat talking in the Anime

Soldat asking Rudeus to join him

Soldat's party completing the mission to slay a Red Dragon

Soldat seeing Rudeus off

1/5

Soldat initially dislikes Rudeus for his behavior while Rudeus sees Soldat's personality to be like Paul. After coming to an understanding of what has happened to Rudeus, Soldat begins to help him out such and when Rudeus broke up with Sara, Soldat offers that he join him to a mission to another town and since then would join his party for missions such as slaying a rogue

Red Dragon

.

Pets

Leo

Rudeus meeting Leo in the Anime

Rudeus summoning Leo to be the Protector of their Family in the Light Novel

1/2

Rudeus first meets Leo when rescuing the

Beast Race

that were kidnapped but is he is later captured and taken to the Beast Race Village and at Leo's request to treat him kindly even while imprisoned.

Rudeus later summons Leo to become the Guardian Beast of their family has been together with his family ever since especially when watching over Lara.

Jirou

Rudeus

purchases Jirou along with a carriage to be pulled for preparations to travel from the

Begaritt Continent

to

Sharia

that will be used as a ride for

Zenith

and

Lilia

(in the Anime) as they travel through the desert. Rudeus initially plans to leave Jirou in the desert but decides to bring him since he can fit in the Teleportation Circle instead of letting him die in the desert. Upon arriving at the Northern Central Continent, Jirou seems to be struggling with the cold and could anytime that Rudeus decides to at least give him a name and decides that it will be Jirou. But Jirou manages to survive and gets used to the cold temperature in Sharia. Due to Jirou's tendency to sleep between the legs of Rudeus, Sylphy sees that to be a similarity between Jirou and Rudeus.

.

Beat

Beat is a baby

Treant

Monster that Aisha cultivated in her room and until it starts moving after being transplanted to a pot. Rudeus initially wants to burn the baby treant but he is stopped by Aisha after she blackmails him into revealing his

shrine at the basement for his wives. Rudeus finally agrees to keep Beat after Roxy confirms that the Migurd train these treants to keep birds out of the field which also causes a rumor that a monster lives in Rudeus' house.

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Rudeus vs Orsted I

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Rudeus vs Orsted in the Anime

Rudeus vs Orsted I

, also known as

Dead End vs Orsted

is a battle between Rudeus Greyrat, Dead End against Orsted at Red Wyrn Mountain, Central Continent in K419 and this battle is also the second Turning Point in Rudeus' life.

Belligerents

Rudeus Greyrat

Orsted

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Although

Nanahoshi Shizuka

is with Orsted when he encounters Rudeus, she never took part in the battle.

Prelude

Dead End's Journey

Dead End Party Travelling in the Anime

In

K417

, before the

Teleport Incident

manifests, Orsted notices a red orb above the

Citadel of Roa

and mobilizes towards the orb to investigate. Meanwhile, Rudeus together with Eris and

Ghislaine Dedoldia

are outside Roa when the Teleport Incident occurs causing Rudeus and Eris to be teleported to the

Demon Continent

where they are saved by Ruijerd.

Together, Rudeus, Eris and Ruijerd forms the

Dead End

Adventurer Party

to earn money while travelling back to

Asura Kingdom

for the next 3 years.

Orsted and Nanahoshi

Orsted and Nanahoshi travelling in the Manga

In the grasslands of Asura Kingdom, Orsted arrives at the area where the Teleport Incident occurred and finds Nanahoshi who was summoned from Earth so he helps her and a year later, Nanahoshi learns the

Human God Language

then the year after, Orsted and Nanahoshi travels to Ars, Asura Kingdom's capital where she establishes various businesses that allows her to earn money through Orsted's influence as the Dragon God while gathering information on how to return to earth. They then travelled around the

Human World

looking for Nanahoshi's friends in their journey.

Encounter

"Rudeus, whatever you do, don't move. Eris, you too."

-Ruijerd

Dead End Party meeting Orsted and Nanahoshi

In K419, Rudeus, Eris and Ruijerd are still travelling back to Asura Kingdom and at the Red Wyrms Mountain, they encounter Orsted and Nanahoshi also travelling where Eris and Ruijerd are visibly in fear of Orsted as he passes by them. Realizing who they were, Orsted turns back and greets them like they know who they are with the exception of Rudeus to which Orsted questions who he is and Rudeus answers while Orsted notices that Rudeus does not fear him unlike Eris and Ruijerd. After a few more exchanges, Orsted and Nanahoshi are about to leave but Rudeus stops them and asks Orsted if he knows anything about the Teleport Incident to which Orsted also replies he does not know. Orsted then asks Rudeus if he is familiar with Hitogami to which Rudeus replies he appears in his dream but Orsted suddenly attacks him.

Battle

Ruijerd vs Orsted

"You are in the way, Ruijerd Superdia!"

-Orsted

Ruijerd battling Orsted in the Anime

Ruijerd manages to block Orsted's attack directed to Rudeus and he tells both Rudeus and Eris to run as he begins to battle Orsted.

Rudeus in shock and unable to runaway is only able to see the battle between the two. Ruijerd attacks Orsted relentlessly but Orsted easily dodges and parries all attacks while being able to position himself in Ruijerd's blind spots. Using the

Dragon Tribe

Fighting Style:

Teaching of Nail, Fangs and Wings

, Orsted lands his strikes on Ruijerd's solar plexus, chin and the third punch to the temple knocks Ruijerd out as he is sent flying backwards.

Eris vs Orsted

"Eris Boreas Greyrat, you've honed your skills quite well. I believe you have potential, but... you're still

unpolished."

-Orsted

Eris vs Orsted in the Anime

The moment Ruijerd is defeated, Eris immediately attacks Orsted from outside his line of sight with her Inscription-less Sword

but Orsted is able to catch her sword with his hand and counter attacks with

Flow

, a Water God Style counter attack. This causes Eris to be knocked back and spinning then crashing onto the cliff face but Eris still tries to get up but is unable to fight any further.

Rudeus vs Orsted

"Is that a

power

you gained from

Hitogami

? What else did he give you?"

-Orsted

Rudeus vs Orsted in the Anime

Orsted summoning Dragon Gate in the Anime

Rudeus casting Nuclear Explosion in the Anime

Dragon Gate cracks for absorbing too much mana

Rudeus defeated by Orsted in the Anime

1/5

With Ruijerd and Eris defeated, Rudeus would normally try to heal them but Orsted is glaring at him and when he uses his

Foresight Eyes

, all he sees is despair of being defeated by Orsted no matter what he do. Seconds later, Orsted closes in and fractures 6 ribs of Rudeus to prevent him from casting spells which also causes him to cough up blood and curl over. Seeing that Rudeus is on death's door, Orsted begins to leave but despite realizing that he is on

death's door, Rudeus sees Orsted let his guard down so he casts

Stone Cannon

, the spell he is most familiar with that Rudeus modified to be the hardest he can conjure, at the fastest speed with the quickest spin. and launches it to Orsted but he smashes the Stone Cannon with his bare hand that leaves a small wound that surprises Orsted. Rudeus tries to use

Fireball

but Orsted nullifies it with

Disturb Magic

. Rudeus realizes that his right hand is sealed by Disturb Magic so he uses

Blast

from his left hand which knocks him and Orsted back.

Rudeus begins to cast his strongest fire spell

Nuclear Explosion

while Orsted summons

Dragon Gate

and when gate opened, the Mana gathering in Rudeus' left hand is swallowed by the gate. Moments later, the frame of the Dragon Gate cracks and splinters followed by a smaller explosion than Rudeus expected and causing Orsted to mention that Rudeus'

Mana

capacity is almost on the same level as

Laplace

. With Rudeus' wounds taking its toll on him, Rudeus falls to his knees and Orsted picks him up and questions why he is not using

Healing Magic

but Rudeus is unresponsive. Orsted then finishes him off with a

spear thrust

with his hand to Rudeus' heart, drops Rudeus, leaving a gaping hole in his chest and begins to depart while Eris who witnesses this, wails and runs to Rudeus who is not moving...

Aftermath

Rudeus talking to Hitogami in the Anime

Rudeus after being healed by Orsted in the Anime

Rudeus practicing Disturb Magic after observing Orsted

Rudeus using Stone Cannon against Badigadi in the Anime

1/4

Eris tries to use Healing Magic on Rudeus but is unable to do so

At Nanahoshi's request, Orsted lets Rudeus live by using at least a King-Ranked Healing Magic on Rudeus

Rudeus once again meets Hitogami at the
Void World
who tells him about Orsted's
Curse
but tells him that he is still alive

Hitogami also tells Rudeus that the curse affecting Ruijerd is beginning to fade due to cutting his hair

After seeing Rudeus at the brink of death, Eris grew closer to Rudeus who promises her to escape next time

After observing Orsted, Rudeus begins practicing and learns how to use Disturb Magic

Rudeus tells Ruijerd that their opponent was Orsted, the Second rank of the
Seven Great Powers
and Ruijerd mentions that he hasn't felt having no chance of winning since his battle against
Laplace

Rudeus tells Ruijerd about Hitogami and the fear and discrimination towards the
Superd Tribe
is a curse that is also fading and restoring the reputation of the Superd Tribe is up to his effort.

After reaching
Fittoa Region
, Ruijerd part ways with Rudeus and Eris

After realizing how powerless she was against Orsted and felt like she is a burden to Rudeus, Eris decides to
leave and goes to the
Holy Land of Swords
to train with Ghislaine.

Rudeus falls into depression after being left by Eris but goes to the northern
Central Continent
to look for Zenith and encounters the
Counter Arrow
Party.

After battling the Dragon God and experiencing his killing intent, Rudeus is no longer intimidated even by a
Red Dragon
's killing intent which is significantly less compared to Orsted's

Rudeus wounding Orsted becomes known even by powerful beings like Badigadi and Perugius Dola which no one has achieved before due to Orsted's Saint Dragon Battle Aura protecting him.

Rudeus uses Disturb Magic for the first time in a mock battle against Fitz to enter Ranoa Magic Academy

Badigadi arrives at the Ranoa Magic Academy to challenge Rudeus but agrees to let him do the first attack with the Stone Cannon that wounds Orsted

Fitz introduces Rudeus to an expert of Summoning Magic who turns out to be Nanahoshi who is terrified of her but after explaining to Rudeus she asks Orsted to spare him, they agreed to work together on Nanahoshi's research

When Nanahoshi falls ill due to Drain Syndrome , Rudeus asks Perugius if he knows where Orsted is to ask about the sickness despite nearly being killed by him.

After being warned by his future self and preventing Roxy's death due to Magic Stone Disease , Hitogami is angry at this but agrees to leave his family alone if Rudeus kills Orsted.

Nanahoshi agrees to help Rudeus despite Orsted saving her when she is teleported to the Human World

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Ruijerd

Redirect to:

[Ruijerd Superdia](#)

Ruijerd Superdia

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Relationships

Gallery

We were victims of Laplace's plot! The Superd are no race of monstrous beasts!

Ruijerd, to
Rudeus

Ruijerd Superdia
(
?????????????
,

Ruijerudo Superudia
)
is the former leader of the Superd's Warrior group who once served under Laplace with unwavering loyalty. He was accompanying Rudeus and Eris

but left in search of his people. Under manipulation, Ruijerd killed his son, who was able to free him from Laplace's control. Following the annihilation of his species, Ruijerd travels the world to dissolve the stigma against the Superd race.

Appearance

Ruijerd is tall for an average Superd , muscular build, handsome and shared their distinctive features such as porcelain white skin and emerald

green hair with a red gemstone on his forehead. He wears a brown tribal vest that only covers his back and sides, fully displaying his frontal torso and arms.

Moreover, he is distinguished by his smooth oval chin and a long scar that trails from the right top corner of his forehead across his glabella to the left end of his cheek.

When Rudeus bleached his hair, it became a different color. However, Ruijerd later shaved his head bald and wore a headband to cover the gemstone on his forehead.

He now wears the necklace gifted to him by Rudeus around his neck.

Personality

"A warrior protects children and treasures their comrades"

Despite having a scary demeanor, Ruijerd is very kind and fatherly. He always helps children no matter what the circumstances, and would go berserk when people try to hurt them.

Ruijerd follows a very strict warrior's code of honor that he would go to extreme lengths to fulfill his promises. He is also described as rather stubborn, having a very adamant sense of justice that he won't tolerate even minor crimes during his debut regardless of how it may look like to those surrounding him which also causes misunderstandings of his intention.

Background

Ruijerd was born to a pair of Superd warriors in a town in the Babinosu Region. Being a talented and hardworking warrior, he was elected as the war chief of the Superd warrior group that served as

Laplace

's elite force in just a few decades, an achievement that's almost unheard of. He also married Luwelina, a female tribe member that took care of him like an elder sister since childhood, and gave birth to his son Luiweld

.

However, Laplace betrayed their loyalty by ordering them to take up the cursed pitch black Devil's spears into battle in favor of their birth spears, which put them into a mesmeric frenzy that caused them to mindlessly slaughter those around them, including their own family. After giving his son a fatal wound, Ruiweld managed to destroy the Devil's spear and finally wake Ruijerd from his stupor to realize the truth.

In the moment of despair from his actions, Ruijerd had considered committing suicide to atone for his sins, but ultimately decided to exact vengeance on Laplace for the cruel fate befallen his people along with everyone of the warrior group. After several years of hiding and biding his time carefully, he finally got his revenge when he turned the tide of the decisive battle between Laplace and the three heroes, by striking Laplace's weak point

.

Although Laplace was defeated, there was no way to change the things that had already transpired, and the horrible reputation of the

Superd Tribe

had already taken root which caused even stories about the Superd that kills friends and enemies alike to frighten children have circulated even to the

Central Continent

. After exacting his revenge, he now has a goal of restoring the honor and fixing the reputation that the Superd race has.

Plot

Rudeus and Eris meeting Ruijerd

Ruijerd meets

Rudeus

and

Eris

who are transported to the

Demon Continent

in the aftermath of the

Teleport Incident

. He later brings them to a

Migurd

Village where he tells Rudeus of his past with the latter volunteering to help restore the honor of the Superd.

Ruijerd, Rudeus and Eris eventually forms the party

Dead End

and joins the

Adventure Guild

to use the money they earn to travel back to the Central Continent where Ruijerd is given the alias "Watch Dog".

"I'm sure you have your own complaints, but those complaints can only be said while your son is alive."

-Ruijerd to

Paul Greyrat

When they reach

Millishion

, Ruijerd reaches out to his contact to secure a passage out of

Millis Continent

then assists in rescuing the family of soldiers in Shirone Kingdom held by

Pax Shirone

.

On Red Wyrm Mountains, Ruijerd fights the Dragon God

Orsted

who attacked Rudeus when he mentions

Hitogami

which resulted in their defeat but they somehow survived the encounter.

Ruijerd, Norn and Aisha meeting Rudeus

Ruijerd saves Norn who was being confronted by two men and threatens them, causing the men to leave. As Norn vents her frustrations about her family, Ruijerd reflecting on his own pitfalls as a parent, he empowers Norn that she should work harder to overcome her weaknesses, Norn moved by his positive words asks his name, Ruijerd introduces himself, his headband falls revealing his third eye as

Roxy

and

Lilia

arrive at the scene. Following the aftermath, Ruijerd meets with Paul who was initially reluctant to let Ruijerd to escort Norn and Aisha to Rudeus in

Sharia

but eventually consents so Ruijerd became Aisha and Norn's bodyguard on their journey.

Six months later, Ruijerd delivers Paul's daughters to Rudeus in Sharia as promised, yet he is disheartened to learn that Rudeus didn't marry Eris, seemingly crestfallen by the news, he advises Rudeus to reach out for Eris as he believes she's suffering from warrior disease.

The following morning, Rudeus wakes to an unexpected sight with Ruijerd and Badigadi locking tense gazes, Badigadi backs down once Rudeus comes into view and disappears. After that they have breakfast, Ruijerd prepares to depart to resume his search for remnants of his lost kin, with Rudeus, Norn, Sylphie and Aisha escorting him to the town's exit to see him off. As they reach the city's exit, Norn clings tightly to the hem of Ruijerd's vest, Ruijerd comforts and assures her that their paths will cross again, that she should rely on her

brother from now. With warm and heartfelt goodbyes exchanged, he entrusts the children and Rudeus to Sylphie and bids them farewell.

Ruijerd and Rudeus reunion

Seven years later, Ruijerd is spotted by the Rude Mercenary Company in the Biheiril Kingdom, buying medicine and wearing thick robes with a hood to hide his eyes. Fearing that Ruijerd may be in danger from Geese, Rudeus assembles a team to intercept Geese and recruit Ruijerd.

Ruijerd is found in a remote village within the Forest of No Return in the south, living among his tribe, whom Rudeus describes as exceptionally beautiful. At first, Ruijerd was wary and didn't recognize Rudeus due to his disguise, but after revealing his face, the two shared an emotional reunion. Ruijerd had finally found his people and was no longer alone.

Ruijerd and Rudeus continue their conversation at Ruijerd's house, one of the largest homes in the village owing to his distinguished position. At the same time, Rudeus is struck by how empty the house feels. Rudeus brings up marriage but Ruijerd assures him the past doesn't weigh on him anymore but he simply hasn't found a partner. Afterward, Rudeus recounts everything that transpired since their separation, including Paul's death, his encounter with his future self, his marriage to Eris, and his alliance with Orsted, among other things.

Rudeus asks Ruijerd to join him in the future battle against Laplace, however, Ruijerd hesitates and ultimately refuses without explanation. Ruijerd then takes Rudeus into the forest, revealing a grim truth: the plague in the Superd village was never cured, only curbed. The supposed recovery was a lie he told the village elders. He removes his forehead guard to reveal a blue jewel marked with ominous markings, proof that he is possessed by

Abyssal King Vita

.

Volume 23 - Young Man Period - Decisive Battle Chapter

Found in a forest inside the
Biheiril Kingdom
with fellow Superd Tribe members

Superd Tribe members are all sick with an illness that is temporarily being treated by
Dark King Vita

Possessed by Dark King Vita

Saved from disease by

Cliff Grimoire

who determine the illness is

Drain Syndrome

Power and Abilities

Super Strength: Can kill A rank Monsters with just one strike. He's described as stronger than

Ghislaine

, and could block Sword God

Gal Farion

's Longsword of Absolute Silence.

Third Eye: Acts as a radar, able to locate enemies which are not in sight.

Master of Stealth.

Demon's long lifespan.

Equipment

Superd Spear

Roxy's Migurd necklace: A necklace of the

Migurd

tribe that was originally given to Rudeus by his former magic tutor,

Roxy

. During his travels with Ruijerd after the

Calamity

transported them to the

Demon Continent

, Rudeus gave the necklace to Ruijerd.

Superd Spear: The spear of the Superd will get sharper and harder every time it is used in combat. It was

originally his son's and is slightly shorter than usual. Ruijerd has used this spear for at least 400 years, giving off the impression that his spear has sharpened itself to a drastic point and has become incredibly durable and resilient.

Achievements

He was able to deal a fatal blow that helps in the defeat of Laplace.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

"We were victims of Laplace's plot! The Superd are no race of monstrous beasts!"

To Rudeus:

"After my complete recovery, I'll become your strength."

To Rudeus:

"Fighting is a necessity. It's been like this since the beginning of time, it's immemorial."

To Rudeus:

"Yes. So don't you start crying."

To Paul:

"You may have your grievances, but those only matter when your son is still alive."

To Norn:

"Face him up without running away, you are family after all."

To Norn:

"If you want to be with someone, you need to get bigger, stronger, more impressive."

To the Superds:

"Do you want us to go extinct?! Rudeus brought that man here, and I trust Rudeus. If you have complaints, save them until after I'm dead."

To Rudeus on Orsted:

"Appearances can be deceiving."

Trivia

Ruijerd's spear is the last memento of his son Luiweld. It is slightly shorter than usual because Luiweld has a smaller stature than regular warriors

Ruijerd's original spear is staked at his son's grave.

During the Laplace War, Ruijerd was deployed with a squadron of elite Superd warriors to infiltrate and scout the Central Continent's defenses. During their mission, they clash with the Dragon God

Urupen

and his comrades repeatedly, slowly being cornered with every encounter. In order to shake them off they draw lots and one of Ruijerd's partners acts as a decoy, sacrificing themselves to ensure the team's survival. In recognition of this warrior's valor and strength, the Dragon God erects a grave in their honor. Hundreds of years later,

Dead End

would discover and unearth that site.

Ruijerd is so skilled at "Chinchirorin" that he crushes

Geese

without ever losing, leaving

Geese

convinced that he's cheating.

Ruijerd's daughter would be the last

Superd

warrior that would deal the final blow to

Laplace

in other loops. Ruijerd is fated to marry

Norn Greyrat

in many loops.

Kissed

Rudeus

(Through Possession by

Vita

)

In Orsted's previous loops where Rudeus didn't exist, Ruijerd never met the surviving Superd race in

Biheiril Kingdom

, where they would have been killed by

the plague

.

After learning this, Rudeus finally realized the reason

Hitogami

told him to help Ruijerd was because Hitogami plotted Ruijerd's death by having him travel to Biheiril

Kingdom and encounter the surviving Superd after Rudeus' journey back home and contract the plague that would kill the entire Superd race in order to prevent

Laplace

's death, which is required by

Orsted

in order to obtain Laplace's treasure for reaching Hitogami.

Gallery

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Ruijerd Superdia/Gallery

Information

Gallery

Appearance in the Light novel by Shirotaka

Ruijerd in Vol 3.

Ruijerd in Vol 10.

Ruijerd with hair grown longer in Vol 24.

Ruijerd in Vol 24.

Ruijerd in Vol 24.

Ruijerd and Norn Wedding ~ Redundancy Vol 1.

Appearance in the Manga

Ch 26

Appearance in the Anime

Appearance in the Anime

Ruijerd PV 1

Ruijerd Superdia/Relationships

Information

Relationships

Gallery

Rudeus Greyrat

Ruijerd and Rudeus in the Anime

"He's strong, clever and a warrior worthy of respect."

-Ruijerd

Rudeus first meets Ruijerd after the

Teleport Incident

where he is instructed by

Hitogami

to help him. Although Rudeus is initially suspicious but not afraid of Ruijerd, he is not dangerous according to his intuition and he begins to talk to him which baffles Ruijerd on why he is not afraid of him despite being to aware of the

Superd Tribe

's reputation. They would travel together with Eris back to the

Fittoa Region

,

Asura Kingdom

For the next three years where they became close comrades.

Ruijerd is deeply grateful for Rudeus whose influence reshaped his worldview by expanding his perspective and helping him move past the foolish thoughts and rigid mindset that once defined his existence on the Demon Continent. Ruijerd's trust in Rudeus is second nature as he's willing to follow his judgment by taking a potentially dangerous medicine created by Cliff despite his tribe's protests and the inherent risks. Furthermore, one of the reasons Ruijerd desired to marry Norn was to establish a familial bond with Rudeus.

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd and Eris in the Anime

Like Rudeus, Ruijerd first meets Eris after being teleported to the Demon Continent is very afraid of him because of the stories used by her parents about Superd but with Rudeus' help, she realizes that they are not true. Together with Rudeus, the three became

adventurers

to be the source of income on their journey back to Asura Kingdom under the party

Dead End

.

During their free time, Ruijerd also trains Eris and also teaches her Superd Techniques that utilizes bloodlust.

Norn Greyrat

Ruijerd and Norn in the Anime

Ruijerd first meets Norn in

Millishion

but they barely have any interactions but Norn remembers his face. They met once again at East Port, Central Continent where Ruijerd saves Norn from a bearded man and later escorts Norn and Aisha to

Sharia

so they can live with Rudeus while Paul goes to the

Begaritt Continent

.

To help restore the honor of Ruijerd, Norn assists Rudeus with the Superd story book by telling him the stories that Ruijerd told him while on their journey together.

References

Saleyakt

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Saleyakt

is a

Red Dragon

who lived in the

Dragon World

, later in the

Human World

and is the companion and mount of

Laplace

Appearance

Saleyakt is a small Red Dragon when he first met Laplace and grew while being his companion and mount. By time he lives in the Human World, Saleyakt is larger than any other Red Dragons.

Personality

"The shyest of all Red Dragons."

Laplace

Saleyakt is a proud dragon who refuses to submit to any of the

Dragon Tribe

even if it means starving. But after being acknowledge by Laplace and becoming his companion and mount, Saleyakt became loyal and would also help him in his tasks of taming other dragons. Despite this change, Saleyakt is still wary of other Dragon Tribe members and is only fond of Laplace.

Background

"I won't teach you anything. Dragons, better get used to them with your own skin."

-Dora to Laplace

During the

Six-Faced World

Era, Red Dragons dominated the

Dragon World

where the Dragon Tribe would be their prey. This changed when the

First Dragon God

trains the Dragon Tribe on harnessing their

Battle Aura

and would eventually subjugate them and becomes the rulers of Dragon World with the First Dragon God as their leader.

Since then, dragons are either tamed to be mounts or livestock to be eaten for their meat and various facilities were built and Saleyakt is among those Red Dragons who are interred in these facilities.

Plot

"Saleykat. I shall raise you."

-Laplace

After

Laplace

completes his Dragon Warrior training, and is assigned to one of the facilities where Saleyakt is held.

Dora

gives Laplace his first assignment to either tame or kill it to make him understand that there are dragons that cannot be tamed to they are free to kill it. Living like a primal and wild animal in the Demon World, Laplace has an understanding of how Saleyakt feels after numerous attempts of being tamed through taunts and beatings. Saleyakt refuses to submit even Laplace tried to name him and even offering him food but Saleyakt refuses. Laplace decides to try outlast the dragon on who can endure without food to which the dragon eventually collapse while Laplace continues to watch over him to his end as a sign of respect for the dragon's pride.

--To be added

Power and Abilities

References

Sara

Information

Relationships

Chronology

Gallery

Sara

is an

adventurer

and member of

Counter Arrow

.

Appearance

Sara is a pretty young girl with light blue eyes and short blond hair during her debut. Her face has a sharp expression and facial features from Asura, such that Rudeus felt like she kind of resembles

Eris

.

She has a slender body with moderate-sized bust.

Personality

During her debut, Sara is headstrong and impulsive, having the tendency to jump into conclusions. She is not afraid to be openly hostile towards those that she dislikes, but cares about her friends and

party members

deeply.

Initially, she was suspicious, harsh and abrasive towards

Rudeus

to the point that even Suzanne would call her out on her behavior and gets frustrated to admit that Rudeus saved their lives during their first mission together. But warmed up to him and took initiatives to spend time together after he saved her from an

Icefall Treant

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Sara meeting Suzanne and Timothy

Sara is born in

Asura

in the Milbotts Region ruled by the Notos Greyrat Family. Her father was a hunter from whom she learned how to use the bow.

When a horde of monsters attacked her hometown, Sara's parents tells her to stay behind but later learns that they both have died, leaving Sara to survive on her own by selling the fur and meat.

Sara later learns that the Notos family refused to send their soldiers, because of that she lost her parents, which lead to her hatred of the nobility in general.

Suzanne

who was helping in the subjugation of the monsters, took in Sara and years later, she became an official member of the party

Counter Arrow.

During their missions, Sara would encounter children of nobility who would join their party but abandons them when the situation becomes dangerous causing Sara to further hate nobles and anyone associated with them.

Plot

Mushoku Tensei Volume 7

Sara and Counter Arrow Party

Sara and her party first met a depressed

Rudeus

in a carriage that was traveling to Ranoa Kingdom. She became angry at Rudeus when

Suzanne

was being nice to him but Rudeus does not want to talk about himself. Later on, Rudeus joined her party after Suzanne recruited him for a Rank A quest of killing

Grizzlies

for their hide that Rudeus plans to do alone.

When Rudeus first joined, Sara's very unfriendly toward him and immediately shoots down any suggestions he makes about party formations because she thought him to be a runaway noble playing as an adventurer, but after many shared experience where he helped the party, she started to warm up to him.

When the party took on the quest to gather

Snow Drake

scales in the Galgau Ruins, at one point in it, they were rushed by a pack of agitated Snow Drakes forcing Rudeus to try to hold them off with his magic. In doing so, he was too slow to run away from them, luckily, Sara inspired her party to come back to help him and they end up complete the mission, although much less successful than they would had liked due to

Soldat's

party

interference. In the aftermath party, when a drunk Soldat confronted Rudeus, Sara was quick to jump to his defense.

Later on in the winter season, when Rudeus was not in the party, Counter Arrow took on a mission during a blizzard which made them get lost into the territory of the hostile

Snow Buffaloes

in Trier Forest. She was separated from her party while running away from the Buffaloes. Sara built an ice cave to shelter from the cold but she got captured by an

Icefall Treant

to suck out her lifeforce. She would have died slowly if not for Rudeus setting out immediately to find her after hearing the news from her party members. Due to this experience, she grew quite close toward him - going out together and sharing their past experience with one another.

After a date where she got drunk and told Rudeus to bring her back to his room, they ended up trying to make out. But due to the fact that he had ED, it became an awkward experience and she ran away after it, embarrassed and angry, thinking that it's because of her that Rudeus couldn't do it. Afterwards, she tried to come back and make up with him but discovered that he had been going to the prostitutes, misunderstanding him, slapping him, and telling him off, she ran away again. After she calmed down thanks to some advice from Suzanne, she realized that she might have been in the wrong and went to meet Rudeus, unfortunately he had already moved with Soldat's party to another place by then.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Mushoku Tensei Volume 13

Sara was working in a new party Amazons Ace and out on a quest for Ranoa kingdom Royalty when she coincidentally met Rudeus again who happened to be working for them as well. They have a talk regarding what happened several years ago where they reconciled and recovered their old relationship. After completing the quest, she says goodbye to Rudeus and leaves

Sharia

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Mushoku Tensei Volume 23

The party of the Amazons were on a quest in the kingdom of Gardenia in the conflict zone, where they met Rudeus and Eris, who were incidentally looking for North God there. The Amazons have trouble crossing the border out of the country due to war breaking out, but Rudeus escorts them out as he had a passage permit from Millis's missionary knights.

At the time, Sara was the party's second-in-command as one of the leaders had been killed. After accompanying Rudeus out of the Conflict Zone, Sara decides she would retire from being an adventurer, find herself a man and have kids.

Light Novel Special Book

Sara and Rudeus reuniting years later in the Manga

Years later, Sara once again meets with Rudeus who is now living in the rebuilt

Citadel of Roa

. After exchanging stories of what they have been doing, Sara invites Rudeus to dinner and to his surprise, Sara is now married and the restaurant is owned by Sara and her husband.

Power and Abilities

Physical Abilities

Sara stands out for her sheer raw talent that is comparable to Eris. In combat, her battlefield awareness and agility is top notch that is already in the level of an A-Ranked Adventurer.

Archery

Sara's archery skills in the Anime

Sara is a prodigy for her talent in the bow who has a lot of potential despite the bow being an inferior weapon of choice compared to magic and the various sword styles. She can shoot down monster after monster with perfectly placed arrows even at long range making the disadvantage of carrying arrows seem irrelevant. She can also make her own bows and arrows using raw resources and has the best eyes in the party to scout an enemy over a hundred meters away.

Equipment

Bow

A bow made by her.

Magic Earring

Sara using her Magic Earring

Magic Earring is a

Magic Item

. Its ability activates when the user stabs the end of the feather into the opponent. This will cause the target to be caught in an illusion for a short time, useful for emergencies.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Talented use of the bow from a young age.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

Trivia

Sara is one of the new characters introduced in the Light Novel. She doesn't appear in the Web Novel.

Sara is similar to

Eris

in many ways - both of them are highly talented combatants, initially hostile towards

Rudeus

, being tsundere in personality, and offered Rudeus their virginity (although Sara failed due to Rudeus' ED). They are even same in age.

Despite not being one of Rudeus' wives, some fans still consider her one of Rudeus' harem members, nicknaming her "Blonde Mama".

References

Sara/Chronology

Sara is born in

Asura

in the Milbotts Region ruled by the Notos Greyrat Family. Her father was a hunter from whom she learned how to use the bow.

When a horde of monsters attacked her hometown, Sara's parents tells her to stay behind but later learns that they both have died, leaving Sara to survive on her own by selling the fur and meat. Sara later learns that the Notos family refused to send their soldiers, because of that she lost her parents, which lead to her hatred of the nobility in general.

Suzanne

who was helping in the subjugation of the monsters, took in Sara and years later, she became an official member of the party

Counter Arrow.

During their missions, Sara would encounter children of nobility who would join their party but abandons them when the situation becomes dangerous causing Sara to further hate nobles and anyone associated with them.

Plot

Mushoku Tensei Volume 7

Sara and her party first met a depressed

Rudeus

in a carriage that was traveling to Ranoa Kingdom. She became angry at Rudeus when

Suzanne

was being nice to him but Rudeus does not want to talk about himself. Later on, Rudeus joined her party after Suzanne recruited him for a Rank A quest of killing

Grizzlies

for their hide that Rudeus plans to do alone. When Rudeus first joined, Sara's very unfriendly toward him and immediately shoots down any suggestions he makes about party formations because she thought him to be a runaway noble playing as an adventurer, but after many shared experience where he helped the party, she started to warm up to him.

When the party took on the quest to gather

Snow Drake

scales in the Galgau Ruins, at one point in it, they were rushed by a pack of agitated Snow Drakes forcing Rudeus to try to hold them off with his magic. In doing so, he was too slow to run away from them, luckily, Sara inspired her party to come back to help him and they end up complete the mission, although much less successful than they would had liked due to

Soldat's

party

interference. In the aftermath party, when a drunk Soldat confronted Rudeus, Sara was quick to jump to his defense.

Later on in the winter season, when Rudeus was not in the party, Counter Arrow took on a mission during a blizzard which made them get lost into the territory of the hostile

Snow Buffaloes

in Trier Forest. She was separated from her party while running away from the Buffaloes. Sara built an ice cave to shelter from the cold but she got captured by an

Icefall Treant

to suck out her lifeforce. She would have died slowly if not for Rudeus setting out immediately to find her after hearing the news from her party members. Due to this experience, she grew quite close toward him - going out together and sharing their past experience with one another.

After a date where she got drunk and told Rudeus to bring her back to his room, they ended up trying to make out. But due to the fact that he had ED, it became an awkward experience and she ran away after it, embarrassed and angry, thinking that it's because of her that Rudeus couldn't do it. Afterwards, she tried to come back and make up with him but discovered that he had been going to the prostitutes, misunderstanding him, slapping him, and telling him off, she ran away again. After she calmed down thanks to some advice from Suzanne, she realized that she might have been in the wrong and went to meet Rudeus, unfortunately he had already moved with Soldat's party to another place by then.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Mushoku Tensei Volume 13

Sara was working in a new party Amazons Ace and out on a quest for Ranoa kingdom Royalty when she coincidentally met Rudeus again who happened to be working for them as well. They have a talk regarding what happened several years ago where they reconciled and recovered their old relationship. After completing the quest, she says goodbye to Rudeus and leaves

Sharia

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Mushoku Tensei Volume 23

The party of the Amazons were on a quest in the kingdom of Gardenia in the conflict zone, where they met Rudeus and Eris, who were incidentally looking for North God there. The Amazons have trouble crossing the

border out of the country due to war breaking out, but Rudeus escorts them out as he had a passage permit from Millis's missionary knights.

At the time, Sara was the party's second-in-command as one of the leaders had been killed. After accompanying Rudeus out of the Conflict Zone, Sara decides she would retire from being an adventurer, find herself a man and have kids.

Light Novel Special Book

Years later, Sara once again meets with Rudeus who is now living in the rebuilt Citadel of Roa

. After exchanging stories of what they have been doing, Sara invites Rudeus to dinner and to his surprise, Sara is now married and the restaurant is owned by Sara and her husband.

Sara/Gallery

Light Novel

Manga

Anime

Sariel Anemoi Asura

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Sariel Anemoi Asura

is a princess of the Asura Kingdom and the daughter of Ariel.

Appearance

Sariel is graced with long fluffy blonde hair
, has big breasts and beauty that she inherited from her mother,
Ariel Anemoi Asura

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

After Ariel becomes Queen of
Asura Kingdom
, she arranges to establish closer ties through a marriage alliance with
Rudeus Greyrat
, one of her main allies that helped the
Princess Ariel Faction
to successfully win the throne of Asura Kingdom. As such, Rudeus' first son
Ars Greyrat
is the candidate for the arranged marriage but Ars marries
Aisha Greyrat
instead so the
Sieghart Saladin Greyrat
becomes the new candidate to have an arranged marriage with Sariel and they never met until they start
studying at the
Asura Royal Academy
.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Information

Appearance

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

(
????
?
????
?
??????
)

was the Landlord of the
Fittoa Region

,
Asura Kingdom
and the grandfather of
Eris
.

Appearance

His age seems to be around 50 years old, and his dark brown hair is mixed with a little white hair. Despite his advanced age, he still seems to be in a pretty good shape and shows no sign of physical issues.

Personality

Sauros is a strict and boisterous man that tend to speak his mind out loud. When he doesn't agree with the actions of those close to him, he tends to yell at them and sometimes punch them. Even though his demeanor made many believe him to be a tough man that is difficult to please, he was shown to have a soft side: when he sees something cute cause him irritation, he can't manage to stay mad at them for long.

He inherits the fetish for beast race run in the Boreas Greyrat bloodline, shown when he forced
Eris

to ask

Rudeus

to be her tutor using the "Boreas Greyrat etiquette". He also believes that having sex with maids isn't cheating.

Background

Boreas Family Emblem in the Manga

Sauros is a noble and head of the Boreas Greyrat family household. His son is Philip Boreas Greyrat and he is also Paul's uncle. He is the grandfather to two unnamed grandsons and Eris.

He played a large part in influencing Eris' childhood. Most of her mannerisms stemmed from him, such as the tendency for violence, her foul attitude, pride and incredibly loud booming voice. He would often spoil his granddaughter, which led to her to be so entitled and bratty when she first met Rudeus.

After Fangs of the Black Wolf party disbands, Sauros and Eris saves Ghislaine Dedoldia who would have starved to death and she becomes the bodyguard of the Boreas Family because of their fetish towards the beast race.

Plot

In the manga he was the first one to talk to Rudeus criticizing him for improper noble etiquette. He too also fell for the charm of young Rudy, stating that he would wage war to make him head of the Notos household. After the

Teleport Incident

, he was blamed for the loss of the Fittoa Region and was executed.

It was later revealed that the Boreas

Greyrat

family bought a lot of beastmen slaves as they were infatuated with them.

Legacy

James Boreas Greyrat

succeeds him as the Lord of Fittoa

.

Eris learns of Sauros' death from their head butler

Alphonse

who now is in charge of the Fittoa Refugee Camp from the Ruins of Roa

Alphonse proposes that Eris become

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

's concubine since James refuses to adopt her

Ghislaine proposes that Eris should run away with Rudeus

Eris chooses to relinquish being a part of the Boreas Family and is now known as Eris Greyrat then Ghislaine brings her to the Holy Land of Swords

Eris' "death" was announced years later

and the rebuilding effort for the Fittoa Region eventually comes to a stop.

Power and Abilities

As the Lord of Fittoa Region, he held a lot of political power and wealth.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

Sauros Boreas Greyrat/Appearance

Information

Appearance

Appearance by Volume

Volume 2

manga appearence

happy Greyrat

Season 2 Episode 0

Redirect to:

Guardian Fitz

Season 2 Episode 1

Redirect to:

Brokenhearted Magician

Season 2 Episode 10

Redirect to:

[These Feelings](#)

Season 2 Episode 11

Redirect to:

To You

Season 2 Episode 12

Redirect to:

I Want to Tell You

Season 2 Episode 13

Redirect to:

[My Dream Home](#)

Season 2 Episode 14

Redirect to:

Wedding Reception

Season 2 Episode 15

Redirect to:

Afar

Season 2 Episode 16

Redirect to:

Norn and Aisha

Season 2 Episode 17

Redirect to:

[My Older Brothers Feelings](#)

Season 2 Episode 18

Redirect to:

[Turning Point 3 \(Anime\)](#)

Season 2 Episode 19

Redirect to:

Desert Journey

Season 2 Episode 2

Redirect to:

The Forest in the Dead of Night

Season 2 Episode 20

Redirect to:
Into the Labyrinth

Season 2 Episode 21

Redirect to:

[Magic Circles of the Sixth Stratum](#)

Season 2 Episode 22

Redirect to:

Parents

Season 2 Episode 23

Redirect to:

Lets Go Home

Season 2 Episode 24

Redirect to:

Succession

Season 2 Episode 3

Redirect to:

[Abrupt Approach](#)

Season 2 Episode 4

Redirect to:

Letter of Invitation (Episode)

Season 2 Episode 5

Redirect to:

[Ranoa University of Magic \(Episode\)](#)

Season 2 Episode 6

Redirect to:

I Don't Want to Die

Season 2 Episode 7

Redirect to:

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

Season 2 Episode 8

Redirect to:

The Fiancé of Despair

Season 2 Episode 9

Redirect to:

The White Mask

Season 2 Original Soundtrack Album 1

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation Season 2 Original Soundtrack
(????? ?????????????? ?? ??????????????) is the official soundtrack album for the first cour of the second season of Mushoku Tensei anime series composed by Yoshiaki Fujisawa .

Musicians

TBA

Tracklist

#

Title

English Translation

Length

01

?????

Chantless Magic

2:31

02

???????

Ariel's
Words

1:59

03

????

With Dignity

2:22

04

???????????

(performed by

Itsuki Makiura

; Lyrics by

Fujikawa Yuka

)

Oh Asura, may you etern'ly reign

0:54

05

????

Sly Rat

2:41

06

?????

Even in My Dreams

2:15

07

Critical The Situation

Critical Situation

2:22

08

?????

The Adventurer's Trade

2:02

09

??

Enemy Attack

2:20

10

???

Share of the Spoils

1:55

11

??????????????

Time with
Counter Arrow

2:03

12

?????

Preparing for the Request

2:00

13

?????????

Questioning Myself

1:59

14

????

Is There a Chance?

2:06

15

??????????

Bloomrose Manor

2:10

16

??????????

Soldat's
Kindness

3:04

17

??????

Elinalise

2:13

18

????

The Bard

1:45

19

??

Good News

1:49

20

??????

The Information I Was Looking For

1:58

21

??????

Avoiding Trouble

2:06

22

????????????

The
City
of
Ranoa Magic Academy

2:14

23

????????????

About
Ranoa Magic Academy

2:18

24

?????

Reunion with
Zanoba

2:00

25

????????

Kind Fitz

2:09

26

????????

Fitz's Feelings

2:04

27

????????

Strict Fitz

1:51

28

????????

As
Sylphy

2:22

29

??????????

Second Princess of the
Asura Kingdom

2:07

30

??

Doll Making

2:37

31

Clover -instrumental ver.-
(by
Yuiko ?hara
)

1:49

32

??

Joy

1:58

33

???????

The Truth Behind the
Teleport Incident

2:10

34

?????????

Linia

and
Pursena

1:57

35

?????????

Badigadi

2:18

36

????

Cheerful Man

1:59

37

??????????

The Beginning of Doll Life

2:02

38

????

White Mask

2:05

SPECIAL EDITION TRACKS

1

??

Revival

2:16

2

Neck and Neck

Neck and Neck

2:15

7

????????

The Duchy of Basherant

1:57

19

???

Arrogance

1:54

20

????

School Life

2:11

21

????

Ruffian

1:51

26

????

Doll Making

1:59

27

??

Order

2:16

30

??

Disappointment

2:19

32

?????

Premonition of an Encounter

1:56

34

???????

Nanahoshi's
True Feelings

2:25

Sources

VGMdb

Season 2 Original Soundtrack Album 2

Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation Season 2 Original Soundtrack 2
(????? ??????????????? ?2? ??????????????????) is the official soundtrack album for the second cour of the second season of Mushoku Tensei anime series composed by Yoshiaki Fujisawa .

Musicians

Yoshiaki Fujisawa, Naoto Matohara

Tracklist

Title
English Translation
Length

01
?????
Happy Days
2:15

02
????
Exploring the New Home
2:04

03

???????

The Doll Attacks

1:56

04

??

Newlyweds

2:07

05

???????

Rudy and Sylphie

2:02

06

???????

Blessings from Friends

2:15

07

???????

Thoughts for
Zenith

2:16

08

???????

Family Warmth

2:24

09

????

My Past Self

2:27

10

???

Magic Circle

2:22

11

???

(performed by
Shion Wakayama
; Composed by
Naoto Matohara
;

Arranged by
Yoshiaki Fujisawa
)

Tsubasa (Wings)

4:33

12

?????????

Roxy's Kindness

3:12

13

?????

Smooth Operator

1:55

14

?????

Dungeon

2:20

15

????

Teleportation Ruins

1:49

16

??????????

Turning Point

2:14

17

??

The Journey

2:10

18

?????

Resolve in the Face of Death

3:25

19

????

Teleportation Labyrinth

2:33

20

???????

Labyrinth City

Rapan

1:54

21

???

Paul

2:20

22

??

Tavern

1:59

23

?????

Powerless to Act

2:20

24

??

Tragedy

2:41

Sources

VGMdb

Second Human-Demon War

Redirect to:
Human-Demon Wars

Second Princess Faction

Redirect to:

Princess Ariel Faction

Separate Journeys

Separate Journeys

(??????)

Sorezore no tabi

) is the eighteenth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on November 14, 2021.

Synopsis

After reconciling with Paul and parting ways to find the other's family member, Rudeus, Eris and Ruijerd take a ship to the central continent. Meanwhile, Roxie, Elinalise, and Talhand search for the Greyrat family, including Zenith. At the urging of Nokopara, whom she meets again in the city of Rikarisu, Roxy visits the village of the Migurds, her hometown. Roxy is not at peace with the fact that she ran away from home, but will she be reunited with her parents?

Plot

WIP/Outline

Rudeus

,

Eris

, and

Ruijerd

leaves

Millishion

, and sets off on a ship towards Central Continent, thanks to

Paul Greyrat

and

Therese Latreia

(cut content).

Roxy

meets with

Nokopara

in

Rikarisu

and learns that a former team-member

Blaze

has passed away. At the mention of

Dead End

and the deadly

Superd

member, she nearly wets herself. Nokopara encourages her to meet her parents.

Roxy returns to her village and reunites with her parents. They share that Rudeus, Eris, and Ruijerd. Roxy faints when she hears that Ruijerd is a Superd.

After the visit, Roxy realises the party

Dead End

actually constitutes Rudeus. She returns to her lodgings in Rikarisu and walks into a scene where

Elinalise

is having sex. She reacts by casting

Icicle Break

and blows up the room.

Roxy, Elinalise, and

Talhand

sets off to find the missing members of the Greyrat family.

Characters

Paul Greyrat

(review)

Rudeus Greyrat

Rodriguez

(road encounter)

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Roxy Migurdia

Nokopara

Blaze

(mentioned, deceased)

Rowin Migurdia

Rokari Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Locations

Millis Continent

Millishion

Ringus Sea

Demon Continent

Biegoya Region

Migurd Village

Rikarisu

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 5

Chapter 7: To the Central Continent

Interlude: Roxy's Homecoming

Roxy Gets Serious Manga Volume 1

Chapter 1: Departure

Differences with the light novel:

Meeting Rodriguez, one of the disciple of

Auber

, originally happens on their way to

Wind Port

in

Light Novel Volume 3

Chapter 14.

All the

Chapter 7: To the Central Continent

was cut except that Rudeus and his group pick the boat to travel to the Central Continent. some scenes cut are:

Rudeus and his group arriving to West Port and try to travel with the letter of presentation of Ruijerd.

Rudeus Meeting his Aunt

Therese Latreia

and receiving her help to travel.

The Anime add a new scene where the Dead End party have a conversation to his new objectives in the boat travel.

In the Light Novel Roxy meets her parents and afterward Nokopara.

The anime uses some scenes from the first chapter of

Roxy Gets Serious

manga when Roxy remembers how was her past in the village.

Trailer

TV????????????????11-14(?)???18????????????

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Because there isn't a language barrier, like when Rudeus that know the language but Eris not, the anime show Roxy and her family speaking normally (Japanese/English) and not using the demon tongue.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Separate Journeys/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Separate Journeys
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Reunion

"

Next:

"

Route Selection

"

Separation

Separation

(
??

,

Ribetsu

)

is the sixth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Using magic, Rudeus was able to evade Paul's surprise attack having witnessed Paul's strength when defending the village in the past. Rudeus always simulated how to fight him and is grateful to him for being a strong role model. Without knowing his father's motives, Rudeus uses magic to create a stone sword for him and used liquefaction on one of Paul's shoes to momentarily trap him. When Rudeus attempted to repeat the magic on the other foot, Paul easily escaped and rushed against Rudeus, who used "Bomb Blast" to try to gain distance, but Rudeus' evasion proved futile as Paul appeared in front of him. With Rudeus' desperate attack with his stone sword met by Paul's Water God Sword style parry, Paul knocks Rudeus unconscious. As Paul catches his knocked out son, he voices how proud he is of Rudeus for his keen battle sense.

After the match, Ghislaine arrives to talk with Paul as the semi-unconscious Rudeus hears their conversation and learns that Paul and Laws, Sylphie father, were worried because their children were too dependent with each other. Seeing their friendship may hinder their growths in the long term, Paul decided to send his son with some relatives for five years. Paul leave a letter to Ghislaine, while Rudeus begins to lose consciousness.

When Rudeus awakens, he finds himself in a carriage with Ghislaine, and discovers Pauls sent him to the Citadel of Roa, Fittoa's largest metropolis, and arrive at the Mansion of the city ruler, the manor of family Boreas Greyrat. After meeting with the lord of the city, Sauros Boreas Greyrat, and his son, Philip, both Paul's uncle and cousin respectively, Rudeus receives confirmation to the contents of Paul's letter: Rudeus is to be a magic tutor for Ghislaine and Philip's daughter, so that Rudeus will have enough money for the magic university in five years. Philip warns Rudeus that his daughter is a problem child, but Rudeus thinks that can handle it. When Rudeus try to enter to her room, he receives a punch to the face from the young girl, angry

that someone younger is going to be teaching her.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Lilia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Laws

Sylphiette

(Flashback)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Thomas

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Buena Village

Fittoa Region

Citadel of Roa

Others

Differences from Light Novel

To Be Added.

Trivia

The last four pages when Eris appear, is in color in the Japanese version, meanwhile the English version is black and white.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Seven Great Powers

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E15-WEBM-01.webm>

Seven Great Powers motif in the
Anime

The
Seven Great Powers
(
????
,

Nana Dai-Rekky?
)
refers to the seven strongest warriors in the world, a selection of seven people that came to exist following the end of the
Second Human-Demon War
.

History

Establishment

When the Second Great Human-Demon War came to a conclusion, a person known as the
Technique God
came up with the name. At that time, Technique God was considered to be one of the strongest people in the world. Technique God selected six more people and declared them to be the strongest in the world.

Post-Laplace War

The title of the Seven Great Powers was well known until the Laplace War. All original Seven Powers participated in the Laplace War, with the exception of Technique God. Among them, three were killed, one went missing, and another was sealed away. The Dragon God was the only one who came out of the War with a definite living-status. After hundred of years, with those at the bottom swapping spots and the top four

having unknown status to the people, the title fell out of use.

Monuments

A Seven Great Powers monument in the Holy Sword Highway,
Millis Continent

In order to spread the name of the seven strongest across the world, stone monuments were scattered around the world in places where

mana

concentration was high. The monument is of knee-height and a single character "7" is inscribed at the middle in the Fighting God language. The seven respective motifs of the Great Power surround the "7" character starting with the rank one motif being situated above the "7" character then sequentially going clockwise are the rest of the Great Power's motif. The stone automatically updates itself when a new Power enters the ranks with their respective motif.

The Seven Great Powers

Rank

Title

Holder

Status

Motif

Seven Great Powers as introduced in
K418

1st

Technique God

Laplace
(Dragon-side half)

Missing

2nd

Dragon God

Orsted

Active

3rd

Fighting

God

Fighting God Armor

Missing

4th

Demon

God

Laplace

(Demon-side half)

Inactive

(Sealed)

5th

Death God

Randolph Marianne

Active

6th

Sword God

Gal Farion

Active

7th

North God

Aleksander Rybak (Kalman III)

Active

Seven Great Powers Changes

Rank

Title

Holder

Past Powers

2nd

Dragon God

Urupen
(predecessor of Orsted; descension year unkown)

2nd

Dragon
God

Laplace
(predecessor of Orsted; descension year unkown)

3th

Fighting
God

Aldebaran
(predecessor of Badigadi; descension year unkown)

5th

Death God

Laxus
(predecessor of Randolph Marianne; descension year unkown)

7th

North God

Carl Rybak (Kalman I)
(predecessor of Alex Ryback; descension year unkown)

7th

North God

Alex Rybak (Kalman II)
(predecessor of Aleksander Ryback; descension year unkown)

7th

North God

Aleksander Rybak (Kalman III)
(descension year unkown)

6th

Sword God

Gal Farion
(descension year unkown)

Rank

Title

Holder

Future Powers

5th

Death God

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

(successor of Randolph Marianne; ascended in approx. Year 460)

6th

Sword God

Gino Britz

(successor of Gal Farion)

7th

Quagmire/Education God

Rudeus Greyrat

Unranked Powers

Unranked

Water God

Reida Reia

(predecessor of Isolte Cruel; descended in Year K425)

Unranked

Water God

Isolte Cruel

(successor of Reida Reia; ascension year unkown)

Unranked

Ogre God

Malta

(ascension year unkown)

Unranked

Wind God

Ars Greyrat

(ascension year unkown)

Trivia

It was believed the Technique God created this system so that he could find people capable of defeating him.

After the

Laplace War

, people began to doubt whether the Technique God even really existed at all.

Even though the Seven Power holders are said to be the absolute strongest of the world, there is further division within the group. The first four ranks (1-4) are referred as the "upper" ranks and the remaining three ranks (5-7) are referred to as the "lower" ranks. There is a very large difference in strength between the fourth (Demon God) and the fifth (Death God).

The ranking only changes when someone on the ranking is defeated or dead. As a result, the ranks are not directly correlated to their combat prowess.

The Technique God holds the #1 position despite

Orsted

being stronger, because he is missing and not defeated.

Randolph Marianne

is said to be weaker than the Sword God, Water God and North God due to staying out of combat for a significant amount of time

, yet he still holds a higher rank.

Prior to Demon Dragon King Laplace being split into two different beings, the Seven Great Powers ranking system had not yet been established. As such, Laplace as the Demon Dragon King is not part of the Seven Great Powers, yet takes two separate seats as two different beings after the creation of the ranking system.

Rudeus Greyrat is the only person who does not have the title of "God".

Notes

References

Seven Great World Powers

Redirect to:

Seven Great Powers

Seven Knights of Asura

The
Seven Knights of Asura
(??????
Asura Nana Kishi
) are seven knights who have sworn absolute allegiance to Queen of
Asura Kingdom
-
Ariel Anemoi Asura
herself. Even among knights they possessed a special position and independent movement was permitted to
some extent. Though they have pledged their loyalty to Ariel, most of them are unrelated to the Asura
Kingdom, having been gathered from outside the Royal Capital or from foreign lands.
The Seven Knights are scouted by the Queen Ariel and the Seven Knights' leader
Luke Notos Greyrat
themselves. Social class is not an interference in entering this order, the members range from commoners
and lower ranked nobles to high ranking officials.

Members

Leader

The
King's Dagger
,
Luke Notos Greyrat

Three Knights of the Left

The
Three Knights of the Left
(??????
Sayoku no San-kishi
) are three knights who are charged with offense.

The
King's Greatsword
,
Sándor von Grandeur

The

King's Halberd

,

Oswald Eurus Greyrat

The

King's Hound

,

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Three Knights of the Right

The

Three Knights of the Right

(?????)

Uyoku no San-kishi

) are three knights whose main job is to protect the King.

The

King's Gatekeeper

,

Doga

The

King's Rampart

,

Sylvester Ifrit

The

King's Greatshield

,

Isolte Cruel

References

Sharia

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

The Magic City of Sharia in the Anime

The Magic City of Sharia

is a human city located at the Kingdom of Ranoa, the largest country of the northern region in the Central Continent

where Rudeus settles down along with his family after he became a student at the Ranoa Magic Academy.

Geography

The Magic City of Sharia during Spring

"Far to the north of
here
, is a country called Ranoa."

Roxy

to

Rudeus

Sharia is located at the northern part of the Central Continent where it frequently snows throughout the year. It is also bordered by the Neris Kingdom in the northwest, Basherant Kingdom in the northeast which are part of the Magic Triumvirate together with the Kingdom of Ranoa. To the south is the

Asura Kingdom

where it is separated by the Red Wurm Upper Jaw mountain range and at the far west is the

Holy Land of Swords

.

Background

Aside from the Magician Guild Headquarters being located here, Sharia is mainly built for magical research where the Magic Triumvirate of Ranoa, Neris and Basherant poured tremendous amount of resources to build a grand city at the edge of Ranoa. Technically, Sharia is part of Ranoa but it is intentionally built at the border of Ranoa near the other 2 triumvirates where the Ranoa Magic Academy, Magicians Guild Headquarters and Neris Magical Implements Workshop are merged into the city which makes Sharia the center of the Magic Triumvirate Nations. While the Ranoa Kingdom alone wields the same kind of influence and power as the Shirone Kingdom in the south, the combined forces of the Magic Triumvirate is considered to be the hidden fourth power of the Human World

.

Economy

Aside from the trading of magical goods between the 3 nations, the Magician Guild have monopoly on the sale and production of magic resistant bricks that are designed to repel mana and even withstand a large-scale magical attack. Due to the magical bricks to be very expensive, even for a wealthy nation like Asura only uses them for its capital and not even the Holy Kingdom of Millis nor Dragon King Realm uses them for their walls. As such, the process of their creation is a well guarded-secret.

Areas

When looking at a map, Sharia's design is based from the city of Millishion in the Holy Country of Millis, Millis Continent

. Technically, Sharia is part of Ranoa Kingdom but parts of the city are territories of the other nations of the Magic Triumvirate which was done intentionally since the main purpose of Magic Triumvirate alliance and building of Sharia is for research and magical advancement and everything about magic is stored in Sharia.

Student District

Ranoa Magic Academy, the centerpiece of the Student District
Sharia viewed from the Greyrat House
Gate in the Student District
1/2

Located at the east, the Student District is centered by the Ranoa Magic Academy and is surrounded its facilities and lodgings for students.

Workshop District

Located at the west, the Workshop District are full of artisan workshops and dwellings of its crafters with the

Neris Magical Implements Workshop is at the district's center.

Lodging District

Located at the south, the Lodging District which welcomes those entering Sharia, including adventurers and has different kinds of inns to accommodate them depending on their rank.

Commerce District

Rudeus and Sylphiette at the Commerce District

A Commercial District Meat Store in the Anime

A Commercial District Fruit Store in the Anime

A Commercial District Furniture Store in the Anime

A Commercial District Kitchenware and Dining ware Store in the Anime

A Commercial District Clothing Store in the Anime

A restaurant in the Commerce District

A Slave Market in the Commerce District

The Commerce District during a festival

A restaurant in the Commerce District

1/10

Located at the north, the Commerce District where stores are lined up side by side separated by the large and winding main road with the Trader's Guild nestled in the middle.

The Commerce District is also the location of various cafe and restaurants for nobility, reputable Slave Markets, stores for clothes and other necessities.

Points of Interest

Ranoa Magic Academy

Ranoa Magic Academy Emblem in the Manga

1/2

Ranoa Magic Academy is the largest magic university in the world that surpass even the professors of the Asura Royal Academy that occupies a vast tract of land in Sharia that was built for the purpose of magic research.

Magician Guild Headquarters

The Magician Guild Headquarters is located at the center of Sharia where all the magical research are kept such as production of

Magic Tools

and Scrolls. One of the heads of the Magician Guild is also the principal Ranoa Magic Academy and because of this, graduates of the academy are granted membership and ranks in the Magician Guild depending on their contributions or research submitted while at the academy.

Rankings

Unlike the Adventure Guild's ranking system which progresses on the number of missions completed, the rankings granted by the Magician Guild is more focused on the recognitions and merits of a member's achievement or magical research accomplishments.

Adventure Guild

Like in most major cities, Sharia has an Adventure Guild branch located at the Lodging District. During times of emergency, such as an attack of a Demon Lord, the leaders of the Magic Nations also calls on Adventurers to respond to such emergencies to buy time while their main forces assemble to subjugate the threat.

Slave Market

A Sharia Slave Market in the Manga

Buying and selling slaves is an accepted practice in the Human World although in the Millis Continent

and the southern Central Continent, it is a quiet affair but in the nations of the Northern Central Continent like Ranoa, it is legalized and key part of the economy. Sharia has 5 Slave Markets located at the Commerce District where slaves of most races are sold to be bodyguards or even cannon fodders during war.

Rude Mercenary Company Headquarters

The Rude Mercenary Company is a subsidiary of the ORSTED Corporation

where its main headquarters is located at the Third Street of the Lodging District and its members are known for their uniform of black coats with a yellow rat emblem which is their symbol of unity along with their manners. Due to Sharia being relatively peaceful,

Aisha

established the company to be a bodyguard business that is contracted by the Knights of Ranoa, head of the

Magician Guild and the Magic Tool Workshop after 14-15 from the start of business and serves as the neutral faction among them.

Magic

In terms of magic, Sharia has knowledge of most spells up to the King Rank in Attack Magic that are held by ranking members of the Magician Guild and taught in the Academy. But in terms of Divine Magic and Barrier Magic, the

Milis Religion

owns the rights and forbids the teaching the magic until K420

where Sharia is granted permission to only teach the basics of Barrier Magic so instead the class is more focused on how to break through barriers.

While teachers of the academy can use and teach Intermediate Barrier Magic, it was illegal to do so and if they got caught, the

Order of the Temple

would hunt them down and put them on trial.

Military

Unnamed Leader of Sharia's Knight Group(left)

Sharia is protected by a small unit of soldiers from the Magic Triumvirate stationed in the city to protect their magical assets but in times of emergencies that could result to incalculable damage, the rulers of the triumvirate dispatches their knight groups to intercept the threat that is lead by an unnamed captain for the knights stationed at the city.

The Order of the Temple stands in direct opposition of the Ranoa Magic Academy and everything it represented but are not willing to start a war over it.

Diplomacy

In terms of relationships with other kingdoms, Sharia aside from their agreement with barrier and detoxification magic, is neutral to their dealings with the Holy Kingdom of Milis despite the opposition of the Order of the Temple. Due to their focus on magical research, Sharia also values

Rudeus

from an alternate future as long as he is useful to them even if it could lead to war against Asura Kingdom

and Milis Kingdom.

References

Sharpen Your Fangs

Sharpen Your Fangs
is the 88th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Eris finds a peninsula where she spends most of her day practice her swings everyday, eat when she's hungry and returns to the Sword God Style Main Dojo afterwards as memories of her battle against Orsted continue to linger. On her return to the main dojo, Eris encounters Auber which turned to a battle.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Orsted
(flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat
(flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia
(flashback)

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Gal Farion

Auber Corvette

Reida Reia
(mentioned)

Skills

Longsword of Light

Superd Bloodlust Technique

Regions

Central Continent

Holy Land of Swords

Sword God Style Main Dojo

Monsters

Unnamed wolf monster

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Shella

Redirect to:

Shierra

Shierra

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Shierra was one of the key members of Paul's search party. She was caught with her sister Vierra in the mana calamity, And helps Paul to find all the missing people.

Appearance

Shierra is a woman with short hair covering her eyes.

Personality

Shierra was a timid girl that had androphobia due to being enslaved and raped after being caught in the teleportation incident

.

Background

She was caught in the teleport incident and was enslaved by some bandits with her sister until Paul and his group rescue them.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Power and Abilities

She was never shown to fight in the series, but she was acting as the party's magician before Rudeus replaced her in the Teleport Labyrinth. It's known that she was able to use intermediate level detoxification magic

.

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Shinohara Akihito

Redirect to:

Shinohara Akito

Shinohara Akito

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!
Read at your own risk.

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Shinohara Akito

(
?? ??
,

Shinohara Akito

)
is

Nanahoshi Shizuka

's friend and one of the people

Rudeus Greyrat

attempted to save from being hit by a truck in his previous life. Despite never appearing in the main story, he is a pivotal character who is revealed in the final chapter to be partly responsible for Rudeus and Nanahoshi being transported to this world.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

He did not actually appear in the volume, but was mentioned by Nanahoshi. Nanahoshi created a hypothesis that he was also summoned to this world, but was summoned into the future where he saved a weak fated Miko that was destined to die. That Miko had the power to rewind an object's time and Akihito possibly saved that Miko and met with Orsted as Nanahoshi did to create a device that would amplify the Miko's power to change the past. If the future is changing the past, the future would take precedence and be the reason why Nanahoshi can't go back to her world since she may have been summoned by Akihito during the Metastasis event so that she can create the Multiverse teleportation device and go back to her world with him in the future. Since her future self that went back with Akihito can't exist if she went back to her world in the present, Akihito's influence interfered with the device when she was attempting to go back home.

In Rudeus's inner monologue, he summarized the details of the proposed future. Akihito collaborated with Orsted and was able to determine the reason why he would be unable to win against Hitogami. Akihito altered the past with the saved Miko's amplified power which may have been the reason Hitogami saw a vision of Rudeus's descendants with Orsted and an unknown man killing Hitogami and that the unknown man might be Akihito. Then in order to go back home, he caused the Metastasis event that summoned Nanahoshi so that she would create the device that would send them back to their world.

Epilogue: Prologue Zero

In the most recent life of the

Rebirth Miko

, he was summoned by magicians using a magic formation that tapped into the Miko's powers as a Hero to save the Kingdom from war. After being summoned, he was the only person in all of the Rebirth Miko's lives to have ever asked for her name. Since a Miko are only called Miko as their name and lose their actual names (Unless they are Royalty), the Rebirth Miko is a special case that has remembered her name to be Lilia. Since Lilia the Miko was the only one capable of understanding Akihito, she was assigned to be his interpreter and freed from her usual constraints as a Miko. He without knowing has made Lilia fall in love with him. During the battle with an enemy Kingdom, he was instantly beheaded and by the time the Lilia found him, 24 hours have already passed and it was too late for her to revive him. In her despair and wishing with all of her power, Lilia opened a rift in time and space in the past so that Akihito and her could not just live, but to live together. That rift created an opening for Rudeus's soul which happened to be near Akihito in the other world to be reincarnated. More of Lilia's power was exhausted to culminate in a rift that caused the Mana Calamity that summoned Nanahoshi to the world. As a result of Akihito meeting Lilia in a previous loop, he caused a change in the world that resulted in the events of what happened in Mushoku Tensei and the exhausting of Lilia's Rebirth Miko powers and Lilia's last life.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Like

Nanahoshi

, due to being from Earth, Shinohara is just an ordinary person who cannot use magic.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Indirectly caused

Rudeus Greyrat

to be reincarnated into this world.

Indirectly caused

Nanahoshi Shizuka

to be transported to this world, causing the

Teleport Incident

in the process.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Etymology

Shinohara

means "dwarf bamboo" (?) (

shino

) and "field, plain" (?) (

hara

).

Akito

means "autumn" (?) (

aki

) and "person" (?) (

to

).

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Shirotaka

Shirotaka

(????, lit. "White Hawk"), sometimes also spelled as

Sirotaka

, is a Japanese illustrator and character designer best known for their work on

Mushoku Tensei

as the illustrator for the light novel.

Career

Shirotaka gained initial prominence through uploading illustrations on

Pixiv

during a brief period in 2011. They made their major debut in January of 2014 as the illustrator for the light novel series

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

(???? - ??????????????) written by

Rifujin na Magonote

. Other than Mushoku Tensei, they have also worked on the light novel

Netogehai Akuma no Negai Kanaemasu

(?????????????????) written by Ubune Coma, which was also released in June of the same year.

In 2015, their career as an accomplished illustrator was followed by another light novel

Ore no Ibukuro wa Kanojo ni Nigirareteiru

(?????????????????) written by Mochitsuki Nozomu. And in 2016, they worked on

Gyakuten Shoukan: Urasettei made Shiritsukushita Isekai ni Gakkou Goto Shoukan Sarete

(????????????????????????????????????????), a light novel series written by Mikawa Ghost.

They have also been credited as the base character designer for the

Manga

adaptations of the Mushoku Tensei light novels, and for the drafts of the

Anime

.

List of Works

Title

Media

Position

Published

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

Light Novel

Illustrator

January 23, 2014

Netoge Haiakuma no Negai Kanaemasu

Light Novel

Illustrator

June 30, 2014

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

Manga

Character Designer

October 23, 2014

Ore no Ibukuro wa Kanojo ni Nigirareteiru

Light Novel

Illustrator

October 23, 2015

Yakuten Shoukan: Urasettei made Shiritsukushita Isekai ni Gakkou Goto Shoukan Sarete

Light Novel

Illustrator

May 25, 2016

Mushoku Tensei: Roxy Datte Honki Desu

Manga

Character Designer

March 22, 2018

Mushoku Tensei: 4-koma ni Natte mo Honki Dasu

Manga

Character Designer

October 26, 2019

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu
(Anime Commemoration Special Edition)

Light Novel

Illustrator

December 16, 2020

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu - Anthologies

Manga

Character Designer

December 23, 2020

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

Anime

Character Designer

January 11, 2021

External Links

Personal:

Twitter:

@akatoris

Pixiv:

????

Tumblr:

5Chome

Public:

Anime News Network:

Shirotaka

MyAnimeList:

Sirotaka

AniList:

Sirotaka

Siblings Of Similarity

Siblings Of Similarity

(
??????
,

Nitamono Ky?dai
)
is the forty-first chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Norn Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Sieghardt Saladin Greyrat

Redirect to:

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Relationships

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

is the fourth child and second son of

Rudeus Greyrat

and the second child he had with his first wife

Sylphiette Greyrat

. He is the younger brother of

Lucy Greyrat

and the half-brother of

Lara Greyrat

,

Ars Greyrat

,

Lily Greyrat

and

Christina Greyrat

. He is the main protagonist of Jobless Oblige.

Appearance

Sieghart has the same emerald-green hair color as

Sylphiette

before the

Teleport Incident

and also has a face similar to

Rudeus

.

By the time Sieg enters the

Asura Royal Academy

, he is confronted with soldiers until he cleared the misunderstanding that he is not a

Superd

. Due to his large physique and because of his green hair, he appears to be intimidating which causes some people to avoid contact with him.

In his middle age, Sieg's face has countless scars, even his armor and sword shafts bore numerous wounds, the physical representation of "Witness to a thousand battles".

Personality

Unlike his sister

Lara

who is very stoic and hardly cries and his brother

Ars

who cries whenever

Rudeus

tries to hold him, Sieg is a very normal baby.

As he grew up, he admired the super heroes in the stories told by

his father

and tried to become one himself. He has a strong sense of justice and moonlights at night in a disguise to perform heroic deeds. He is very much like his father and struggles with his own purpose in life during his adolescence as he is unemployed.

He has a habit of shouting out his name before fighting his enemies, something the

North God

, his master, also does.

Background

Sieghart is the second child of Rudeus Greyrat and Sylpiette. Before Sieg was born,

Perugius Dola

tells Rudeus and Sylphy that should they have a son, bring him to Perugius to give him a name.

In order establish closer ties with the

Greyrat Family

, Queen

Ariel Anemoi Asura

and Rudeus agrees to have an arranged marriage with their children, making

Ars Greyrat

to be the first candidate until Ars marries

Aisha Greyrat

, which makes Sieg, the second son be the next candidate to be married to

Sariel Anemoi Asura

even though they have never met until they enter the Asura Royal Academy.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Redundancy Let's Make an Automaton!

In the last chapter,

Kalman III

takes Sieghart Greyrat as disciple.

Jobless Oblige

Sieghart meets

Pax Jr

. and

Sariel Anemoi Asura

in Asura school, in the graduation tasks, Pax Jr. asks him if he can help him build a kingdom, but he can't answer him because he thinks that

Rudeus

needs him to marry

Sariel

and strengthening his ties with Asura Kingdom, and in the end, he returns to Ranoa, being unemployed for a year, but in the night acts as a "Moonlight Knight", helping people and defeating criminals, one night Rudeus finds him, and after a talk, he decides to help Pax Jr., leaving Ranoa.

Decades later,

Pax Jr

. builds his kingdom and Sieghart becomes the left hand of Pax Jr., as well as his strongest knight. He becomes the 5th «

Seven Great World Powers

», taking the place of Death God

Randolph Marianne

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Even though when he was just a child, he was actually very strong. He could pick up really heavy boxes with much ease. He was also very intelligent as he has said that he is in the middle of the highest ranks in academics.

North God Sword Style

At a young age, he was taught the North God sword style by none other than the current North God, Kalman III

. He has said that he may be the strongest student of his year in Ranoa Magic Academy, if not the strongest in the school. Awarded rank of North King by Kalman III at age 15.

Aside from swordsmanship, Kalman III also teaches Sieg various techniques in hiding, sneak attacks, tracking targets despite these are from the different factions of the North God Style. Kalman III is versed to all these techniques being the North God that he used to hate these techniques outside his faction but after fighting Rudeus, he changed his mind and also teaches these techniques to Sieg

Otherworlder Bloodline

As a descendant of
Rudeus Greyrat

, a reincarnated person whose soul originates from another world, Sieghart is immune to the effects of the curse placed on

Orsted

that induces hatred towards the Dragon God in all beings that originate from this world. He is also immune to Hitogami's

ability to cause people to have automatic trust towards him.

Swallow

"North God Style Mystery "Swallow"" is a counter technique that crushes an opponent's fist at the expense of the user's fingers. Sieghart uses this technique when he is facing an opponent he cannot win cleanly.

Moonlight Split

"North God Style Mystery!"

-Sieg preparing to use Moonlight Split

Sieg swings his Moon Glitter from the ground to an upward direction at high speed and overwhelmingly destructive manner that causes a massive shockwave causing anyone in the surrounding area to be swept away. The momentum then turns into a twin tornado that destroys even buildings on its path.

Magic Abilities

Sieg is an Advanced Rank in

Healing Magic

but since this rank cannot restore severed limbs, Sieg also carries Scrolls of Healing with him.

Equipment

Moon Glitter

Unnamed Sword

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Became the next Death God, the fifth rank of the

Seven Great World Powers

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Sylphiette

had three dreams involving Sieghart being chased by a shadow. He was safe in two dreams but in the last dream, Sylphy was unable to save him.

His name was originally named Sieghart Greyrat, but

Perugius

gave him the additional name of Saladin.

He is the first child that

Rudeus

was anxious of because of his green hair and at the time of his birth,

Almanfi

told him that

Perugius

wants to meet him, leading him to think that he could be the reincarnation of

Laplace

. He even doubted

Orsted

, who told him that Sieg wasn't Laplace and brought him to

Perugius

.

The doctor, who helped

Sylphiette

deliver him, had a stiff expression after seeing his hair.

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat/Relationships

Information

Relationships

Family

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat is the main protagonist of

Mushoku Tensei

and is Sieghart's father. As a child, Sieghart listened to his father's stories about 'Cheddarman' and being an ally of justice, values he will still bring way later into his older years. Like many of the kids in the Greyrat family, Sieghart deeply respects him but also believes that his father has no expectations of him. This is because Rudeus raises his children freely which the kids misinterpret as him having no expectation for his children when in truth it's actually the opposite. He is simply too lenient in raising his kids, but he still cares deeply for them especially Sieghart during his time being unemployed at home. Sieghart knows nothing of this and as a result, he tends to avoid his father and only talks to him sparingly. He tries his best to please his father by doing what he thinks his father wants and when he fails, he felt that he disappointed him. Sieghart only knew the truth about his father's intentions and feelings after he and his father had a heart to heart the night before Sieghart leaves Sharia to find Pax.

Sylphiette Greyrat

Sylphiette Greyrat is Sieghart's birth mother.

Lara Greyrat

His sister

Ruijerd Superdia

He calls him Uncle and sees him as a bit stubborn. Because they both have green hair, visiting Ruijerd and Luicelia reassures him that he's normal.

Friends

Pax Jr.

Pax Jr. is the son of the late

King Pax Shirone

and is Sieghart's best friend. Pax met Sieghart in the Royal Academy of the Asura Kingdom and Pax became his first friend there. They mostly lived their school life together in isolation. After they both graduated, Pax announces that he will return to Kingdom of the Dragon King, receiving some land and eventually developing it to be its own independent kingdom. Pax asks Sieghart to join him and help him, but Sieghart silently refuses. They then parted ways. After some time, Sieghart decides to find Pax and assist him with his goals, and they reunite again.

Kalman III

Aleksander Ryback, the North God, took Sieghart in as a disciple since a young age. As his master, Sieghart respects him deeply and takes many lessons from him. Sieghart continues to train with him and eventually receives the title of North Emperor.

Sariel Anemoi Asura

Sariel Anemoi Asura is the daughter of Asura Kingdom's queen,

Ariel Anemoi Asura

. Sieghart meets her in the Royal Academy of the Asura Kingdom, and they became friends. Sariel was ordered by her mother to try and marry Sieghart in order to strengthen the ties between the Asuran royal family and the Greyrat family and because of that, Sariel often approaches Sieghart to become close. Sieghart knows about this too and felt that he should marry Sariel, but in the end Sieghart saw her as no more than a friend and didn't marry her.

Silent Fitz

Silent Fitz

(
???????

Mugon no Fittsu
)

is the thirty-eighth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Sylphiette

Luke Notos Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Sylphiette

Luke Notos Greyrat

Grabell Zafin Asura

Lady Hermes

Lord Carlo

Rudeus Greyrat
(Flashback)

Darius Silva Ganius

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Silent Seven Star

Redirect to:

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Simple Box

Redirect to:

Template:Simple Box

Sisterly Loyalty

Sisterly Loyalty
is the 45th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Aisha Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Aisha Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Norn Greyrat
(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

[Ginger](#)

[Pax Shirone](#)

[Zanoba Shirone](#)

[Ruijerd Superdia](#)

[Skills](#)

[Regions](#)

[Others](#)

[Differences from Light Novel](#)

[Trivia](#)

[Navigation](#)

Six-Faced World

The

Six-Faced World

(????

Roku-men Sekai,

lit. "Hexahedral World") is the setting where

Mushoku Tensei

takes place. It is a world in hexahedral form where all beings live on its planes. It exists in a die-shaped structure with a total of six faces, each face is constituted of one world ruled by one God each, with another seventh world of nothingness inside the die-structure.

History

In the un-recordable times, before the Six-Faced World was created, there existed the powerful "maker of worlds" simply known as the

God of Creation

(??? -

S?z?-shin

). He felt he was slowly dying and would not last for much longer, so he tasked himself to create one last world before his time was up. However, he realized he did not have enough power left to build a stable world; the new world that he had created was severely deformed and unbalanced so he decided to create yet another world. It ended up as another distorted world, nonetheless he kept going until he finished making six worlds: the Dragon World, the Demon World, the Beast World, the Ocean World, the Sky World and the Human World, with a seventh Void World of nothingness at the center.

They were all distorted worlds which would soon collapse on its own, so The Creator stuck the six worlds together and was finally able to achieve stability. In this manner he established the Six-Faced World where each world supported the balance of the others. Still not content, The Creator decided to carefully manage the worlds until the inhabitants can settle and stabilize. With his remaining strength, he divided his body into six alter ego's and descended onto their respective worlds.

Soon after, as a result of their divine origins and diligent effort to make their world prosper, the ego's came to be respected as "Gods" by each world's inhabitants. In the Dragon World, it was called the Dragon God; in the Demon World, the Demon God; in the Beast World, the Beast God; in the Ocean World, the Ocean God; in the Sky World, the Sky God; in the Human World, the Human God. At the creation of his new six-sided world, The Creator ceased to exist and from him came the new Gods that came to be known throughout the Six-Faced World.

The Seven Worlds

Dragon World

The
Dragon World
(????

Ryū no Sekai

) is the world of dragons ruled by the Dragon God, where the sky and the land are reversed. It was inhabited by a race with enormous power. The

Dragon Race

were once primitive species who were not able to develop civilization due to their harsh environment and rogue dragons but that soon changed after Human God lent the knowledge of the humans to the Dragon God. The Dragon Race taught inhabitants of the other worlds how to manifest

Battle Aura

.

Demon World

The
Demon World
(????

Ma no Sekai

) is the world of demons ruled by the Demon God, full of miasma and noxious mist. It was inhabited races with extraordinary physiques. Similar to the Dragon Race, the

Demon Race

were once primitive due to their harsh environment where demonic beasts roamed and reliance on their extraordinary bodies, but the world soon changed into an orderly style after the Human God lent the knowledge of the humans to the Demon God. The Demon Race taught inhabitants of the other worlds how to reinforce a weak body in order to use Battle Aura efficiently.

Beast World

The
Beast World
(????

Kemono no Sekai

) is the world of beasts ruled by the Beast God, with dense forests and mountains. It was inhabited by races with keen senses and powerful talons. The

Beast Race

taught inhabitants of the other worlds how to capture and tame monsters and wild beasts.

Ocean World

The

Ocean World

(????

Umi no Sekai

) is a world of water ruled by the Ocean God. It was teeming with life, inhabited by races with gills, fins and scales. The

Ocean Race

taught inhabitants of the other worlds how to purify water and methods of storing it.

Sky World

The

Sky World

(????

Ten no Sekai

) is a world of rocks floating in the sky ruled by the Sky God. It was inhabited by a winged race who flew freely in the sky. The

Sky Race

taught inhabitants of the other worlds how to study and predict weather.

Human World

The

Human World

(????

Hito no Sekai

) is a world of flatlands and prairies ruled by the Human God. It is inhabited by a race with weak bodies but brilliant minds. The

Human Race

taught inhabitants of the other worlds about the importance of reading, writing, communal living, social order et cetera and gave the light of civilization to the races. After the fall of the other five worlds, all the survivors fled to the Human World and settled in their suitable habitats. In this manner, the Human World is now filled with a variety of races.

Void World

The

Void World

(????

Mu no Sekai

) is a pure white world of nothingness formed when the God of Creation stuck together the six worlds in a die-structure. It later served as the connecting path for moving from one world to another as it is in contact

with all the worlds. It is also the channel for summoning and teleport magic. This pocket of space is where Hitogami exists.

Trivia

Earth lies outside the Six-Faced World.

References

Slow Life in the Doldia Village

Slow Life in the Doldia Village
(?????????????)
Dorudia Mura no Sur?raifu
) is the fifteenth episode of the
Mushoku Tensei
anime series originally broadcasted on October 24, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudeus, Eris, and Ruijerd are welcomed into the Doldia village. Eris is delighted to learn that this village is Ghislaine's hometown, but her brother, Gyes, insults her out as a disgrace to the family, and the two have a tiff. While Rudeus and the others are bewildered by the unpredictable situation, Eris is assigned to teach swordsmanship to Gyes's daughter, Minitona.

Plot

TBA

Characters

- Rudeus Greyrat
- Eris Boreas Greyrat
- Ruijerd Superdia
- Gyes Dedoldia
- Gustav Dedoldia
- Minitona Dedoldia
- Tersena Adoldia
- Holy Beast
- Geese Nukadia
- Gallus Cleaner
- Ghislaine Dedoldia

(Flashback)

Gal Farion

(Cameo)

Locations

Millis Continent

Great Forest

Doldia Village

TBA

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 4

Chapter 9: Slow Life in the Doldia Village.

Chapter 10: The Holy Sword Highway.

Differences with the light novel:

A short scene explaining Ghislaine's ring was cut.

The anime cut the part where it was explained how Rudeus and the others spend their time in the village.

In the light novel, Geese was pardoned after helping the village during the raid and was released.

A short scene where Rudeus tried to learn voice magic was cut.

A short scene where the village was attacked by monsters was cut.

A short scene that explained the tribes of the great forest and how Gyes and Ruijerd developed their friendship relation was cut.

A short scene that explained how the holy beast lived in the sacred tree and that Rudeus was not the hero was cut.

A short scene between Rudeus and Minitona and Tersena before the reconciliation with Eris was cut..

A short scene that explain how Geese met Ruijerd in the past was cut.

The anime add some new scenes.

Gyes trying to leave the building with Minitona after finding out that Eris and the others knew Ghislaine.

The part where Eris tells Gyes about Ghislaine learning magic and other skills is cut, and Rudeus instead tells him later on.

Eris telling Minitona and Tersena about Ghislaine.

Eris training Minitona.

Gyes talking to Minitona after her fight with Eris.

A short scene that explain how a sword man that passed in the village taken care of Ghislaine when she was young.

A final sparring battle between Gyes and Eris before their departure.

Eris and Minitona's fight takes place onscreen in the anime. Tersena calls Rudeus to stop the fight and Gyes breaks it up, while in the light novel Eris won the fight.

Eris and Minitona's reconciliation takes place offscreen in the light novel but is onscreen in the anime.

Trailer

TV????????????????10-24(?)???15????????????????

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

In the TV version, when Gyes explain to Minitona the past of Ghislaine, they show that both of the eyes of young Ghislaine are normal, even though it is stated that she was born with the magic eye and she didn't obtain it like Rudeus.

This was fixed in the Blu-ray version, with Ghislaine having her magic eye in that scene.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Slow Life in the Doldia Village/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for Slow Life in the Doldia Village . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"
No Such Thing As a Free Lunch
"

Next:

"
Family Squabble
"

Soldat Heckler

Information

Appearance

Soldat Heckler

(
????????????
,

Zorud?to Hekker?
)

is an S-ranked
adventurer
and the leader of the party
Stepped Leader
.

Appearance

Soldat has blond hair, blue eyes and sharp features like many of the Northern people. He has a muscular build and is tall for an average person.

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

Soldat is arrogant, short-tempered, confrontational and tends to speak his mind towards people he interact with. He hates people who hide their true thoughts and put on a mask. However, he is a well-meaning and capable leader, willing to go great lengths to take care of people in distress.

Soldat's personality reminds Rudeus of his father and believes that
Paul
is like Soldat when he was younger.

Background

Soldat Heckler during his childhood in the Manga

"Please Live! Sol..."

-Soldat's Mother

Soldat Heckler is born from a family of nobility but during his childhood they were attacked by unknown assailants and while the servants tells Soldat and his mother to flee, Soldat was the sole survivor when her mother throw her over the bridge and he gets washed away to a dump while waiting for her mother to return.

Soldat eventually becomes the leader of the
Stepped Leader
that is also part of the "Thunderbolt" Clan

Plot

Soldat Heckler is first seen at the
Adventure Guild
in Rosenburg, Basherant Kingdom bragging about going into a mission with his party mates.

Power and Abilities

Soldat battling with his sword in the Anime
Soldat evading Rudeus' Magic Spells in the Manga
1/2

He's filling a position of swordsmen with advanced-ranked
Sword God Style
and intermediate-ranked
Water God Style
.

Soldat is also capable of battling against
Magicians
and is able to close the distance despite Rudeus' attempt to stay away from his attack range.

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Advanced-ranked in the

Sword God Style

and Intermediate-ranked in the

Water God Style

Leader of the S-ranked party Stepped Ladder

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Relationships

Rudeus Greyrat

Soldat introducing Rudeus to Stepped Leader in the Manga

"He has potential. So no matter what happens, his name will spread."

-Soldat on Rudeus

Soldat initially has a disdain for Rudeus' due to his depressed personality that he confronted Rudeus about it but also secretly instructs his party mates to ignore him. After coming to an understanding on why Rudeus behaves this way, Soldat helps out Rudeus after the rift between him and

Sara

turns for the worse and even asks him to join him during their quests

Quotes

"You can?t waste time wondering what the reason is behind a woman?s every move. Women are like cats. We?re more like dogs. There?s no way dogs and cats can understand what the other?s thinking, right??

Trivia

He was used by

Elinalise

as a male prostitute before she married

Cliff

.

He tried to invite

Rudeus

multiple times to be his team's permanent magician.

References

Soldat Heckler/Appearance

Information

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 11) Soldat

Appearance in the Anime

Soldat Heckler Arc

Soldat Heckler Arc

is the fifth side story chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Note: This is the chapter 64.5 in the

Manga volume 14

if you want to see the chapter 64.5 of the magazine version
click [here](#)

.

Cover Characters

Soldat Heckler

Summary

In a tavern, Soldat was celebrating with his party after clearing a quest with a new member, one member says he's relieved to have a new mage, but Soldat says that she have a long way before she matches Quagmire, after asking information of him, Soldat decides to tell a story of him.

Rudeus was called Quagmire because his specialty was earth magic and Soldat in that time hated Rudeus dead eyes and his false smile with other people. One day Soldat find Rudeus drinking, so he decides to tease him a bit, but suddenly he received a punch from him, after seeing him crying, Soldat decides to hear his story.

Rudeus was drinking because he tried to have a intercourse with a member of the party that he was in that moment, but he couldn't get it up because a shock with another female that dumping him. Soldat tries to help Rudeus bringing him to a high class brothel but that was futile, after drinking they leave but the woman member of the party find him and hit, after being dumped again Rudeus try to kill himself, but Soldat stops him, after that he invite Rudeus to his party.

After he end the story, the group talk about a reunion of his clan occurring nearby Sharia and thinking that is a good idea to visit Rudeus.

Appearances

Characters

Soldat Heckler

Tanya

Rudeus Greyrat

Sara

Suzanne

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Original chapter that summarizes the key events of
Light Novel Volume 7
from the perspective of Soldat.

Trivia

This chapter was released between the chapter 64 and the chapter 65, but in the volume version was compiled between the chapter 68 and 69.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Somar

Somar is one of the three kids who bullied

Sylphiette

in Mushoku Tensei: volume one and harassed Roxy in the ?Roxy Gets Serious manga series.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Though it is unknown what he was like as an adult, he was a mean child and a bully.

Background

As a child, Somar lived in

Buena Village

. He is the son of Mr Eto and his wife,

Ada

.

Plot

Somar was one of the three children who bullied Sylphiette as a child. They pelted her with balls of mud and mocked her because of her hair color, telling her to return to the Demon Continent. Rudeus interferes and attacks him with his magic, after which they target him instead. This ends up being a fruitless endeavour as Rudeus easily evades their attacks.

He ends up in a few more confrontations with Rudeus, and every time is forced to go with his mother to Paul Greyrat where she complains about what his son did to Somal. Rudeus mentions that he seemed uncomfortable and later stops.

After the

Teleport Incident

, Somar ended up in

Millis Continent

. He was enslaved and forced to work as a male prostitute of some kind until Paul's companions kidnapped and rescued him, bringing him to their base in

Millishion

.

Trivia

? In the Roxy Gets Serious manga, Somar's two friends who bullied Sylphiette as a child and discriminated Roxy for being demon. Their names were revealed to be Teo and Arlo.

? In the Roxy Gets Serious manga, Teo is the one with black hair and Arlo is the one with blonde hair.

? In the Mushoku Tensei English light novel and the Roxy Gets Serious English manga. His name is written as "Somal" and not "Somar." Although the name could be translated differently, depending on the language.

References

Special Book

Redirect to:

Light Novel Special Book

Spiral

Redirect to:

Opening Theme 7

Status Check

Status Check

is the 101st chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus is shocked that

Roxy Migurdia

is missing and just as he thoughts of the worse, Geese tells him that Roxy is missing after stepping on a
Teleportation

Magic Circle

during their exploration and already has 5 attempts to search for her. Just as Rudeus calms down, Talhand
and Vierra returns and they exchange greetings with Rudeus and Elinalise. After confirming that the
Teleportation Labyrinth is where Roxy and

Zenith

are being held, Rudeus shows them the «An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth» Book and
they begin to read it.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Lilia Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Talhand

Vierra

Shierra

Roxy Migurdia
(mentioned)

Skills

None

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Unnamed Inn

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Stepped Leader

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Stepped Leader in the Manga

Stepped Leader

(?????????) is an S ranked

Adventurer

party that affiliated with a larger clan known as "Thunder Bolt" which is active throughout the whole Basherant Dukedom,

Central Continent

.

Members

This party consist of 6 members with the composition of

2 Swordsmen,

1 Warrior,

2 Healers, and

1 Magician.

This party is lead by a swordsmen called

Soldat Heckler

and

Rudeus

used to join this party a few time to complete high difficulties missions.

Plot

Stepped Leader is seen at the

Adventure Guild

in Rosenberg where Rudeus is also there and they are about to head out on a mission where they later

comes into the rescue of

Counter Arrow

who are battling numerous

Snow Drakes

then Soldat punches

Timothy

under the impression that they got doubled booked for the same quest of slaying the drakes.

Stepped Leader welcoming Rudeus in the Manga

After Rudeus parts way with Counter Arrow, Soldat brings Rudeus along and introduces him to the party who were initially surprised due to how Soldat seems to hate Rudeus but welcomes him nonetheless especially the female Magician who is interested in Rudeus' ability to

Silent Spell Casting

Reference

Stevio von King Dragon

The 33rd Generation King of the Kingdom of the Dragon King. He become the king after Orsted killed the previous king that was a apostle of Hitogami.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

In the web novel, Rudeus had the meeting about the cooperation of the kingdom with him, meanwhile in the light novel his son Kirk take his place, only appearing in the end, because he was sick.

References

Story Arcs

NOTE:

This article is under construction and revision.

Childhood Arc

The

Childhood Arc

(???)

Yonen-ki

) is the first story arc which covers the

first volume

of the light novel.

A 34-year-old NEET is kicked out of his home following the death of his parents. He comes upon a speeding truck heading towards a group of teenagers, and manages to pull one of them out of the way before dying. He then awakens in a baby's body and realizes he has been reincarnated in a world of sword and sorcery. While initially indulging in his perversion, he resolves to become successful in his new life, discarding his past identity aside for his new life as Rudeus Greyrat. At the age of three, Rudeus teaches himself magic arts and begins training to increase his mana capacity. Discovering his talent in magic, his parents hire a girl named Roxy Migurdia to be a live-in teacher. During his two years with Roxy, Rudeus learns more about the world and overcomes the trauma that was making him a recluse. After Roxy's departure, Rudeus befriends a bullied girl named Sylphy, whom he has mistaken for a boy. Rudeus teaches her everything he knows, allowing her to become proficient with magic. Realizing the co-dependence between Rudeus and Sylphie is limiting their potential, Rudeus' father, Paul Greyrat, sends Rudeus to his relatives to enlighten him about the world.

Home Tutor Arc

The

Home Tutor Arc

(?????)

Kateikyoshi-hen

), officialized is as the

Tutor Arc

, is the second story arc which cover the

second volume

of the light novel.

Rudeus is bought into the Boreas branch of the Greyrat family and becomes a tutor to Eris Boreas Greyrat, an arrogant and violent girl. To become her tutor, Rudeus and the Boreas family arrange a fake kidnapping,

which is turned into a real kidnapping when a butler betrays them. Regardless, Rudeus wins her favor and becomes her tutor for mathematics, languages, and magic. Over the years, Rudeus bonds with the Boreas family and teaches himself more about the world, learning several different languages on the side. On his tenth birthday, Eris and the Boreas family presents Rudeus with a magic staff. Shortly after, a magic beam hits the country, transporting people throughout the world. Roxy arrives at the city, and decides to join a search party led by Rudeus' father.

Entry-Level Adventurer Arc

The

Entry-Level Adventurer Arc

(??????

Boken-sha Nyumon-hen

) is the third story arc which covers the third volume of the light novel.

Rudeus can pull Eris and himself to safety mid-teleportation and finds themselves on the magic continent, an area inhabited by demon citizens and powerful monsters. Cautiously heeding the words of a mysterious Human-God, Rudeus befriends Ruijerd Supardia who volunteers to escort them home. Passing through Roxy's hometown, they arrive in a city named Rikaris and sign up at an adventurer's guild to make money for the voyage. Coming upon a group of pet kidnappers, Rudeus destroys their operation and uses their rank to take higher level quests from the guild. Eventually, they are discovered and blackmailed, forcing them to leave town. Acknowledging his leadership was at fault, Rudeus changes the group dynamic to take Eris and Ruijerd's opinions into account.

Voyage Arc

The

Voyage Arc

(???)

Toko-hen

) is the fourth story arc which covers the fourth volume of the light novel.

The party arrives at a part that will take them to their next destination, the Milis continent. Following the Human-God's advice, Rudeus enters an alleyway and encounters the Demon Empress Kishirika Kishirisu, who gives him the power of foresight as a reward. Due to the Milis' discrimination against the Supard race, Rudeus pays an organized crime group to smuggle Ruijerd. Once there, Rudeus and Ruijerd betray the organization to save kidnapped children from the beast race. After freeing the Holy Beast, the beast race's deity, the beast race mistaken Rudeus to be part of the organization and is incarcerated. After clearing the misunderstanding, Rudeus, Ruijerd, and Eris spend a few months with the beast race as they wait for the

seasonal rainstorm to pass. They then continue onwards and are accompanied by Geese, Rudeus' cellmate, who was imprisoned for gambling.

Reunion Arc

The

Reunion Arc

(???)

Saikai-hen

) is the fifth story arc which covers the fifth volume of the light novel.

Arriving in Milis' capital, Milishion, the group and Geese go their separate ways. Rudeus comes upon a kidnapping and intervenes, learning that the kidnapping is actually a rescue orchestrated by Paul's search group. Paul chastises Rudeus for failing to search for teleportation victims on the magic continent, who is taunted by Rudeus in return, causing the two to fight. Rudeus realizes that aside from Norn, the rest of his family are still missing. After some self-reflection, Rudeus and Paul reconcile before continuing on their journey. Arriving at West Port to travel to the Asura continent, Ruijerd's connection and Rudeus' aunt (Therese Latreia), allows them to board a ship despite the ban against the Supard race.

Homecoming Arc

The

Homecoming Arc

(???)

Kikyo-hen

) is the sixth story arc which covers the sixth volume of the light novel.

Arriving in the Dragon King Kingdom, the Human-God advises Rudeus to travel to Shirone Kingdom to save Lilia and Aisha. There, Rudeus meets Pax, the fourth prince of Shrone, who captured Lilia and Aisha to bait Rudeus and, in turn, Roxy, who he desires to court. Due to Pax's authoritarian rule, his soldiers rebel; at the same time Rudeus befriends the third Prince Zanoba, who helps free him from the prison. In the aftermath, Pax and Zanoba are sent out of the country, while Lilia and Aisha journey to reunite with Paul. On their journey, Rudeus and his companions meet the Dragon God Orsted, who attacks after hearing the Human-God's name. Utterly defeated, Rudeus is spared by Nanahoshi Shizuka, Orsted's companion. Continuing onwards, the party arrives at Eris' hometown. After saying their goodbyes to Ruijerd, Eris learns her entire family is dead. In response, Eris asks Rudeus to become her family, and sleeps with him. She then leaves to train her sword skills, in order to become a worthy woman by his side. Instead, Rudeus believes his sexual performance was lacking, leaving him heartbroken. Elsewhere, Roxy becomes acquainted with Kishirika who reveals the location of Rudeus' mother.

Mid-Level Adventurer Arc

The

Mid-Level Adventurer Arc

(??????

Chuken Boken-sha-hen

) is the seventh story arc which covers the seventh volume of the light novel.

University Arc

University Arc - Part 1

The

University Arc - Part 1

(??? ? ?

Gakuen-hen ? Mae

), officialized as

The University Arc - Part 1: Special Student

, is the first half of the eight story arc which covers the eighth volume of the light novel.

University Arc - Part 2

The

University Arc - Part 2

(??? ? ?

Gakuen-hen ? Ato

), officialized as

The University Arc - Part 2: Sylphiette

, is the second half of the eight story arc which covers the ninth volume of the light novel.

Newlyweds Arc

The

Newlyweds Arc

(???)

Shinkon-hen

) is the ninth story arc which covers the tenth volume of the light novel.

Sisters Arc

The

Sisters Arc

(??

Im?to-hen

), officialized as

Greyrat Sisters Arc

, is the tenth story arc which covers the eleventh volume of the light novel.

On Paul's behalf, Ruijerd escorts Norn and Aisha to Rudeus' home where they will be staying until Zenith is rescued. Aisha decides to become Rudeus' maid while Norn enrolls and dorms at Ronoa Magic University. However, being always compared to Rudeus and feeling completely alone, Norn secludes herself in her dorm. Rudeus sneaks into the dorms to see Norn, allowing her to sort out her negative feelings towards him. Months pass, and Sylphy becomes pregnant. Shortly after, Rudeus receives a letter from Paul's group, requesting for his assistance. The Human-God tells Rudeus to stay home, but is convinced to leave when Norn attempts to sneak out and go on the journey herself. Learning that Rudeus will need two years for his journey, Nanahoshi informs him about a hidden area containing a teleportation circle, which would shorten his overall journey to six months. Together with Elinalise, they are teleported to the Bengaritto Continent, where they traverse a desert of monsters and accompany a band of merchants. Arriving at their destination, they are reunited with Paul's group, and learn that Zenith is inside a legendary dungeon called the Teleport Labyrinth, and that Roxy is missing inside.

Labyrinth Arc

The

Labyrinth Arc

(???)

Meiky?-hen

) is the eleventh story arc which covers the twelfth volume of the light novel.

Everyday-life Arc

The
Everyday-life Arc

(???)

Nichijo-hen

) is the twelfth story arc which covers the
thirteenth volume
of the light novel.

Summoning Arc

The
Summoning Arc

(???)

Sh?kan-hen

) is the thirteenth story arc which covers the
fourteenth volume
of the light novel.

Human God Arc

The
Human God Arc

(???)

Hito-gami-hen

) is the fourteenth story arc which covers the
fifteenth volume
of the light novel.

Asura Kingdom Arc

Asura Kingdom Arc - Part 1

The
Asura Kingdom Arc - Part 1

(?????? ? ?

Asura Okoku-hen ? Mae

) is the first half of the fifteenth story arc which covers the
sixteenth volume
of the light novel.

Asura Kingdom Arc - Part 2

The

Asura Kingdom Arc - Part 2

(?????? ? ?

Asura Okoku-hen ? Ato

) is the second half of the fifteenth story arc which covers the seventeenth volume of the light novel.

Subordinates Arc

The

Subordinates Arc

(???

Haika-hen

) is the sixteenth story arc which covers the eighteenth volume of the light novel.

Zanoba Arc

The

Zanoba Arc

(????

Zanoba-hen

) is the seventeenth story arc which covers the nineteenth volume of the light novel.

Cliff Arc

The

Cliff Arc

(????

Kurifu-hen

) is the eighteenth story arc which covers the twentieth volume of the light novel.

Zenith Arc

The

Zenith Arc

(????

Zenisu-hen

) is the nineteenth story arc, a direct continuation to the Cliff Arc, which covers the twenty-first volume of the light novel.

Organization Arc

The

Organization Arc

(???

Soshiki-hen

) is the twentieth story arc which covers the twenty-second volume of the light novel.

Fourth Child Arc

The

Fourth Child Arc

is the twenty-first story arc which covers the twenty-third volume of the light novel.

The Final Battle Arc

The Final Battle Arc - Part 1

The Final Battle Arc - Part 1

(???? ? ?

Kessen-hen-jo ? Mae

) is the first half of the twenty-second story arc which covers the twenty-fourth volume of the light novel.

The Final Battle Arc - Part 2

The Final Battle Arc - Part 2

(???? ? ?

Kessen-hen-jo ? Ato

) is the second half of the twenty-second story arc which covers the twenty-fifth volume of the light novel.

Conclusion Arc

The

Conclusion Arc

(???)

Kanketsu-hen

) is the twenty-third and final story arc which covers the twenty-sixth volume of the light novel.

Reference

Strategy Meeting

Strategy Meeting

is the 108th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Summary

After retreating, the party regroups while Rudeus uses Healing on Elinalise's shoulder while Paul is certain it is indeed Zenith they saw trapped in the magic crystal. Rudeus wonders if Zenith is even alive in her condition which angers Paul and grabs his coat to confront him on how he talk which causes the party to force them apart and they discuss their plan on how to defeat the guardian

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Zenith Greyrat

Skills

Healing

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Manatite Hydra

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Student Council

The student council has 2 known presidents:

Princess Ariel

and

Norn Greyrat

.

Succession

Succession

(??)

Tsugu

) is the Twenty-fourth and final episode of the

second season

(48th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on June 30, 2024 and also the fifth and final episode of the

Labyrinth Arc

and Season 2 for the Anime.

Synopsis

After six months, Rudeus returns home to where Sylphy and the others are waiting for him. He talks about what happened in the

Teleportation Labyrinth

, Paul's death, Zenith's condition, and more. He also talks about Roxy... What will Norn, Aisha, and Sylphy's responses be...?

Plot

At Sharia, Rudeus, Roxy, Elinalise, Geese, Talhand, Zenith, Lilia, Shierra and Vierra are walking towards the Greyrat House where Rudeus suddenly starts running and Geese wonders if he really misses his wife that badly. While running, Rudeus realizes what Hitogami's

warning

that he will regret going to

Begaritt Continent

meant while concluding that

Paul

's death made him feel sad but not regret.

Rudeus enters the house and calls for Sylphy, but no one comes to greet him in the hall. He then checks the living room and the kitchen, calling their names, but no one is there. Rudeus is in disbelief about what is happening, but he hears footsteps and rushes toward them. He sees Aisha, who is surprised to see him. Rudeus asks Aisha if she is hurt; she answers him but is shocked and questions what happened to his left hand. Rudeus asks about Norn and Sylphy. Just as Aisha answers, Sylphy, who has just entered the house, calls for Rudeus. Sylphy assures Rudeus that everyone is alright, much to Rudeus' relief. As Sylphy welcomes Rudeus with an embrace, the rest of the party arrives outside the door, witnessing the scene as Roxy looks away.

Everyone is then seated at the dining table or the living room in silence until Aisha arrives with Norn from Ranoa Magic Academy who greets Rudeus upon arriving and is relieved to see Zenith. Rudeus begins to talk but Norn asks where Paul is so Rudeus tells him that he passed away while everyone is silent or looks away that leaves Norn in shock. Rudeus then places Paul's gauntlets,

Beloved Sword

,

Short Sword

and the jar containing his ashes on the living room table. Norn questions how this has happened but Rudeus apologizes, causing Norn to further question him but stops upon seeing Rudeus lost his left hand and tries to contain herself as Aisha holds onto her shoulders. After Rudeus explains events of how

Paul died

and Zenith has lost her memories, Norn confirms that Rudeus gave his all and begins to cry that no one could have saved Paul if Rudeus cannot as Aisha and Sylphy comforts her.

After Norn finishes crying, she asks if she can have Paul's Beloved Sword to which Rudeus agrees but tells her what it means to hold a sword like Paul told him when he gifted a sword to Rudeus on his

fifth birthday

that surprises Lilia and Norn gratefully hold onto the sword. To everyone's surprise, Zenith suddenly pick up Paul's gauntlets and embraces it in her chest without saying a word and still having an expressionless face. Still not knowing if Zenith will recover, Rudeus tells everyone that Zenith will be staying with them and Lilia will look after her. Aisha then asks about dividing the chores of the house to which Lilia tells her that they will talk about it later then Norn tells Aisha not to hold back so she embraces Lilia in tears who also returns the gesture.

Outside the Greyrat House, Geese tells Rudeus that the rest of them will be looking for an inn but declines Rudeus' invitation to stay in the house for the night. Rudeus then thanks everyone for helping Paul all this time, to which Shierra wishes they could have been more useful, while Vierra tells him they will still be in town and to inform them where Paul's grave will be placed. Geese then cheers up Rudeus while Talhand tells him that it's Paul who should be the one thanking them, not Rudeus. Elinalise then says she plans to see Cliff but still blames herself for being unable to prevent Paul's death. Rudeus has no intention of blaming her. She then looks at Roxy, tells Sylphy that Rudeus loves her, and takes her leave with Geese, Talhand, Shierra, and Vierra. Rudeus then tells Sylphy he has something to tell her, and after glancing at Roxy, Sylphy accepts, and they go back inside.

Back at the living room, Lilia takes Zenith upstairs while everyone else stays behind. Rudeus then tells them that he wishes Roxy to be his second wife. Rudeus then explains how Roxy

saved

him from grief after Paul's death. Rudeus then gets down to his knees, bows and apologizes to Sylphy for not keeping his promise. Norn approaches and berates Rudeus on how Sylphy is worried and misses him while he was away. Despite forgiving Rudeus on letting Paul die since he lost his left arm, Norn grabs Rudeus by his collar for his unfaithfulness. Rudeus defends Roxy's action, but Norn isn't having any of it, so Rudeus reminds him of what happened to her when she locked herself up in her

dorm room

. Although Norn is grateful for what Rudeus has done, she is a devout follower of the

Milis Religion

that does not allow having two wives and points out how Roxy looks younger than her. Roxy tells her that she is a grown woman, but Norn continues to berate Roxy and accuses her of being shameless and taking advantage of Rudeus, causing him to get angry but manages to restrain himself. Roxy then faces Norn and agrees that she has been shameless, apologizes and begins to leave.

Rudeus tries to stop Roxy from leaving in her state, but Sylphy calls out to Roxy first and stops her. Roxy, in tears, turns to face Sylphy. Norn questions Sylphy's action and urges her to let her go, but Sylphy thanks her for worrying and states she can speak for herself. Sylphy then confirms that Roxy helped Rudeus, but Roxy admits she had ulterior motives. Sylphy acknowledges this and says she would not believe otherwise, adding that she would have done the same thing if their positions were reversed. Sylphy tells Roxy that she is aware Rudeus will eventually bring home another woman and has already realized this based on how Roxy looks at Rudeus. Roxy apologizes, but Sylphy brushes it off and tells her how Rudeus always talks about her with praise. This made Sylphy jealous, but after seeing Roxy, she sees her as another woman who loves Rudeus and welcomes her, saying that both of them will be supporting Rudeus from now on.

Outside the house, Rudeus and Norn are sparring with wooden swords. Norn still does not accept what has happened, as Rudeus tells her off for swinging too wildly. Sylphy reminds Norn that Rudeus is not a follower of Milis, and even Paul had two wives. She asks Norn if she would say the same thing to Lilia, who was Paul's second wife. Realizing this, Norn apologizes to Aisha, who had said nothing throughout the entire conversation, and because she offended her. This causes Aisha to mention how Norn does not think before speaking and runs off. Norn gets upset by that statement and chases after her, while Rudeus, Sylphy, and Roxy talk about how Norn feels while waiting for her family to return home. Sylphy then reveals that their child will be born in a month. Roxy tells her she will wait until her baby is born, then she will marry Rudeus.

A month later on a day with heavy snow, Sylphy gives birth where Lilia and Aisha handles the delivery and to her relief, the child does not have green hair, which is why she was bullied in her

childhood

due to the animosity towards the

Superd Tribe

who also have green hair. At Sylphy's request, Rudeus carries the baby and he sheds tears of joy after Sylphy tells him that she is their baby.

At the graveyard for nobles, Rudeus approaches Paul's gravestone and after cleaning the snow from it, he pours drinks on two glasses, tells Paul that his child is born and wishes that he could see it and after remembering how Paul protect him with his life, he tells him that their child's name is Lucy Greyrat and he married Master Roxy, like Paul he also have two wives and realizes this is what Paul was trying to tell him back in the Teleportation Labyrinth that Paul knows Rudeus loves Roxy, that Roxy also loves Rudeus and wanted to teach him how to prepare for that. Rudeus then wonders if Paul would think of marrying Elinalise or Ghislaine Dedoldia

, but realizes that knowing Paul, he wouldn't give it much thought. After reflecting on his life so far in the Human World

, he realizes that he is still a child with memories of his previous life and now that he has a child, he needs to grow up fast and still make mistakes on the way as he grows up and wonders if this is how Paul did it. After promising Paul he will work hard and finishing his drink, he takes his leave and promises to bring the whole family on his next visit.

As scenes of Rudeus' friends are shown, Rudeus is determined to fulfill his vow of living a life with no regrets.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Sylphiette

Aisha Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Lilia Greyrat

Shierra

Vierra

Jirou

Lucy Greyrat

Hitogami

(Cameo)

Zanoba Shirone

(Cameo)

Juliette

(Cameo)

Ginger

(Cameo)

Cliff Grimoire

(Cameo)

Linia Dedoldia

(Cameo)

Pursena Adoldia

(Cameo)

Nanahoshi Shizuka

(Cameo)

Ruijerd Superdia

(Cameo)

Badigadi

(Cameo)

Eris Boreas Greyrat

(Cameo)

Locations

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Unnamed Graveyard

Ranoa Magic Academy

(Cameo)

Holy Land of Swords

(Cameo)

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 12

Chapter 13: Return

Chapter 14: Report

Chapter 15: Carnage

Chapter 16: Before His Grave

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Aisha inherits Paul's Short Sword has been cut

New event where Rudeus trains Norn with
Swordsmanship
has been added while in the Light Novel, it occurs after Rudeus returns to
Ranoa Magic Academy

The event where the rest of the party gave half of the money they earned for selling the items they sold from
the Teleportation Labyrinth has been cut

New event where cameos of the rest of the characters has been added

Trailer

????????24????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

TBA

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Succession/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Succession

. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Lets Go Home

"

Next:

"

Season 3 Episode 1

"

Sukeakoto

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Sukeakoto is one of the 12 servants of Perugius, the Armored Dragon King.

Appearance

He wear a mask with its mouth sticking out that resemble a gas mask.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

Sukeakoto stopped

Nanahoshi

's time when her

disease

got worse until

Rudeus

brought back the medicine for her.

Power and Abilities

He can stop the time of everyone he touch

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Perugius Faction

Leader

Perugius Dola

Members

Almanfi

?

Sylvaril

?

Yuzuru

?

Karowante

?

Sukeakoto

?

Dotbath

Summoning Magic

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Summoning Magic in the Manga

Summoning Magic

is a category of Magic that allows its user to summon creatures and transport it to its caster.

Background

Six Faced World Era

Summoning Magic has long existed since the

Six-Faced World

Era where smaller scales of

Teleport Incidents

occur that causes

Monsters

to appear in various worlds causing the

Gods

of each world to blame and be suspicious of each other. To prevent this from escalating to a war, the

First Dragon God

forbids the use of Summoning and Teleportation Magic because it might be abused and the

Dragon Tribe

would take the blame since they are capable of anything without the regard of consequences.

But despite the restrictions, the First Dragon God also assigned

Magic

Research to each of the Five Dragon Generals and Armored Dragon General

Dora

is given the research of Summoning Magic. After

Crystal

's death, his research on Teleport Magic is also assigned to Dora where she continue his study on both Magic at a research facility in an unnamed mountain faraway from other cities in the Dragon World in the Dragon

World to avoid collateral damage incase of an accident and the researchers working with Dora are the elderly of the Dragon Tribe who are aware that they are at the end of their lifespan and has accepted death should they disappear.

Laplace Wars

During the Laplace Wars,

Perugius Dola

, one of the Seven Heroes who battled Demon God

Laplace

used Summoning Magic that brings the

Chaos Breaker

into existence to the

Human World

that he used as his Fortress in battle. Perugius also summons 11 Spirits to aid him in the war and Laplace was eventually sealed, making Perugius' accomplishments a legend throughout history where the new era is named in his honor, The Armored King Era.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Perugius and Nanahoshi

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Details

Summoning Magic allows users to call forth creatures or elemental sprites with ease, requiring minimal magical control to learn. However, while it is accessible to most mages, it is difficult to wield effectively due to its reliance on the caster's mana. Summoned beings measure their master's strength by their mana reserves, growing in power based on how much the caster can provide. These entities are also sustained by the caster's mana, meaning that mages with insufficient reserves risk quickly exhausting themselves or losing control. As a result, although Summoning Magic is easy to learn, it demands immense mana from the master.

****Summoning Magic**** is divided into two types: ****Fiend Summoning**** and ****Spirit Summoning****. Fiend Summoning involves calling forth highly intelligent monsters from other realms, offering them compensation such as mana, treasures, or services in exchange for their loyalty and labor. These fiends serve their summoner based on the terms agreed upon, and their power often reflects the summoner's own mana capacity. On the other hand, Spirit Summoning uses raw mana to create beings called ****Spirits****, which are entirely constructed from the summoner's magical energy. Unlike fiends, spirits have no existence outside of the caster's mana and will, and their strength is directly tied to the caster's magical reserves. Both types of summoning require minimal control to learn but place a heavy strain on mana, making them easy to access but difficult to fully master.

spirits are like programs which do what they where summoned for

Spells

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Methods to summoning

user must make a summoning circle and than the user must provide magic power to the circle while doing so must image what type and appearance of what they want to summon or the user can make a summoning paper which can summon a specific summon mostly used in battle or when a summoning circle is unavailable

References

Supard Tribe

Redirect to:

Superd Tribe

Superd

Redirect to:

Superd Tribe

Superd Tribe

The

Superd Tribe

are a tribal race of infamous warriors from the

Demon Continent

. Due to the tales of their fearsome rampage without distinguishing ally from enemy in the war four hundred years ago, they are loathed and feared by all races.

They now reside inside a forest in the Biheiril Kingdom, where they are known as "The Forest People" by a local village.

Background

The Superd were once an honorable warrior race and since the early stage had been subordinates of

Laplace

, a hero of who won the authority back from the

Human

race and unified the

Demon

Race. Due to the Superd warrior group's extremely high combat prowess, they became Laplace's elite force who specializes in surprise attacks and night raids which also causes them to be treated with both fear and respect.

During the middle period of the

Laplace Wars

where the invasion of the

Central Continent

began, Laplace gave the Superd Tribe spears, commonly referred to as "Devil Spears" which looks like the Superd's own spears but painted in ominous black. Some of the Superd rejected the spears as if they are forsaking their own soul but Ruijerd forces everyone to wield the spears as a sign of loyalty. But they were tricked by Laplace during the war. By using

Demon Spears

instead of their own natural spears, they went berserk and killed everything in sight, as they could not differentiate between friend and foe.

Appearance

Their distinctive characteristics are their emerald green hair and a unique oval-shaped red gemstone embedded in their foreheads.

They are born with a tail, which eventually hardens and falls to become their spear as they grow up.

Abilities

Third Eye

Similar to the

Magic Power Eyes

, it detects

mana

, such as in living beings.

Spears

Superd are exceptional spearmen known throughout the world. The spears they use are unique in that they are actually their tails. Superd are born with tails which slowly harden as they age until they fall off. Because of this, Superd have a very personal relationship with their spears, considering them their souls.

Longevity

Superd are among the longest living races in the series, remaining in their prime even after over 500 years. It was known that some elders that fought the Second Great Human-Demon War were still alive when Laplace recruited the Superd warriors prior to the

Laplace War

.

Known Superd

Ruijerd Superdia

Luwelia Superdia

Ruiweld Superdia

Luicelia Superdia

(Half-breed)

Village Chief

Rydelios Superdia

Trivia

Superd are so badly discriminated that the transport fee for them to cross the ocean is drastically higher than other races. It costs 200 Green Ore Coins (?200,000 or US\$2000) to travel from

Wind Port

to

Zanto Port

, and 100 Royal Notes (?5,000,000 or US\$50,000) to travel from West Port to East Port.

Their culture is similar to the

Migurd

's.

References

Supporter

Supporter
is the 78th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus together with Sylphiette meets with Ariel and Luke at the Ranoa Magic Academy's Student Council Room and tells them that he will marry Sylphiette. Rudeus then informs Cliff and Zanoba of his marriage and asks for their help to assist him in exorcising the house that is rumored to be haunted.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

"Haunted" House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Surprise

Surprise

(
?????

,

Sapuraizu

)

is the fourteenth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Ruijerd Superdia

Summary

In a far-off land, a Superd slays a creature while looking for someone in particular.

Back in Roa, Rudeus effectively masters the Beast language under Ghislaine's guidance, all for the day when he meets catgirls in the Great Forest; confirming to Ghislaine that he is indeed a Greyrat. Rudeus then confirms he master Battle-God and Demon-God languages, the latter of which was possible by his master Roxy, who sent him a personally crafted textbook for his understanding. While praising Roxy and mentioning the figurine he made of her, Rudeus's stomach grumbles and Ghislaine tries to keep him out of the kitchen while the staff finishes setting up the surprise by asking about his Water Saint magic. Rudeus brings up his strongest spell, Cumulonimbus, and how it would likely flood Roa, that to safely use it would require driving 2 hours out of town to use it. As Rudeus enjoys seeing Ghislaine gets flustered, a maid enters to announce everything is ready.

At the banquet hall, House Boreas greets Rudeus for his 10th birthday party, who fakes crying how happy he is for the celebration having eavesdropped on Eris a short while earlier. But because of how well he acted, he hug Eris in a move to try to calm her down while thanking her; this only makes her blush more. Sadly, Sauros bought his acting too well and declares war on House Notos with the aim to install Rudeus as head. Once Philip had his wife and a couple beast maids calm Sauros, he explains to Rudeus how Paul was disowned by the Notos family, the House Boreas family rival. If they were to learn of Rudeus being fostered in the Boreas house, it could be misinterpreted as them raising the next head of House Notos.

While wanting to avoid a misunderstanding, Philip still starts to becomes conspiratorial planning Rudeus's ascension, until Eris calls attention. Having readied Rudeus's gift, she asks him to guess and he incorrectly

guesses his father to be the surprise. However, Paul had to fight a surge in monsters and Zenith had to tend to Norn with a fever, so his family couldn't make it. While Rudes puts on a brave face, internally not surprised circumstances prevented his family's arrival, the Boreas maids and Eris think he's only putting on a brave face. Surprising everyone in the room, Hilda comes up to "comfort" Rudeus feeling sad for his family not coming, and moves to have him wed Eris. Awkward and red, Eris tries to talk herself out of it until Philip simply commands Hilda to tend to Sauros. Philip praises Rudeus's ploy of gaining sympathy from his father and wife.

With that out of the way, Eris invites Rudeus to return to the festivities and the family enjoy hosting his birthday. As they enjoy, Rudeus remembers and cherishes the feeling of family he has around them. Later in the evening, filled from the feast, Rudeus returns to his bedroom, and is rather confused as he finds Eris in his bed dressed in evening wear.

Appearances

Characters

Ruijerd Superdia

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Alphonse

Zenith Greyrat

(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Roxy Migurdia

(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat

(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Suzanne

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Suzanne is the Vice leader of

Counter Arrow

, a party that help

Rudeus

after he part ways with

Eris

.

Appearance

She has brown skin with braided hair tied to a bunch in a ponytail.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Suzanne is kind, caring and mature as she knew how to calm

Sara

down when she got angry at

Rudeus

. During awkward moments, Suzanne tends to scratch her cheek while looking away. Suzanne is also willing to fight alone to give her team mates time to escape even if it puts her in danger.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

Suzanne and Timothy meeting Sara

Suzanne and

Timothy

was part of another party when they rescued

Sara

from a monster attack in the Milbots Region and survived along with

Mimir

and

Patris

and formed the new party

Counter Arrow

. She also took in Sara whose parents died at the attack and she becomes the party's archer.

Plot

Mushoku Tensei Volume7

"But here's the thing, kid... that look on your face is kind of a problem. You don't look like someone who's ready to take on the world alone. You look like a guy who doesn't even care if he lives or dies."

-Suzanne to Rudeus

Suzanne tried to talk to the depressed

Rudeus

when they were on the carriage traveling to Rosenberg, and when Rudeus was taking on a A-ranked quest to kill Luster Grizzlies solo, she offered to invite him as a temporary member to do the quest together.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Mushoku Tensei Volume 13

Rudeus hires her as a wet nurse for

Lucy

(because

Sylphy

needed to go back to being

Ariel

's bodyguard.)

Power and Abilities

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Her story was only mentioned in the Web novel.

Her husband's name was only revealed in the Light Novel.

References

Suzanne/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Light Novel

Manga

Anime

Suzanne Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Suzanne/Relationships

Information

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Others

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Suzanne/Story

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Pre-Rudeus

Youth Period

Young Man Period

References

Swindler

Swindler

(
???)

,

Petenshi

)

is the eighteenth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Summary

Recalling Roxy's old lessons of how the Superb were fearsome, yet is met by a good warrior with troubled eyes, Rudeus greets him kindly to start a conversation. Rudeus introduces himself and the warrior, Ruijurd Superdia, reciprocates, before asking why Rudeus isn't afraid of him. Moving to sit next to him, Ruijurd confirms he did save Rudeus and Eris, having seen them fall from the sky and killing predators coming at them. Rudeus affirms it would be rude to recoil in fear of his savior, and Ruijurd is surprisingly happy by that, grateful to meet such a strange kid.

As Eris wakes up, she goes into a full panic seeing Ruijurd and apologizes for whatever as she is afraid of being eaten given the stories she was told as a kid. While Ruijurd is unfazed by such a normal reaction, Rudeus feels that people wouldn't be so afraid if they simply talked to him. To get her to change her view, Rudeus plays to her pride to get her to greet Ruijurd, and she gets over her fear of him. As Ruijurd and Eris chat, Rudeus remembers his meeting Man-God in his astral projection. Having been following Rudeus for a while, Man-God wants to help Rudeus with advice and help him along. However, remember false friends form his first life, he refused to believe Man-God until he ultimately decides to go along with it with Ruijurd, but distrusts further involvement.

Around the camp fire, Rudeus updates Ruijurd on how he and Eris came to the demon continent, with Ruijurd noting Almanfi's involvement could mean Perugius's investment in the event. Ignorant to Pergius, Eris

gleefully stands up to teach Rudeus, telling the history of humans at war with demon races who served the Demon-God, Laplace, as seven heroes united to face and seal Laplace; three of the heroes survived, Perugius among them. Ruijurd adds that Perugius is adept at summoning, so he likely sent Almanfi to stop whatever unpredictable event was going to happen. Recalling Perugius's name from a story book as a baby, Rudeus grows homesick and worried for his family, liking to believe they're doing OK.

Given the distance traveled, Rudeus and Ruijurd etch a map in the dirt to show Eris how far they travelled from Roa in the Fittoa region of Asura Kingdom; a distance Rudeus calculates to be equal between Las Vegas to Paris in his head. With it being nighttime, Ruijurd tosses them a blanket so they can sleep while he guards. With Eris worried for her parents and Ghislaine, Rudeus holds her close and swears to bring her home. In awe of Rudeus's dedication, Eris gleefully heads to bed leaving everything up to Rudeus. While Eris sleeps, Rudeus vows to bring her home safe, as Ruijurd looks over at him.

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

(Flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Hitogami

(Flashback)

Almanfi

(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Sword God Style

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"A ?Sword God? isn't something that you can become simply by memorizing a skill or something, you know? Even though someone special like me didn't get special treatment, why is there a need to treat Sword Saints that way?"

Sword God Gal Farion

Sword God Style

(
???

,

Kenshin-ry?

)

is one of the three major schools of swordsmanship, and considered to be the strongest.

Characteristics

The motto of the Sword God Style is "Victory goes to he who moves first."

This style of swordsmanship emphasizes speed and aggression, focusing on striking down the opponent first. As a result, many practitioners become short-tempered and belligerent. To react swiftly, practitioners are discouraged from wearing heavy armor and are encouraged to wear light clothing for maximum mobility.

Because the philosophy is to defeat the enemy with a single blow, this style usually leaves its users inept at defense with no counterattacks. Consequently, Sword God Style practitioners have difficulty fighting

Water God Style

practitioners, who are adept at defense and counterattacks.

Conversely, Sword God Style can overwhelm

North God Style

because North God Style practitioners mostly rely on the environment to fight.

Known Techniques

Longsword of Light

Ghislaine using Longsword of Light in the Anime

Longsword of Light

(
????
,

Hikari no Tachi

)
: The ultimate technique of the Sword God Style.

In this technique, the sword is held steady with both hands, and all the force of the sword is put into a single swing. This technique is extremely difficult to evade or defend against due to the speed of the slash, which can reach the speed of light when fully mastered, and the power to cut a heavy-armoured enemy in half. The existence of this technique is the reason why Sword God Style is called the strongest of the three schools.

Used by

Eris Greyrat

,
Gal Farion

,
Nina Farion

,
Jino Britts

,
Ghislaine Dedoldia

,
Orsted

Light Reversal

Light Reversal

(
???
,

Hikari-gaeshi

)

: The only known technical countermeasure against the Longsword of Light.

In this technique, it is a requirement for the user to have exceeding reaction speed; before the enemy's Longsword of Light reaches its maximum velocity, it is countered by the user's own Longsword of Light by cutting off the wrist of the enemy.

Used by

Eris Greyrat

Longsword of Silence

Eris using Longsword of Silence

Paul using Longsword of Silence in the Anime

1/2

Longsword of Silence

(

?????

,

Muon no Tachi

, lit. "Longsword of Absolute Silence")

: An advanced technique of the Sword God Style.

This technique is a slower variant of the Longsword of Light where the blade is swung at a velocity beyond the speed of sound. A characteristic of this technique is that leaves no sound behind.

Used by

Paul Greyrat

,

Eris Greyrat

Arm Chop

Rudeus using Arm Chop in the Anime

Rudeus using Arm Chop in the Manga

1/2

Arm Chop

(

????

,

Ude Otoshi

)

, fully known as

Sword God Style - Initial Strike

, Arm Chop is one of the basic techniques of the Sword God Style. The user aims at their opponent's forearm to slice it off or if they are wearing armor will break the bones of their arm which in both cases loses their ability to use their weapon on that arm.

Ranks

There are seven ranks in the Sword God Style.

Sword God

The Sword God is the most powerful practitioner of the Sword God Style and leader of the school and as such he oversees training and operations of the school. Practitioners who are of Saintly level and above may call themselves a Saint, King, Emperor or God of the Sword God school. Similar to the system of

Water God Style

, there can be only one swordsman of the God rank while there can be multiple practitioners who can assume the rank of Sword Emperor and below.

"You've gained the title Sword King, but I already have nothing to teach you. I'll give you the proof of mastery. Though it'd also be fine to jump you straight up to Sword Emperor but... you'd have to fight Ghislaine here. If you want to jump up to Sword God then you'll have to kill me."

Gal Farion to Eris

When a swordsman of the Sword God school defeats a Sword God, he can assume the title of Sword God - the strongest and the head of the school. If the Sword God dies for any other reason, the next strongest of the Sword God school will assume the title of Sword God. Therefore, a generational change of Sword God means a civil war in the Sword God school.

Sword Emperor

Sword Emperor rank is attained when two Sword Kings battle against each other with the Sword God as the witness and the winner is promoted to Sword Emperor.

Sword King

Practitioners with rank Kingly level are granted special titles by the Sword God and is given a Sword from his collection as proof of mastery.

Judging from

Gal Farion

's sword collection, Ghislaine is the only Sword King before

Eris

,

Nina

and

Jino

ascended to the position

.

Sword Saint

A standard Sword Saint is being able to completely control their

Battle Aura

and to be able to use the Longsword of Light but there are exceptions like Eris who attained this by defeating Jino and Nina despite being unable to use Longsword of Light but still granted the rank by Gal.

When a Sword God Style practitioner reaches Saint Rank, they are given a dark leather jacket that has a white fur trim collar and a pair of white belts on each end of the sleeve similar to what Gal, Ghislaine and later Eris are wearing

.

Advanced

<https://mushokutensei.fandom.com/wiki/File:MT-AN-S1-E02-WEBM-01.webm>

Paul Greyrat

, An Advanced Sword God Style user consciously applying Battle Aura to a wooden sword

A standard Advanced Sword God Style Practitioner can self consciously use their Battle Aura. Until the the Advanced rank, the focus for lower rank is learning the foundations.

Intermediate

Intermediate Sword God Practitioners are those who advance the path of the sword after teaching them the foundation for at least 3 years and are able to sharply and swiftly cover their body with Battle Aura. An Intermediate Sword God Practitioner are able to contend with an average

Knight

.

Beginner

Beginner Sword God practitioners is the starting rank where its practitioners begins learning the foundations of the Sword God Style including children who cannot wear Battle Aura yet. A known training for this rank is the practice swings of the Arm Chop technique by hundreds of thousands.

Known Practitioners

Various Sword Saints, Sword Kings and Sword Emperors in the Sword God Style Dojo

Sword Gods:

Gal Farion

,

Jino Britts

Sword Emperors:

Timothy Britts

,

Nina Farion

Sword Kings:

Ars Greyrat

,

"Black Wolf" Ghislaine

,

"Mad Dog" Eris

,

Nina Farion (Former)

Sword Saints:

Enzo Moreira

Advanced:

Paul Greyrat

,

Soldat Heckler
, Bigott Mercenal

Intermediate:

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Norn Greyrat

,

Luke Notos Greyrat

Unknown Rank:

Orsted

(King or above, possibly God),

Defense of the Holy Sepulcher Knights

including

Therese Latreia

(at least Advanced Rank)

Trivia

Orsted

is the only known person that could unleash the Longsword of Light technique with his bare hands

.

The headquarters of the Sword God school is located in the

Holy Land of Swords

on the far north-west corner of the

Central Continent

.

The Holy Land of Sword was initially owned by Sword God but was claimed by Water God. The current Sword God reclaimed it back from the previous Water God.

Sword God Style is similar to

Jigen-ry?

which originates from Satsuma Prefecture, 16th Century Japan where their teachings state that a second strike is not even to be considered

.

References

Sword Sanctuary

Redirect to:

[Holy Land of Swords](#)

Sword Sanctum

Redirect to:

[Holy Land of Swords](#)

Swordsman

Redirect to:

Classes#Swordsmans and Warriors

Swordsmanship

Due to the influence of the
Superd Tribe
, spears are said to be weapons of the devil and long-handled weapons are not favored, and bows with limited attack power cannot be used against strong people due to the existence of
Battle Aura
, so swordsmanship was emphasized and developed.

Three Major Schools

There are three schools of swordsmanship that are mainstream in the human world. Only those who have studied one of the Three Major Schools are called Swordsmen; in other schools, even if they use a sword, they are not called Swordsmen but Warriors.

All three schools have seven ranks:

Elementary Rank

(
??
,

Shoky?
)

Intermediate Rank

(
??
,

Ch?ky?
)

Advanced Rank

(
??
,

J?ky?
)

Holy Rank

(
??

,

Sei-ky?

)

Royal Rank

(
??

,

?-ky?

)

Imperial Rank

(
??

,

Tei-ky?

)

Divine Rank

(
??

,

Kami-ky?

)

At the

Intermediate Rank

, they have the power to compete with ordinary knights, at the

Holy Rank

, they are called geniuses, and at the

Royal Rank

and above, they are considered to be among the most talented in the world.

Sylph

Redirect to:

[Sylphiette](#)

Sylphiette

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Yes. To be able to stand in the same position as Rudy and fight together. On an equal footing, helping each other and protecting Rudy's back. I think I want that kind of relationship.

Sylphy, to

Rudeus

Sylphiette Greyrat

(
???????)

,

Shirufietto

)

is

Rudeus

' childhood friend who is part human, elf, and beast race. Following the
Teleport Incident

,

during which her hair turned white from
mana

exhaustion, she became

Princess Ariel

's personal bodyguard under the alias

Fitts

.

Appearance

In her youth, she had short green hair and elfish ears. Her tomboyish appearance initially made Rudeus believe she was a boy.

After the

Teleport Incident

, her hair became white. Although she grew to have a more feminine body, her slender appearance combined with her apparel made her look more masculine. She also now wears white Gloves as her permanent accessory starting from Season 2.

Spoilers

After her marriage with Rudeus, she began to let her hair grow longer and wear more feminine clothing. Due to her elfen heritage, her body ages slower in comparison to humans.

Personality

Due to being constantly bullied, Sylphiette was very shy and meek when she was a child. She was very dependent on Rudeus and she break down crying when Rudeus tells her that he plans to leave to study. After Rudeus was forcefully sent away to act as

Eris

' home tutor, she resolved herself to learn and train in order to support Rudeus in the future.

When posing as Fitts, she put up a front as a cold knight in public, appearing silent, serious, and intimidating. She appears to be helpful, reliable and knowledgeable to Rudeus, which in turn made it easier for him to ask her for advice. However, deep down she was still very insecure, too afraid to confess her true identity to Rudeus.

After getting married, she is demure, supportive and accommodating towards Rudeus. As the story progresses, she gradually becomes more confident and assertive. She is deeply loyal towards her friends, but her utmost loyalty lies with Rudeus and the family. She is known as the 'housewife' in the Greyrat household.

Despite being gentle and accommodating towards Rudeus, she is very prone to jealousy towards other women that get close to him, even though she doesn't actively act on it. However, she would readily accept women that truly love and loved by Rudeus into the family.

Background

Childhood

Syphiette is the only child of

Laws

, a half-blood

Elf

who works as a hunter and her mother who is part

Beast Race

in

Buena Village

,

Fittoa Region

in

Asura Kingdom

. When Syphiette was a child, she was always bullied for her being a hybrid and having emerald green hair that is the same hair as the

Superd Tribe

. Her parents tried to protect her such as her mother cutting her hair and making her a stitched pants for her to run away easier while her father petitioned the children's parents to stop targetting her daughter but to no avail.

Plot

Meeting Rudeus

Syphiette successfully learning Voiceless Incantation from Rudeus in the Anime

The bullies would throw mud balls or rocks at her sometimes and kick her too, causing Sylphiette to be resigned to her fate until

Rudeus

saved her from the bullies and they became friends with Rudeus calling her Sylph. During their time together, Rudeus teaches Sylphy about math, how to read and write and most importantly the use of magic

, voiceless incantation and everything she wanted to know. Meeting Rudeus is an upheaval of her everyday life causing the bullying to eventually stop and they would play and practice magic together. During their magic practice, it is revealed that her Fire Magic is weaker than her Wind and Water magic because she is afraid of fire unconsciously because she accidentally burned her hands when she was 3 years old.

When Sylphy sees Rudeus unconscious and tied up by

Paul Greyrat

, she uses a voiceless intermediate ranked magic at Paul who easily avoids it but the speed, power and being a voiceless incantation surprises Paul of what Rudeus has taught Sylphy. Laws tells her the situation and she

accepts that they will be apart and continues practicing her spells and training her body as Rudeus did everyday.

Sylphy tries to get information on where Rudeus went from

Zenith Greyrat

who refuses to tell her but teaches her

Healing Magic

and discovers she is able to use voiceless incantation with healing and it is her strong point as well.

Sylphiette then approaches

Lilia Greyrat

to know where Rudeus was taken but like Zenith, she did not tell her anything but taught her etiquette and manners of the nobility. During Rudeus' 10th birthday, Sylphy carves a pendant made from wood to serve as a good luck charm similar to what her father wears to be delivered to Rudeus then the

Teleport Incident

occurred.

Silent Fitz

Sylphiette defeating a Terminate Boar in the Anime

Sylphiette falling from the sky

1/2

Sylphy is teleported on the sky above the Silver Palace and struggles to break her fall with magic and somehow survives with bruises and fractured legs only to immediately battle a

Terminate Boar

that is about to attack Princess Ariel. Sylphy seeing the boar immediately uses her strongest magic to kill the boar then uses voiceless healing magic on her fractured legs and finally collapses in exhaustion due to expending her mana. Sylphy wakes up and realizes her hair has turned white then is questioned on where she came from and who taught her magic. Despite Sylphy's unbelievable story that she is from

Buena Village

in the

Fittoa Region

and she learned magic from Rudeus, Ariel insists on Sylphy becoming her new guardian to take the place of Derrick Redbat

who died protecting Ariel from the terminate boar and be always by her side to which Sylphy accepts on the condition that she pardon her crime of entering the Silver Palace without permission and help her find her family and friends. As news of the Teleport Incident spread, Sylphy's story becomes more believable and she is clearly not a noble as she only learned some etiquette of the nobility from

Lilia Greyrat

while trying to find out where Rudeus was taken.

Fitts battling Nights Eye Crow in the Anime

Fitts battling Nights Eye Crow in the Manga

1/2

In addition, rumors of the

granddaughter

of

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

, Lord of Fittoa has changed so much because a boy who tutored her have been circulating, which leads to speculations that because they are the same age that they were the same person, but also gives doubt on her becoming Ariel's guardian since the Boreas Family supports Prince

Grabell Zafin Asura

's faction. But this doubt comes to an end after Sylphy defeats

Nights Eye Crow

, an assassin known to have slain many nobles for the past decade who attacks Ariel. After this, her nightmares of falling from the sky after the Teleport Incident also stop. Since she rarely spoke and could use voiceless incantation, eventually Sylphy became known as "Silent Fitts" as he continues to protect Ariel from numerous assassination attempts, eventually leaving the

Asura Kingdom

with Ariel to study at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

.

On their journey to

Sharia

, Fitts accompanies Ariel with 15 nobles that gets assassinated when one is isolated due to multiple ambushes on the way. The final ambush comprising of around 10 swordsmen, 1 magician and 1 healer at the Red Dragon's Upper Jaw was crushed by Fitts thanks to the chantless magic combat techniques that Rudeus taught her and the ambushes stop after crossing the border. By the time they reach Sharia, Ranoa Kingdom's capital, five of them remained: Fitts, Ariel,

Luke

, and the servants

Elmore Bluewolf

and

Kleene Elrond

.

Sylphiette confirming that Rudeus is her childhood friend

After entering
Ranoa Magic Academy
, Sylphiette defeats
Linia Dedoldia
and
Pursena Adoldia

then along with Ariel and Luke becomes part of the Student Council where they plan to recruit allies in helping Ariel's bid for the throne of Asura Kingdom. Years later, rumors about Quagmire Rudeus begin circulating and Sylphiette confirms that Rudeus is indeed her childhood friend from Buena Village so Ariel leaks the information to Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas
who sends a letter of invitation for Rudeus to Ranoa Magic Academy.

Achievements

These are current achievements that Sylphiette gained through her adventure, action, and training:

Voiceless Incantation.

Water Saint Class Magician.

Princess Ariel's Personal Guard (Formerly).

Quotes

Sylphiette

: "I will follow Rudi. I do not know what the result will be. We may fall into some serious problems, and may end up being killed by

Orsted

... But even at that time, I'm going to support Rudi. That way we will remain married for life."

Sylphiette to

Luke Notos Greyrat

Sylphiette

:

"Well I think, I wanted to be like

Eris

."

Rudeus

:

"Eris?"

Sylphiette

:

"Yes. To be able to stand in the same position as Rudy and fight together. On an equal footing, helping each other and protecting Rudy's back. I think I want that kind of relationship."

Rudeus

:

"....."

Sylphiette

:

"But Eris, and also Rudy are so far away that I can never hope to reach it. I've realized this. So, I gave up on this goal and will protect Rudy's back in another way."

Rudeus:

"What is it Sylphy, my lovely wife?"

Sylphy:

"Don't stare at Ariel-sama too much or I'll pull your ear."

Sylphy:

"I know that! But Rudy is moving with the thought of protecting us! For us, to not hold our head down and appreciate his efforts is like exposing our ugly side! I do what I must do, rather than saying anything that would annoy him or cause any misdirection, I take his side because I will support him from behind!"

Luke:

"If you want to help Ariel-sama, then kill Rudeus. If I said that, what would you do?"

Sylphy:

"I choose Rudi. I know it's a bad choice for Ariel-sama, but if I'm forced to choose, I cannot turn my back against my husband or my child."

Trivia

Sylphiette's green hair is a result of her having the

Laplace Factor

in her, which grants her aptitude towards all forms of magic and a large amount of magic power.

Sylphiette's originally green hair

turned white due to the stress

caused by the Mana Calamity as well as using all of her magic power.

Sylphiette is one of the three Goddesses that Rudeus worships. The blood-stained piece of the sheets from the time when Sylphy gave her virginity to Rudeus to cure him of his ED is kept in a box and enshrined in the basement of the mansion. She is the Goddess of Love in Rudeus' religion.

Sylphy's journey after the teleportation incident greatly differs in each adaptations:

In the

Web Novel

, a long and detailed debate among nobles of Ariel's faction happened before deciding to make Sylphy pose as a male guard magician, and her bond with Ariel began to deepen after Ariel's failed sexual assault.

In the

Light Novel

, Sylphy is quickly made into a guard magician with identity concealed, in order to act as a deterrent.

In the

Manga

, Sylphy lost her memory after crash-landing into the palace, and only regained them when she fought off the assassin Nights Eye Crow.

In the original timeline where Rudeus doesn't exist, she became

Roxy

's disciple and was still discriminated due to her green hair. She became an adventurer and eventually managed to conquer several labyrinths, becoming a world-class Labyrinth Explorer.

Her nickname, Luffy: It's just a nickname using the 3 kana after the first kana in her name (?
???

???

??*/shi-

ru

-

fi

-et-to). Rudy interprets it as "

Luffy

" and connects it to

One Piece

in his head.

According to Rudeus, Sylphy is submissive in bed, she accepts everything unconditionally, even if it is something very shameful, she will do it.

Her type of Blood is A and her height is approximately 110 cm in volume 1

.

Sylphy ages slower than regular humans due to her 1/4 elven blood. At 74 years old, she looks about 40 years old.

Sylphy has very low tolerance in alcohol, and gets very clingy with Rudeus when she is drunk

.

The origin of her name as the guardian of Ariel "Fitts" (Fitz in Seven Seas version) is from the Fitts' law, because it was the first name that the author found when he was searching names starting with "Fi" (??).

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Sylphiette/Chronology

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Mushoku Tensei Novel Volume 1 - Infancy Period

Sylphiette is first seen being bullied for her emerald green hair and getting chased and getting hit by mud balls thrown at her by the village children,

Rudeus

saw the event and decided to step in to stop the bullies. After chasing them away he then proceeded to wash the mud off her with warm water he made using magic. She was particularly attached to Rudeus and could not bear to be apart from him.

Mushoku Tensei Novel Volume 7 - Youth Period - School Entry Chapter

She is reunited with Rudeus at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

, however he did not recognize her because she was disguised as a boy and her hair had turned white as a result of overusing her magic during the

Mana Calamity

. Then, she was disguised as Fitts-senpai and the bodyguard of

Ariel Anemoi Asura

.

She is known as the [Mystery], the one who was feared between Ariel,

Luke

and herself. It was said that she had once single-handedly managed a handful of delinquents that posed a threat against Ariel, which caused people to stay away from her.

In the volume, she had been the one to test Rudeus to see if he was truly eligible as a [Special Student] of the

Ranoa Magic Academy

. She had later been shocked by how strong and potent he had become, even though he had only displayed the skill [Rock Bullet].

She is often seen in the library and had many meet-ups with Rudeus there. At the Magic Academy, like Rudeus, she had made use of it to find the reasons behind the

Metastasis Event

, even aiding Rudeus to find out the cause of it. In fact, she even remembers the titles of the books that she has read, showing her intellectual side.

For the most part of the chapter, she is seen trying to make Rudeus remember who she was, as she still held a liking for him. In the end, she helps Rudeus cure his impotency and she becomes his wife.

Before the happenings of the entry into the Magic Academy, she had been teleported to the Asura Kingdom

and found herself falling from the sky. In a desperate attempt to soften the blow she cast magic one after another which caused a mana strain, causing her hair to go white. She then coincidentally lands into the place where Ariel was nearly assassinated by a rampaging magical creature and saves her by throwing out a spell.

The incident earns her recognition and she is later promoted to become Ariel's guard, escorting and protecting Ariel until the end of the

Asura Kingdom Arc

and

Ghyslaine Dedorudia

takes over her role.

Mushoku Tensei Novel Volume 20.5 - Intermission Chapter

Sylphy is pregnant with her

second child

.

Volume 22 - Young Man Period - Organization Chapter

Sylphiette/Gallery

Information

Chronology

Powers and Abilities

Relationships

Gallery

Appearances in the Light Novel

(Vol 1) Young Sylphy.

(Vol 8) Sylphy as Fitts.

(Vol 10) Sylphy in her magic guardian outfit.

(Vol 12) Pregnant Sylphy.

(Vol 13) Casual Clothes Sylphy With Lucy.

(Vol 16) Long hair Sylphy in her magic guardian outfit.

(Vol 17) Luke holding a sword to Ariel's throat.

(Vol 17) Sylphiette saying goodbye to Ariel once she is no longer her bodyguard.

Appearances in the Manga

Sylphy appearance in Manga by Yuka Fujikawai.

Fitts appearance in Manga by Yuka Fujikawai.

Appearance in the Anime

Sylphiette S2 Ep 25

Rudy and Silphy

Character Art

Sylphiette in PV 1

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Sylphiette/Powers and Abilities

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Powers and Abilities

Gallery

Abilities

?Voiceless Incantation?

Sylphiette learning Voiceless Incantation from Rudeus

Rudeus taught her how to use Voiceless Incantation but unlike Rudeus, she is able to use it even with healing and detoxification magic. She is, however, unable to use voiceless incantation for melded magic.

?Disturb Magic?

Sylphiette practicing Disturb Magic with Rudeus

Disturb Magic, cancels other magic. Sylphiette first sees Rudeus use Disturb Magic at the Ranoa Magic Academy and asked Rudeus on how he canceled her magic during the entrance exam and later asked him to teach it to her.

Magic

Sylphy using Sonic Blast on a Terminate Boar

Sylphy using Sonic Boom against Nights Eye Crow in the Anime

1/2

?Fire Magic?

Intermediate Rank

?Water Magic?

King Rank

?Earth Magic?

Advanced Rank

?Wind Magic?

Advanced Rank

?Healing Magic?

Fitz using Healing Magic on Rudeus

Fitz using Healing Magic on Juliette

1/2

Advanced Rank - Sylphy learns Healing Magic from

Zenith Greyrat

when she begins helping in the

Buena Village

Clinic to try to know where Rudeus was taken and realizes that Healing Magic is one of her strong points.

Aside from

Orsted

, Sylphy is the only known person in the series that could cast healing magic without incantation.

?Detoxification Magic?

Advanced Rank - Sylphy is able to use a voiceless Detoxification magic that she uses to neutralize a poison used by Nights Eye Crow, an assassin targeting Ariel that she narrowly survives.

. She is the only known person in the series that could cast it without incantation.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Ariel gives Sylphy Magic Items and Magic tools as an overhaul of her appearance to fulfill her new duty as the Second Princess' Guardian.

Magic Wand

Sylphiette using her Magic Wand to confront Luke in the Light Novel

A magic wand given to Sylphiette by Rudeus, whom the latter had received from

Roxy

. After the

Teleport Incident

, Sylphiette uses this to kill the terminate boar that attacked Ariel and desperately did not want to part with it as it is her sole property from Rudeus.

Cloak of Perpetual Warmth

Cloak that regulated the body temperature, preventing sudden illness. Previously owned by

Derrick Redbat

.

Gale Boots

Shoes that greatly increase the user's speed. Previously owned by Derrick Redbat.

Overwhelming Gloves

Pair of gloves that halves all impact damage received near the palm. Previously owned by Derrick Redbat.

Bustier of the Steel-threaded Silkworm

A special undergarment was newly ordered for Sylphy. It is made with fibers that resist most blades, however it cannot withstand an attack by someone using skills of the

Sword God Style

, rather it's more for preventing wounds from the level of a thrown dagger.

Sunglasses of the Rescuer

A sunglasses allowing the face to remain hidden, it allows perception of the crisis state of the princess instantaneously. Despite the wearing of sunglasses being frowned upon by the nobility, the king gave special permission to allow Sylphy to wear them after the recent terminate boar attack.

Illusionary Ring

Allows user to change appearances into the wearer of the ring's other pair. Does not change eye color or voice.

Reference

Sylphiette/Relationships

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Chronology

Relationships

Powers and Abilities

Gallery

Family

Rudeus Greyrat

Rudeus teaching Sylphiette Voiceless Incantation in the Anime

Sylphiette forgiving Rudeus

Rudeus tutoring Sylphy in the Anime

Sylphiette not wanting to separate from Rudeus

Rudeus meeting Fitz in the Anime

Rudeus learning Fitz is Sylphy in the Anime

Rudeus showing Sylphy their new house

Rudeus and Sylphy's wedding reception

1/8

Her childhood friend and husband. They first met when Rudeus saw Sylphy getting bullied, and became fast friends. Rudeus would teach Sylphy magic to defend herself from bullies. Rudeus assumed that Sylphy was a boy until the bathroom incident where they were in the bathroom on a rainy day to take a bath but Rudeus forcefully stripped her and figures out that Sylphy is a girl. Sylphy would eventually develop a crush on Rudy. After 8 years, they finally reunited at the Ranoa Magic Academy, but Rudy wasn't able to recognize her because she was Fitz at that time. With the help of Ariel, Sylphy was able to recreate a childhood event, Rudeus was finally able to realize that Fitz was actually Sylphy. This lead to Rudy accepting her love; fully expressing his own affection, unknown to her, due to his trauma with Eris making him believe Sylphy would leave him too if he wasn't clear.

Sylphy was worried that her flat and un-curvy body wasn't attractive enough for Rudy; only to be surprised that he found her figure "divine". After giving her virginity to Rudy, Sylphy was surprised to hear him indirectly propose to her; after the princess asked how Rudy would take responsibility and not abandon the one he loves. Shortly afterwards, they get married and buy a home, graduating school and Sylphy becomes pregnant.

She becomes pregnant with Lucy Greyrat and Sieghart Saladin Greyrat.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Laws

Sylphy and Laws in the Manga

Laws:"Does Sylphy want to keep being only protected by him forever?"

Sylphy:"I understand. I will become strong to help Rudy...!!"

Laws is Sylphiette's father who loves his child despite having green hair which makes people afraid of her which is accepted by adults but the children of

Buena Village

would bully her and Laws talked to the parents of children but the bullying has not stopped until Rudeus protects her. But when Paul tells Laws of his plan to separate Rudeus and Sylphy, he agrees seeing how Sylphy has become too dependent of Rudeus and through his encouragement, Sylphy decides to train on his own while apart from Rudeus.

Elinalise Dragonroad

Sylphy and Elinalise in the Anime

Elinalise Dragonroad is Sylphy's grandmother. Like most of her children, Elinalise raised Laws until he became independent and severed ties with them due to her curse. But Laws told Sylphy who Elinalise really is and she is also part of the

Fangs of the Black Wolf

Party with Paul. During Sylphy's wedding reception with Rudeus, Elinalise congratulates them and tries to

stop her tears, leading Sylphy to ask if she really is her grandmother. After talking things out, Sylphy and Elinalise consider each other as family again.

Lucy Greyrat

Sylphy after giving birth to Lucy in the Anime

The first daughter between Rudeus and Sylphiette.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

The second son between Rudeus and Sylphiette.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Paul Greyrat

Sylphy, Rudues and Paul in the Anime

"Even though I easily avoided them, the magic has speed and power besides the voiceless incantation. If it was anyone else, they probably would have died. What the heck did this Rudy teach?"

Paul Greyrat after avoiding Sylphy's Spell

Paul is Sylphy's father-in-law and although their interactions are not shown much, Paul helps Rudeus on how to talk to Sylphy after the awkward incident.

When Paul realizes that Rudeus is getting too attached to Sylphy that is hindering both of their growth, Paul decides to separate them. Before Paul sends off Rudeus to the

Citadel of Roa

, Sylphy sees Rudeus who is tied up and attacks Paul with an intermediate ranked spell that he avoids. Paul then sees Laws talking to Sylphy is glad that his son is being loved.

Princess Ariel Faction

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Sylphy saving Ariel from a Terminate Boar in the Anime

Fitz protecting Ariel in the Anime

Sylphiette and Ariel in the Light Novel

1/3

Ariel: "Powerless as I am, I cannot help you. So, I will no burden you anymore than I already have. From this day forth, you are-"

Fitz: "No. You called me your friend, Your Highness. You are my friend, too. When my friends are in trouble, I want to help them. When they are in danger, I save them. That is no burden. This time, I want to go with you of my own free will."

When the

Teleport Incident

transported Sylphy to the Silver Palace's royal gardens in Asura Kingdom, she meets Ariel after protecting her from a

Terminate Boar

and was nursed and cared for by Ariel until she recovers. After this event, Ariel's faction wants to dispose of Sylphiette but Ariel insists that she became her Magic Guardian after

Derrick Redbat

where Sylphiette is known as Silent Fitts. Sylphiette joins Ariel on her journey to

Sharia

and battle off numerous assassination attempts by the First Prince's faction and later become close friends.

Because Ariel's harsh childhood of being targeted by assassins, Ariel developed a sadistic personality and when she tries to attack Sylphiette in her bed, Sylphiette who knows of the inner workings of the Silver Palace from Lilia retaliates with her magic causing severe injuries to Ariel and also became a masochist. Despite Ariel's personality Sylphiette develops a bond with Ariel and they become friends that Sylphy decides to join her to Sharia and continue her duties as Ariel's

Magic Guardian

.

At Sharia, Sylphy confirms that the rumored

Quagmire

Rudeus is her childhood friend and with Ariel's help, they reunite and eventually marry.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Luke Notos Greyrat

Sylphiette and Luke in the Light Novel

Luke: "IF you want to help Ariel-sama, then kill Rudeus. If I said that, what would you do? If you had to choose between them, who will you choose?"

Sylphiette: "I choose Rudi."

Luke is Sylphiette's partner in her work as a
Guardian Magician
while Luke is a
Guardian Knight

. Like Ariel, Luke was also saved by Sylphiette when the Terminate Boar appears in the Silver Palace's Garden which would have killed Luke and Ariel. Initially, Luke dislikes Sylphiette for being a commoner who has no place to be with the nobility but he opposed their faction's proposal to dispose of him since Sylphiette is a girl. As Sylphiette struggles to adjust to her new life as Ariel's guardian, Luke would occasionally help out Sylphiette and gives advice on how to improve which they eventually became close friends after they survived the journey to Sharia.

After Sylphiette marries Rudeus, Luke challenges Rudeus to a duel in which Rudeus thinks that Luke also loves Sylphiette.

When Luke tries to stop his
father

's execution by taking Ariel hostage, Sylphiette choose Rudeus over Ariel but her words causes Luke to release Ariel and is later forgiven.

After Ariel becomes queen, Luke offers to welcome Sylphiette anytime in his home but Sylphiette tells him she won't break up with Rudeus.

Others

Nanahoshi Shizuka

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Sylphiette (chapter)

Sylphiette (chapter)
is the 57th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Fitz

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Fitz

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Rudeus Greyrat

Luke Notos Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Sylphiette Greyrat

Redirect to:

Sylphiette

Sylphy

Redirect to:

Sylphiette

Sylvaril

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Sylvaril

(
??????
)

or
Sylvaril of the Void

(
??
?
??????
)

is one of the 12 servants of
Perugius
, the Armored Dragon King. A member of the Heaven Race. She is the only servant of
Perugius
who isn't a summoned spirit.

Appearance

Sylvaril has near-white, golden hair draping down her shoulders. She wears a white mask of a bird and a gown-like white robe, while holding an expensive-looking magic staff that carries a magic stone that is opaque and dark. From her back grows a pair of jet black wings.

Personality

Sylvaril is normally uptight and proper, exuding an atmosphere of elegance. She is extremely loyal to
Perugius
, favoring those who praise her master and shows obvious hostility towards anyone who disrespects him by her accord.

Background

She was the first familiar of

Perugius

, and the only one who isn't a summoned spirit. Apparently this stems from 400 years ago when

Perugius

was on a Laplace Campaign, he saved Sylvaril and from then, she has served him since.

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Power and Abilities

She is the only servant who can draw teleportation magic circle like Perugius.

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

She hates

Rudeus

due to him accidentally summoning

Almanfi

as his summoned magic guardian and for him being a subordinate of Orsted.

In the light novel,

Ruijerd

states that she is a very skilled fighter and was still fighting

Laplace

alongside

Urupen

, while

Kalman

was knocked out and

Perugius

was on his knees.

Perugius Faction

Leader

Perugius Dola

Members

Almanfi

?

Sylvaril

?

Yuzuru

?

Karowante

?

Sukeakoto

?

Dotbath

Szilard

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Szilard

is from the Saint Dragon Tribe and the leader of the Five Dragon Generals who oversees the protection of the Dragon World and its capital city Kayos.

Appearance

At a glance, Szilard can be seen as a leader of his people but not in the apex like the

First Dragon God

and his most outstanding features is his ephemeral golden eyes, seen in most of the Dragon Tribe but instead of any softness, it shows a strong will laid back on them.

Apart from being slightly bigger than the rest of the Dragon Tribe, he gives off a different aura and his scales are emerald-silver giving a calm impression.

Personality

Szilard is always calm, decisive and of good judgement even when his opinions are opposed by other Dragon Generals.

Background

The First Dragon God teaches the Dragon Tribe how to use

Dragon Battle Aura

that allowed them to battle against the dragons that rule over Dragon World and eventually conquer it. Although the First Dragon God is powerful, he is not omnipotent and there are places out of reach as well. Thus, from the Dragon Tribe, he chose the 5 most powerful individuals to be the Dragon Generals whom he entrusts with protecting the Dragon World and Szilard is one of them who are loyal to the First Dragon God.

Szilard is the leader of the

Five Dragon Generals

and is responsible for the entire Dragon Tribe but most of his duties is in the capital city of Kayos and is in charge of the Dragon Warriors. In a sense making him the Second-in-Command in the Dragon World when the Dragon God is away and during meetings, its usually Szilard who summarizes of the opinion of the Five Dragon Generals and offer his best judgment.

Like the rest of the Dragon Generals, Szilard also has a unique emblem that resembles the Dragon God's emblem with some alterations.(see photo above)

Plot

Szilard greets the First Dragon God who just returned from the Demon World and brings Laplace with him. Although he is wary of

Laplace

, he didn't question the Dragon God's decision to raise him. On the meeting regarding

Crystal

's death, Szilard concludes that a gold dragon could not kill a Dragon General and considers the possibility that someone with the power of the Eight Demon Kings could possibly kill him. Despite volunteering himself to find Crystal's killer, Szilard did not oppose the idea of Laplace volunteering as well.

Szilard greets Laplace who has just returned to Kayos after capturing

Necrolia Nacrolia

and commends him for his work along with the Dragon Warriors and takes over the custody of Nacrolia for interrogation since he can understand Demon God language.

"Dragon God-sama, we are of one will, let's invade Demon World immediately and let them receive the just reward for what the Five Dragon Generals have suffered."

-Szilard

Szilard attends another meeting with the rest of the Dragon Generals at the Dragon God's mansion and after Laplace concludes his report, Szilard confirms that Necrolia indeed killed Crystal under orders from the Demon God

to stop the Teleportation Research for the Dragon Tribe and confirms that Necrolia is already executed. After the rest of the Dragon Generals voice their opinions, Szilard summarizes their recommendation to invade the Demon World but the Dragon God chooses to negotiate with them. Like the rest of the Dragon Generals, Szilard is reluctant with the Dragon God's decision but still asks that Laplace be rewarded for his efforts on capturing Crystal's killer to which the Dragon God names him to be Crystal's successor as Dragon General. Although shocked by the Dragon God's word, Szilard acknowledges Laplace's loyalty to the Dragon God and praises him for accomplishing his mission.

When the Dragon God's child is born, Szilard announced that a parade will be held at Dragon Roar Mountain which is a grand celebration that lasted for decades and like the rest of the Dragon Generals, Szilard is also impressed by the child and left with a solemn expression.

You are more gracious to Lunaria than anyone else. Everyone acknowledges your loyalty to the Dragon God. You cannot cause that tragedy."

Szilard to Laplace

A few days after Lunaria's death, Szilard and the rest of the Dragon Generals hold a meeting where Szilard reports his list of suspects that are from the other worlds like

Pudoria Dordia

and

Kirisia Calisis

. Szilard notices that Laplace has gone pale after giving his report then assures him that none of them believe that Laplace could have done this much to his relief.

Szilard and the rest of the Dragon Generals accompany the First Dragon God as he battles and defeats the Gods of the Beast World, Ocean World and Sky World one after another and resulting to the destruction of each world just by the power of the First Dragon God and the Five Dragon Generals.

But for the Demon World, which is comparable in fighting strength with the Dragon Tribe and in addition, the Eight Great Demon Kings matched strengths with the Five Dragon Generals so the full force of the Dragon World's Dragon Warriors is brought to wage war on the Demon World. The war between the Dragon World and Demon World lasted for decades where one world manages to defend their world and launch a counter offensive on the other's world but are forced to withdraw after faltering.

The stalemate lasted until the Eight Demon Kings were defeated by isolating them one after another and causing the Demon God to finally appear in battle. After the First Dragon God defeats the Demon God, the Dragon Generals bring him back to the Dragon World as the Demon World's destruction begins.

--To be added--

Power and Abilities

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Tabibito no Uta

Redirect to:

Opening Theme 1

Talhand

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Relationships

Tallhand

(
?????
,

Taruhando

)
also known as
Talhand The Clifftop
(
?????????????
,

Ikameshiki Taih? no Taruhando

)
is a short rugged
dwarf
magician used to be in
Paul Greyrat
's party before
Rudeus
was born.

Appearance

Like all dwarfs, Talhand is short compared to other races. He also has a long orange beard that reaches below his waist that are split in two by dark bracers.

He is always seen clad in dark armor, gauntlets and helmet with a white robe underneath his armor.

Personality

While Talhand shares similarity with all dwarves that likes rock and iron, alcohol and admiration for

blacksmiths and builders, he is considered a maverick among dwarves due to his unconventional thinking and stubbornness. He learned water and wind magic that are frowned upon by dwarves, and refused to conform to the traditional dwarven mindset of blacksmithing and crafting but he is very devoted towards people he trusts and admire especially towards his younger brother

Godbard

. But when Godbard also ostracized him, he leaves the village and finds it hard to trust other people. Furthermore, his attraction to men more than women made him struggle to join any

Adventurer

party.

Background

Talhand is the 37th of 51 siblings born in the Dwarf Village which has a culture that all children of the same generations are grouped together like a school.

Talhand is close to his 38th sibling, Godbard and to support him, Talhand offers to focus his studies on Water and Wind Magic to become his right hand man when he becomes the next Ore God. Godbard agrees and also thinks that the adult dwarves are too hard headed on their tradition that dwarves to practice Earth Magic for generations. Talhand delightfully advance his studies on water and wind magic at the scorn of his other siblings. When the day for Godbard to become Ore God has come, he did not select Talhand. Talhand argues with Godbard that he studied learning wind and water magic to support him but Godbard rebukes him after losing to a blacksmithing competition so Talhand leaves the village next day on the succession ceremony of the new Ore God.

Talhand began his travels as an

Adventurer

and is always alone. Due to his incident with Godbard, he could no longer bring himself to trust other people, cladding himself in armor and resigning to the role of a Magic Knight, believing that adventuring wouldn't be too hard. When Talhand reaches Rank B Adventurer, he is approached by

Elinalise Dragonroad

and they begin to occasionally work together because of Elinalise's abilities being a fast warrior and heavily armored mage. Talhand and Elinalise meshed well together despite finding her irritating because of her advances. Neither of them talked about forming an official party until

Paul Greyrat

brings them together with

Ghislaine Dedoldia

and

Geese Nukadia

, and so Talhand becomes one of the members of the

Fang of the Black Wolf

, a party of outcasts from their own town.

Plot

Talhand battling a Manatite Hydra in the Anime

A dwarf that was member of the Party "Fang of the Black Wolf". He, along with Elinalise and Roxy, decides to help Paul to find his family.

He later joins Paul to search for Zenith in the Teleportation Labyrinth and takes part in battling the Manatite Hydra where he tanks the Hydra attacks and is partnered with Roxy

Redundancy

Talhand opens a shop in Millishion after forging weapons and armor for the Rude Mercenary Company which becomes his sponsor. Talhand then visits the Dwarf Village to arrange a meeting with Rudeus and the Ore God after settling an old grudge.

Powers and Abilities

Physical Abilities

Talhand tanking a Manatite Hydra attack while protecting Roxy

Being a Magical Knight, Talhand is skilled in combat and is able to survive being a solo Rank B adventurer.

Talhand is also an effective

Tank

being able to stop an attack of a

Manatite Hydra

.

Blacksmithing

After leaving the Dwarf Village, Talhand's blacksmithing skills are base level for a dwarf and during his time as an adventurer, he also took up smithing jobs to improve his skills. After taking a break from his travels and staying in

Millishion

, he decides to improve his blacksmithing skills and begin utilizing wind, earth, fire and water magic at his disposal to start creating swords, shields, helmets and armor based on his knowledge as an adventurer about what kind of equipment outperform others and his skills rapidly increased and his wares sold well.

With his reputation as a blacksmith known in Millishion and being acquainted with Rudeus, the

Rude Mercenary Company

became his sponsor where Talhand is able to setup his own shop.

Magic Abilities

Talhand using Earth Pillar in the Anime

Due to his

Dwarf

Heritage, Talhand has a natural affinity for Earth and Fire Magic but in order to be the right hand man of Godbard, Talhand studied Water and Wind Magic that is frowned upon by dwarven tradition.

Immune to the charms of a Succubus

Intermediate Rank Earth Magic

Elementary Rank Fire, Water, Wind Magic

Equipment

Axe

Talhand uses an axe-like wand that can presumably be used both as a wand and an axe.

Armor

Due to Talhand's agility being zero, Talhand clad himself in dark colored armor and has survived being a solo adventurer as a Warrior and Magician.

Achievements

Created a sword using a black ore made by Rudeus that the Ore God took great interest of the black ore to the point that he agreed to be part of the

ORSTED Corporation

for a large amount of the black ore.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Elinalise

: "Rudeus, I'd be carefull if I were you, this dwarf drinks up men too"

Rudeus

: "Ehh"

Talhand

: "Don't say things in such a way that will cause misunderstandings..."

Talhand

: "I take men only"

Trivia

His first love was

Godbard

, the current Ore God.

References

Talhand/Appearance

Information

Appearance

Appearance in the Light novel by Sirotaka

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

(Vol 5) Tallhand

Appearance in the Anime

Tallhand with Elinalise and Roxy in the PV

Tall Hand

Redirect to:

Talhand

Tallhand

Redirect to:

Talhand

Tallhand/Appearance

Redirect to:

Talhand/Appearance

Tears of Regret

Tears of Regret

(

????

,

K?kai no Namida

)

is the twenty-sixth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Gablin

Bachirou

Kurt

Ruijerd Superdia

Summary

In the Forest to slay a monster, Rudeus's pause to help fellow Adventurers results in one of them dying, compelling Ruijurd and Eris to jump in and slay the monsters attacking them. After Rudeus slays the Executioner as Ruijurd and Eris slay the Anaconda, Kurt is thankful for the rescue. Ruijurd demands Rudeus's reason for waiting so long when he could have saved Gablin, but knowing he waited to try and garner more glory builds on the guilt in his heart as his focus on profit allowed Gablin to die. However, Kurt intercedes siding with Rudeus as his team were the adventurers on mission, thus Gablin's death sits on Kurt's shoulders being the party leader. Hearing Kurt, Ruijurd apologizes and acknowledges them as warriors, stating his view on the ideal of honor as he apologizes to Rudeus in the misunderstanding that he was protecting their honor as adventurers. Despite Ruijurd's kind words, Rudeus's guilt still lingers inside, thinking only of profit and advancement while viewing the situation as a game.

Thinking how his past self would be fine getting away with the "good ending", Rudeus cannot help but quietly

hate himself for allowing someone to die. After parting ways with the other adventurers, Team Dead End ventured further into the forest and found the remains of another adventurer team they met earlier. The culprit was revealed to be a Red Hood Cobra, an A-Rank creature that made the forest its home. Despite the cobra's evasiveness, Dead End succeeded in killing it and claimed materials from the remains before heading back to the guild. Tired from the events of the day, Rudeus just wants rest but is met by Nokopara, who found out that Rudeus traded jobs with the Peahunter team, forcing a confession from Jalil when he took Vizquel hostage. Nokopara demands a monthly fee for his silence, as quest trading is grounds for revoking their license. But in a plan to sacrifice their licenses to escape, Rudeus orders Ruijurd to carry him and Eris out once he floods the city.

After failing and quitting all his past life, Rudeus just wants to live his second life to the best he can, but Ruijurd splashes his head to reveal his green hair. Not wanting Rudeus to dirty his hands, Ruijurd exposes himself as a real Superd, causing immediate panic in the city. As Jalil and Vizquel disavow them, citizens scream in fear, and Kurt is afraid despite being saved earlier in the forest, Rudeus doubts he'll ever be able to mend their reputation. Once Ruijurd threatens to kill Nokopara if their adventurer licenses are revoked, he flees leaving Rudeus and Eris, who chase after him; Kurt realizing that they knew Ruijurd was a Superd. With Ruijurd scapegoating himself to allow Rudeus not to shoulder more blame, Rudeus breaks down crying as the city continues to panic.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Gablin

Bachirou

Kurt

Ruijerd Superdia

Nokopara

Jalil

Vizquel

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Teleport Incident

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Lilia and Aisha during the Teleport Incident

Teleport Incident manifesting above Roa

Ghislaine caught in the Teleport Incident

1/3

The

Teleport Incident

, also known as

Metastasis Event

is a

Mana

calamity that occurred in the

Fittoa Region

,

Asura Kingdom

in

K417

which resulted to its citizens to be teleported to random locations on the world. The incident caused an innumerable amount of casualties and the first turning point in

Rudeus Greyrat

's life in the series.

Prelude

"I'm not sure. That's discovered three years ago but its not something bad... It's better to think that way."

-Sauros to Rudeus

Red Orb appearing above the Boreas Estate

Since the era of the

Six-Faced World

, numerous teleportation incidents has already occurred but in a smaller scale which is also one of the reasons why there is animosity between the worlds because of suspicions of one world might be invading the other for the disappearance of their people or appearance of monsters. But according to the

Dragon Tribe

researchers' hypothesis: a power possessed by every living creature permeates the Six Worlds which is called

Dragon Battle Aura

by the Dragon Tribe while the Demons call it

Mana

or Magic Power that is said to maintain a natural equilibrium within the Six Worlds. However, the power of the Six Worlds suddenly declined, creating significant imbalances. If the power diminishes significantly in one world, it'll absorb power from another world to compensate which results to the teleport incident, causing not only trees and animals but also people to disappear.

Although Teleportation Magic is forbidden by the First Dragon God because it may trigger a war, research is still conducted by all beings of the Six Worlds. For Dragon Tribe, this research is assigned to

Crystal

and later inherited by

Dora

. The research is conducted by the older members of the Dragon Tribe since they are near the end of their life in a facility faraway from the rest of the denizens of the Dragon World so other cities will be unaffected incase of accidents. The First Dragon God plans to share the research to the other worlds to prevent anymore teleport incidents but this did not happen because of the war that lead to the destruction of the other worlds except the

Human World

.

In K412, a red orb appears floating above the Boreas Estate in

Roa

and there is no known history recorded of such occurrence in the past. In a conversation with Rudeus,

Sauros

tells him that it's not a bad thing and that it is better to be left at that. Five years since its appearance, Rudeus notices that the orb seems to be getting bigger but overall the daily life and activities of Roa's citizens goes on.

Cause

The cause of the Teleportation accident was actually the result of events taking place roughly 80 years in the future. At this time, a certain nation was embroiled in a war and used the power of an individual known as the "

Playback Miko

" to summon

a boy from another world

, who was prophesied to be their savior. The Miko would grow close to the summoned hero and eventually develop feelings for him. Unfortunately, the boy was actually just an ordinary human and he ended up dying when the country forced him onto the battlefield. Overcome with grief, the Miko burnt out her power, to bend time and space, to alter the world to one where she and the boy might live happily together.

To successfully alter history, the Playback Miko reached out with her power and found an individual with similar feelings for the boy as herself:

his girlfriend

from his original world. She then attempted to summon her to her current location, the Fittoa Region, roughly 80 years in the past. The Miko's hope was that this would allow her to set things up so that the boy would not have to die. Unfortunately, the world itself fought back against the Miko's attempt to alter fate, and thus nothing happened initially. However, the Miko's attempt to summon someone from another world opened up a rift in space from which the soul of

a recently deceased individual

emerged and was reincarnated into the world.

Due to the reincarnated individual not being from this world, the world's resistance to the Miko's power began to wane as he grew and began to influence the fates of those around him. As a result, the void eventually became visible to the naked eye in the form of a floating red orb. Eventually, the world could no longer hold it back and the rift fulfilled its purpose by successfully summoning the boy's girlfriend into the world, causing the Teleport Incident in the process.

Manifestation

The orb gathering mana that looks like a storm

Kishirika using her Clairvoyant Eye to view the Mana Orb

1/2

In K417, huge amounts of mana gather around the orb and looking like a storm with eight eyes.

Orsted

and

Kishirika Kishirisu

senses the gathering of mana and mobilizes to find the source.

Perugius Dola

aboard his Sky Castle notices the mana resembles the light of summoning and considers the possibility that someone could be seeking to undo the seal on

Laplace

. Perugius then commands

Almanfi

to investigate the source of the mana and kill any suspicious persons on sight. At this time, Rudeus,

Eris

and Ghislaine are outside of Roa to test out his new staff,

Aqua Heartia

that Rudeus received on his tenth birthday from Eris the day before. Almanfi attacks them but Ghislaine fights him briefly and assures him that they have nothing to do with the incident. As the magic activates, Almanfi teleports out of the area then a pillar of light lands and expands at high speed, enveloping anyone it touches and teleports them randomly all over the world.

Casualties

List of Missing and Casualties in the Adventurer Guild in the Anime

List of Missing and Casualties in the Adventurer Guild in the Manga

1/2

Due to the Teleport Incident massively affecting the Fittoa Region, the definite number of casualties and missing are nearly impossible to account for. The Refugee Camp of the Fittoa Region has a list of missing and dead while adventurers and former adventurers alike search for the missing and coordinating with adventurer's guilds in the continent.

Known Casualties:

Philip Boreas Greyrat

and

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

are teleported to a

Strife Zone

with

Ghislaine

. By the time Ghislaine reaches them, they are both already slain.

Laws

and his wife are reported to have died and it took a heavy toll on Sylphiette who is in Sharia after joining Ariel.

Aftermath

"This much is certain. Originally I suspected Laplace or someone associated with him, however... Summoning her over is impossible even for me. In that case, it shouldn't be possible for anyone of this world... I suspect it's not man-made. It just happened by chance."

Perugius to Sylphiette

Rudeus and Eris meeting Ruijerd

Roxy, Tallhand and Elanise heading to the Demon Continent
Nanahoshi in the Asura Kingdom
Paul and Norn returning to where Buena Village used to be located
Rudeus seeing what remains of the
Greyrat Family
's Home in Buena Village
Roa now in ruins where its survivors builds a Refugee Camp
1/6

Buena Village
and
Roa
disappears from the face of the continent and all that remains are the ruins and rubble of where its buildings stood.

Hitogami begins appearing in Rudeus' dreams

Rudeus and Eris are teleported to the
Demon Continent
and is saved by
Ruijerd Superdia
who accompanies them on their journey back to Roa and joins the
Adventure Guild

Sylphiette
is teleported to the Asura Kingdom where she becomes
Ariel Anemoi Asura
's bodyguard as Fitts and accompanies her to
Ranoa Magic Academy
after she left the kingdom.

A
Knight
who is barely outside the zone of area affected by the teleportation, reports what happened to the nearest town, and the report was spread throughout the Asura.

The King of Asura also hears of the news and assigns the Asura Magic Division to investigate which also clears Sylphiette from suspicion that she is a spy.

Roxy Migurdia

joins
Elinalise
and
Tallhand
to search for Rudeus in the Demon Continent.

Paul Greyrat
and
Norn Greyrat
are teleported to the Southern Regions of the Asura Kingdom. Alphonse, Butler of the Boreas Greyrat Estate recruits him and he joins the search group for his family and other missing citizens of Fittoa.

Paul and Norn eventually goes to
Millishion
, Holy Kingdom of Milis and asks support in the search effort from Countess
Claire Latreia
who immediately agrees after learning Zenith is among the missing. With no news of his families' whereabouts, Paul sinks into depression and spends his days drinking until he reunites with Rudeus at Millishion.

Zenith Greyrat
is teleported to the
Teleport Labyrinth
where Rudeus, Roxy and members of the
Fangs of the Black Wolf
would eventually rescue her but she has become unresponsive.

Lilia Greyrat
and
Aisha Greyrat
are teleported to the Shirone Kingdom and are imprisoned
Pax Shirone
. Rudeus, Eris and Ruijerd rescues them with aid from
Zanoba Shirone
after learning that Rudeus is the creator of the Roxy figurine he likes.

Nanahoshi
is summoned to the Asura Kingdom grasslands and was saved by Orsted, eventually travelling together since she is unaffected by the curse on Orsted.

Nobles who has a grudge on Sauros like Pilemon and the Second Prince's faction schemes on eliminating

Sauros

Sauros Boreas Greyrat is blamed for the calamity and is executed. He is succeeded by James Boreas Greyrat

Alphonse

takes charge on managing Roa, now converted to Fittoa refugee camp and its refugees rescued from the teleportation. He proposes that Eris becomes

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

's concubine.

Ghislaine returns from the Strife Zone and works on the Fittoa refugee camp. She proposes Eris should be with Rudeus or run away together.

Rudeus, Syphiette and Nanahoshi begins research to uncover the truth of the incident as this has never happened before according to Orsted.

Sylphiette asks Perugius who is behind the Teleport incident but he responds that its not man-made and just happened by chance.

Nanahoshi theorizes that

Hitogami

is involved with the red orb's appearance when Rudeus was 5 years old during the time he grew closer to Roxy and Sylphiette and the incident itself happening a day before Rudeus is about to sleep with Eris.

Nanahoshi also theorizes that her being summoned and Rudeus' existence is to set in motion the events for the future where Rudeus' descendants will ally with Orsted to kill Hitogami and suggests that Rudeus consult with Orsted.

Despite being protected by a strong fate, the situation of the people affecting Ariel on becoming the Asura Kingdom

's queen has been altered from Orsted's knowledge of the original history such as:

:

Derrick Redbat

who is supposed to persuade Perugius on backing Ariel to become queen, dies while protecting Ariel from a terminate boar and is succeeded by Syphiette.

Luke Notos Greyrat

marrying Eris and both becoming Ariel's bodyguards who will protect her from numerous assassination attempts and eventually becoming queen does not occur.

With Eris being Ariel's bodyguard, Sauros and Philip are suppose to join Ariel's faction but this does not occur

due to their deaths.

After being saved by Ariel,

Tristina Purplehorse

is supposed to testify as a live witness against

Darius Silva Ganius

on being kidnapped then forced to become his sex slave and causing his downfall goes missing.

Rudeus and Zanoba borrowed a section of land in Fittoa from the Boreas Family where they build a research lab that has a teleportation circle to Zanoba's Workshop since it is unlikely anyone can discover the lab and there, they created

Anne

, the first automaton of the SS Anne Series that resembles Nanahoshi.

To prepare for the upcoming return of Laplace and war he will start, Ariel issues a decree that removes Teleportation magic from being a "Forbidden Technique" and uses her influence and charisma to sway the opposition and eventually became law regardless.

Rudeus informs Cliff and the Miko of Memory that he plans to build Teleportation Circles but they are extremely troubled since the Milis Religion designates Teleportation Magic to be the ultimate forbidden technique.

Rudeus creates a large teleportation grid all over Asura Kingdom despite strong opposition of the citizens of Asura Kingdom

At the minimum, The Holy Kingdom of Millis did not allow Rudeus' plan to have teleportation magic in the country;

Cliff Grimoire

and the

Miko of Memory

protected him from trouble with the

Milis Religion

Although Nanahoshi did the research of the teleportation that is sponsored by Rudeus, Only Rudeus is blamed by the nobles, merchants and the priests of the Milis Religion and he become known as <The Person who broke the Taboo>.

Bell

who lives in the Fittoa Region's countryside obtains exceedingly good results at a newly built school in Fittoa and is recommended to study at the

Asura Royal Academy

where her village organized a fund raising campaign for her travel expenses and plans to serve under the

Feudal Lord of Fittoa further the development of her village. Bell would eventually become the best friend of Christina Greyrat

in the academy and graduate becoming a civil official under the Feudal Lord.

Trivia

Despite the random nature of the teleportation; Rudeus and Eris, Paul and Norn, Lilia and Aisha were teleported to the same place together because they are in physical contact with each other before they are teleported.

References

Teleport Labyrinth

Redirect to:

Teleportation Labyrinth

Teleportation Labyrinth

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Monsters of the Teleportation Labyrinth using the Teleportation circles to replenish their numbers

Teleport Labyrinth in the Anime

1/2

The

Teleportation Labyrinth

(?????) is an S-ranked labyrinth located beneath the desert of the

Begaritt Continent

that is accessed by a cave of a cliff north of the city of

Rapan

.

Background

"There is a theory that the

ancient demons

gave birth to these Labyrinths and their creatures in a quest to create a paradise for themselves."

-

Perugius Dola

to Rudeus

A group of Tarantula Deathlords guarding the Teleportation Circles

Like all Labyrinths near Rapan, the Teleportation Labyrinth is formed by ants that ate the remains of a gigantic

Behemoth

, previously slain by

North God

Kalman II

and his group. The mutant descendants of these ants dig tunnels beneath the Behemoth's remains that

eventually became Labyrinths where monsters became attracted to it because of their concentration of Mana

and due to the labyrinth having numerous Teleportation Circles, it became known as the Teleportation Labyrinth.

As with all Labyrinths, the Teleportation Labyrinth has its Magic Crystal located at the Seventh Floor where its monsters tend to kill or take intruders captive into the Magic Crystal where they become the "heart" of the Labyrinth that distribute Mana to all its inhabitants and allowing it to function. The mana that flows through these captives trapped in the Magic Crystal causes them to lose their memories, but their body is also infused with a mysterious power which turns them into a

Miko

or

Cursed Ones

.

Geography

The Teleportation Labyrinth, located north of Rapan

The Teleportation Labyrinth is located north of the Rapan that takes 1 day or half day depending on how fast to travel there

where the entrance looks nothing more than a cave on the outside and makes it look like a hole in the side of a cliff. But seeing it in person gives the sense that there is a labyrinth within it because of the unsettling air to it.

Rudeus' party preparing to enter the cave of the Teleportation Labyrinth

As such, a large clan consisting of several Adventurer

Parties

tend to divide their group into 2 roles: The main group that explores the Labyrinth, while the second group, sometimes referred to as the support group set up camp and wait outside for emergencies or supplies. But for the case of the Teleportation Labyrinth, the support team returns to Rapan due to its closeness and

prepares the supplies from there.

Book

"Yeah, it's amazing Paul. If the things written in this are real, then clearing up to the sixth floor is already easy."

Geese to Paul

Geese studying the contents of the Book for the Teleport Labyrinth

«An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth» Book in the Anime

Roxy reading the Book for the Teleport Labyrinth

1/3

To assist in the exploration of the Labyrinth, Rudeus borrowed a book from the

Ranoa Magic Academy

Library titled: «An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth» which records the previous attempts of adventurers

on exploring the Labyrinth. Rudeus previously used this book to also investigate the magic circles which could give further information on the

Teleport Incident

but due to Teleportation Magic being considered taboo, he left out details about the teleport magic circles and even consider this to be fiction or that it could be another labyrinth.

The book contains detailed information about the Monsters on each floor including their sketch and a diagram of each Teleportation Circle and their functions whether its a one way or two way teleportation that would take days of exploring each floor with out the book otherwise.

Overview

Rudeus' party using a Teleportation Circle to transfer to the Second Floor

The Teleportation Labyrinth is a seven floor labyrinth where each floor is connected by a teleportation magic circle. The labyrinth is full of teleportation traps.

The architecture of the first three floors is similar to an ant nest, with curving tunnels, complicated passages and dead ends that is also written in the «An Exploratory Account of the Teleportation Labyrinth» but is confirmed by

Adventurers

who previously explored the first 3 floors through trial and error. Starting from the fourth floor, the architecture is similar to the ruins of the

Dragon Tribe

.

In

K423

, The labyrinth was cleared by

Paul

,

Rudeus

,

Roxy

,

Geese

,

Elinalise

and

Talhand

.

Floor 1

Rudeus' party exploring the First Floor

Paul Greyrat battling the Tarantula Deathlords in the First Floor

Elinalise Dragonroad battling the Tarantula Deathlords in the First Floor

1/3

The nest of the Tarantula Deathlords but there are also various smaller arachnids here that is the primary prey of the Tarantula Deathlords. The walls and ceiling have white threads stretched all around them.

Floor 2

Rudeus' party taking a break to clean their gear in the Second Floor

The place with a large quantity of Iron Crawler and Tarantula Deathlord.

Floor 3

Roxy battling a formation of Monsters in the Third Floor

Mad Skulls can be found commanding groups of Iron Crawler and Tarantula Deathlord.

Floor 4

Elinalise defeating an Armored Warrior with her Gladius

Geese charting a map for the fourth floor and notating it in the Anime

1/2

Iron Crawler and Tarantula Deathlord disappear leaving only Mad Skulls and Armored Warriors.

Floor 5

Geese burning a talroo root to repel the Devouring Devils in the Anime

1/1

And then, after you get to the fifth floor the Mad Skulls disappear leaving only Armored Warriors and Devouring Devils.

Floor 6

Geese searching for a hidden room in the Sixth Floor

Geese scouting a Teleportation Magic Circle Room in the Sixth Floor

Rudeus using Stone Cannon to uncover the hidden room

The Magic Teleportation Circle to the Seventh Floor glowing deep blood red

1/4

This floor is the nesting ground of Devouring Devils. The final room of the floor has 3 teleportation magic circles, these circles are traps, and the real magic circles that connects to the final floor can be found below a hidden stairs.

Floor 7

The Guardian of the Labyrinth laying dormant before the Magic Crystal
Floor 7 with the Teleportation Magic Circle Entrance/Exit
Rudeus' Party engaging the Manatite Hydra
Roxy and Talhand running at the sides of Floor 7
Rudeus' party battling the Hydra
Elinalise protecting Rudeus from the Hydra while Paul decapitate it
Magic Crystal shattering upon the death of the Hydra
Rudeus' party burning the remains of Paul before the corpse of the hydra
1/8

Floor 7 is the final room and the den of the Guardian of the Labyrinth, the
Manatite Hydra

who guards the magic crystal and is believed to be the center of the Teleportation Labyrinth. The room has a rectangular shape, similar to a giant temple hall where the edge of the room is as big as a baseball field and the sides are perimetered by thick pillars with braziers on front and stairs in between them, making it a 2 platform room with the higher platform at the sides.

Zenith

was trapped inside a magic crystal in this room which shatters after the Manatite Hydra is killed.

Monsters

The labyrinth is filled with powerful and intelligent monsters. They are familiar with the labyrinth's layout, and are capable of setting up structured ambushes using the teleportation circles in the labyrinth and setting up defensive formations to prevent their enemies from escaping.

.

See

List of Monsters in the Teleportation Labyrinth

Plot

--To be added

Trivia

Roxy

survived for an entire month in the third floor by herself. She survived by eating the monster flesh and using water and detoxification magic.

References

Terminology

Redirect to:

Category:Terminology

Tersena Adoldia

Tersena Adoldia

is the Adoldia tribal leader's middle daughter and

Pursena Adoldia

's little sister.

Appearance

Tersena has short gray hair and brown eyes, with a pair of floppy dog ears on top of her head and a fluffy tail behind, indicating her Adoldia heritage. She has a slim hourglass figure and a well-developed chest. She's very well endowed, even by animal breed standards, more so than Minitona.

Personality

Tersena is shy and often hides behind Minitona. She is often forced to resound out Minitona when she loses her temper, and like Minitona, Tersena has become friends with Eris and Rudus.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

She was one of the beast folk that Rudeus and Ruijerd rescued from the smugglers.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Superior agility, physical strength, and the characteristics special to her race.

Voice Magic

A unique magic of the Dedoldia race, that can manipulate the sound of her voice.

Can be used to find enemies with a far-reaching howl or to stun them.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

References

The Adventurer's Guild

The Adventurer's Guild

(
??????

,

Masashi Ken-sha Girudo

)

is the twentieth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Summary

While Rokari hopes Rudeus and company stay a little longer, they bid farewell to continue their journey, and Rowin gifts them funds and a sword for Eris as thanks for telling them of Roxy's well being. Curious, Rudeus asks and learns Roxy left the village 20 years ago as she was born without the Migurdian telepathy, shocking Rudeus to realize Roxy is his (mental) age of 44. After Rokari wished them well, Rowin angrily tells Rudeus to not call him father. Eating by a campfire later on, Rudeus is thankful for the hospitality but shifts focus to how he's just standing behind his capable fighter friends Eris and Ruijurd.

As the approach the crater city of Rikarisu, Rudeus uses earth magic to give Ruijurd a stone helmet to get past the guards, on the look out for "Dead End" who Rudeus learns is actually Ruijurd. To hide his identity, Rudeus dyes Ruijurd's hair earthy red as they register at the Adventure's Guild, with the membership inside laughing at their declaration that he's the infamous Dead End. Now with his identity concealed as a Migurdian in attempt to link "Dead End" to a heroic party name, they register their team name and Eris is overjoyed to be an adventurer. As newcomers, they are slated at F-Rank at the bottom, and exit the tavern having finalized their registration. Looking at request, senior member Nokopara jokingly suggests a lost pet job for the newbies since Superds have radar vision.

Not wanting to do too much in one day, Rudeus instead has his team take their leave. However, as Ruijurd is about to get in a fight with a crass senior member, Nokopara tells his contemporary to let them be. Outside,

Ruijurd is reassured by Rudeus everything is working to his plan, and Eris also reassures as Rudeus is amazing in her eyes. Confident, Ruijurd apologizes for his doubts and agrees to follow Rudeus's lead. Rudeus hugs the two in affirmation, thinking how he cannot betray their trust and devoted to finding a solution to get home. Meanwhile, Nokopara sees them from afar with a scheming smirk across his horse face.

Appearances

Characters

Rokari Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Rowin Migurdia

Rosh

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Nokopara

Perutoko

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid

(?????????)

Im?to Machi Onna no Umareta Hi

) is the twentieth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on November 28, 2021.

Synopsis

The third prince of Shirone and Pax's brother, Zanoba, appears in front of Rudeus, who has been caught by Pax and confined in a room as bait to lure Roxy. Zanoba takes out an object and asks Rudeus a question. The situation takes an unexpected turn... On the other hand, Eris and Ruijerd hear that Rudeus has been captured and head to the rescue.

Plot

While waiting in his cell, Rudeus is met by Shirone's third prince, Zanoba, who idolizes him for making such lifelike sculptures of Roxy and Ruijerd and seeks to become his apprentice. When Rudeus explains that only Pax can undo the seal on his cell, Zanoba promises to resolve the situation. Meanwhile, Pax's guards smuggle Ruijerd, Eris, and Aisha into the palace in return for rescuing their families, who are being held hostage by Pax. Zanoba then captures Pax, with Aisha revealing Zanoba is a Blessed Child who was born with superhuman strength and is known as the Decapitator Prince. Zanoba coerces Pax into freeing Rudeus while Pax's guards refuse to help the moment they hear their families are safe. Afterwards, Lilia and Aisha are arranged to be sent home, and Lilia returns Roxy's panties to Rudeus and gives him a necklace Sylphiette made for his tenth birthday. Rudeus then gifts his forehead protector to Aisha as a keepsake. As she leaves, Aisha apologizes to Rudeus for calling him a pervert, revealing she knew his true identity all along. Meanwhile, Pax and Zanoba are exiled from the Shirone Kingdom due to the scandal under the guise of studying abroad.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Pax Shirone

Zanoba Shirone

Ginger

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Sylphiette
(Flashback)

Locations

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Buena Village

Shirone Kingdom

Latakia

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 6

Chapter 5: The Third Prince.

Chapter 6: A Speedy Resolution.

Chapter 7: The Birth of My Little Sister, The Maid.

Differences with the light novel:

In the light novel, Lilia and Aisha were teleported inside the Royal palace of the Shirone kingdom and treated as a spy.

A short scene where Zanoba shows the box of Lilia and its content was cut.

In the light novel, the scene where the shirone kingdom guards ask Ruijerd and Eris for help to rescue their families was off screen.

In the light novel, The description of Zanoba as a blessed child and his past was an inner monologue of Rudeus.

More detailed info of Zanoba's past and an explanation of how the Royal system of shirone work was cut.

In the light novel, when he brought Pax to Rudeus, Zanoba killed some guards in his way and also appeared two princes of Shirone following him.

Ginger family was already rescued by Ruijerd and Eris previous rampage in the slave market in the previous day.

This detail was already cut in the previous episode

A detail that Pax was sent to King Dragon Realm was cut.

A short scene where Rudeus meets the king of the Shirone Kingdom was cut.

A scene where Lilia, Aisha and Rudeus group spend a night in a inn was cut.

Instead, some of those events happen just before the departure of Lilia and Aisha.

In the light novel, Lilia doesn't say that the pendant that was in the box was made by Sylphiette.

Trailer

TV????????????????11-28(?)???20????????????????

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

TBA

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Route Selection

"

Next:

"

Turning Point 2

"

The Boreas Family Greetings

The Boreas Family Greetings

(
???????

,

Boreasu-ry? aisatsu

)

is the ninth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Summary

Easily deducing Thomas to be responsible, Philip had him arrested for his attempt to sell Eris to a lecherous noble, and has had him replaced with Alphonse. However, seeing Philip's face covered in bandages, Sauros arrived with praise for Rudeus and Alphonse informed him of Sauros's beating up Philip in an overly emotional state. Calmly, Sauros asks Rudeus to teach Eris, but stops himself from accepting as he realizes Sauros has spoiled Eris by doing things for her. Thus if Rudeus does accept, then Eris wouldn't really be learning from him if all she has to do is ask her grandfather. To ensure Eris focuses on learning, Rudeus requests that Eris directly ask for his mentorship. Although angry at Rudeus's refusal, Sauros can't argue with the logic and calls Eris down, with enough strength to nearly deafen his beastkin maids. Once she has arrived, Sauros orders Eris to ask Rudeus herself to teach her, so she stands like a cute catgirl to ask Rudeus to teach her.

Rudeus blacks out for a second thinking that didn't just happen, but finds it really did and is terrified by an otherwise cute pose as Eris's face is otherwise raging. Looking to Sauros for help, the grandfather instead fawns over his granddaughter as Philip directs her to stick out her hips more. Exasperated, Rudeus looks at the beast maids and realizes the men have an affinity for them- compared to Paul who loves large breasted women. Sauros then asks Rudeus if he accepts, since Eris took a pose of humility to ask, with Rudeus still screaming no at him. During combat training, Ghislaine voices her being impressed at Rudeus telling Sauros no and making him stop doing that to Eris.

Over the next month, Rudeus tutors Ghislaine and Eris in magic and math, while he also improves in minor

margins in combat training under Ghislaine's teachings. The only progress on that front is Eris showing an aptitude in combat and beating him up. When walking by her room and hearing Eris practice her magic, Rudeus remembers his first attempt with water magic and finds Eris setting her room ablaze. Eris shows an ability for magic and combat, but struggles with mathematics and reading. When Eris voices frustration, Ghislaine talks about her old adventurer days and after the team broke up when Paul and Zenith got married, she struggled with trying to be on her own. With additional details, she summarizes that she needs to learn math and reading to not repeat her mistakes, impressing Eris to be invested and improves on her studies. As Eris improves, Rudeus can't help but think of how Roxy and Sylphy are doing. When grading Eris's improving scores, Rudeus finds she is increasingly upset, then checking the calendar does he find he has been a failure of a teacher.

Appearances

Characters

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Alphonse

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Sylphiette

Lilia Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Ghislaine is ranked as Sword-King, the 4th highest rank in the Sword God Combat Style.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

The End of The Journey

The End of The Journey
is the 49th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Norn Greyrat
(Imagination)

Aisha Greyrat
(Imagination)

Lilia Greyrat
(Imagination)

Zenith Greyrat
(Imagination)

Roxy Migurdia

(Imagination)

Sylphiette

(Imagination)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

The Fiancé of Despair

The Fiancé of Despair

(??????)

Zetsubō no Konyakusha

) is the eight episode of the

second season

(32nd overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on August 27, 2023.

Synopsis

The season of love has arrived...!? Rudeus is asked by a special student Cliff to introduce him to a certain woman. On the other hand, duels for courtships is prevalent during the

Beast Race

mating season in the autumn, so Linia and Pursena, princesses of the Doldia tribe, shut themselves away in the dormitory to avoid duels. However, for some reason, someone appears who challenges Rudeus to a duel...!?

Plot

Cliff

approaches

Rudeus

one day and asks him to introduce him to

Elinalise

, who he has developed a crush on. Rudeus goes through with the introduction, but Elinalise privately reminds him the

curse

that forces her to sleep with men won't fulfilled if she's dedicated to a single partner. Rudeus advises her to just turn down Cliff's feelings, but the next day, he is shocked to see that both she and Cliff are in a genuine relationship, with Cliff promising to find a way to lift the curse. Later, the beastmen of the school begin challenging Rudeus for the right to marry

Linia

and

Pursena

, having been misled by the girls that he is their pack leader. However, the beastmen are all defeated by the Demon King

Badigadi

, the fiancé of

Kishirika

, who challenges Rudeus to a duel after hearing of Kishirika's praise of him. Rudeus manages to win the duel by wounding Badigadi with his first attack, convincing the demon king to concede. When winter arrives, Rudeus and his classmates are surprised when they find out that Badigadi has enrolled in the university and joined their class.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Elinalise Dragonroad

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Cliff Grimoire

Badigadi

Nina Farion

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 9

Chapter 1: The Prodigy's Secret (Part 1)

Chapter 2: The Prodigy's Secret (Part 2)

Chapter 3: The Impervious Fiance (Part 1)

Chapter 4: The Impervious Fiance (Part 2)

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Badigadi's movement across the country causes the armies of the Magic Triumvrate to mobilize.

The event where Rudeus discusses his impotency with the rest of the Special Students is cut.

After the duel of Rudeus and Badigadi, Rudeus is struck by 3 of Badigadi's fists which knocks him out while in the Anime, he has a bump in his face.

The event where Jinas talks to Rudeus for defeating Badigadi is cut.

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????8????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

The Fiancé of Despair/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
The Fiancé of Despair
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls
"

Next:

"
The White Mask
"

The Forest in the Dead of Night

The Forest in the Dead of Night

(?????)

Mayonaka no Mori

) is the second episode of the second season

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on July 16, 2023.

Synopsis

In order to search for his mother,

Zenith

, Rudeus spreads his name under the nickname of "

Quagmire

" due to his achievements as an adventurer and his proficiency for the spell. One day, he joins

Counter Arrow

on their mission in Gargau ruins, but a large number of

Snow Drakes

attacks them. The party is saved by

Stepped Leader

party lead by

Soldat Heckler

who were also in the area but after the battle, Soldat angrily approaches Rudeus and his party...

Plot

Several months pass as Rudeus builds his fame and reputation in the Basherant Kingdom, hoping that word of his exploits will reach Zenith or that someone will know her whereabouts. After completing a snow gathering mission, He decides to accompany Counter Arrow on another quest to collect

Snow Drake

scales, but end up being ambushed by the Snow drakes and accidentally running into another party,

Stepped Leader

, who are out to hunt the snow drakes. Despite this setback, Counter Arrow successfully complete the quest and return to Rosenberg, where Sara convinces Rudeus to join their victory celebration. However, during the celebration, the leader of Stepped Leader, Soldat, goes on a drunken rant over how he is put off over Rudeus because he can tell he's holding back his true power.

The next day, Rudeus learns that Mimir was killed and Sara had gone missing during a quest, with the rest of

Counter Arrow being forced to retreat due to a blizzard. He heads to Trier Forest, kills the Snow Buffaloes

, recovers Mimir's remains, and manages to rescue Sara from a Icefall Treant

whom he thought is also dead after finding her earring

. After being thanked by Sara and Counter Arrow, Rudeus feels like he is the one saved and forgiven, as he looks forward to a good sleep in a long time.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Suzanne

Sara

Timothy

Patris

Mimir

Soldat Heckler

Locations

Central Continent

Basherant Kingdom

Rosenburg City

Round Shield Inn

Adventure Guild

Headquarters

Gargau Ruins

Trier Forest

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 7

Chapter 3: Quagmire Rudeus

Chapter 4: The Forest at Night

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Rudeus completes a snow gathering mission occurs first before the gathering of Snow Drake Scales mission

Sara's monologue after the Soldat confrontation is cut

Mimir's remains were burned together with the rest of the Snow Buffalo's victims in the Anime while in the Light Novel he brings it with him which Sara carries back to Rosenberg after being rescued

Trailer

?????? ????????????????????? 7-16(?)????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

The Forest in the Dead of Night/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
The Forest in the Dead of Night
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
Brokenhearted Magician

Next:

"
Abrupt Approach
"

The Genius' Secret

The Genius' Secret
is the 63rd chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Badigadi

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Badigadi

Malta

Rudeus Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise Dragonroad

Soldat Heckler
(Flashback)

Laws
(Flashback)

Fitz

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

The Gift Of A Magic Eye

The Gift Of A Magic Eye

(
?????????
,

Purezento no Mame
)

is the twenty-ninth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Kishirika Kishirisu

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Kishirika Kishirisu

Garus Cleaner

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Ghislaine Dedoldia
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

The Greyrat Household Maid

The Greyrat Household Maid

(
??????????????

,

Gureiratto-ka no Meido-san

)
is the first side story chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Lilia Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Back in Buena Village, Lilia serves Rudeus his afternoon tea while both see Paul fail to get on Zenith's good side. Lilia brings up her past with Paul learning sword arts and how he surpassed her, but he would goof off to have fun or chase girls. Surprising Rudeus, Lilia admits how her first time was when Paul snuck into her room and took her virginity, leading to his being expelled. The two did not see each other until she was hired as the family maid when Zenith was pregnant with Rudeus. After Rudeus apologizes for his father, Lilia apologizes for not being comfortable around Rudeus as a baby, and figured his "unusual" behavior was due to his gifted intelligence. But after getting pregnant seducing Paul, her opinion of Rudeus changed after he got Zenith to keep her in the family. With gratitude, Lilia plans to have her child also be in service to Rudeus in the years to come. Serving him more tea, Lilia is happy to be the maid and a member of the family.

Appearances

Characters

Lilia Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

The Hole in My Heart

The Hole in My Heart
is the 48th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Orsted

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Orsted

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat
(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Norn Greyrat
(Flashback)

Aisha Greyrat
(Flashback)

Roxy Migurdia

(Flashback)

Sylphiette

(Flashback)

Hitogami

Ruijerd Superdia

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

The Human-Demon Wars

Redirect to:

[Human-Demon Wars](#)

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

(???????????)

Kemonozoku Reij? Rachikankin Jiken

) is the seventh episode of the

second season

(31st overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on August 20, 2023.

Synopsis

While Zanoba and Julie are progressing in their doll making, Rudeus remembered the Roxy doll that he once made and now in Zanoba's possession. He asked Zanoba where it is, but the doll was in pieces. Zanoba explains that it was destroyed in a duel between the

Beast Race

Princesses Rinia and Pursena which causes Rudeus to tremble with anger.

Plot

As Sylphie gets used to school life with Rudeus back in her life, she begins to realize that she may have romantic feelings for him. One month after Zanoba's purchase of Julie, Rudeus has been able to teach her basic magic as well as how to cast without incantations. However, when Zanoba shows Julie Rudeus' sculpture of Rujierd, Rudeus asks about the sculpture of Roxy that he had also made. Zanoba is forced to admit that in his first year, he lost a duel to Linia and Pursena, who destroyed the sculpture. Angered at this slight against Roxy, Rudeus defeats Linia and Pursena in a fight and confines them in his room, but leaves them tied up for so long that they wet themselves, forcing him to clean them up. He then consults with Fitz on the best way to punish them without creating a grudge, and Fitz comes up with the idea to prank the beastgirls by forcing them to wear embarrassing face markings for one day. Linia and Pursena leave with a grudging respect for Rudeus after learning he trained under Ghislaine, and Rudeus spends some time alone with Fitz. Fitz considers removing her sunglasses to show Rudeus her face, but decides against it.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 8

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 1)

Chapter 7: The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls (Part 1)

Chapter 8: The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls (Part 2)

Differences with the Light Novel:

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????????????????????????????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for

The Kidnapping and Confinement of Beast Girls

. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that pertain to the article.

Previous:

"

I Don't Want to Die

"

Next:

"

The Fiancé of Despair

"

The Lady Of The Greyrat Household

The Lady Of The Greyrat Household

(
???????????)

,

Gureiratto-ka no oj?sama

)
is the second side story chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Zenith Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Summary

Back in Buena village, Zenith calls to babies Norn and Aisha to crawl to her. While Aisha gets to Zenith first, Norn starts a tantrum over it until Zenith encourages her daughter to keep going, and both babies are finally held; Zenith thinks to herself how she's come to see both as hers even if Aisha is Lilia's. When Lilia tries talking with Aisha, a sleepy Norn has them go to nap time, and Zenith looks at Paul angrily, remembering how he got Lilia pregnant despite her own pregnancy. As Aisha naps with Lilia and Norn with Zenith, Zenith recalls her following the teachings of Millis, such as monogamy. Even though the two weren't believers themselves, Zenith felt a massive betrayal when they had Aisha, she came to forgive them because of Rudeus's fear of losing his family, even though Rudi won't see them for five years. Hearing Paul's childish pleas, Zenith relents when Paul brings up Rudeus and how they should have a tight family for when he returns. When the two hug, Norn starts crying just as Paul is romancing a kiss with Zenith and she invites Paul to help change Norn's diaper, enjoying their family bonding.

Appearances

Characters

Zenith Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

The Leader and His Companions

The Leader and His Companions
is the 91st chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Summary

Aisha sleeps with Rudeus when Sylphiette is on Magician Guardian duty for the night to which Rudeus does not mind, after realizing the situation of the two sisters while in Millishion. One month has already passed and Norn still stays at the Greyrat House every 10 days but their relationship as siblings are not yet that close. At the Ranoa Magic Academy, even Linia and Pursenia notices Rudeus is feeling down and after a conversation, they give Rudeus a bag but also tells him to open the bag when nobody is watching.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

References

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

The Moment Aisha Greyrat Stopped Being a Maid

Redirect to:

Redundancy/Summary

The Persistent Mage

The Persistent Mage
is the 104th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Lilia Greyrat

Shierra

Summary

Roxy is resting after being rescued while Rudeus is waiting outside her room, causing Lilia to tell him off. Next day, Roxy thanks the rest of the party for her rescue and they soon resume the search for Zenith Greyrat at the Teleportation Labyrinth. While they are taking a break, Roxy makes a request to Rudeus...

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Shierra

Skills

Summon Lamplight Spirit

Icicle Field

Frost Nova

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Rapan

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Tarantula Deathlord

Iron Crawler

Mad Skulls

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

The Princess' Decision

The Princess' Decision

(
?????
,

?jo no Ketsudan
)
is the thirty-ninth chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei
manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Sylphiette

Luke Notos Greyrat

Summary

Sylphiette starts her role as Fitz.

Appearances

Characters

Sylphiette

Luke Notos Greyrat

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

Derrick Redbat
(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat
(Flashback)

Grabell Zafin Asura

Darius Silva Ganius

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

References

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

The Reason For Respect

The Reason For Respect

(
?????

,

Sonkei no Riy?

)

is the third chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus still remembers how he was in his previous life, and is afraid of leaving the house for fear that his new life will be revealed a dream. However, when Roxy takes him and they both mount Paul's Horse, Caravaggio, Rudeus finally overcomes his fear of the outside world. His social fears and insecurities melt away as passersby greet Roxy and he questions why he never left before. When Rudeus and Roxy arrive to a desolated area, Roxy tells him the chant of the Saint Level Magic, Cumulonimbus, and tells him that he must maintain the magic for an hour. Using his knowledge of climate from his previous life, Rudeus was able to easily self-sustain the magic so he need not keep his arms up. After Roxy sees this, she decides that Rudeus passed the test, causing Rudeus to feel he has finally accomplished something the first time in both lives. Upon returning home, Roxy decides that it was her time to leave to polish her magic skills. She gifts her Migurdian pendant to Rudeus that it may help him someday should he be in trouble with a demon. Roxy tells him that if he really wants to improve his magical aptitude, that he should go to Ranoa university of magic. After she left, Rudeus felt the most utmost respect for her for her getting out of the house. Ironically, he also silently apologized in his mind for still having the panties that he stole from her.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Skills

Cumulonimbus

Regions

Buena Village

Fittoa Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

The manga cut when Roxy use The Saint Level Magic Cumulonimbus before Rudeus and hit with a thunder Paul Horse .

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

The Redhead's Hood

The Redhead's Hood

(
??????

,

Akage no F?do

)

is the twenty-first chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

As the group stays at the Wolf Claw Inn, Eris bathes while recalling a talk she had with Ghislaine in Roa before the mana calamity. After a session in sword training, and Eris talking about developing a figure like her mother, she inquired of Ghislaine of her being strong, with the Sword King noting how Eris and Rudeus are a good team pairing. When Eris wanted Ghislaine to join her and Rudeus on adventures, Ghislaine reminded Eris that she wouldn't be around forever and imparted onto the young lady that she'd have to be strong to protect Rudeus, confident in Eris's progressing abilities.

Back in the present, wonders on Ghislaine's survival after the calamity, and worries of her adequacy in protecting Rudeus. Meeting the two outside, another Adventurer team approaches Eris with a recruitment offer she refuses (as she cannot speak Demon). When the adventurer pulls her coat, Eris brutalizes him for damaging the clothes Rudeus gave her and is about to kill one of them before Rudeus intervenes- unable to enjoy grabbing her by a breast given the situation. Once Rudeus warns the three away, Eris smacks him off and voices her frustrations from being unable to understand Rudeus conversing in Demon to not being noticed and not having Ghislaine around. After she rushes to her bed, Rudeus realizes how worried she was and goes to promise her that he'll be more mindful of her going forward so she won't feel insecure, promising to get them home to Asura safely.

Rudeus then meets Man-God again while he is asleep, poking fun at him for getting close to a young girl while also noting how Rudeus should be glad he took his advice and got a trusted partner in Ruijurd. However, Man-God came to Rudeus due to his current predicament: money. As their current finance from Rowin being used for the Inn and food, Rudeus calculates less than two weeks of funds to support the trio; finding it ironically funny that a former NEET is worrying about money. Irritated he's still with Man-God,

Rudeus asks for his advice and is told to simply accept the lost pet quest. Waking up, Rudeus aims to do so for his party's sake.

But while the intent was noble, the outcome proved foreboding with Eris bloodied and Rudeus keeled to the floor as Ruijurd was engulfed in a dark aura of bloodlust.

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia
(Flashback)

Hilda Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Philip Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Rudeus Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Kurt

Bachirou

Gablin

Hitogami

Rowin Migurdia
(Flashback)

Nokopara
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

The Teleportation Labyrinth Guardian

The Teleportation Labyrinth Guardian is the 107th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Summary

Paul sees Zenith encased in a huge magic crystal and charges in despite the rest of the group yelling at him not to rush in but to no avail. As such, the rest of the party engages the Manatite Hydra but any

Magic Spells

used against it is nullified, forcing the party to stop Paul from re-engaging and to retreat.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Geese Nukadia

Talhand

Zenith Greyrat

Skills

Ice Smash

Flood Flush

Earth Pillar

Deep Mist

Regions

Begaritt Continent

Teleportation Labyrinth

Monsters

Manatite Hydra

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

The Truth Of The Disaster

The Truth Of The Disaster
is the 50th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Alphonse

Philip Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Hilda Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Sauros Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Darius Silva Ganius
(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia
(Flashback)

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

The Value of a Life and the First Job

The Value of a Life and the First Job

(???????)

Hito no Inochi to Hatsu Shigoto

) is the tenth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on March 14, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudeus, Eris, and Ruijerd make it to a city. They need to earn money for their journey, and decide to register as adventurers, but Superd like Ruijerd aren't allowed inside. Rudeus has a plan, but how well will it hold up in practice?

Plot

Rudeus, Eris and Ruijerd arrive at the city of Rikarisu. To have Ruijerd enter the city without trouble, Rudeus dyes his hair and has him pretend to be a member of the Migurdia tribe. The three brazenly call their team

Dead End

, after Ruijerd's nickname. Everyone laughs and the disguise works. However, their novice status prevent them from taking more challenging quests.

Nokopara

is one of those who mocks them.

At the inn, a young demon walks in with friends and tries to befriend them, but due to a misunderstanding, gets beaten by Eris. Rudeus heals them and they introduce themselves as

Bachirou

,

Gablin

, and

Kurt

, as

Tokurabu Village Gang

. While on bed, Rudeus worries about expenses with the inability to accept higher quests. In a dream sequence with Human-God, he gets the advice to accept the lost kitten quest. He wakes up and found Eris awake, who is worried for

Ghislaine

and

her grandfather

.

The next morning, they accepted the lost kitten quest, which leads them to another group of adventurers who kidnap pets to get the bounty for finding them. After the kidnappers are defeated, Rudeus attempts to interrogate them, but is hit by one of them , which leads Ruijerd to kill him instantly. Rudeus reprimands Ruijerd for it and forbids him from killing unless in self-defense.

Taking advantage of the kidnappers' higher rank, Rudeus and co. get the chance of taking more rewarding jobs, while improving their own party's reputation. Nokopara walks into the meeting of two parties and mocks them.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Blaze

(unnamed)

Nokopara

(unnamed)

Bachirou

Gablin

Kurt

Hitogami

Jalil

Vizquel

Roman

Locations

Biegoya Region:

Rikarisu City

;

Demon Continent

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 3

Chapter 5: Three Days to the Nearest Town.

Chapter 6: Infiltration and Impersonation.

Chapter 7: The Adventurers? Guild.

Chapter 8: The Adventurers? Inn.

Chapter 9: The First Job: The Value of a Life.

Chapter 10: The First Job Completed.

Chapter 11: A Smooth Start.

Differences with the light novel:

How Rudeus asks Ruijerd if he can teach him how to survive was cut.

The explication of the origin and characteristic of the Superd spear was cut.

The description of Rikarisu City was cut

In the light novel, to enter to the city, Rudeus creates a stone helmet to cover Ruijerd face, after that he buys the blue dye to disguise him as a Migurd.

The rules of the adventure guild, and how the guild cards works and the rules of a party was cut.

The explication of how works those lights that illuminate the city in the night was cut.

How Rudeus asks to the client the characteristic of the missing pet was cut.

In the light novel, Rudeus caught the kidnapper party off screen.

The reason why Rudeus was afraid of Ruijerd after he killed the kidnapper was cut.

The interrogation and the swap jobs deal with Jalil and Vizquel is longer in the LN.

The reason why Jalil and Vizquel where working as pet kidnapper was cut

How Rudeus returns the pet to her owner and how they report the quest to the guild was cut.

Trailer

3-14(?)????10?????????? ??????????????????????

Episode 10 Trailer, March 12

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

TBA

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

The Value of a Life and the First Job/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
The Value of a Life and the First Job
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

A Chance Encounter

"

Next:

"

Children and Warriors

"

The White Mask

This article is about the Season 2 Episode 9 Anime. For the Manga Chapters, see White Mask (Part I) and White Mask (Part II).

The White Mask

(????)

Shiroi Kamen

) is the ninth episode of the

second season

(33rd overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on September 3, 2023.

Synopsis

Rudeus and Fitz investigates the

Fittoa Region

Teleport Incident

. Since their research indicates that teleportation and summoning are similar, Rudeus consults with Silent Seven Star another Special Student, who specializes in summoning magic at Ranoa Magic Academy, in order to gain knowledge about summoning magic. What is the identity of that person?

Plot

Fitz

remains conflicted over revealing her true identity to

Rudeus

as she's afraid that he's forgotten about her. Ariel encourages her to tell him the truth with her approval.

Meanwhile, Rudeus continues to study teleportation and sees many similarities to summoning magic. Fitz

suggests he consult with a summoning specialist, Silent Sevenstar, but Rudeus is shocked to discover it is

Nanahoshi

and faints after reliving the

trauma of his death

at

Orsted

's hands.

Fitz revives Rudeus and Nanahoshi shows Rudeus two Japanese names, Shinohara Akito and Kuroki Satoshi, and asks if either of those names belong to him. Rudeus doesn't recognize the names and comes to the realization that Nanahoshi is a person from his own world. Nanahoshi removes her mask and formally introduces herself as Nanahoshi Shizuka, and Rudeus notes she resembles the high school girl he died attempting to save. However, Nanahoshi wants to find a way back to their world while Rudeus has no intentions to go back and wants to stay in this world.

She explains that unlike Rudeus who was reincarnated as a child, she was summoned to the fantasy world as she is now five years ago though she hasn't aged since. Orsted found her and took her under his care, and she has been studying summoning magic ever since, though she lacks mana capacity and cannot cast magic herself. She makes a deal with Rudeus where he will use his mana to assist her in her experiments in return for her knowledge about teleportation.

She further explains that the mass teleportation disaster was possibly a side effect of the spell that summoned her to the fantasy world. Upon hearing this, Flitz snaps and attacks Nanahoshi, screaming about all the lives lost because of the incident, including those of her own parents. When Rudeus tries to stop Flitz, she becomes confused and asks him why he's defending Nanahoshi since she knows he also suffered during the years following the incident, but Rudeus clarifies that Nanahoshi was as much of a victim as they are since she wasn't summoned willingly. Flitz calms down and apologizes.

On the way back, Fitz is glad to hear Rudeus has no romantic feelings for Nanahoshi, but still can't decide whether or not to reveal the truth to him.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Pursena Adoldia

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 8

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 2)

Light Novel Volume 9

Chapter 5: The White Mask (Part 1)

Chapter 6: The White Mask (Part 2)

Differences with the Light Novel:

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????9????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

The White Mask/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
The White Mask
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

The Fiancé of Despair

"

Next:

"

These Feelings

"

The Woman with the Demon Eyes

The Woman with the Demon Eyes

(??????)

Magan o Motsu Onna

) is the twelfth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on October 3, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudeus and his friends arrive at Wind port, the southernmost port town of the Demon Continent. The three of them attempt to travel to the continent of Millis by boat, but they are charged a tremendous amount of money for the trip because of the presence of the Superd tribe. That night, Hitogami appears in Rudeus' dreams, that was troubled by the lack of funds, and leaves him with some advice. The next day, while Rudeus is strolling through the town, he meets a mysterious girl who is hungry.

Plot

Roxy's party disembark at the city, while Rudeus and Eris learn that due to Ruijerd being a Superd, his boat fee to travel the ocean is too high for them to pay. While looking for a solution, Rudeus is once again contacted by Human-God, who instructs him to buy some food in a specific place, where he stumbles on a hungry peddler and feeds her. The peddler reveals herself as the Demon Emperor Kishirika Kishirisu, who rewards him with a new power that allows him to see a few seconds in the future, and Rudeus uses this power to save a man from harm. After getting used to his new ability, Rudeus decides to sell his staff to get enough money for Ruijerd's ticket, but Ruijerd himself dissuades him from doing so, when Gallus Cleaner, the same man whom Rudeus saved approaches them.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Kishirika Kishirisu

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Hitogami

Gallus Cleaner

Locations

Wind Port

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 4

Chapter 1: Wind Port

Chapter 2: Missed Connections, the Prequel

Chapter 3: Missed Connections, the Sequel

Side Story: Missed Connections, Extra Story

Differences with the light novel:

In the light novel, Eris speaks in the Demon Tongue language when they arrive at the sea in Wind port.

A short scene where Rudeus' party arrives at the adventurer guild of Wind port was cut.

In the Adventurer Guild, Rudeus hears the nicknames of the Dead End Party.

In the light novel, Rudeus incapacitated a suspicious person that tries to give food to Kishirika.

In the light novel, Kishirika explains to Rudeus six types of demon eyes that she can give to him before Rudeus picks the Eye of Foresight.

The sparring fight between Rudeus and Eris was different.

The sparring fight between Rudeus and Ruijerd and the explanation why the eye of Foresight doesn't work against Ruijerd was cut.

Trailer

TV????????????????10-3(?)???12????????????

Released on September 26

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

Is the first Episode PV voiced by Ruijerd Superdia.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

The Woman with the Demon Eyes/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
The Woman with the Demon Eyes
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Children and Warriors

"

Next:

"

Missed Connections

"

The Young Lady's Decision

The Young Lady's Decision is the 51st chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation .

Cover Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Rudeus Greyrat

Alphonse

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Badigadi

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Therese Latreia

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Therese Latreia

(
????
?
?????
)

is the sister of
Zenith Greyrat
and the aunt of
Rudeus Greyrat
and
Norn Greyrat
. She is the third daughter of
Claire Latreia
and
Carlyte Latreia
.

Appearance

Therese has a striking resemblance to her sister
Zenith
, to the point where
Rudeus

got her confused with his mother on their first meeting but notices that Therese's hair and the position of her mole is different from Zenith.

Personality

She is a devout believer of the

Milis Religion

and is a knight of the

Order of the Temple

. Although she is part of the

Cardinal Faction

, she does not hate the Demon Race and is relatively tolerant to them.

She is relatively easygoing and cheerful, often playing the role of a doting aunt towards

Rudeus

. She had unwavering loyalty towards Milis, not even hesitating to strike against her own family as long as the order was given.

She is strong willed and holds her own beliefs, not afraid to speak up or take a stand against those that say otherwise.

Background

She was raised under the strict upbringing by

Claire Latreia

who was very disappointed that Zenith ran away, often expected to excel at various places. To meet her mother's expectation towards her, she had excelled in both academics and etiquette. Despite her mother's strong opposition, she went on to being a Temple Knight although her mother thought women were unfit for such roles.

Plot

She first appeared when

Eris

go to hunt goblins in Milis Kingdom. She was saved by

Eris

from the

Pope Faction's

assassins.

Later, she helped

Rudeus

,

Eris
, and
Ruijerd
to pass the West Port.

In
Volume 21 - Young Man Period - Cliff Chapter
, she make a comeback and often advises and helps
Rudeus
in the course of retrieving
his mother
,
Zenith Greyrat
.

She had even tried to persuade
her mother
,
Claire Latreia
to free
Zenith Greyrat
, even to the extent of calling her brother and father to help with the matter.

During that timeframe, she was a guard to the
Miko of Memory
and had taken part in the trial where
Rudeus
was framed for wanting to kidnap the Miko. She had faced
Rudeus
in a short battle with the [Defence of the Holy Sepulcher (Anastasia)] although she had showed signs of being
unwilling.

She was later exiled to another place for failing to protect the Miko from the kidnapping and demoted from her
rank as a Miko's guard to a sub-captain of another division. However,
Rudeus
signs a petition formed by the rest of the Miko's guard in order to lighten her punishment. As a result she is
still demoted but is allowed to continue guarding the Miko while under a new superior. This is shown when,
after being requested by
Rudeus
,

Eris

finally reunites with the Miko she saved years ago.

Power and Abilities

?Magic?

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

Therese wearing the Order of the Temple Armor in the Anime

Order of the Temple Armor

When on duty as an Order of the Temple Knight, Therese wears a blue plate armor and helm, with a white cape and uses a double edge sword.

Horse

An Order of the Temple Horse in the Anime

The Order of the Temple also provides a horse covered by a blue caparison that has their emblem engraved on it. The horse is also trained to immediately go to Therese when she whistles.

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

She is not married and is very sensitive about it.

She has the same Japanese voice actor with her sister

Zenith Greyrat

.

Reference

Therese Latreia/Relationships

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Therese and Eris' first meeting in the Anime

Therese first meets Eris while she was protecting the Miko of Memory from assassins and is grateful for her assistance and agrees to guide them out of the forest. Therese meets with Eris who was together with Rudeus and Ruijerd at West Port, where she assists them by convincing Customs Office Director Bakshiel von Wieser to waive their fare to the Central Continent, and also provides medicine for Eris' seasickness and provisions for their journey.

Rudeus Greyrat

Therese and Rudeus in the Light Novel

Rudeus:"...Mother?"

Therese:"I am a single woman. I don't have any children, let alone one as old as you."

Rudeus:"I'm sorry. My mother's missing and you look a great deal like her."

Rudeus is Therese's nephew who she initially knows of from Zenith's letters and when they first met who Rudeus thought she is

Zenith Greyrat

for their resemblance. Upon learning who Rudeus is, she immediately took them into custody and convinces Duke Bakshiel von Wieser to waive the fare for Rudeus' group to sail to Central Continent and she stayed with them until their departure.

--To be Added--

Miko of Memory

Claire Latreia

Reference

These Feelings

These Feelings

(?????)

Kono Kimochi

) is the tenth episode of the
second season

(34th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on September 10, 2023.

Synopsis

Rudeus contiues his research on Teleport and

Summoning Magic

and begins to cooperate with Nanahoshi, who came from the same world as him, even though she was not reincarnated. Fitz feels a strange bond between them, even though he does not know why and begins to feel depressed. However, Rudeus also begins to have feelings for Fitz, even though he is a man.

Plot

Fitz

continues to feel jealous how

Rudeus

is spending most of his time assisting in

Nanahoshi

's experiments now, but remains too afraid to reveal her identity to him. One year after enrolling in the university, Rudeus notices that the other students are in awe of him thanks to the reputation he had built up defeating Fitz,

Linia

,

Pursena

, and

Badigadi

, but turns down suggestions to take a leadership role.

Later, he receives an invitation from

Soldat

to attend a clan reunion. After the reunion, he parts with

Elinalise

and

Cliff

, who plan to do some adventuring to give Cliff experience. After meeting Fitz again in town and in the library, Rudeus realizes that he has romantic feelings for Fitz, and begins to have doubts that Fitz is male.

During another meeting in the library, Fitz accidentally falls on top of Rudeus, and he is able to confirm that she is in fact female. Fitz denies this and flees in embarrassment. Rudeus realizes that for a brief moment, he felt an erection. Now knowing Fitz's true sex and that she holds the key to curing his impotence, Rudeus decides to start a relationship with her.

Characters

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Rudeus Greyrat

Nanahoshi

Badigadi

Goliade

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Soldat Heckler

Conrad

Luke Notos Greyrat

Jinas Halfas

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 9

Side Story: Sylphiette (Part 4)

Chapter 7: A Day at the University of Magic

Chapter 8: Clueless, but Perceptive

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Fitz also joins Rudeus and Nanahoshi on their research is cut.

The event where Badigadi and Rudeus talks about

Battle Aura

and

Laplace

is cut.

The event that Goliade is terrified of Rudeus is changed to Goliade simply avoiding him.

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????10????????????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

These Feelings/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
These Feelings
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

The White Mask

"

Next:

"

To You

"

Things to Prepare Before Marriage

Things to Prepare Before Marriage is the 79th chapter of the Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation .

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Summary

Rudeus, Cliff and Zanoba take turns on watch duty as night approaches in the "Haunted" House. Cliff hears movement of someone in the house and wakes up Rudeus and Zanoba to engage the "Ghost" but to Zanoba stops them from attacking the Ghost after grabbing with his arms. The 3 bring their findings back to Ranoa Magic Academy and Zanoba volunteers to conduct research.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Skills

Exorcist Rate

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

"Haunted" House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Monsters

"Ghost"

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Three Heads Are Better Than One

Three Heads Are Better Than One

is the 85th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Summary

Rudeus has been taking care of Nanahoshi at his home ever since her collapse where she has given up on going back home. Rudeus brings Nanahoshi's

Magic Circle

to Zanoba and Cliff to see if they can help with fixing the magic circle.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Zanoba Shirone

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Julie

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

TBA

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Three Swords of the North God

Three Swords of the North God

.

Members

Auber Corvette

Wii Taa

Nuckelgard

Achievements

Plot

Were hired by

Darius Silva Ganius

to assassinate

Ariel Anemoi Asura

before she was able to become queen of the

Asura Kingdom

. Wii Taa and Auber took part in the first attempt, along with dozens of knights serving under

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

, but were ultimately thwarted and fled as

Eris Boreas Greyrat

and

Sylphiette

were easily able to defeat the mob of knights,

Ghislaine Dedoldia

was able to overwhelm Wii Taa in their duel after

Rudeus Greyrat

disabled Wii Taa's ability to prevent Ghislaine from fighting by blinding her using reflected sunlight, and Rudeus himself was able to react just in time to prevent Auber's sneak attack on him.

All three members were present in the second attempt, where Ghislaine once again engaged in a duel with Wii Taa, where he was nearly killed but was able to attempt to flee, and was finished off by

Orsted

, Eris defeated Nuckelgard in their duel where she suffered a major injury to her shoulder, and Auber was once again able to get away after narrowly escaping a fully powered

Stone Cannon

from Rudeus after he figured out where Auber was hiding.

Finally, during the party Ariel hosted where she defeated Darius by exposing his crimes, and had

Perugius Dola

show up to prove his support for her,

Reida Reia

instructed Auber to flee with Ganius and save him, but he was chased down by Ghislaine, Eris, and Rudeus where he engaged in combat against all three of them at once and was ultimately slain, leading to all three of the party members being killed.

Trivia

All three were killed in part or whole by

Eris Boreas Greyrat

,

Ghislaine Dedoldia

, and

Rudeus Greyrat

.

Navigation

Timeline

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This article is for the
Timeline
of the
Mushoku Tensei: Jobless Reincarnation
Series, that includes the storyline of the Original
Light Novel
,
Web Novel
, Redundancy and Old Dragon Tales.

Antiquity

More than 100,000 years ago

The age of the gods of ancient times. According to legend.

20,000 - 10,000 years ago

The God Wars

The God Wars (not the official name) began when the first Dragon God declared war on 4 of the 6 worlds in order to search for the murderers of his wife Lunaria. Evidence pointed to a conspiracy of these four worlds that resulted in Lunaria's murder, and so the Dragon God and his five Dragon Generals began their massacre on the Beast world, followed by the Ocean World, the Heaven World and finally the Demon world. Each time, the Dragon God faced off and killed one of the Gods while his Dragon Generals committed genocide on the world populations. The Human God then opened a rift to allow the survivors of those worlds to escape into the human world.

The five Dragon Generals betray the Dragon God when he announced invading the Human World, and their battle ends in mutual defeat. The Dragon God is killed by Hitogami.

The dying Dragon God sends his son Orsted into the future to defeat Hitogami. Demon Dragon King Laplace (one of the five Dragon Generals) is given a mission by the Dragon God, "Gather knowledge on all known

techniques and magic. Archive them for my son when arrives in 10,000 years.?

Laplace escapes the collapsing Dragon World, and begins to wander the Human World as the second generation Dragon God.

The legend states that all worlds but the Human World were destroyed, but at least the Void World still exists.

10,000 - 8,000 years ago

The age of chaos. The different races in the Human World are mixed together and struggle. Eventually, each race starts to live in different parts of the world. Only the humans and demons continue to quarrel.

Laplace begins studying techniques and spells for the sake of defeating Hitogami, with the goal of one day teaching them to Orsted.

7,000 years ago

Start of the First Great Human-Demon War.

6,000 years ago

The First Great Human-Demon War is ended when the hero Ars leads his six comrades to defeat the five Demon Lords and Demon World Emperor

Kishirika Kishirisu

.

The hero Ars then established the Asura Kingdom, the capital of which is named after him.

5,500 years ago

Humans wage war on other races and each other for a period of about 500 years.

5,000 years ago

Kishirika revives. Start of the Second Great Human-Demon War, began by Kishirika. The demons ally with the beast race and sea race, and corner the humans.

4,200 years ago

Badigadi manages to dominate the humans, becoming a key player in the war, after taking advice from Hitogami who appears in his dreams. This left the humans trapped and almost defeated.

The Golden Knight Aldebaran, with his Fighting God Armour, appears and singlehandedly turns the tide of the war in favour of the humans. At the very end, his attack punches a huge hole in the Great Continent, forming a sea and splitting it into the

Central Continent

and

Demon Continent

.

Falsely according to legend, this happens when Aldebaran fights Kishirika.

In actuality, the Human Hero Aldebaran had abandoned his armour and had died before this point. Advised by Hitogami, Badigadi locates the armour and becomes the Fighting God. Possessed by the armour, Badigadi kills Kishirika and then engages in a final battle against Laplace. Using the ingrained techniques of the armour, Badigadi is able to defeat Laplace, resulting in his soul to split in half. Laplace loses his memories and is split into two individuals: the Technique God Laplace who seeks to defeat a god and the Demon God Laplace who hates humans. At the same time, the Fighting God Armour was broken and fell to the bottom of the ocean, which was just created by the separating of the two continents.

Whilst both Aldebaran and Badigadi were Fighting Gods, history mistakes them for the same person. Badigadi was the one who split the continents using the power of the Fighting God Armour fighting against Laplace, and not by Aldebaran fighting Kishirika.

The Second Great Human-Demon War ends with the splitting of the continents.

4,200 - 1,000 years ago

A time of peace. Humans gradually segregate demons onto the Demon Continent and blockade it. The demons struggle for resources, and their population drops.

Kishirika revives again at some point during this period.

1,000 years ago

Demon God Laplace is reborn. He unites the demons and subjugates the Demon Continent.

There are some demons, such as Badigadi and Kishirika, who do not join Laplace. They become a faction known as the Moderate Faction.

500 years ago

Start of the Laplace War, fuelled by the Demon God's hatred for humans. Laplace persuades the sea race and beast race, and attacks the Central Continent. Quickly gains control of the north and south part, and invades the west from both directions.

Some time after this, before the end of the war, Laplace gives spears to the Superd Warriors, which some accept. Crazy by the cursed spears, the Superd start attacking family, friends and foe alike, resulting in the deaths of the majority of Superd and Kishirika (again). This villainises the Superd, who go down in history as traitorous monsters, though people are generally unaware of the curse that afflicted them.

About 400 years ago (K0)

The Seven Heroes persuade the sea race to lift the blockade of the sea, and ally with the beast race by holding hostage the children of their heads of families. The last remaining human country, the Asura Kingdom, put all their efforts into a final assault. The Seven Heroes led the Millis Holy Order of knights and the beast race in an attack on Laplace's stronghold. In the final battle, four of the Seven Heroes die, leaving Dragon God Urupen, the first generation North God

Kalman I

, and the Armoured Dragon King

Perugius

. Laplace's close allies are annihilated and Laplace is sealed.

Ruijerd Superdia

also aids the Heroes during the final battle. The war ends. According to legend (Citation Required). Ruijerd's role was mentioned by himself and Perugius.

Armoured King Years

The end of the Laplace war marked the start of the Armoured Dragon Calendar (???). Years are

K[year]

, the K for Kou (Armoured).

K100

The

Dragon King Kingdom

Rises to power in the south of the Central Continent after driving out the King Dragons which resided in the mountains. The nation is named after the aforementioned monsters.

K200

The

Shirone Kingdom

allies with the

Dragon King Kingdom

as its vassal state.

K330

in the Winter, Start of Orsted's time loop. He appears in a nameless forest in the northern part of the Central Continent.

K373

Fall

Roxy Migurdia

is born.

K387

Roxy Migurdia leaves her village.

K388

Fall

Paul Greyrat

is born.

K390

Spring

Zenith Greyrat

is born.

K400

Paul Greyrat leaves home at the age of twelve.

K401

Roxy enrolls in

Ranoa Magic University

.

K405

Eris Boreas Greyrat

is born.

K407

Rudeus Greyrat

is born.

Sylphiette

is born in the fall.

The Holy Beast

is born.

Linia Dedoldia

and

Pursena Adoldia

are born.

Volume 1 (Holy Beast mentioned in volume 19, Linia and Pursena turn 15 in volume 8)

Source for Sylphy

-

K408

Rudeus learns the written language. He begins to read books.

K409

Relying on a magic textbook, Rudeus begins to use magic. He notices that his total amount of mana

is being increased. He learns incantationless magic.

Kishirika Kishirisu revives (again).

K410

Rudeus meets Roxy and begins to get taught magic by her. He also begins to get taught swordsmanship by Paul.

K412

Rudeus is led out of the house by Roxy. He becomes a Water Saint-class magician. Roxy goes off on her own. He meets Sylphiette.

A red orb appears in mid-air inside the Boreas estate.

K413

Rudeus notices Sylphiette is a girl (starts to call her Sylphy).

Zenith and

Lilia

become pregnant. Rudeus becomes respected by Lilia.

Aisha

and
Norn
are born.

K414

Rudeus is forcibly sent to the house of
Boreas Greyrat
in the
Fittoa Region
. He meets
Ghislaine
and Eris.

K415

Rudeus notices the red orb floating in mid-air on the top floor of the Boreas estate.

K417

Rudeus is given
Aqua Heartia
as a present on his 10th birthday.

The next day, the
Teleportation Incident
occurs in the Fittoa region, originating from the red orb.

Rudeus and Eris teleport to the
Demon Continent
.

Sylphiette teleports to the Asura Kingdom.

Nanahoshi
is summoned.

Roxy heads to the Demon Continent in search of Rudeus
, and joins up with
Elinalise
and
Talhand

.

Rudeus receives his first advice from Hitogami. He meets
Ruijerd Superdia
and begins efforts to redeem the Superd tribe. He founds the adventurer party
Dead End

.

Sylphy becomes Princess
Ariel
's companion as the guardian Fitz.

K418

Rudeus accepts an
eye of foresight
from Demon Emperor
Kishirika Kishirisu

.

He saves captured beast race children and the Holy Beast.

Sauros Boreas Greyrat
is held responsible for failures after the
Teleportation Incident

.

He meets
Geese
. He passes the Great Forest's rainy season in the beast race village.

He reunites and reconciles with Paul in the Holy Country Milis.

Roxy Migurdia
(and the rest of her party) meets with her parents for the first time in decades

Princess Ariel is driven out of the kingdom of Asura.

K419

Rudeus reunites with Aisha and Lilia in the kingdom of Shirone.

He is confined by

Pax

and saved by

Zanoba

.

He is almost killed by the Dragon God Orsted at the Red Dragon Mountains.

Sylphy enrolls in Ranoa Magic University along with Ariel and

Luke

.

K420

Rudeus returns to Fittoa

, and has his first time with Eris. She parts ways with him the next morning to train at the Holy Land of the Sword.

Roxy meets Kishirika in the demon continent and thanks to her, finds the localization of Zenith Greyrat in a labyrinth in the Bergarit Continent. Elinalise Dragonroad travels with the demon King

Badigadi

to give the news of Rudeus Greyrat, Meanwhile Roxy and Tallhand travel to Millis to give the news to Paul.

After the departure of Eris, Rudeus decides to travel to the northern part of the central continent. to find his mother Zenith, on the way he meets the party

Counter Arrow

.

Rudeus and Counter Arrow stop at Rosenberg.

The day after, Counter Arrow propose to Rudeus to do a quest with them.

The next day, they set off to Lake Cucuru.

After three days of travel, they arrive at night and Rudeus saves the party by killing the Grizzly Bears.

After another three days of travel, they come back to Rosenberg.

For three months, Rudeus does exercises to maintain his physique and joins numerous parties in order to make his name well-known.

One day he sets off with Counter Arrow to the Gaulgau ruins.

After three days of travel they arrive. Counter Arrow saves Rudeus. Short confrontation between Stepped Leader and the party.

After three days of travel, they return to Rosenberg.

After three months, it's been 6 months since Rudeus had gone there, he heals a child during work. He sees Counter Arrow who announce the death of Mimir and disappearance of Sara. Rudeus arrives at the place of disappearance at night, fights the Buffalo, then the Treant, that has Sara, and saves Sara.

Sara and Rudeus arrive the next day in the morning

K421

Six months after that, it's been a year since Rudeus arrive at Rosenberg and he becomes famous as "Quagmire" in the northern part of the Central continent.

One day he talks with Sara after a mission, who asks him to accompany her to buy weapon, in other words, a date.

The next day, they go on a date. Rudeus discovers he is impotent. Sara runs away, claiming she was returning his favor for saving her, Rudeus drinks for the first time, meets

Soldat

who brings him to a brothel.

The next morning, Sara slaps Rudeus, after bad-mouthing her while drunk, who decides to go with Stepped Leader leaves Rosenberg for dungeons. Sara tries but fails to find Rudeus in order to make apologize for her over-reaction.

Rudeus and Stepped Leader go to the third biggest city of Neris, Gyuranza and Caelrion at the edge of the Ranoa Kingdom.

K422

Rudeus, Stepped Leader, Rod Knight, Iron Cluster Corps, The Drunkard's Nonsense travel to kills a Red Wurm. Rudeus does it alone.

Rudeus becomes even more famous thanks to this and there is a theatre play about it.

Elinalise Dragonroad

finds

Rudeus

and tells him the news about his mother.

One week later, he receives an invitation to become a special student from the Ranoa Magic University's Vice

Principal

Jinas

, Hitogami advises him to go.

Three months later, he heads for the university after waiting for the snow to thaw and says goodbye to Stepped Leader.

One month later he enrolls in the Ranoa Magic University. During his first day he meets with Silent Fitts

, not recognizing her. He meets

Linia Dedoldia

,

Pursena Adoldia

, and

Cliff Grimoire

during homeroom. He reunites with

Zanoba

. He's unjustly accused of being a panty thief but Silent Fitts helps him.

One month later, Silent Fitts asks him to join his research on teleportation.

The day after, Zanoba starts his figure-making training, but doesn't have the precision needed.

A month later,

Zanoba

and Rudeus buy

Julie

.

The month after, Rudeus, with the help of Zanoba, kidnaps Linia and Pursena in order to punish them for breaking Zanoba's Roxy figurine.

He frees them the next day, and they start calling him "boss".

Elinalise

and

Cliff

become lovers

, Demon Lord

Badigadi

goes to Sharia and enrolls into the Ranoa Magic University

and
Rudeus
meets
Nanahoshi
, acquainting himself with everyone. Volume 7-8 -

K423

Rudeus discovers Fitts's identity. He and Sylphy become lovers. He buys and prepares a house, then marries Sylphy.

Aisha and Norn settle into Sharia. Aisha becomes Rudeus's maid. Norn enrolls in the Ranoa Magic University and moves into the dorm.

Rudeus ignores Hitogami's advice and goes to the
Begaritt Continent
with Elinalise. Paul dies and Zenith is rescued, but is believed to have lost her memories. He reunites with Roxy. He proposes to Roxy.

K424

Sylphy and Rudeus' first child,
Lucy
is born.

Roxy and Rudeus get married.

Rudeus becomes a Water King-tier magician.

Elinalise and Cliff get married.

K425

Founding of the "Norn Greyrat Public Fan Club". Linia and Pursena graduate. Rudeus becomes a fourth year student. Nanahoshi summons a seedless watermelon from Earth.

Rudeus goes to the Sky Fortress to ask Armored Dragon King Perugius about treating Zenith. He goes to the Demon Continent to ask Kishirika about how to treat Nanahoshi's Drine disease. He fights the immortal Demon Lord

Atofe
. He learns of Hitogami's plans after meeting future Rudeus, and disposes of the mouse with magic stone disease. He is coerced into battling Orsted by Hitogami and with the help of Zanoba and Cliff creates the magic armor. He reunites with Eris. Orsted defeats him and he becomes Orsted's subordinate.

He marries Eris. He summons the Holy Beast from the Great Forest, and named him Leo. Orsted orders him to guard Princess Ariel, who ascends to the throne of Asura. He begins training to protect himself and his family. Volume 14-18 -

K426

Clive Grimoire

and

Lara Greyrat

is born. Vol 19 Chapter 190 -

K427

Linia and Pursena return to Sharia. Zanoba briefly returns to Shirone with Rudeus and company, and becomes Orsted's subordinate.

Ars Greyrat

is born. Volume 19-20 -

K428

Cliff and Zanoba graduate. Rudeus begins to gather allies to prepare for Laplace's reincarnation. Intermission Volume -

K429

Rudeus graduates. Cliff returns to Milishion with Rudeus and company.

Sieghart Greyrat

is born

, Perugia gives him the second name "Saladin".

K430

Last Battle against Hitogami apostles in Biheiril Kingdom.

Death of

Geese Nukadia

.

K431

Lily Greyrat

is born.

Christina Greyrat
is born.

Ruijerd and Norn married.

K432

Luicelia Superdia
is born.

Isolte
and
Doga
marry.

K433

Rudeus and Zanoba build a doll that looks like Nanahoshi.

Kalman III
takes
Sieghart Greyrat
as disciple.

K434

Vacation of Rudeus and his family in Milis Continent.

K436

Rudeus, Eris, Orsted and Kalman III go to Holy land of The sword to meet Sword God
Jino Britts
. Redundancy.

K439

Aisha Greyrat and Ars Greyrat start a relationship. Redundancy The Moment Aisha Greyrat Stop Being a Maid Nanahoshi, Redundancy chapter 25-26. The originals chapters were deleted, but this still happen off-screen. - Although it is no longer considered cannon

K441

Rudeus sees a future where his descendants seal Hitogami.

K442

Engagement between Lucy Greyrat and Clive Grimoire. Rudeus, Redundancy chapter 26.

K447

Sieghart Greyrat leaves the house to help

Pax Jr

.

K448

Engagement between Christina Greyrat and

Edward Anemoi Asura

.

Lara Greyrat and Leo leave the House.

K459

Zenith dies.

K476

Ferris Greyrat is born.

K479

Eris Greyrat dies.

K481

Rudeus Greyrat dies.

K500

Akito Takehara is summoned.

Notes: The years after 430 (Redundancy / Jobless) it's an approximate, using the following events as reference:

The age of Rudeus' Children.

Rudeus sends his children to study when they turn 7 years old. The Studies of Ranoa last 7 years and the

Studies of Asura last 3 years.

Orsted's Knowledge of the Future (Alternative Timeline)

K457

Pax succeeds in a coup d'état, abolishes the monarchy and founds the Shirone Republic.

K507

Laplace is revived. The exact year seems to not be fixed. If the Shirone Republic exists, he's the son of a descendent of one of Pax's subordinates.

K527

Final battle against Laplace. End of Orsted's time loop (shortly after the final battle with Laplace)

References

Timothy

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"It's a pleasure to meet you. I'm Timothy, a magician. My specialty is offensive magic and I fight on the backline. Technically, I'm also the leader of this party."

Timothy to Rudeus

Timothy
is the Leader of the
Adventurer
party
Counter Arrow
but mostly lets his wife,
Suzanne
to be in charge of commanding the party.

Appearance

Timothy has long shoulder-length hair, wears a gray scarf and brownish-red robes. He also has a surprisingly sized "magic wand".

Personality

Timothy has a kind and soft spoken personality and is always seen with a smile on his face. He would try to get along with people around him, and would face hostile people with a smile if he deemed necessary.

Being an experienced

Adventurer

, he has a habit of throwing a free booze party to earn the favor of locals upon completing a big quest in a new place, so that they could prevent themselves being targeted by jealous adventurers

.

Background

Timothy and Suzanne meeting Sara

Timothy is born in a nameless village and moves to

Sharia

where he studies at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

and became a

Magician

. Timothy eventually becomes an Adventurer where she meets

Suzanne

after moving to

Asura Kingdom

.

Timothy and Suzanne was part of another party when they rescued

Sara

from a monster attack in the Milbots Region and brought her into the party along with

Mimir

and

Patris

who survived the monster attack and the five formed the new party

Counter Arrow

.

By the time they achieved B-rank, there was hardly any work left around the center of the

Asura Kingdom

and they decide to move to a more challenging location to go north or south. They decide to go north which was also Timothy's birthplace and he knew the land.

Plot

Timothy and his party are travelling to the northern region of

Central Continent

where they first meet

Rudeus Greyrat

who is apparently depressed. Their party eventually assists him to complete a Rank A mission after being convinced by Suzanne.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Power and Abilities

Timothy casting Flame Thrower in the Anime

Timothy using Ex-Flame

1/2

Timothy is a magician who specializes in offensive magic and mainly uses Fire and Earth magic

.

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

One of the two characters that have the same name

.

References

Timothy Britts

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!
Read at your own risk.

Timothy Britts
is the disciple of the current Sword God,
Gal Farion
. He is also the father of
Jino Britts
.

Appearance

Nothing is known about the appearance of Timothy Britts currently. Only that he looks cute in the eyes of his master; Sword God
Gal Farion
.

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

Background

He is one of the two current Sword Emperors in the Sword God Style. Although he is strong enough to become a Sword Emperor, Sword God
Gal Farion
has not given him the proof of mastery, nor does he expect him to be able to rise up to have Sword God capabilities.

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Power and Abilities

?Sword Techniques?

Emperor-ranked Sword-God Style

Equipment

One of the seven Swords of the Sword God.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Navigation

Tipsy Roxy

Tipsy Roxy

(
????????

,

Horoyoi Rokish?

)
is the forty-second chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Roxy Migurdia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Kishirika Kishirisu

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

To You

To You

(????

Anata e

) is the eleventh episode of the

second season

(35th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on September 18, 2023.

Synopsis

Rudeus discovers that Fitz is actually a woman. There are also signs that by touching her body that Rudeus would be cured of her impotence. Rudeus finds hope in Fitz's presence, but since she pretends to be a man, he worries that she might become distant. Then Luke comes to visit... Meanwhile, Fitz is told something by Ariel.

Plot

Luke

confront

Rudeus

about what he has done to Flitz, but he acts ignorance and has no intention of revealing Flitz's true identity to anyone else.

Ariel

confronts Flitz about everything that has happened to her, how Rudeus approached her and Luke at the super market, that she intentionally told him that she was male and Rudeus knows she's actually a female from what Luke told her.

She tells her she was patience with Flitz taking her time, but grows tired of her indecisive and pressures her to reveal her identity to Rudeus and she shouldn't hold back because she still owes Ariel for saving her life. She tells Flitz she is her friend, not her servant, and once again asks what Flitz really wants. She tells him she wants to be together with Rudeus. However, Fitz is still uncertain if Rudeus remembers her as Sylphie, so Ariel and Luke come up with a plan to help jog Rudeus' memory.

When Ariel asks if there are any strong memories she has with Rudeus, Sylphie mentions that he thought she was a boy when they were kids, and that when they bathed together and Rudeus undressed her, he found out she was actually a girl. When asked what kind of relationship she seeks with Rudeus, Flitz tells her she's fine having lots and lots of kids with him. With that information, Ariel supports Flitz's choice, but warns her if she fails to tell Rudeus her identity, she will use her authority as the second princess of Asura to forbid her having further contact with Rudeus.

Later, Fitz invites Rudeus to accompany her to gather a rare flower deep in the Forest of Hail despite it being the middle of winter. When he asks to bring someone with them, Flitz is against it, stating it would cause Ariel some trouble and that they should do it with just the two of them. Rudeus agrees and the pair travel into the forest. Fitz then secretly uses her ring which suddenly causes it to rain, soaking both her and Rudeus before they can reach shelter inside a cave.

Rudeus strips off his wet clothes to avoid hypothermia and advises Fitz to do the same, but Fitz insists that Rudeus strip her instead. Rudeus complies and recognizes her as Sylphie, his childhood friend from Buena Village, much to her relief. Now properly reunited with Rudeus, Sylphie admits that for a long time, she has loved him and wants to stay with him forever.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Badigadi

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Forest of Hail

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 9

Chapter 9: Rain in the Forest (Part 1)

Chapter 10: Rain in the Forest (Part 2)

Differences with the Light Novel:

Conversations between Rudeus and Fitts such as Rudeus explaining his magic melting snow is cut.

The details about magicians hired by Ariel to cause the rain is cut as well as the part of Sylphiette's monologue on cancelling out Rudeus' attempt to stop it.

After Rudeus removes Fitts' gloves, the event where it shows a burnt scar on her right hand is cut which is otherwise one of the memories that Rudeus remembers about Sylphiette having the same scar.

Trailer

?????? ?????????????????11????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

To You/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
To You
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

These Feelings

"

Next:

"

I Want to Tell You?

"

Tokurabu Village Gang

Tokurabu Village Toughs

.

Tokurabu Village Toughs

Tokurabu Village Toughs

was a party formed by three young friends on the Demon Continent

.

History

An Adventurers' Guild party based in

Rikarisu City

created by a group of three young demons. They had big aspirations to become big shot adventurers, but had their dreams cut short when one of their members died in the Petrified Forest while fighting a group of Almond Anacondas and an Executioner, but before being completely wiped out they were saved by

Dead End

. Before Dead End left Rikarisu the two parties stayed in the same inn, and had a brief run in with Eris, where they tried to recruit her mistakenly thinking she was a mage, leading to Eris beating all three of them up since they ripped her cat-eared hood that Rudeus bought for her earlier that day.

Members

Kurt

Bachirou

Former Members

Gablin

Abilities

Trivia

When they first met Rudeus they were rank E, but before Rudeus left Rikarisu they achieved rank D.

References

Navigation

Touki

Redirect to:
Battle Aura

Towards Begaritt

Towards Begaritt
is the 99th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Summary

Rudeus informs Sylphiette, Norn and Aisha that he plans to go to the Begaritt that saddens Sylphiette but accepts Rudeus' decision. Rudeus also tells them that he will be back in 6 months since

Nanahoshi Shizuka

provided a means of travel through Teleportation Circles that she previously uses with

Orsted

which Rudeus assures them that it is safe. After talking to Norn and Aisha, Rudeus plans to give their unborn child

a name but changes his mind when the three girls looks visibly disturbed by it.

Days later, Rudeus and Elinalise gave their goodbye to his family and rides Matsukaze to hire an Adventurer

to accompany them to Lumen Forest and tasks the Adventurer on returning Matsukaze to the Greyrat House. After seeing the monument with the Dragon God emblem, Rudeus recites a chant provided by Nanahoshi and they enter the ruins that materialized and takes the Teleportation Circle that transports them to the Begaritt Continent.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Elinalise Dragonroad

Matsukaze

Skills

Stone Cannon

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Adventure Guild

Headquarters

Lumen Forest

Teleportation Circle Ruins

Begaritt Continent

Southern Region of
Rapan

Teleportation Circle Ruins

Monsters

Green Boar

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Traveller's Song

Redirect to:

Opening Theme 1

Tristina Purplehorse

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"Regardless, we'll be able to remove High Minister Darius so long as we have Tristina. With him gone, we won't have any trouble with the rest of the opposition."

Orsted

to

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Light Novel Volume 16

, Chapter 1

Tristina Purplehorse

(

???????

?

???????

)

is a daughter of the Purplehorse House, a noble family in the

Asura Kingdom

and was sold to Darius as a slave when she was a child. Eventually she was sold to the bandits and became the leader's mistress under the alias Triss.

Appearance

Tristina is blond woman with short hair and light blue eyes. She is very well endowed, rivaling Eris in the chest department.

Personality

Even though Tristina was born as a noble, she became aggressive and vulgar like her fellow bandits, while having an indifferent attitude towards the events that happened in her life. However, she didn't forget her relationship with Ariel and kneels down before her on their reunion. She was also capable of performing in refined noble etiquette when necessary.

Background

Tristina is the daughter of the Purplehorse house. She first met then Princess

Ariel Anemoi Asura

on her five year old birthday party. When she was 8 years old she was secretly sold to the Minister of Asura Darius Silva Ganius and forced to become his sex slave, while the public was told she was kidnapped.

However, after

Teleport Incident

, Darius sold most of his slaves, including Tristina, who was sold to the thieves group. She later managed to obtain her freedom, but remained a thief known as Tina Triss.

Tristina Purplehorse meeting Ariel, Rudeus, and the others for the first time.

Plot

Orsted gives Rudeus his first mission to make Ariel the next Asura Kingdom queen. On their plan, Tristina is needed to ensure the mission can be completed. Rudeus establishes contact with the thieves group, successfully requests a smuggling job from them through the communication password provided by Orsted and establishes contact with Tristina with her code name "Striped Pattern Acorn".

Ariel recognize her as the daughter of the Purplehorse house. Tristina then reveals her past after she was missing from becoming Darius' sex slaves to being sold to a gang of bandits in the border. In tears, Ariel swears that she will bring down Darius and asks her to testify. After giving it thought, Tristina decides to help her to expose Darius for his crimes, and help the group in his travel towards Asura Capital thus becoming Ariel's companion. In the Venue of Ariel, she appeared as the daughter of the Purplehorse house, where his father recognize her and testify that Darius kidnapped her.

After Ariel becomes queen, Tristina returns to the nobility and one of Ariel's attendants but still maintains her contact with the thieves group in case of Ariel's need to broker deals from behind the scenes or equivalent back door jobs.

Power and Abilities

Thief

Tristina is trained as a thief during her time with the bandits group thus making it her business of knowing the names and appearance of dangerous people. During their journey to the Asura Kingdom's capital, Tristina also gathers information on the the location of Darius's private army and movements of

Auber Corvette

at Ariel's request.

The bandits group handles jobs that include information gathering, smuggling, search requests, slave trades and assassination requests. To make a job request with the thieves group, one must enter their territory in a forest in the border of the Asura Kingdom and communicate with passwords for the corresponding request otherwise they operate as highwaymen on those trespassing their territory.

Smuggler

Tristina is also trained as a smuggler. As such, she has knowledge of uncharted roads throughout the Asura Kingdom without the need to pass checkpoints and has contacts with all the hideouts to house their goods being slaves or otherwise.

Equipment

Purplehorse Ring

A ring with a beautiful amethyst gem. On the amethyst, there is an engraved horse and is used for someone from the Purplehorse House to prove kinship.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Tristina: "When you're in this business, information is everything. Knowing the name and appearance of a dangerous person."

Rudeus: "I'm not as dangerous as it sounds."

Tristina: "Oh, that much is clear. We understand. Though the name Rudeus isn't that famous, 'Quagmire' on the other hand is well known on the street. The woman over there is also known as ?

Mad Sword King

?. The Beast woman over there, isn't she ?

Black Wolf

?. Is that right?"

Tristina: "W-why is Ariel-sama ... At a place like this...?"

Ariel: "I came back in response to the information that father was sick, but... apparently my brother didn't welcome my return very much."

Tristina: "Oh, I see. ... So in an attempt to cross the border safely, you're making contact with us."

Trivia

In Orsted's previous loops, he notes that Tristina is the third person needed for Ariel to become queen and is the key person in bringing down Darius, one of

Grabell Zafin Asura

's main backer.

In Future Rudeus's Timeline, Rudeus met the thief Triss and she helped smuggle Rudeus while he was a fugitive.

References:

True Feelings

True Feelings

is the 64th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise Dragonroad

Summary

A week passed since Rudeus introduced Elinalise to Cliff and its time for the Monthly homeroom, only hoping that Cliff don't end traumatic like in his case. When he enters the classroom, he finds them flirting and receives the news that they are now dating. Cliff even knowing the circumstance of Elinalise and her curse, he proposes to her and promises to find a cure for her. Rinia after seeing them proposes to Rudeus to start to going out, but he disclosed to the classroom that he is impotent. Rinia ask if he spent his first night with a terrible woman, but he angrily defends Eris and still thinks that is his fault that she left him.

Searching for information in the library, Rudeus still hopes to finds a cure for his heart and impotence, Fitz arrive and tells him all the information that she was able to find, Rudeus tells him with a smile that he enjoys the time that they spend together, Fitz finds that had a chance to disclose her identity but is unable to do it.

After departing from Rudeus, Ariel and Luke finds her, in a conversation in the dormitories, Ariel is irritated that Rudeus don't remember her, but Sylphy tells them that she still hasn't disclosed her identity because she was afraid of his answer. Ariel tells her that she can continue to approach him at her own pace. Now resting in her Room, Sylphy thinks about her love for Rudeus, and she doesn't want other women near him, but that Rudeus' smile was aimed for Fitz, and if she stopped being Fitz, she won't able to help her friends.

Summer arrives in Sharia, Rudeus is still searching for information about the metastasis event with Fitz, but the information is sparse and feels that he has arrived at a dead end, he asked himself if he is going to able to find a cure for his sickness. Meanwhile in the middle of the mating season of the beast Race, Nina Farion arrives at the Magic university of Ranoa and Badigadi is running to full speed, both wanting to meet Rudeus.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise Dragonroad

Rinia Dedorudia

Pursena Adorudia

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Fitz

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Nina Farion

Badigadi

Troubador

Skills

None

Regions

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Others

Differences from Light Novel

To be added

Trivia

To be added

Navigation

Tsubasa

Redirect to:

Ending Theme 7

Turning Point

Turning Point

(
?????????)

,

Turning Point

)

is the sixteenth chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Summary

At the start of a new day, Rudeus meets with Ghislaine and Eris as he promised to show them his Water Saint level magic. After an awkward hello with Eris, Rudeus inquires about a red orb that floats over Roa, as Ghislaine had been curious also. As it appeared five years earlier and nothing has occurred, Sauros and Ghislaine deemed it to be harmless and let it be, so the trio board the carriage. As townsfolk greet Rudeus riding by, Ghislaine reminisces on how Rudeus has grown in three years, as well as Eris having grown since his arrival. Even after teaching Ghislaine reading, writing and math, the people in Roa have come to accept Rudeus on their own, as Rudeus have become a respectable teacher. Whilst Eris agrees, Rudeus thinks how he has changed since reincarnating and wonders how his teacher, Roxy, is doing. In Shirone Kingdom, Roxy's "student" Prince Pax finds her letters from Rudeus and, thinking he's her lover, threatens to assassinate him if she doesn't become his woman; unfazed, Roxy corrects his misconception and welcomes him to try. When comparing the pathetic Pax to the prodigious Rudeus in her mind, Roxy sees the mana pooling over Fittoa and worries of Rudeus's safety.

Far from Roa, Rudeus displays his magic skills with his new staff, finding it magnifies his spells 2-5 times with the standard mana input, and thanks Eris for the gift. As Rudeus starts the chant for Cumulonimbus, he stops as he notices the sky change. As Ghislaine can see the mana pooling over the city, her plan to get the children away is interrupted by the arrival of Almanfi, servant to Perugia. Initially believing Rudeus to be the cause of the mana anomaly, he seizes attempts to kill him hearing Ghislaine's sworn title of Sword King.

When Rudeus attempts to ask for more information, the red orb swirls with mana as an unknown person inside awakens. The resulting energies are sent to ground and everyone, from House Boreas to Rudeus's family in Buena Village, are caught in a mana disaster with the epicenter in Roa. As Almanfi escapes and Ghislaine is engulfed, Rudeus holds onto a frightened Eris as the region is wiped off the map. Arriving in an unknown space, Rudeus finds himself in his original form and falls in a depression begging any who can hear him to not let it be so. In the physical world, Rudeus's body is found by a Superd man.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Pax Shirone

Roxy Migurdia

Almanfi

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ruijerd Superdia

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

To Be Added.

Navigation

Template:JuvenileP

Turning Point 1

This article is about the anime episode titled "Turning Point" You may be looking for the manga chapter

.

Turning Point 1

(?????????)

Turning Point 1

) is the eighth episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on February 28, 2021.

Synopsis

Rudy reaches his 10th birthday, and Eris and her family plan a surprise party for him. Meanwhile, the strange orb hovering over the city remains a mystery as powerful entities across the world begin to take note of it.

Plot

Two years later, Eris and her family hold a birthday party for Rudeus, who is disappointed at first that his own family could not attend due to the increase of monster activity around the country. Rudeus is presented with a top quality magic staff and Philip expresses his will to have Rudeus marry Eris and become his successor, but Rudeus rejects the offer. Later that night, Rudeus is surprised to see Eris waiting in his room. He then attempts to have sex with her, but she pushes him away. Realizing his mistake, Rudeus apologizes to Eris, who forgives him. A few days later, a huge cloud of mana forms in the sky and the legendary hero Perugius Dola sends his aide Almanfi to investigate. Suspicious that Rudeus, who was practicing with his new staff alongside Eris and Ghislaine, could be involved with the cloud's appearance, Almanfi attacks him, but Ghislaine defends Rudeus and confirms his innocence when a massive burst of light envelops them.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

Laws

Pax Shirone

Roxy Migurdia

Perugius Dola

Almanfi

Orsted

Kishirika Kishirisu

Locations

Citadel of Roa

Buena Village

Demon Continent

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 2

Chapter 7: Absolute Promise

Chapter 8: The Turning Point

Differences with the light novel:

The anime adds a minor scene where Rudeus sees the orb in the sky.

The description of the characteristics and origin of Aqua Heartia was cut.

A minor scene that explains how was the succession war of Boreas was cut.

The PoV of Roxy before the calamity was greatly reduced in the anime.

The anime adds a short scene where Paul and Laws fight some monsters.

The anime adds a scene that show Rudeus' Family and Sylphiette before the calamity.

In the LN, Orsted killed the dragon that attacked him.

Perugius was also with Sylvaryl in his PoV before the calamity.

A PoV of the Sword God Gal Farion about the calamity was cut.

Minor info about how Aqua Heartia increases his skill was cut

Trailer

2-28(?)???8????????? ????????????????????

Episode 8 Trailer, February 26

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Is the first Episode PV voiced by Eris Boreas Greyrat.

Norn uses the same Clothes that Rudeus used when he was 3-5 Years old (Episode 1-2).

Arc System Works is credited in the ending for figures made by Rudeus featuring the characters Dizzy and Jam Kuradoberi from the Guilty Gear Series.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Turning Point 1/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Turning Point 1
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
What Lies Beyond Effort

"

Next:

"
A Chance Encounter

"

Turning Point 2

Turning Point 2

(?????????? 2

T?ningupointo 2

) is the Twenty-first episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on December 5, 2021.

Synopsis

After parting ways with Lilia and Aisha, Rudeus and his friends head to their homeland. On their way, they encounter Orsted, the Dragon God, one of the seven great powers. Eris and Ruijerd suddenly change their expressions and begin to tremble. Although they have never met before, Orsted knows Eris, Ruijerd, and even Paul well, but he doesn't seem to know about Rudeus. When Rudeus answers a question from Orsted , Orsted suddenly attacks him!

Plot

PRELUDE

The inner self of

Rudeus

explains how life can be unpredictable, since everything happens suddenly. Both

Ruijerd

and

Eris

are shown unconscious and Rudeus is spitting blood with a hole in his chest in front of

Orsted

.

PLOT

The party

<<DEAD END>>

is travelling through

Red Dragon Mountain

to reach the

Fittoa Region

of

Asura Kingdom

. One night, after a brief spar, Ruijerd acknowledges Eris as a warrior

. An astonished Eris asks Rudeus to pinch her, to check if it's not a dream. Rudeus asks Eris if she'll not punch him if he does so, to which Eris tells she won't. Rudeus playfully pinches her chest and Eris sends him flying nevertheless. Now that she realizes it's not a dream, she gets excited, but Ruijerd warns her not to get cocky, since acknowledging her as a warrior means he won't treat her as a kid anymore.

The next day, they climb the Red Dragon's Lower Jaw valley, to avoid any fights with a group of red dragons

. But Eris suggests that, instead of taking a detour, they should climb the mountain and fight them. Both Rudeus and Ruijerd reject this plan, since fighting a herd of Red Dragons is very risky. Ruijerd then goes to explain that even the lower ranked

<<SEVEN GREAT POWERS>>

will have to retreat halfway, while fighting a herd of red dragons. Rudeus is surprised to hear that even people that strong will have hard time against red dragons, to which Ruijerd tells that an upper ranked <<SEVEN GREAT POWERS>> can easily dominate them even in herds. Rudeus starts thinking how strong the Technique God and Dragon God are when both Ruijerd and Eris stop moving, stiff as rocks. Since they had a terrified look on their face, Rudeus asks them what happened and looks ahead.

In the thick mist,
a tall man in white
is seen coming in their direction along with a
masked girl with black hair

. They both pass the members of <<DEAD END>> and after a while, the pair stops. There was a long pause. Ruijerd warns both Rudeus and Eris not to move at any cost. <<DEAD END>>'s pack animal jumps off the side of the cliff. Hearing that voice, the man in white asks him if he is 'Ruijerd Superdia'. Rudeus tries to look at that man with his clairvoyance eye, but couldn't find anything. The man in white then looks at Eris and asks if she is 'Eris Boreas Greyrat'. The man then looks at Rudeus and tells, he doesn't know who he is. Ruijerd and Eris asks him how he knows them, to which he comments that it is a strange place for them to meet and turns back to leave.

Rudeus, now curious about this person calls at him and introduces himself. He then asks for that man's name, to which he answers his name is 'Orsted'. Rudeus asks Orsted if he knows Ruijerd and Eris, to which he answers that "they haven't properly acquainted yet". Rudeus, surprised by that answer, asks what that means. Orsted tells he doesn't need to know that and asks which Greyrat family is he from and what is his father's name. Rudeus tells his father's name is "

Paul Greyrat

". To his surprise, Orsted comments that "Paul is supposed to have only two daughters". Orsted then asks Rudeus, why he doesn't look away, to which Rudeus politely tells that he wants to look away since Orsted is kind of intimidating him. Orsted then asks Rudeus why he called for him, to which Rudeus asks if he knows anything about

Mana Calamity

. Orsted, a little annoyed by the question, tells he doesn't know anything.

Rudeus then thanks him and turns back to leave, when Orsted asks if he knows anything about the word "Human God". Rudeus turns back with a smile on his face and admits he sees him in his dreams, and immediately gets attacked by Orsted. Ruijerd blocks his attack with his spear and tells Rudeus and Eris to run away. Orsted looks at Rudeus with rage telling Rudeus is an apostle of "Human God" . Ruijerd then fights Orsted but is immediately sent flying away with a punch. He then approaches Rudeus to finish him. Eris comes roaring at him with her sword, but her swing is stopped by Orsted and sends her flying too. Rudeus looking at his party members getting overpowered, gets terrified and gets a vision of his lungs getting punctured. Orsted catches Rudeus and crushes his abdomen area, and tells him to inform "Human God" before dying that Dragon God Orsted will kill him soon, and turns back to leave. Eris, makes a desperate attempt to attack Orsted with

<FireBall>

spell, but couldn't since she was badly injured. Looking at this, Rudeus builds up his

mana

to make a very powerful

<Stone Cannon>

spell and fires it at Orsted, which injures him.

Orsted notices that Rudeus can use chantless magic casting and asks if he learnt that from "Human God". Rudeus uses wind magic to breathe and then builds up a <FireBall> spell in his right hand. Orsted, now more annoyed, uses

<Disturb Magic>

to disperse the magic built by Rudeus. Rudeus uses wind magic to fall back. Orsted notes his skill and calls up a <Front Dragon Gate>. Rudeus starts developing a very strong, saint level fire magic and fires it at Orsted. Orsted then opens the <Front Dragon Gate> and sucks the spell which almost breaks it. Orsted then noted that Rudeus' magic power capacity is as powerful as

Laplace

's. He then lifts Rudeus and asks why he doesn't heal himself with chantless casting and thrusts his hand through Rudeus' chest, leaving a hole as shown in prelude. Eris looking at this, starts crying for help. As dying Rudeus loses his consciousness, The masked girl, whom Orsted calls 'Nanahoshi', asks him a question that puzzled her.

Rudeus, now in his original form, finds himself in the void dimension. He looks at his body and finds a hole in his chest. "Human God" appears and tells that he wasn't expecting Rudeus would meet Orsted. Rudeus then asks "Human God", why Orsted attacked him after hearing his name. "Human God" starts explaining that Orsted is an evil Dragon God and he hates him, since he is a virtuous Human God. Rudeus comments that, it's easy for people to hate "Human God" and asks why he didnt inform him beforehand about his meeting with Orsted. "Human God" tells that he can't see anything about Orsted since he is

cursed

. He further goes to explain that Orsted was born as a cursed child, which made living creatures of that world to either hate him or fear him. Rudeus finds that situation relatable and tells that it is a very sad curse. He

then asks "Human God", why he didn't hate or fear Orsted in the first place, to which he answers that Rudeus is originally from another world. A curious Rudeus asks if curses don't affect reincarnated people, to which "Human God" answers that the situation was the same, when he met Ruijerd. A surprised Rudeus asks what he meant by it. "Human God" tells that Ruijerd's curse is due to the spear that Laplace gave him during the war, which passed the <Curse of Fear> to the

Superd race

. Rudeus now starts thinking that his helping Ruijerd was useless after all, to which "Human God" tells that the curse is slowly fading away, since Ruijerd shaved his head off. He then tells that Ruijerd can build their good reputation back, by doing good work.

Rudeus then asks "Human God", how he can defeat Orsted. He tells that Orsted can't be defeated, since he is the most powerful person in the world with the power to destroy that world but cannot do so due to the curses that limit his power. Rudeus gets suspicious because "Human God" seems to know a lot about Orsted, even though he can't see him, but tells he doesn't care about it since he is already dead. "Human God" then tells that Rudeus has got the wrong idea and is still alive, pointing at his chest which now didn't have a hole.

Rudeus wakes up on Eris's lap, who explains to him that after he passed out, the girl named Nanahoshi asked Orsted to heal him. Rudeus, filled with a wave of mixed emotions, hugs Eris. She asks if she can punch him, which Rudeus accepts. But she punches him softly and starts crying and tells him that she is glad that he is still alive.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Orsted

Masked Woman

"Human God"

Locations

Central Continent

Red Wyrms Lower Jaw

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 6

Chapter 8: An Adult.

Chapter 9: The Second Turning Point.

Chapter 10: The Wide, Gaping Hole In My Chest.

Differences with the light novel:

Some short explanation of the Red Wyrms mountains was cut.

A short scene where Rudeus thinks about his previous meetings with "Human God" was cut.

Rudeus was traveling in a carriage in the Light Novel.

In the anime they are walking, but use an Ox to transport their belongings.

The Ox that was used by the Dead End group to transport his belongings, fell to the cliff of the mountain because of the curse of Orsted.

In the anime, Eris tries to use a Fireball after she was defeated by Orsted .

Some comments of Orsted about Rudeus in their battle were cut.

Trailer

TV????????21????????2?PV?12?5?(?)TV????????

TV????????12-5(?)???21????????2???

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

Is the first Episode PV voiced by Lilia Greyrat.

In End-Credit of this Episode Show

Masked Woman

's Cast as "???".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Turning Point 2/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Turning Point 2
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"
The Birth of My Little Sister, the Maid
"

Next:

"
Reality (Dream)
"

Turning Point 3

This article is about the Manga chapter. For the Season 2 Episode 18 Anime, see [Turning Point 3 \(Anime\)](#)

Turning Point 3

is the 97th chapter of the [Mushoku Tensei](#)

[manga adaptation](#)

and the opening chapter of the [Manga Volume 21](#)

.

Cover Characters

[Rudeus Greyrat](#)

[Sylphiette](#)

[Norn Greyrat](#)

[Aisha Greyrat](#)

Summary

Rudeus is at a lost on whether to go to the

[Begaritt Continent](#)

or to stay in [Sharia](#). After consulting with his friends and even [Hitogami](#), Rudeus decides to stay but Norn has other plans.

Appearances

Characters

[Rudeus Greyrat](#)

[Sylphiette](#)

[Norn Greyrat](#)

[Aisha Greyrat](#)

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Cliff Grimoire

Zanoba Shirone

Juliette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Geese Nukadia

(mentioned)

Hitogami

Elinalise Dragonroad

Skills

None

Regions

Void World

Human World

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Ranoa Magic Academy

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

References

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Turning Point 3 (Anime)

This article is about the Season 2 Episode 18 Anime. For the Manga article , see [Turning Point 3](#)

Turning Point 3

(??????????3

T?ningu Pointo San

) is the eighteenth episode of the

second season

(42nd overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on May 12, 2024 and also the third episode of the

Sisters Arc

for the Anime.

Synopsis

Norn's interaction with Rudeus has improved for the better and has made friends at Ranoa Magic Academy. Rudeus' life with his family and at the academy progresses smoothly. One day, what does Sylphy plan to tell Rudeus...? And what is the content of the letter he receives from a certain person...? And what is Hitogami's new "advice"...!?

Plot

At Ranoa Magic Academy, Rudeus spots and waves at Norn who is walking with her friends and returned the gesture then catches up to her friends. The siblings are later seen together working on a book about Ruijerd Superdia

's life which is one of Rudeus' previous plan to help restore the

Superd Tribe

's reputation but Rudeus is struggling on how to present the story. Upon seeing that Rudeus only have Ruijerd's physical appearance in writing so far, Norn volunteered to help since Ruijerd told her about his past and Rudeus agrees as long as she can keep up with school.

That evening at the Greyrat House, after being asked by Rudeus, Aisha asks if she can be paid for her work.

At the Commerce District, Rudeus is shopping together with Aisha buys some seeds and Rudeus buys a pair of earrings for Sylphy. After seeing Aisha haggle the price of a curtain after name dropping his and Ariel Anemoi Asura

's name, he is awed of her sister's business sense. On their way home, Aisha is told by her mother,

Lilia Greyrat

that as a maid, she cannot own furnishings of her preference but Rudeus allows her to keep the curtains which she places in her room.

At Ranoa Magic Academy in Nanahoshi's Research Room, Nanahoshi discusses the 4 phases for her Summoning Magic

: Summon an inorganic matter, organic matter, living organism, Summon an organism with detailed conditions and to return the summoned organism back to its original location. Nanahoshi also mentions that she needs to consult with the

authority of Summoning Magic

sometime in the future. For assisting in the completion of the first phase of summoning an inorganic matter

, Nanahoshi gives Rudeus a scroll containing a

Magic Circle

to

Summon Lamplight Spirits

, a rare spell that is not known by the

Magician Guild

which is invented by the authority of Summoning Magic and Nanahoshi intends to give Rudeus something even better when the next phase is complete.

At Zanoba's Research Room, Juliette is happy with the

Red Dragon

figure Zanoba made for her. Ginger, who is once again serving Zanoba at her mother

's request then brings them drinks and is also been teaching Juliette etiquette and continued her

Human Tongue

training.

At Cliff's Research Room, Cliff shows a prototype of a

Curse Suppressing Tool

to extend the limit of effects of Elinalise's

Curse of Promiscuity

but has 2 problems. First is its ugly appearance but with help from Zanoba and Nanahoshi, they can probably make it smaller. Second, it requires a huge amount of

Mana

to which Rudeus agrees to provide.

Rudeus' everyday routine has been the same from working out, having meals, helping on his friends' research, help Norn on her studies and returning home until Sylphy tells Rudeus that she is pregnant which made Rudeus happy. That night, Norn congratulates the couple while Aisha informs them that she already

told Rudeus' circle of friends and Elinalise will take over Sylphy's bodyguard duty to Ariel. Rudeus longed for his family to be reunited and living together in Sharia but he received a letter from

Geese Nukadia

requesting assistance on rescuing

Zenith

.

At the Void World, Rudeus confronts Hitogami on regretting his decision on going to the Begaritt Continent but Hitogami insists that he will regret it all the same. After a couple more exchanges, Rudeus decides to stay in Sharia and wakes up from the dream where Sylphy is worried that he has been tossing and turning. Sylphy assures Rudeus not to worry about her but Rudeus tells her that he will stay.

Rudeus continues with his daily routine and reflects and the possibilities on why Geese sent him the letter. Rudeus also consults with his friends to which Elinalise agrees that he should stay but plans on going instead for her granddaughter's family's sake and will leave Cliff as he has the making of a future pope of the

Milis Religion

and sees his love as youthful indiscretion. Zanoba advises Rudeus that he should make the decision on his own and while he is willing to join if he asks, he will slowdown Rudeus and he cannot take Juliette on such a long trip. Zanoba also advises him that children still grow when their father is not watching them but urges him to go if he is worried and he will watch over his family in his stead.

One morning, Rudeus while outside the house sees Norn packed and plans to leave in his stead. Rudeus tells her that she will not make it but Norn insists on going in tears since their mother and father are in trouble and Rudeus refuses despite being strong. Seeing Norn wanting to go badly but unable to, Rudeus decides to go and asks Norn to watch the house for him.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Juliette

Zanoba Shirone

Ginger

Cliff Grimoire

Sylphiette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Elinalise Dragonroad

Paul Greyrat

(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat

(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat

(Flashback)

"Human God"

Locations

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Ranoa Magic Academy

Commerce District

Void World

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 11

Chapter 6: Life with the Greyrat Sisters

Chapter 7: The Third Turning Point

Differences with the Light Novel:

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trailer

????????18????????????????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Turning Point 3 (Anime)/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Turning Point 3 (Anime)
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

My Older Brothers Feelings

"

Next:

"

Desert Journey

"

Turning Point II - Beginning

Turning Point II - Beginning
is the 46th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Aisha Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Aisha Greyrat

Ruijerd Superdia

Rudeus Greyrat

Norn Greyrat
(Imagination)

Paul Greyrat
(Imagination)

Zenith Greyrat
(Imagination)

Roxy Migurdia
(Imagination)

Sylphiette
(Imagination)

Lilia Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Orsted

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Turning Point II - End

Turning Point II - End
is the 47th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Orsted

Ruijerd Superdia

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Ultimate Fiance, Part 1

Ultimate Fiance, Part 1
is the 65th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Elinalise Dragonroad

Cliff Grimoire

Julie

Nina Farion

Troubador

Bluk Adoldia

Badigadi

Fitz

Skills

Quagmire

Stone Cannon

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Ultimate Fiance, Part 2

Ultimate Fiance, Part 2
is the 66th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Badigadi

Kishirika Kishirisu
(Flashback)

Hitogami
(Flashback)

Fitz

Nina Farion

Troubador

Skills

Stone Cannon

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Unspeakable Strength

Unspeakable Strength
is the 58th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Fitz

Rudeus Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Summary

Appearances

Characters

Fitz

Rudeus Greyrat

Zanoba Shirone

Feblitte

Julie

Skills

Regions

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Urupen

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Urupen

(
????

,

Urupen

)
is a former Dragon God and one of the three heroes who helped vanquish
Laplace
. He is described as the weakest Dragon God but became the (Supposed) strongest after founding the Saint Dragon fighting style.

Appearance

Like every Dragon Race, he has silver hair and golden eyes. Rudeus describes his portrait as Half-human looking.

Personality

N/A

Background

Was known as the weakest Dragon God in history, due to his excessively small mana pool and therefore low ability for combat, until he founded the Saint Dragon fighting style, which utilizes the ultimate technique "Saint Dragon Battle Aura". Left behind notes on this fighting style, which
Orsted
found and used to teach himself, and eventually his disciple, 7th ranked world power, "Quagmire"
Rudeus
.

Plot

N/A

Power and Ability

Saint Dragon Style

Fighting style/Martial art developed to minimize mana usage in battle to it's utmost fraction. Combining spells and movement along with a thinner, but more solid

Battle Aura

in the form of the Saint Dragon Style ultimate technique, Saint Dragon Battle Aura.

Disturb Magic (Ran Ma)

Disturb Magic cancels an opponent's magic by disrupting the magic and causing it to never take shape and scatter. Disturb Magic only targets one part of the body.

Equipment

N/A

Achievements

He assisted

Perugius Dola

and

Kalman I

in defeating the Demon God

Laplace

.

Founded the Saint Dragon Style school

Creator of the Disturb Magic

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

N/A

Trivia

He was known as the strongest Dragon God after founding the Saint Dragon Style (Which is definitely false)

He is one of the three heroes who helped vanquish the Demon God.

He and

Kalman I

rescued a young

Perugius Dola

from a deadly situation involving immortal demon king

Atoferatofe

He was known as the most genius Dragon God of all time.

Vella

Redirect to:

Vierra

Veskel

Redirect to:

Vizquel

Vierra

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

She was caught with her sister Shierra in the mana calamity, and helps Paul to find all the missing people.

Appearance

Vierra is a very beautiful young woman with short brown hair, brown eyes, and large breasts. She wears highly revealing grey bikini armor and has bandages on her forearms.

Personality

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Background

She was a adventurer before she was caught in the Mana calamity along with her boyfriend Tashiro who fell in love with her large exposed chest. Because her sister and various other women were traumatized by men, she wears a Bikini armor to focus all the stares on her.

Plot

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Power and Abilities

They never show how she fights, but she was the vanguard before Elinalise replaced her in the Teleport Labyrinth.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Equipment

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Achievements

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Quotes

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Trivia

Vierra wears skimpy clothing to divert male gazes away from her sister Shierra, as she suffers from PTSD from being sexually abused. After being teleported during the mana calamity, they were both captured by bandits and taken advantage of. Vierra was able to recover from the incident through sheer willpower, but her sister still suffers from extreme PTSD and cannot handle men looking at her, regardless of their intentions. Thus, Vierra started wearing revealing clothing to attract the attention to herself.

Vio von King Dragon

Redirect to:

[Stevio von King Dragon](#)

Visquel

Redirect to:

Vizquel

Vita

The "Nether King" Vita is a slime like creature that lived in the labyrinth "Netherworld" of the Divine Continent. He is one of

Hitogami

's apostles participated in the final battle against

Rudeus

.

Appearance

Vita is a pile of blue slime.

Personality

Vita was eager to gain new experiences, which almost resulted in his demise twice. When he infested and controlled a demon lord, he was drunk with power and committed various atrocities. After Death God Laxus killed his host and made it his life goal to hunt him down, he was so afraid of Laxus that he was content with hiding in the labyrinth for the rest of his life.

Despite being somewhat opportunistic, he had his sense of gratitude and was willing to return the favor he received. Despite recognizing Hitogami as a malevolent god, he was still willing to help him to defeat Rudeus when called for help.

Background

He was a enemy of the

Death God Laxus

,

Hitogami

helps him to escape to the

Divine Continent

labyrinth

Netherworld

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Plot

He was one of the Hitogami's apostles in last battle in Biheiril Kingdom.

When he tried to use his illusion techniques against Rudeus, he was killed by The Bone Ring of

Lexus

, a ring made by the Death God Lexus to counter him.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Mind Control

He can read the memories of his enemies, predict the future that might have occurred and blend it with the desires of his opponent, putting them into an endless illusion.

By splitting off part of his own body and inserting them into people, he can control many people at the same time and even halt a disease outbreak.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

He was able to threaten and control the last group of

Superd

race in

Biheiril Kingdom

, including

Ruijerd

.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

?.....No, that?s not it. I had you completely under the illusion. Certainly, the effect was shallow because of your special spiritual body, but that much would never break the illusion.?

Trivia

By his own words, he was the most powerful slime of the slime race.

Vizquel

She was an adventurer of Rikarisu Town and member of the Zumeba race.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

A member of

P-hunters

, a party that kidnap pets and when the owners publish a petition in the adventure guild, they return the pets for the reward.

After she was caught by

Roman

, she and

Jalil

were blackmailed and started to work for him.

Plot

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Power and Abilities

Aphrodisiac Poisonous Saliva

The members of the Zumeba race saliva was poisonous, but also highly enticing to all sorts of bugs. Any insect that ingested it would either die or be rendered totally immobile, providing the Zumeba with a tasty snack.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Old Lady:

?Thank you, Vizquel. Those things were driving me crazy.?

Vizquel:

?No problem. If you ever need anything, just remember the name Dead End Ruijerd, okay??

Old Lady:

?Dead End Ruijerd? Is that the name of your new party??

Vizquel:

?Yeah, more or less.?

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

Wake Up, and One Step Forward

(???????)

Mezame, Ippon

) is the Twenty-third and final episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on December 19, 2021.

Synopsis

Suddenly, Eris disappeared, leaving behind a letter. Rudeus thought that he was able to start his life over again and change through various encounters and journeys, but the shock of losing Eris made him withdraw again like he did in his previous life. Just when he is about to give up on everything, the memory of his mother Zenith comes back to his mind.

Plot

Rudeus falls into a state of depression, and begins having flashbacks to his old life where severe bullying at school traumatized him into become a social recluse. Meanwhile, Eris has left on her own journey with Ghislaine so that she can grow strong enough to fight Orsted and protect Rudeus. Ruijerd rescues some travelers from beasts, earning their praise despite revealing his identity as a Superd to them. Zanoba and Geese continue on their respective journeys as they recall Rudeus fondly. Gyes and Tona continue to train together in Doldia Village. Roxy encounters Kishirika and helps pay her enormous bar tab. In gratitude, Kishirika uses her Demon Eyes to locate the whereabouts of Rudeus' family, revealing Aisha and Lilia have safely reunited with Paul and Norn, while Zenith is located in the Labyrinth City of Rapan on the Begaritt Continent. Roxy and her party immediately make preparations to leave for the Begaritt Continent to rescue her. Rudeus is still in a depressed state, but after having a dream about Zenith, he remembers he still has a duty to find her and overcomes his insecurities to continue his journey. Elsewhere, Sylphiette, who is alive and now has white hair, tries to convince an unknown group to recruit Rudeus into their ranks.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Ruijerd Superdia

Alphonse

Zanoba Shirone

Geese Nukadia

Roxy Migurdia

Kishirika Kishirisu

Elinalise Dragonroad

Talhand

Paul Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Lilia Greyrat

Norn Greyrat

Aisha Greyrat

Gyes Dedoldia

Minitona Dedoldia

Tersena Adoldia

Holy Beast

Fitz

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Elmore

Kleene

Locations

Central Continent

Asura Kingdom

Roa (Refugee camp)

Buena Village

Kingdom of Ranoa

Sharia

Demon Continent

Krasma

Millis Continent

Millishion

Great Forest

Bergarit Continent

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 1

Extra Chapter: The Mother of the Greyrat Family

Light Novel Volume 6

Chapter 13: The Young Miss's Resolution.

Interlude: The Two She Encountered.

Light Novel Volume 7

Extra Chapter: Ruler of Ranoa Magic Academy

Differences with the light novel:

In the light novel, Eris PoV was a monologue between the sex scene and before Rudeus awake.

The anime expands Rudeus' worries after his separation from Eris.

The anime adds many PoV for some characters.

Ruijerd helped some travelers.

Zanoba traveling in a carriage in a snowy land.

Geese traveling in a desert.

Gyes, Minitona, Tersena and the Holy beast in the Great forest.

Kurt arriving in the ocean.

Paul and Norn reunion with Lilia and Aisha.

How Roxy's group arrived and started the party was cut.

In the light novel, Kishirika sees Rudeus that was training in the northern lands.

Some scenes after Roxy discover the Localization of Zenith thanks to Kishirika were cut.

A scene Elinalise proposed to tell about Zenith localization to Rudeus.

The demon king Badigadi appears for the first time and decides to help them.

How the group is divided in two, Roxy with Talhand traveling to Millishion to meet Paul and Elinalise with Badigadi to the northern land of the central continent to meet Rudeus, with the purpose to inform about the localization of Zenith.

The anime adds a dream of Zenith about the Family.

Looks like that was inspired in the LN 1 Extra Chapter: The Mother of the Greyrat Family

The
LN 6 Extra Chapter: Distorted, But Unchanged
was cut.

The
LN 7 Extra Chapter - Ruler of Ranoa Magic Academy
only was covered a little with the last scene.

Trailer

TV????????????? ??????12-19(?)???23???????????????

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

The preview images where delayed two days and released with the preview trailer.

Is the first time that the author of Mushoku Tensei is credited as script writer for a episode.

Is the episode with the most number of voice actors, with 31 in total.

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Wake Up, and One Step Forward/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
Wake Up, and One Step Forward
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

Reality (Dream)

"

Next:

"

N/A

"

Warrior

Redirect to:

Classes#Swordsmans and Warriors

Water God Style

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

"Even if it's cold, they can't wear heavy things on their bodies. They're the opposite of us who wear thick clothes even when it's hot. It's interesting, isn't it?"

Water God Reida Reia

Water God Style

(
???

,

Suishin-ry?

)

is one of the three major schools of swordsmanship.

Background

The origins of the Water God Style started a long time ago in a country by the sea that is frequently attacked by Water Dragon King especially the fisherman that encroached on his territory and incurred his wrath which also results to attacking the port town. The country's knight order tried to subdue the dragon but failed due to its massive size and ability to move freely through the water of the country which pushed the country to the brink of ruins. In this situation, the king declared that he would offer both his crown and daughter's hand to any who could subdued the Water Dragon King but many knights, brave men and heroes who took up the challenge were torn to pieces by the Water Dragon King.

With all the heroes and knights defeated, Reidar approaches the king and tells him that he will defeat the dragon who consents but is doubtful that a sloppy man with a vagrant visage will make a difference and like the king many thought he would give up half way. Despite his appearance, Reidar was strong and froze the surface of the ocean to stop the Water Dragon's movement but he eventually broke out of the ice and attacks Reidar. With his worn out sword, Reidar returned the Water Dragon King's unblockable strike and slicing its head off with a single slash.

With the Water Dragon King's head in hand, Reidar returns to the king who gave him a fortune great enough to play around for the rest of his life but the king refuses to give his daughter nor the crown to this dirty man. Reidar was not mad but he fell into a deep depression as he is in love with the princess that he had always watched from afar. Despite being able to become king through sheer force easily, Reidar decides to leave the country; but the princess grew angry at the king and hit him hard enough she sends him flying then left the castle.

The princess chased after Reidar who was leaving the country and clung to his legs then tells him: "I have

abandoned my country. I am no longer a princess, nor do I have a last name. Even if you obtain me, you won't be able to have the country, you won't be able to become king. But if that is agreeable with you, please take me as your wife." Reidar held the princess in his arms and left the country and the two eventually married then vanished.

Decades later somewhere in the world, the Water God Style was born. And accordance with the Reidar's story a custom was born. "The spouse of the Water God Style shall abandon their household." like the princess did.

Characteristics

Paul doing a Water God Style counter attack

This style of swordsmanship specializes in defensive techniques, emphasizing parrying and counterattacking incoming attacks. Since there are only a few ways to attack, the art of provocation is also employed to make the opponent take the initiative.

A skilled practitioner can read the flow of
magic

and use their senses to block and counter any attack, including magic and projectiles.

The weakness of Water God Style is that users cannot attack first while displaying its techniques, which makes it vulnerable to

North God Style

due to its sudden attacks, trickery, and adaptability, all of which are difficult to anticipate. Conversely, Water God Style is well-matched with

Sword God Style

because of their shared philosophy of taking the initiative and striking first.

Practitioners often wear heavy equipment, such as full-body armor, because they do not need to move. This sword style is mostly used by palace knights and nobles whose job is to protect someone.

Techniques

Flow

Flow

(

?

,

Nagare

)

: The basic counter-attack technique that can be applied to all the techniques of the Water God Style.

This technique, once mastered, is said to be able to return any attack that comes in the user's way.

Although it is a basic technique and not one of the Five Secret Arts, the school considers it to be the backbone of the style and the most important technique, thus it is also regarded as a

Secret Art

(

??

,

?gi

)

.

Five Secret Arts

Five Secret Arts

(

?????

,

Itsutsu no ?gi

)

: The collective name of the five undisclosed ultimate techniques of the Water God Style. Even just one of the Arts is extremely hard to master, and when at least three of them have been perfected the individual is qualified to be a Water God.

Deprivation Sword Kingdom

Deprivation Sword Kingdom

(

????

,

Hakudatsu Ken-kai

)

: An ultimate technique created by the Water God Reida Reia by combining the two of the most difficult Five

Secret Arts, also called the phantom

Sixth Secret Art

.

Upon entering stance, the user establishes a six-dimensional domain of attack, with a range "approximately the size of a party hall," encompassing all directions?front, back, left, right, up, and down. If any enemy within this range moves?even slightly, including mana?the technique automatically responds by cutting them down.

Since it is a pure counterattack technique, it cannot be used to cut a completely motionless target. It also can't counterattack faster than the user's reaction time.

Ranks

There are seven ranks in the Water God Style:

Water God

The Water God is the most powerful practitioner of the Water God Style and leader of the school. Practitioners who are of Saintly level and above may call themselves a Saint, King, Emperor or God of the Water God school. Similar to the system of

Sword God Style

, there can be only one swordsman of the God rank while there can be multiple practitioners who can assume the rank of Water Emperor and below. To succeed to the title of Water God, one must master at least three of the

Five Secret Arts

of the Water God Style left by the founder, the first Water God Reidar.

Water Emperor

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Water King

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Water Saint

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Advanced

A standard Advanced Water God Style Practitioner can self consciously use their Battle Aura

. Until the the Advanced rank, the focus for lower rank is learning the foundations.

Intermediate

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Beginner

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Known Practitioners

Water God:

Reida Reia

?,

Isolte Cruel

, Reidar,

Orsted

Water Emperors:

Isolte Cruel

(Former),

Gal Farion

?

Water Kings:

Isolte Cruel

(Former)

Water Saints: Klein Dinoltas ?, Cortage Head

Advanced:

Paul Greyrat

?

Intermediate:

Soldat Heckler

,

Lilia Greyrat

,

Ginger

,

Therese Latreia

Beginners:

Rudeus Greyrat

,

Luke Notos Greyrat

,

Aisha Greyrat

Trivia

The first generation Water God was the only individual ever to master all of the Five Secret Arts.

The name of the first generation Water God, Reidar, is a popular name around the Shirone Kingdom

.

Male Water Gods would inherit the Reidar name, whereas female Water Gods would be called Reida

.

The headquarters of the Water God school is located in Ars, the capital of

Asura Kingdom

on the

Central Continent

.

Water God

Reida Reia

is the only known swordsman who have mastered the technique Deprivation Sword Kingdom, and is what allowed her ascension to the God rank despite the existence of several other qualified swordsmen.

Water God Style is regarded as last among the three Sword Style after the North God style, perhaps due to its passive nature.

References

Web Novel

Tales of men and women who have made their mark in the Six-Faced World.

Original preface on Naro, translated

Tales of the Six-Faced World

(???????)

Roku-men Sekai no Monogatari

) is a collection of five web-based novel series authored by

Rifujin na Magonote

, hosted on the website

Shosetsuka ni Naro

(abbreviated as

Naro

in this article). It takes place in the fictional world known as the

Six-Faced World

.

Mushoku Tensei: Isekai Ittara Honki Dasu

, the first story, serves as the base for the other four.

Mushoku Tensei

A 34-years-old virgin NEET with no work experience was kicked out of the house one day. While condemning himself, his life ends when he gets hit by a truck. When he woke up, he finds himself inside an infant's body; he had been reincarnated into another world.

This time, he vows he will get serious and live a new life he will not regret.

Original synopsis on Naro, translated

Mushoku Tensei: I'll Seriously Try If I Go to Another World

(???? - ?????????????-)

Mushoku Tensei - Isekai ittara Honki Dasu

) is the main story that follows an autobiographical narrative of the protagonist

Rudeus Greyrat

who had been reincarnated into a new world and vowed to himself he'll be serious with life this time.

The series started with the Prologue released on November 22, 2012. The story has been divided into a serial of

Parts

(otherwise, called

Volumes

in translations) by the author, with each part exploring Rudeus, in his different stages of life as he grows up. During its run the story has made several impressions by topping the cumulative popularity ranking charts on Syosetsu at one point and has stayed in the top 10 ever since. The series came to a conclusion after compiling 23 volumes and running for a total of 286 individual chapters, on April 3, 2015.

Content

Part

Span

Title

Publish Period

1

Prologue (Ch 0)

Ch 011

Infancy Period

(??? -

Y?nen-ki

)

November 22, 2012

December 2, 2012

Juvenile Period (??? -

Sh?nen-ki

)

2

Ch 012

Ch 019

Home Tutor Chapter

(????? -

Kateiky?shi-hen

)

December 9, 2012

December 16, 2012

3

Ch 020

Ch 033

Adventurer Introduction Chapter

(?????? -

B?ken-sha Ny?mon-hen

)

December 23, 2012

January 8, 2013

4

Ch 034

Ch 043

Voyage Chapte

r

(??? -

Tok?-hen

)

January 14, 2013

January 24, 2013

5

Ch 044

Ch 050

Reunion Chapter

(??? -

Saikai-hen

)

February 7, 2013

February 17, 2013

6

Ch 051

Ch 063

Homecoming Chapter

(??? -

Kiky?-hen

)

March 16, 2013

March 29, 2013

Youth Period (???? -

Seish?-nen-ki

)

7

Ch 064

Ch 069

School Entry Chapter

(??? - Ny?gaku-hen)

April 16, 2013

April 22, 2013

8

Ch 070

Ch 080

Special Student Chapter

(?????? -

Tokubetsu-sei Sh?aku-hen

)

April 23, 2013

May 9, 2013

9

Ch 081

Ch 091

Sylphiette Chapter

(???????? -

Shirufietto-hen

)

June 8, 2013

June 18, 2013

10

Ch 092

Ch 098

Newlyweds Chapter

(??? -

Shinkon-hen

)

June 26, 2013

July 2, 2013

11

Ch. 099

Ch 109

Younger Sisters Chapter

(? -

Im?to-hen

)

July 28, 2013

August 9, 2013

12

Ch 110

Ch 117

Begaritto Continent Chapter

(???????? -

Begaritto Tairiku-hen

)

August 30, 2013

September 6, 2013

13

Ch 118

Ch 132

Labyrinth Chapter

(??? -

Meiky?-hen

)

October 5, 2013

October 21, 2013

Young Man Period (??? -

Seinen-ki

)

14

Ch 133

Ch 143

Everyday Chapter

(??? -

Nichij?-hen

)

November 23, 2013

December 4, 2013

15

Ch 144

Ch 154

Summoning Chapter

(??? -

Sh?kan-hen

)

January 6, 2014

January 17, 2014

16

Ch. 155

Ch 165

Human God Chapter

(??? -

Hitogami-hen

)

February 17, 2014

February 28, 2014

17

Ch 166

Ch 175

Kingdom Chapter

(??? -

?koku-hen

)

April 1, 2014

April 11, 2014

18

Ch 176

Ch 189

Asura Kingdom Chapter

(?????? -

Asura ?koku-hen

)

May 22, 2014

June 4, 2014

19

Ch 190

Ch 199

Subordinates Chapter

(??? -

Haika-hen

)

July 3, 2014

July 13, 2014

20

Ch 200

Ch 212

Zanoba Chapter

(???? -

Zanoba-hen

)

August 21, 2014

September 2, 2014

20.5

Ch 213

Ch. 216

Intermission

(?? -

Kansh?

)

October 16, 2014

October 21, 2014

21

Ch 217

Ch 228

Cliff Chapter

(???? -

Kurifu-hen

)

November 7, 2014

November 22, 2014

22

Ch 229

Ch 238

Organization Chapter

(??? -

Soshiki-hen

)

January 5, 2015

January 15, 2015

23

Ch 239

Ch 259

Decisive Battle Chapter

(??? -

Kessen-hen

)

March 1, 2015

March 20, 2015

Finale (??? -

Sai Sh?sh?

)

24

Ch 260

Epilogue (Ch 264)

Conclusion Chapter

(??? -

Kanketsu-hen

)

April 3, 2015

Note: There are interlude chapters between the volumes which are excluded from the numbering system, as a result, the official numbering does not correspond to the actual total number of chapters.

Subjugation of the Great Dragon King

The roots of the 48 Magic Swords scattered around the world and the legends of heroes who have been laughed at for years are closely linked.

This is the story of four groups of dragon slayers, their plots, ambitions and schemes, and one boy's involvement in them.

Original synopsis on Naro, translated

Subjugation of the Great Dragon King: Preface to the Final Chapter

(????? - ????????? -

? Ry?? T?batsu - Sai Sh?sh? ni Shite Josh?

) is story that takes place 300 years prior to the main story of Mushoku Tensei, offering insight on the slaying of the Great Dragon King from different perspectives. Though it must be noted that this story is partly non-canon; according to the author, this was one of the prototypes for Mushoku Tensei.

The story, consisting of 11 parts in total, was uploaded on a single day making it the one with the shortest serialization period out of the five stories.

Content

Chapter

Title

Published

Prologue

(????? -

Puror?gu

)

March 3, 2013

1

The Fallen Women

(????????? -

Ikitaoreru On'na-tachi

)

March 3, 2013

2

Continuation - The Fallen Women

(????????????? -

Zoku?Ikitaoreru On'na-tachi

)

March 3, 2013

3

Reaper Knight

(???? -

Shinigami Kishi

)

March 3, 2013

4

Heroic Tales

(??? -

Eiy?-tan

)

March 3, 2013

5

The Abandoned Boy

(???????? - Mikagirareta Sh?nen)

March 3, 2013

6

Continuation - The Abandoned Boy

(?????????? - Zoku?Mikagirareta Sh?nen)

March 3, 2013

7

The Great Dragon King

(??? -

? Ry??

)

March 3, 2013

8

Duel

(???? -

Ikkiuchi

)

March 3, 2013

9

Advent

(??? - Makuake)

March 3, 2013

Epilogue

(????? -

Epir?gu

)

March 3, 2013

Redundancy

Rudeus Greyrat has won the battle of Biheilil Kingdom.

But what does he think and what will he do next?...

Original synopsis on Naro, translated

Mushoku Tensei: Redundancy

(???? - ??? -

Jabashi-hen

) is a story that takes place between the events of Mushoku Tensei web-novel Chapter 259 and Epilogue. It is a collection of stories that focuses on various characters that the author was not able to give focus in the main story.

Publication started on May 19, 2015, a month after the end of the main story. It has been divided into 8 parts with each exploring different characters. It was originally 9 parts, but the author removed the chapters regarding the character

Aisha Greyrat

after a re-evaluation of the controversial content. The story came to a conclusion on September 9, 2017.

Content

Part

Span

Title

Publish Period

1

Ch 01

Ch 03

Wedding of Norn
(???????????? -
Uedingu obu Norun
)

May 19, 2015

May 22, 2015

2

Ch 04

Ch 06

Lucy and Papa
(??????? -
R?sh? to Papa
)

June 24, 2015

June 26, 2015

3

Ch 07

Ch 09

Story of The Seven Knights of Asura
(???????? -
Asura Nana-kishi Monogatari
)

August 1, 2015

August 3, 2015

4

Ch 10

Ch 13

Let's Make an Automaton!

(??????????-)

?tomata o Tsukurou!

)

September 16, 2015

September 19, 2015

5

Ch 14

Ch 19

Diary of Vacation in Millis

(?????? -

Mirisu Ryok?-ki

)

November 1, 2015

November 6, 2015

6

Ch 20

Ch 22

The God That Dwells in the Holy Land of Sword

(?????????? -

Ken no Seiki ni Sumau Kami

)

December 7, 2015

December 9, 2015

-

-

The Moment Aisha Greyrat Stopped Being a Maid

February 5, 2016

February 9, 2016

7

Ch 23

Ch 26

Nanahoshi Gourmet

(???????? -

Nanahoshi no Gurume

)

March 1, 2016

March 4, 2016

8

Ch 27

Ch 32

The Last One to Leave the Nest

(?????? -

Saigo no Sudachi

)

September 4, 2017

September 9, 2017

Note: The chapters of

The Moment Aisha Greyrat Stopped Being a Maid

, were deleted on February 24, 2016 by the author.

Jobless Oblige

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat. He is unemployed.

When he was a child, he wanted to be a hero. That's why he studied the sword and became stronger. But when he left his hometown, he faced reality and gave up his dream.

This is the story of an unemployed man who claims to be an advocate of justice, and how he discovers his own path.

Original synopsis on Naro, translated

Jobless Oblige

(???????????? -

Joburesu Obur?ju

) is a story regarding the character

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

on how he rose to great power while being a dreamer of childish fantasies.

The series started during the run of Redundancy on May 1, 2016. Chronologically, this story takes place between the Redundancy Chapter's "Nanahoshi Gourmet" and "The Last One to Leave the Nest". It compiled into 5 parts and a total of 15 chapters during a short period of 5 days, and ended on May 5, 2016.

Content

Part

Span

Title

Published

1

Ch 01

Ch 03

Calling On the Famous Moon Knight

(???????????? -

Sanj?, Sono Nawa M?n'naito

)

May 1, 2016

2

Ch 04

Ch 06

Judgment on the Evil Slave Market

(???????? -

Doreishij? no Aku o Sabake

)

May 2, 2016

3

Ch 07

Ch 09

Moon Knight's Defeat!? The Appearance of the Mysterious Mask!

(???????????????????? -

M?n'naito no Haiboku!? Nazo no Kamen T?j?!

)

May 3, 2016

4

Ch 10

Ch 12

Showdown! The Secret Society of Evil, the Shadow Corps!

(???????????????????? -

Kessen! Aku no Himitsu Kessha Shad? Gundan

)

May 4, 2016

Finale (??? - Sai Sh?sh?)

5

Ch 13

The Final Episode (Ch 15)

Great Victory! The Moon Knight Evermore

(???????????????? -

Dai Sh?ri! M?n'naito yo Eien ni

)

May 5, 2016

Old Dragon's Tale

There was an ancient dragon in the guise of a man who lived in the mountains. By his side, there was a young girl who took care of him.

One day the girl asked the Dragon, "Tell me about yourself". The Dragon replied, " Very well, but it will be a long story".

The girl nodded, and the Dragon began to tell her the story of a time long, long ago, a time of legends immemorial...

Original synopsis on Naro, translated

Old Dragon's Tale

(????? -

Kotatsu no Mukashibanashi

) is a an origin story of the character who would later be known as the legendary Demon-Dragon King

Laplace

and how the ancient worlds were felled by the Dragon God. The serialization began on October 25, 2016 and has been divided into two parts. It ran for a total of 23 chapters and concluded on March 6, 2017.

Content

Chapter

Title

Published

Part 1 (?? -

Zenpen

)

1

Dragon and the Girl

(????? -

Ry? to Sh?jo

)

October 25, 2016

2

Birth of the Demon Dragon

(????? -

Ry?ma no Tanj?

)

October 25, 2016

3

Member of the Flock

(????? -

Mure no Ichiin

)

October 26, 2016

4

Dragon Race Training

(????? -

Ry?zoku no Kunren

)

October 27, 2016

5

Training Ends

(?????? -

Kunren no Owari

)

October 28, 2016

6

Red Dragon Training

(???? -

Akatatsu Ch?ky?

)

October 29, 2016

7

Dragon Trainer

(????????? -

Doragon no Ch?ky?shi

)

October 30, 2016

8

Incident

(?? -

Ihen

)

October 31, 2016

9

Search

(?? -

S?saku

)

November 1, 2016

10

Human God?s Counsel

(??????? -

Hito no Kami no Jogen

)

November 2, 2016

11

Demon Dragon King

(??? - Ma-Ry??)

November 3, 2016

Part 2 (?? -

K?hen

)

12

Dragon and the Lady

(???? -

Ry? to Shukujo

)

February 24, 2017

13

The Dragon Diplomat

(????? -

Ry? no Gaik?kan

)

February 24, 2017

14

Birthday Celebrations, and...

(????????? -

Tanj?-sai, Soshite??

)

February 25, 2017

15

Funeral

(?? -

S?shiki

)

February 26, 2017

16

Dragon God of Wrath

(????? -

Ikari no Ry?jin

)

February 27, 2017

17

The Day a World Ended

(???????????? -

Hitotsu no Sekai ga Owatta Hi

)

February 28, 2017

18

Research on Metastasis

(????? -

Ten'i no Kenky?

)

March 1, 2017

19

Demon World Falls

(????? -

Ma-kai, Horobu

)

March 2, 2017

20

Seperation

(?? -

Rihan

)

March 3, 2017

21

Betrayal of the Five Dragon Generals

(???????? -

Go-Ry?sh? no Uragiri

)

March 4, 2017

22

End of the Dragon World

(????? - Ry?-kai no Saigo)

March 5, 2017

23

And to a New Story

(?????????? - Soshite Aratana Monogatari e)

March 6, 2017

External Links

Original Japanese version of the novels uploaded on

Shosetsuka ni Naro

:

Tales of the Six-Faced World:

????????

Mushoku Tensei:

???? - ??????????????

Subjugation of the Great Dragon King:

????? - ?????????

Mushoku Tensei - Redundancy:
???? - ???

Jobless Oblige:
????????????

Old Dragon's Tale:
?????

Related Pages

Mushoku Tensei series overview

Mushoku Tensei light novel

Mushoku Tensei audio drama

Mushoku Tensei manga

Mushoku Tensei anime

References

Web Novel Volume 15

Redirect to:

[Light Novel Volume 14](#)

Web Novel Volume 15/Summary

Redirect to:

[Light Novel Volume 14/Summary](#)

Web Novel Volume 16

Redirect to:

Light Novel Volume 15

Web Novel Volume 16/Summary

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Summary

Chapter 155: Diary - First Part.

Rudeus reads the diary from his future self, which described the following events. Roxy became infected with Magic Stone disease, which was identified by Cliff and his Eye of Identification. This can only be healed with God rank detoxification. So, Cliff, Zanoba and Rudeus go to the Holy Kingdom of Milis using teleport magic circles to get the book with God Class Detoxification chants. Unfortunately, this book is within a cathedral that cannot be entered unless you are archbishop level. They decide to steal the book but are caught. Cliff dies during the battle and the magic teleporting circle that they used is destroyed. They also become wanted men in the Milis region. By the time Rudeus and Zanoba arrive home, Roxy was already half crystalized and had died. Elinalise is informed of Cliff's death, and leaves town while heavily pregnant. Rudeus then becomes depressed due to Roxy's death and dependent on alcohol. He begins neglecting Sylphy. Sylphy then leaves with Ariel who has returned to the Kingdom of Asura. Rudeus then decides to chase after Sylphy by following her to Asura. During his travels, he frequently runs into Eris. She is unable to properly express her feeling towards Rudeus and so just hits him. Rudeus discovers that Ariel has returned to Asura in order to gather an army to perform a coup d'etat. This fails however, and so Ariel, Sylphy, and Luke all die.

Chapter 156: Diary - Second Part.

Rudeus continues to read the diary from his future self, which described the following events. After Sylphy's death, Rudeus spent more time going to brothels. He also frequently ran into Eris, who also was living in Sharia. Rudeus continues to have mixed feelings about Eris. The Milis Church put a bounty on the heads of Rudeus and Zanoba due to their exploits from stealing the God Class detoxification chant book. Zanoba completes his automaton research. He is able to create essentially a robot that looks like Sylphy and acts like her as well. Rudeus ends up destroying this robot. Zanoba ultimately mass produces his robots. Rudeus develops a hatred for Hitogami. He vows to get stronger in order to kill Hitogami. Throughout this process, he loses touch with his family; only Aisha stays in touch. To augment his physical strength, he and Zanoba develop fully body armour similar to his prosthetic hand, which Rudeus can augment with magic to improve his physical strength.

Future Rudeus continues to work on his magic over the years, developing gravity magic, electricity magic, voice magic. However, he becomes a bad person; he would frequently get into arguments, do whatever he wanted, and occasionally raped women. Rudeus continued to run into Eris, and so he begins to falsely

suspect that she is affiliated with Hitogami. Rudeus continues to try to gather more information about Hitogami by questioning beings who are long-lived. He ends up trying to speak to Atofe, but ends up fighting her and her imperial guard, including Moore. During the battle, he becomes careless and is saved by Eris, but then she is killed as a result. After Eris' death, Ghyslaine explains to Rudeus that Eris has loved him all this time and had followed him around for this reason. Ghyslaine blames Rudeus for Eris' death.

Years pass, and Zanoba dies, killed by the Order of the Temple. Julie, Ginger, and Aisha are killed as well. With this, Rudeus no longer has any living loved ones. There was no mention in the diary of the fate of Lucy, Norn or Lilia. Through his travels, Rudeus discovers the nature of this world, which is that it shaped like a cube, with six sides: Dragon world, Human world, Demon world, Beast world, Ocean world, Sky world. The interior of the die is the Void World, where Hitogami resides. Rudeus learns that in order to travel to the Void World, one must collect the 5 ancient Dragon Race treasures. However, collecting all 5 treasures turns out to be impossible within his lifespan. Rudeus then learns how to travel to the past and he decides to go to the past to correct his mistakes. The diary then ends here.

Chapter 157: Resolve.

After finishing reading his future self's diary, Rudeus has a discussion with Sylphy and Roxy. He vaguely reveals that someone has shown him the future in which a bad person would cause terrible things to happen to his family. Rudeus then broaches the subject of adding Eris to their polygamous relationship. Sylphy and Roxy initially object, since they know that Eris broke Rudeus' heart, which resulted in his erectile dysfunction. Rudeus reassures them that he now knows that this was actually a misunderstanding. Both Sylphy and Roxy tentatively agree to accepting Eris, depending on how well Rudeus' and Eris' are able to reconcile in their meeting together.

Rudeus then falls asleep, and he sees Hitogami in the white void. Hitogami is initially extremely frustrated at the fact that future Rudeus has disrupted Hitogami's plans to kill Rudeus' family. Hitogami reports that Orsted is trying to kill Hitogami, but cannot do so alone. However, Rudeus and his descendants are not affected by Orsted's curse, which cause all beings to hate Orsted. This means that Rudeus' descendants may end up assisting Orsted and kill Hitogami. Furthermore, Rudeus and his descendants have 'strong fate', which means that Hitogami has difficulty with changing their fate. So, because Rudeus and his descendants have strong fate and may end up helping Orsted to kill Hitogami, Hitogami tries to kill Rudeus' descendants to prevent his own ultimate death. Rudeus tells Hitogami that he will do anything for him if he is able to save his family. Hitogami therefore suggests that if Rudeus wants to save his family, he needs to kill Orsted.

Rudeus then wakes up. He vows to kill Orsted to save his family from Hitogami.

Chapter 158: Nanahoshi's Hypothesis.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 159: Letter Arrives.

Eris gets ready to leave the Holy Land of the Sword to meet up with Rudeus in Ranoa, who she hasn't been in contact for many years. Just prior to departing, she receives a letter from Rudeus. The letter describes how

Rudeus initially thought Eris had rejected him, but he now knows this was a misunderstanding and that she actually loves him. Rudeus informs Eris in this letter that he currently has two wives, but is willing to accept Eris has his third wife. Eris' two friends argue over whether Rudeus is an asshole or not. Rudeus' letter also included a post script, which stated that he planned to challenge Orsted to battle, with the caveat that he may not survive. Eris becomes excited at this, and she and Ghylaine head off toward Rudeus.

Chapter 160: Preparation.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 161: Preparation Complete.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 162: Quagmire vs Dragon God.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 163: Mad Dog King vs Dragon God.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 164: Eris Greyrat - First Part.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 165: Eris Greyrat - Second Part.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Web Novel Volume 17

Redirect to:

Light Novel Volume 16

Web Novel Volume 17/Summary

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Summary

Chapter 166: Summon.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 167: Explanation.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 168: Towards the First Mission.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 169: Magical Beast Guardian.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 170: Men's Meeting

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Side Story: Women's Meeting

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 171: Luke

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 172: Make Your Decision.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 173: Organization of Cooperation.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

(Main difference is that Ariel still don't find the answer about the question.

(WN she find the answer and continue in Ch 8 of this vol)

)

Chapter ???: Draft of Orsted.

After the Reunion with Ariel,

Rudeus

inform about what happened to Orsted and the possibility to search about the first King of Asura to find the answer. Orsted proposes to go to the Book Labyrinth, a place where exist a copy of every book of the world made by a demon king, this place is located in the demon continent and they need to teleport. Orsted give to Rudeus a sketch of a certain book if he don't find the necessary information

Rudeus now in Chaos breaker he find Ariel, talk a bit and inform the plan to search in the labyrinth, she accepts the plan. The next day in the base of operation of Orsted they find a magic circle in the basement, The person that go are Rudeus, Sylphiette, Luke, Ariel, Eris and Ghislaine Rudeus formarly presents Eris and Ghislaine as escort to Ariel, in the end they use the magic circle.

Chapter ???: Library Labyrinth.

They appear in a room similar to the others teleport rooms, Eris excitedly wants to explore but is stopped by Rudeus, when they enter, they find hallways of books, arranged from oldest to newest and in the center of the labyrinth they find the Demon king Betobe, a huge slime with a eyeball that use his tentacles to write the books. They avoid him decide to search a book about the first king of Asura, Gaunis.

They find a book, he was the third prince during the Laplace war, after his older brother and parent were killed he became the next king of Asura, also find that he have many achievements but in the same time he wasn't perfect, and commonly he went to taverns, got drunk and fought. Rudeus also find books about Mikos, one of them is called "the powerless God" a miko that can change the rules of the world and can nullify the power of gods and abilities, Rudeus think how to remove curses and may help Zenith, taking notes of this in his diary.

He realizes that one of the tentacle started a copy of his diary, and Rudeus write in his diary that he want conversation with the demon King and he appear, because the future diary of Rudeus was a interesting experience of a alternative future, the demon king grant to Rudeus a wish, he show him the sketch that Orsted drew and he give him a book, that book is the Diary of Derrick Redbat.

After reading his diary, Ariel find the answer of being king and pass the diary to Luke, crying because the content, when they almost leaving, the demon king becomes angry because a tear of Luke damage the diary and he start to attack.the group start to run way meanwhile they block every attack and they leave the

labyrinth.

Chapter 174: Armored Dragon King and Second Princess.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 175: Before Leaving for Asura Kingdom.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Side Story - Black Wolf Sword King.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Web Novel Volume 18

Redirect to:

Light Novel Volume 19

Web Novel Volume 18/Summary

This article
lacks information
and requires expansion. Please
expand this page
to include missing information to help improve the article.

Information

Summary

Chapter 176: Departure Towards Asura Kingdom.

The Group of Ariel, Sylphiette, Luke, Elmore, Kleene. Rudeus, Eris and Ghislaine

leave Sharia, and take a teletransportation circle to Chaos Breaker. After greeting Perugius, they take a magic circle that transported them in a ruin near the Red Dragon's Upper Jaw. Because it was almost the night, the group rest near the road

On Rudeus's patrol turn, he goes into the forest and meet Orsted that is following the group to report the events of the days, Orsted say that the forest of the Red Dragon's Upper Jaw it was the most likely place that Darius sent his soldiers to kill Ariel and The North Emperor

Auber Corvette

may lead it. Talking how Luke may be a apostle, Orsted say that they stop being apostles after the prediction is fulfilled or not, after they conversation, Rudeus return to the camp.

Chapter 177: Red Dragon's Upper Jaw.

The group is reaching to the forest of the Red Dragon's Upper Jaw, reaching to the forest, that by Orsted advice, that was the most probable place for a ambush. The group stop for a moment arriving at a place where Ariel's group was ambushed when she was fleeing to Ranoa and pray for the people that she lost.

The next day the group is ambushed by a group of soldiers, Ghislaine, Eris and Sylphiette are fighting meanwhile Luke is protecting the carriage and Rudeus is in the rear, using his Eyes of Foresight to see the situation, waiting if Auber try to do a surprise attack to them. In the middle of the fight, a man comes and introduces himself as the North King

Wii Taa

and challenge Ghislaine to a duel, because his polished armor with the sun affects Ghislaine's vision, she is having problem to fight him, and Rudeus decides to support her with a Mud Rain, countering the fighting style of Wii Taa. Ghislaine take the opportunity and deal a serious injury to him.

After helping Ghislaine, Rudeus looks the rear and finds that Auber appeared from a hole in the road, Auber

try to kill Rudeus, but he use the Zarif hand as a rocket, repelling him. After Ghislaine, Eris, Sylphi arrives, Auber and the group decides to retreat. Rudeus see that Luke have a strange face and see that the soldiers have the Milbotts crest, meaning that Philemon Notos Greyrat betrayed Ariel.

Chapter 178: Conjecture.

Luke still don't believe that his father betrayed Ariel, but for her was in her expectations. Because Auber and his group may continue to ambush them, Rudeus proposes to search the bandits to smuggle the group to the country, also seize the opportunity to find Trish.

Luke think that the recently actions of Rudeus were strange, showing remarkable distrust to him and ask to Ariel a temporal retreat, asking help to Perugius, but Ariel decides to follow Rudeus Plan, changing his destination to find the Bandits

Rudeus In the night in his patrol turn, meets Orsted again, talking about the recent events, even if they confirmed that Luke also was a apostle they decide to leave him alone for now. After returning, Rudeus finds that Ariel woke up, and she asks him to accompany her on a walk in the woods.

Chapter 179: Ariel's Choice.

After entering the forest, Rudeus and Ariel sit in a trunk and talk about trivial things, but suddenly Ariel talk about Luke and think that he is betraying them. Rudeus says that he is probably being manipulated, but he hesitate to say that

Hitogami

is the reason. Ariel Wants to meet Orsted to know the reason why he is helping her, before Rudeus can give a answer, Orsted appear, even after being affected by the curse, they start to talk.

Orsted explain that a being called Hitogami is his enemy and is sided with Darius, and in the future if Granbell become the king, the country may perish, but if Ariel become the King, the kingdom may survive. Ariel decides to became a Orsted subordinated.

Chapter 180: Tristina.

The group enter to the territory of the band of thieves surrounded and the leader appear, using codes that learned from Orsted, Rudeus say that he want that the group be smuggled and meet Tris. They arrive to a Hut and need to wait that they bring Tina and group decide to rest.

Some hours latter Tris arrives, when she was talking with Rudeus, Ariel awakes and recognize her as Tristina Purplehorse

, a noble daughter that she meet years ago, and ask her why she is now a bandit. Tristina tell her that she was kidnapped an became a sex slave Darius, after she was sold to bandits and some years latter she become free. After hearing her story, Ariel ask if she can testify Against Darius and she accept.

Chapter 181: Along the Way.

The next day, they group leave the hut, leading by Tris, they arrive to a lake and near a cliff they enter to a secret cave, after some hours walking in the labyrinthine tunnels, they leave the cave and arrive to Asura kingdom territory, the group pass near the Fedoa Region, and Rudeus, Sylphi and Eris talk about the past.

After taking various alternatives routes, they arrives a town named Rickett that connects to the Asura capital. arrives to a inn related to the thief guild to rest. When Rudeus and Ghislaine were in his guard duty, Tristina arrives with news and go to Ariel room, after hearing a commotion Rudeus enter to the room and find that Ariel and Luke are fighting, because Tris confirmed that Pilemon was one of the culprit in the execution of Sauros, and Ariel want to prioritize his promise with Ghislaine to kill him, Luke angry still believes that Rudeus aim for the Notos house, Ariel denies this, claiming that after she won, Rudeus is don't going to receive a noble tittle. The next day Luke admitted that Hitogami give him advice's that Rudeus is going to betrayed them,

Days latter, with Luke still hostile against Rudeus, they arrive to the capital Ars.

Chapter 182: Imperial City Ars.

The groups is going to the second house of Ariel in Asura, even after 10 years, traveling in the commoner district, they see that Ariel still is popular with the common people. When they enter to the noble district, a soldier run to them, after removing her helmet show that is the one of the friends of Eris, Isolte and talk with her. The group arrives to the house of Ariel, where the servants began to prepare the house.

Ariel says that she need ten days to prepare all the necessary a Venue to take down Darius and the first prince faction. They decide to use Ariel as bait and do a preventive attack against his forces to reduce their strength.

Chapter 183: Mortal Combat at Dusk.

Ariel still is working in her preparations and the group is almost always attacked by assassins that's princiaim Ariel's life, that is impersonate by Sylphi, meanwhile the true Ariel is hiding as a maid, the even try to set up a trap bu failed. In one party, Luke meets his father, discussing why he betrayed Ariel and pleading to return to his faction, but he refuses to talk him.

In the nine day, Ariel finished the Venue, a party in the royal Castle where Ariel supposedly is going to nominate Granbell as the king, and all the nobles of the country are going to assist. In the night, when the groups was returning to the mansion, a assailant blocked the road and present himself as the North King ?Twin Swords?

Knuckle Guard

, a twin swordman, Eris decides to fight them, meanwhile Wii Taa Appear with a a black armor and shield and confront

Ghislaine

.

In the middle of the fight, Rudeus decides to search Auber, that probably is waiting to do a surprise attack.

using a spirit of light, notices that in the wall was a weird clothe, and without hesitation use a stone cannon, Auber evade a mortal wound, but his leg was pierced, losing almost all his mobility. Eris easily defeats Knucle Guard and thanks to her great night vision, Ghislaine overwhelmed Wii Taa, cutting him a arm, seeing the situation, Wii Taa throw a smoke screen and try to attack the Carriage, but Sylphi was inside and attack using the magic Flame Tornado, that also cleaned the smoke screen and illuminated the surrounding. They see that Auber ran away using a pair of claws climbing a wall and running in the roofs, and Wii Taa disappeared, leaving a trail of blood, They decide to pursue and finish Wii Taa

When Rudeus enter in the alleyway, he find that he was already dead with a hole in his chest, and realizes that the wound was made by Orsted. Even though Auber escaped, the plan of the group to reduced the enemy strength was a success.

Chapter 184: Ariel's Battleground.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 185: Rudeus's Battleground.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 186: Luke's Recklessness.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 187: Truth of Orsted and Ten Days in the Capital.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 188: Farewells and Sylphy's Change.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Chapter 189: Return and Determination.

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

Wedding Reception

This article is about the Season 2 Episode 14 Anime. For the Manga article see

Wedding Reception - Part 1

or

Wedding Reception - Part 2

.

Wedding Reception

(???)

Hir?en

) is the fourteenth episode of the

second season

(38th overall)

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on April 14, 2024.

Synopsis

In this

world

, when people get married, they hold a party at their home, so Rudeus prepares for it with Sylphy. And on the day of the party, while Ariel, Zanoba, and other members of Ranoa Magic Academy were in attendance, Elinalise expression seems different than usual. Meanwhile, Rudeus is summoned by Ariel...

Plot

Rudeus and Sylphie decide to organize the customary wedding reception feast, and invite all of their friends and classmates to attend where Sylphy personally wants Elinalise and Nanahoshi to be invited.

Rudeus and Sylphy then goes to the

Commerce District

to shop the materials for the wedding where Sylphy wants to buy Rudeus some new clothes to which Rudeus agrees although has fond memories of his current robe that he has been wearing since his time at the

Demon Continent

.

At the clothes store, the shopkeeper offered various clothes that matches Rudeus' preference for water and earth magic but Sylphy chooses a gray robe that is made of

Lucky Rat

pelts from the Demon Continent which also makes it expensive. But thanks to the patronage of Luke, the

shopkeeper gives a discount after learning that Rudeus is also a Greyrat.

Rudeus and Sylphy continues with their shopping where they buy kitchen wares, dining wares, furniture and various foods. That night they went to the bath together where Sylphy tells Rudeus that he will do the cooking and after a few more exchanges, Rudeus carries Sylphy to the bedroom.

A few days later, the day of the wedding reception arrives and most of their friends have arrived except Soldat Heckler

,

Jinas Halfas

while Badigadi made a surprise entrance during Rudeus' speech. At course of the reception, the guests each gave their well wishes but Sylphy asks Nanahoshi what she meant when she said that Rudeus came from the same place to which Nanahoshi responds that she just assumed it since they both can speak Japanese.

When Cliff and Elinalise gave their congratulations, Elinalise suddenly broke down in tears to which Sylphy confirms that Elinalise is indeed her grandmother. Rudeus suggests that Cliff take Elinalise to a room upstairs to calm her down while jokingly whispering to Elinalise that she did become related to

Paul

that she never wanted.

The guests eventually leaves for the night and upon seeing Elinalise feeling better, Sylphy have a talk with Elinalise while Rudeus and Cliff talks to Ariel who wishes for Rudeus to duel Luke with swords.

At Ariel's signal, the duel to begin so Rudeus and Luke both charge at each other. Rudeus strikes Luke with Sword God Style Arm Chop

causing Luke to drop his sword but insists to continue fighting so Rudeus knocks him down before he can pick up his sword and Ariel declares Rudeus to be the winner. Ariel then tells Rudeus how Sylphy helped them throughout their journey and her plans that she will someday return to

Asura Kingdom

where she will either win the throne or die trying and asks Rudeus to stop Sylphy from joining her and leaves after hearing Rudeus's answer.

Cliff informs Sylphy and Elinalise about the duel that just concluded and they all settle down at the living room once again. While Sylphy and Elinalise talks by the fireplace, Cliff informs Rudeus that he wants to cure Elinalise's

curse

and needs his help to do it to which he accepts. After Elinalise and Cliff leaves for the night, Sylphy plans to grow her hair out and they also retire for the night.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise Dragonroad

Zanoba Shirone

Juliette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Badigadi

Locations

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Commerce District

Greyrat House

Adaptation Notes

Light Novel Volume 10

Chapter 5: Wedding Reception Preparations

Chapter 6: Hosting the Wedding Reception

Chapter 7: End of the Wedding Reception

Differences with the Light Novel:

The event where Linia and Pursena brings a boar they hunted for the wedding feast has been cut but replaced by Rudeus and Sylphy buying the boar themselves during their shopping

The event where Ariel arrives and gives gifts to Rudeus and Sylphy has been cut

Trailer

????????14????????????????????(CV.????)

Gallery

View Gallery

Click here to view the Gallery

Trivia

"Note: This section is under construction and revision".

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

Wedding Reception/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
 Wedding Reception
 . Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
 pertain
 to the article.

Previous:

"

My Dream Home

"

Next:

"

Afar

"

Wedding Reception - Part 1

Wedding Reception - Part 1

is the 80th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Summary

With the house purchased and the renovations completed, Rudeus shows Sylphy around the house and proposes to her. Days later, the wedding reception begins and all their friends attend the party congratulating the newly wed with Badigadi arriving late in a flashy display. While the party is ongoing, Elinalise has been gazing at Sylphy with something in mind.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Elmore Bluewolf

Kleene Elrond

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise Dragonroad

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Badigadi

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

The event where Rudeus commissions

Balda

to renovate the Greyrat House has been cut.

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

Wedding Reception - Part 2

Wedding Reception - Part 2

is the 81st chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Summary

The party continues as the guests feast and chatter with each other. Elinalise congratulates Sylphiette but tears suddenly begins to flow uncontrollably then Sylphiette asks her a question that shocks Rudeus and Cliff.

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Sylphiette

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Zanoba Shirone

Julie

Ariel Anemoi Asura

Luke Notos Greyrat

Elmore Bluewolf

Kleene Elrond

Cliff Grimoire

Elinalise Dragonroad

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Badigadi

Paul Greyrat

(Flasback)

Laws

(Flashback)

Skills

None

Regions

Central Continent

Ranoa Kingdom

Sharia

Greyrat House

Monsters

None

Differences from Light Novel

The event where Rudeus commissions

Balda

to renovate the Greyrat House has been cut.

Trivia

Navigation

Manga Navigation

Main Series

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

?

Volume 13

?

Volume 14

?

Volume 15

?

Volume 16

?

Volume 17

?

Volume 18

?

Volume 19

?

Volume 20

Volume 21

?

Volume 22

?

Volume 23

Roxy Gets Serious

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

?

Volume 4

?

Volume 5

?

Volume 6

?

Volume 7

?

Volume 8

?

Volume 9

?

Volume 10

Volume 11

?

Volume 12

4-koma

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

?

Volume 3

Anthology

side: Roxy

?

side: Eris

?

side: Sylphy

Depressed Magician Arc

Volume 1

?

Volume 2

Eris Seriously Sharpen her Fangs

Volume 1

What Lies Beyond Effort

What Lies Beyond Effort

(?????)

Doryoku no Saki ni Aru Mono

) the seventh episode of the

Mushoku Tensei

anime series originally broadcasted on February 21, 2021.

Synopsis

Eris's 10th birthday is fast approaching, and her grandfather has invited nobles from across the kingdom to a dance party to celebrate. There's just one problem: Eris can't dance, and she's quickly losing patience with her lessons.

Plot

With the approaching date of

Eris

' tenth birthday party.

Rudeus

allows her dance teacher to take some time from his schedule to have her improve, while he makes use of the extra time to learn other languages. Despite that, Eris barely improves her dancing and considers giving up, but Rudeus encourages her to continue and starts helping with her lessons. As Rudeus improves on his foreign language skills with

Ghilsaine

and

Roxy's

help, Eris barely improves her dancing at all and on the day of the party, she fails to dance with another noble. Rudeus steps in and successfully dances with Eris after instructing her to incorporate some of her fighting skills in her moves. After the party, Rudeus meets Eris' grandfather

Sauros

, who sees a strange ball of light in the sky and fears it could be an ominous sign.

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Ghislaine Dedoldia

Edna Rayrune

Philip Boreas Greyrat

Hilda Boreas Greyrat

Sauros Boreas Greyrat

Roxy Migurdia

Pax Shirone

Zanoba Shirone

(cameo)

Locations

Citadel of Roa

Adaptation Notes

This episode adapts the following material:

Light Novel Volume 2

Chapter 5: The Young Miss Turns Ten

Chapter 6: Learning A Foreign Language

Differences with the light novel:

The events of the chapter 5 and 6 were merged:

In the anime, Rudeus learns other languages and receives the letter and book made by Roxy meanwhile Eris practices dancing for her birthday.

In the light novel, Rudeus learns other languages and receives the letter and book made by Roxy after the birthday party of Eris.

Edna is introduced in this episode.

The anime adds a scene where Philip lent to Rudeus books.

The lore events of the last 100.00 years of the world was cut.

The book that Rudeus received from Roxy was made of animal hide.

A minor scene that explains that Ghislaine is one of the four strongest Sword god Style user in the world and the content of the book from Roxy was cut

A PoV of Ghislaine thinking about Rudeus was cut.

In the light novel, Rudeus tells Eris the "charm" to dance in the practice sessions before her birthday party

In the light novel, Rudeus was the first dance partner of Eris to calm her, afterwards he danced with other nobles and danced again with Eris.

In the light novel, Rudeus and Eris clothes and hairstyle are different for the birthday party

Trailer

2-21(?)????????????? ???????????????????

Episode 7 Trailer, February 19

Gallery

View Gallery

[Click here to view the Gallery](#)

Trivia

In the light novel, after the party when Rudeus give to Eris and Ghislaine the apprentice wand, the group was drinking wine, but because the television cant show minors drinking alcohol, they dont show the content of the cup or say what they are drinking, leaving only the jar and the cups.

Arc System work is credited in the ending for some character figures made by Rudeus from Guilty Gear Series

References

Navigation

Anime Navigation

Season 1

Part 1

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

Part 2

Episode 12

?

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

OVA 01

Season 2

Part 1

Episode 0

?

Episode 1

?

Episode 2

?

Episode 3

?

Episode 4

?

Episode 5

Episode 6

?

Episode 7

?

Episode 8

?

Episode 9

?

Episode 10

?

Episode 11

?

Episode 12

Part 2

Episode 13

?

Episode 14

?

Episode 15

?

Episode 16

?

Episode 17

?

Episode 18

Episode 19

?

Episode 20

?

Episode 21

?

Episode 22

?

Episode 23

?

Episode 24

What Lies Beyond Effort/Gallery

This page is an image gallery for
What Lies Beyond Effort
. Please add to the contents of this page, but only images that
pertain
to the article.

Previous:

"

A Day Off in Roa

"

Next:

"

Turning Point 1

"

White Mask (Part I)

This article along with

White Mask (Part II)

is about the main Manga Chapter. For the Season 2 Episode 9 Anime , see

The White Mask

.

White Mask (Part I)

is the 68th chapter of the

Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation

.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Linia Dedoldia

Pursena Adoldia

Badigadi

(Flashback)

Ghislaine Dedoldia

(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia

(Flashback)

Fitz

Orsted

(Flashback)

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Shinohara Akito
(Flashback)

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

White Mask (Part II)

This article along with
White Mask (Part I)
is about the main Manga Chapter. For the Season 2 Episode 9 Anime , see
The White Mask
.

White Mask (Part II)
is the 69th chapter of the
Mushoku Tensei

manga adaptation
.

Cover Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Appearances

Characters

Rudeus Greyrat

Nanahoshi Shizuka

Fitz

Shinohara Akito
(Flashback)

Orsted
(Flashback)

Ruijerd Superdia
(Flashback)

Perugius Dola
(Flashback)

Roxy Migurdia
(Flashback)

Eris Boreas Greyrat
(Flashback)

Lilia Greyrat
(Flashback)

Paul Greyrat
(Flashback)

Norn Greyrat
(Flashback)

Aisha Greyrat
(Flashback)

Zenith Greyrat
(Flashback)

Skills

Region

Others

Differences from Light Novel

Trivia

Navigation

Wii Taa

One of the
Three Swords of the North God
, Light and Darkness, Wii Taa.

Appearance

He's about 1 meter tall, he wears a polished full body armor that shine brightly in the light.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Background

He was a pupil of
Kalman III
, and served the Notos family for many years.

Plot

Took part in multiple ambushes on
Ariel Anemoi Asura
. The first was while her, her attendants,
Luke Notos Greyrat
,
Rudeus Greyrat
,
Eris Boreas Greyrat
,
Sylphiette
, and
Ghislaine Dedoldia
were traveling from the
Magic Academy
back to Ariel's homeland, the
Asura Kingdom
. The ambush took place in the dense forest known as the
Red Wyrms Whiskers

just before the fortress that leads into the Asura Kingdom. In the battle he declared that he wanted to have a duel with Ghislaine and at first he had the upper hand as he was able to cut her a few times, enough to draw blood. But after Rudeus figured out the trick he was using to prevent Ghislaine from attacking, and cast

Mud Rain

which dirtied his armor enough to stop it from reflecting light, Ghislaine was quickly able to slash his shoulder using

Longsword of Light

, forcing him to retreat.

The second was while Ariel and her bodyguards Rudeus, Eris, Ghislaine, Luke, and Sylphiette were traveling back from speaking with

Pilemon Notos Greyrat

. While Ariel took a secret underground passageway back to her residence and Sylphiette used a magic item to disguise herself as Ariel, Wii Taa, another of the Three Swords of the North God,

Nuckelgard

, and

Auber Corvette

attacked them in the middle of the street at night. He fought against Ghislaine again, but this time Rudeus had warned her about his tricks and how to counteract them, and she had little trouble cutting his arm off and forcing him to use his item that created extremely thick black smoke to flee. While Rudeus hesitated whether or not to go after him, he was able to enter an alley where

Orsted

used his powers to create a gaping hole in his chest, causing him to die. While this may have been his true cause of death, Eris declared that it must have been Rudeus who killed him, and no one but him knew that Orsted would be helping them out from the shadows, so Rudeus obtained credit for it.

Power and Abilities

He fights mostly by blinding his opponent by reflecting sunlight with his mirror-like armor during the day. He simply needed to lift his gauntlet and let it reflect the Sun's light in his opponents eyes, which was enough to prevent even the

Sword King

Ghislaine from attacking him. At night, he covers himself in ink and uses thick black smoke that blends him with the night.

North

King.

Equipment

Unnamed Armor

- a set of full body armor that was kept so shiny that it could interfere with his opponent's vision while in

combat.

Unnamed Sword

- a blade around 30 centimeters long that also gleamed brilliantly.

Unnamed Shield

- a jet black shield he used in combination with his night equipment.

An item capable of quickly producing an extremely large cloud of thick black smoke that he would use at night.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Rudeus noted that he look like a disco ball with his short posture and his shiny armor.

He cared about or trusted Auber Corvette to some degree, as when he attempted to flee from Ghislaine after being badly wounded, he shouted Auber's name either as a cry for help, or to inform Auber that this was his chance to escape, since Auber was injured as well.

Template:ThreeSwordofNorthGod

World Map

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

World Map

World Map

Background

"When I came to the Human World, it was a great shock. What once was an endless flat plain has become filled with forests, mountains and trees. Inhabitants of all the world live here. Its as if all the Six Worlds were weaved together... the world you're now familiar with..."

-

Laplace

The Human World was originally an endless grassland, rolling hills covered in grass spreading endlessly. It is originally part of the Six World ruled by the

Human God

and is prominently known to be the most developed civilization among the worlds but their inhabitants, the Humans are the shortest-lived race and as such unique individuals and revolutionary ideas evolved more frequently for them.

During the

First Dragon God

's war against the other worlds and eventual death of the Gods of those world, the Human God rallied all the remaining survivors from the Beast World, Heaven World, Ocean World and Demon World to a portal leading to the Human World for them to settle after their respective God's death which also lead to the destruction of that world.

Central Continent

It's split into three parts by the Red Dragon Mountain Range.

The poor and needy Northern areas with many wars, Asura Kingdom in the West one of the worlds most abundant and rich regions, a number of large countries are always struggling for power and rioting in the Southern area.

Human race makes up the majority of the population.

Asura Kingdom

The country that holds the greatest national power in the world.

It's abundant with natural resources, a land of fertility with no starvation. The soil hasn't become barren.

Fittoa Region

The region in the Northeast of Asura Kingdoms interior. Asuran barley (wheat) and Flowers of Batirusu are the local specialty products.

Red Dragon's Lower Jaw, Upper Jaw

The only valleys of the Red Dragon Mountain Range that can be passed through.

Dragon King Kingdom

The third ranked country in the world.

It holds a wide territory in the southern area.

West Port - East Port

Port cities that connect Central Continent and Milis Continent.

Shirone Kingdom

An ally of the Dragon King Kingdom. The border area of the strife zone.

Sanakia Kingdom

A vassal nation of the Dragon King Kingdom. Local specialty is rice.

Kikka Kingdom

A vassal nation of the Dragon King Kingdom. Local specialty is oil(side dish).

Strife Zone

A place where large countries just keep continuing with nothing but skirmishes.

Biheiril Kingdom

In the northernmost part of the Central Continent, a place where both humans and orcs live, the Superd have also taken residence here.

Demon Continent

A poor place with strong monsters.

There are Demon Lords ruling over various places.

Demon(Magic) Race make up the largest portion of the population.

Town of Rikarisu

Great Demon Emperor Kishirika Kishirisu's old castle. It was created in the center of a large crater.

The current ruler is Demon Lord Badigadi.

Town of Kurasuma

The only town where Demon Continent and the Sea Race make exchanges.

The current ruler is Demon Lord Bagurahagura.

Wind Port - Saint Port

The port cities that connect Milis Continent to Demon Continent.

Milis Continent

In the north there's the Great Forest, in the south there's the Holy Milis Kingdom.

Splitting those two regions is the Blue Dragon Mountain Range, with the Holy Sword Highway going straight through them from top to bottom with not a single monster on the Highway.

Population is roughly 50/50 of Human Race and Beast Race.

Great Forest

A huge forest where the beast races live. Within each year there's a three month period of rainy season.

Holy Milis Kingdom

The world's second ranked country. The place where the world's largest religious faction "Milis Church" headquarters and the Adventurer's Guild headquarters exist.

The name of the capital is Milishion.

Begaritto Continent

A large number of labyrinths, a place of many strange occurrences in terms of magical power.

The strength of the monsters is equal to those of Demon Continent.

A variety of races live here. The majority of them are Adventurers or ex-Adventurers.

Maze City of Rapan

The most prominent city of Bergaritt Continent that was built inside of an enormous rib cage of a Behemoth monster, which could easily contain an average-sized city, the buildings are mostly made of earth and monster materials.

Heaven Continent

A level ground 3000 meters above sea level.

The place where the Heavenly Race live.

References

Yuruzu

Yuruzu is one of the 12 servants of
Perugius
, the Armored Dragon King.

Appearance

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Personality

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Background

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Plot

Yuruzu transfered some of
Sylphy
's health and vitality to
Nanahoshi
when she fell sick.

Power and Abilities

Capable of transferring the health and vitality from one person to another.

Power and Abilities

Capable of transferring the health and vitality from one person to another.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision
.

Achievements

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Perugius Faction

Leader

Perugius Dola

Members

Almanfi

?

Sylvaril

?

Yuzuru

?

Karowante

?

Sukeakoto

?

Dotbath

Zanoba

Redirect to:

Zanoba Shirone

Zanoba/Relationships

Redirect to:

Zanoba Shirone/Relationships

Zanoba/Story

Redirect to:

Zanoba Shirone/Story

Zanoba Shirone

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Zanoba Shirone

(
?????????)

,

Zanoba Sh?r?n

)

is the former third prince and a

blessed child

of the Shirone Kingdom. Initially presented as a minor character, harboring an abnormal infatuation with figurines and being intrigued by

Rudeus'

crafting skills, he later turns into one of the main supporting characters of the series after becoming classmates and friends with Rudeus at the

Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Appearance

He is a tall, thin, oval-faced man, with his cheekbones clearly visible. He wears round glasses. He also sports a bowl cut hairstyle.

Personality

During his debut, Zanoba appeared as an impulsive and boisterous man-child who's deeply obsessed in dolls and figures, to the point that he has no qualms in killing people or trading his loyal subordinates for a figurine. Contrary to his comical appearance, he is highly intelligent and observant, but as his monstrous strength causes him to be alienated by others, he doesn't often have the chance to display these skills.

He has utmost respect towards Rudeus, whom he regards as his master. Although he used to think of other

humans as nothing more than dolls made of flesh, he slowly comes to accept other people thanks to the influence of Rudeus and other people around him. Zanoba harbors a deep patriotism for his country and a fondness of warfare, but often tries to hide these traits from others. He is a highly proficient military commander, capable of rallying soldiers and planning effective tactics against tremendous odds.

Due to his intellectual level, he often conducts research and produces several inventions for Rudeus. He also has a deep level of understanding and appreciation of arts and crafts, enough to eventually earn the favor of Armored Dragon King

Perugius Dola

.

It's revealed that his patriotism, fondness for warfare and his love for his younger brother

Pax

were simple attempts to act more human. Even though he does not fully understand such emotions, he feels like they are the right ones to act on.

Background

Zanoba is born as the Third Prince of Shirone Kingdom. When he was three years old, he accidentally killed his brother Julius, the Fourth Prince causing him to be known as the Head Ripping Prince. When he was 15 years old, he also killed his wife by accident.

Power and Abilities

Magic Abilities

Earth Magic

- Intermediate

Miko of Superhuman Strength

Zanoba's Miko Power in the Anime

Even at a young age, Zanoba is possess inhuman strength that makes him known to be the Miko capable of standing off against a demon king as far as raw strength goes and can lift objects several times heavier than him at will. Any hit from Zanoba is potentially fatal even with

Battle Aura

. This power does not include stamina, however, as Zanoba is described to be unfit for long travels. Because

of this, his older brothers are afraid of him and sees him as a bomb that could go off anytime so they propose to exile him.

Miko Body

Zanoba withstanding attacks from an automted doll in the Anime

Aside from his strength, Zanoba's Miko powers also grants him a resilient body than can withstand numerous physical attacks that does not wound him easily that are otherwise fatal to others but despite this, Zanoba has a natural vulnerability to fire.

Equipment

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Achievements

He created the world's first prosthetic arm.

He created the world's first automaton with the help of Rudeus

.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Quotes

To Rudeus:

?I have a weakness for figurines. I collect them from all over the world,?

Zanoba:

"When I lifted Pax's corpse up I suddenly had a thought. Why, I wonder why, at that time, did we not speak to one another, huh?"

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Among the special students of his generation, he was the oldest.

He's able to use the first generation Zariff Prosthetic Arm for 3 hours.

He became

Perugius

' closest friend as they have the same interest in art. This friendship was enough to make Perugius offer his assistance in retaking Shirone for Zanoba, despite his blatant hatred for power struggles.

Beside Rudeus he enjoyed the company of

Cliff

and

Julie

.

He named Julie after his late younger brother.

References

Navigation

Ranoa Magic Academy

Principal

Georg

Vice Principal

Jinas Halfas

Teachers

Roxy Migurdia

?

Badigadi

Student Council

Ariel Anemoi Asura

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Luke Notos Greyrat

?

Fitz

Special Student

Rudeus Greyrat

?

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

?

Zanoba Shirone

?

Cliff Grimoire

?

Silent Seven Star

Zanoba Shirone/Appearance

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Appearance in the Light Novel by Sirotaka

Zanoba in Vol 6.

Zanoba in Vol 9.

Zanoba in Vol 10.

Zanoba in Vol 25.

Appearance in the Manga by Yuka Fujikawa

Zanoba in the Manga

Appearance in the Anime

Zanoba Character Design in the Anime

Zanoba in Episode 20

Zanoba Shirone/Relationships

Information

Story

Relationships

Appearance

Family

Pax Shirone

Zanoba and Pax in the Anime

Pax is Zanoba's younger brother.

Other Brothers

Zanoba's has 2 older brothers who fears his Miko Power and sees him like a bomb that could go off anytime so they decided to exile Zanoba to

Sharia

, Ranoa Kingdom where he became a Special Student of Ranoa Magic Academy

.

Friends

Cliff Grimoire

His friend.

Rudeus Greyrat

Someone that Zanoba holds to high regard, due to the combination of Zanoba's obsession with dolls, and Rudeus' proficiency in earth magic and making them. He refers to him as Shishou (master) and trains his earth magic to match Rudeus although he makes little progress in doing so. He helps Rudeus in many tasks that require a lot of physical strength due to the fact that he is a

Miko

with immense physical strength and endurance.

Julie

Zanoba, Julie and Ginger in the Light Novel

His slave that he bought in order to train earth magic for making dolls. Zanoba is very kind and caring towards her and acts as a father figure towards her. She is shown to respect him and refers to him as Shishou.

Ginger

His previous personal guard, Zanoba doesn't think much of her and sometimes even injures her when she gets on his nerves, but later recognizes her loyalty to him and treats her as someone he respects.

Others

Orsted

Unlike Rudeus, Zanoba voluntarily became a subordinate of Orsted. After the death of Pax, Orsted concludes that this time loop is a failure but Zanoba refutes this and that it is still too early to say that and suggests to gather allies on their fight against Hitogami.

Anne

A Automaton made by him and Rudeus.

Hitogami

References

Zanoba Shirone/Story

SPOILER ALERT!

This page contains
spoilers!

Read at your own risk.

Information

Story

Relationships

Volume 6 - Juvenile Period - Homecoming Chapter

He helps Rudeus and becomes his disciple.

Volume 7- Youth Period - School Entry Chapter

He is reunited with Rudeus and accompanies him throughout the school.

Volume 8 - Youth Period - Special Student Chapter

He could not learn how to make dolls from Rudeus, so he bought a young dwarf slave girl,
Julie

to make her learn doll-making techniques from Rudeus. Later he tells the story of how Roxy's figure Rudeus made was destroyed and accompanies Rudeus who completely wiped the floor with Pursena and Rinia who were criminals behind that crime. He could not beat them by himself.

Volume 19 - Young Man Period - Zanoba Chapter

Zanoba received a draft notice sent from Pax who had successfully seized with backing from the Dragon king Kingdom. Despite many warnings, including Rudeus', Zanoba decided to go back, as he feels indebted to his country for tolerating and funding his whims. Using his friendship with Perugius, he managed to ask for his permission to use the magic circle as a shortcut back for both him, Rudeus and reluctantly, Roxy.

Along with a worried Rudeus and Roxy, Zanoba came back and got assigned to the front line fort against a nameless north country. Despite many worries, they successfully held against the invasion with Zanoba setting an ambush and capturing the enemy's commander. With the hostage, they successfully forced a truce with the north country for 3 years.

However, Ginger came with a message from the capital. A warlord called Jade, backing a minor-known 11th prince, had turned coat and surrounded the capital. Arrived at castle in a secret passage, Zanoba and co.

confronted the Death God, with him they fought to a draw. However, it was a misunderstanding and Death God simply defended Pax instead of being an apostle of Hitogami.

Zanoba tried desperately to save Pax as he attempted suicide but failed. Tearfully, he let go of everything, including his royal title to go back to Sharia, leaving the castle to rebel force. Afterward, he resolved to become Orsted's follower in order to extract vengeance against Hitogami who manipulated the events leading to Pax's death, as revealed by Orsted's investigation.

Zenith

Redirect to:

Zenith Greyrat

Zenith Greyrat

Information

Relationships

Gallery

This article contains information about spoilers describe in the novels, anime-only watchers and manga-only readers should please proceed with caution!

This article lacks information and requires expansion. Please expand this page to include missing information to help improve the article.

Zenith Greyrat

(
?????????
,

Zenisu Gureiratto
)
,
née

Latreia
(
?????
,

Ratoreia
)
, is the wife of
Paul Greyrat
and the mother of
Rudeus Greyrat
and
Norn Greyrat
.

Born a noble, she ran away from home and joined Paul's party before starting a family with him later. Following the

Teleport Incident

, however, she was transported into the

Teleportation Labyrinth

and encased within a mana crystal. After being rescued, she awoke as a

Miko

, but was left in a constant dream-like state.

Appearance

Zenith is a very beautiful

Human

woman who has blonde hair that she normally ties in a ponytail with chin-length hair strands hanging on either side, blue shaded eyes, she has a slender build and a voluptuous figure with large breasts (which

Norn Greyrat

inherited) and she appears more youthful than her actual age as noted in,

as a result of her being trapped in a magic crystal after the

Teleport Incident

.

Personality

Zenith has a very warm and loving personality, acting as a loving mother who can be strict at times. She is very conservative in morals as a

follower of Millis

, and will get angry at

Paul

due to the fact that he is a womanizer. She will also get angry when people damage the plants in her garden.

After being freed from the

Teleport Labyrinth

, she does not express emotions actively since she sees the world around her as if she were in a trance or dream. Occasionally she will display actions that show her emotions, such as when she smiled at

Norn

or hit

Rudeus

when he said he was going to add

Eris

to his family as a wife, which shows signs of her personality basically unchanged but hidden and suppressed by her dream state caused by her Miko Powers.

Background

Zenith was born in the

Holy Country of Millis

as the second daughter of an Earl of Millis. She grew up following the Millis Church religion, never breaking the rules, getting good grades in school and had the nickname

Millis young lady standard

. However, when Zenith reached the age of 15, she rebelled against her parents and ran away from home, thus turning her back on the noble's [road] of being in an arranged marriage with another Earl's family in Millis.

Zenith and Paul settling down in Buena Village

While trying to find a job as a Healer, she was a solo adventurer for a time. However, she was frequently conned out of a large amount of money due to the little knowledge she had on how expensive healers are and being used as a human shield against monsters, but she was later saved by

Paul Greyrat

. She then joined Paul's party, the

Fangs of the Black Wolf

, as a healer. She spent a long time in the party as a healer and gradually began to fall in love with Paul and wanted to marry him. However, Paul was a womanizer who frequently slept with multiple women and she didn't want to be with someone like that, so she told him if he promised to be faithful to her then she would sleep with him, to which he agreed. However, she still thought that if Paul doesn't keep his promise, she will just give up and leave him.

Shortly after she became pregnant with

Rudeus

, Zenith was extremely uneasy and did not know what to do since she had not thought that Paul would keep his promise. However, Paul took responsibility and married her so they both retired from adventuring and settled down in the

Buena Village

where Zenith works at the village clinic.

Plot

Volume 1

Zenith after giving birth to Rudeus

Zenith is first introduced after giving birth to Rudeus Greyrat and she uses healing magic on him when he falls hitting his head. Zenith later asks Paul Greyrat to hire a magic tutor when Rudeus uses Water Cannon, an intermediate ranked water magic, believing that Rudeus will grow up to be a mage.

Volume 6

Kishirika telling Roxy that Zenith is in the Teleportation Labyrinth

After paying for Kishirika Kishirisu's debt from drinking, Roxy requests her to look for Rudeus' family with her Clairvoyant Eyes and tells Roxy that Zenith is located in Rapan, Begaritt Continent but upon further checking, Kishirika could not see her precise location leading her to conclude that Zenith is in the Teleportation Labyrinth and its high concentration of Mana prevents her from seeing in the labyrinth due to her weakened state but assures Roxy that Zenith is still alive.

Volume 12

Zenith freed from the magic crystal

According to

Geese

, several adventurers who previously explored the Teleportation Labyrinth saw her there.

Rudeus, Paul,

Elinalise

,

Talhand

, Roxy, and Geese reaches the seventh floor of the Teleportation Labyrinth and they see Zenith inside the magic crystal. It got shatters after they kill the Guardian of the Labyrinth, the

Manatite Hydra

who imprisoned her.

Zenith travelling the desert in the Anime

She had lost the ability to speak and is believed to have lost her memories. On their journey back to

Sharia

, Geese purchases

Jirou

to pull the coach where Zenith is riding during their desert travel.

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Powers and Abilities

Zenith has attained Intermediate Rank

Healing Magic

from Millis noble school which could allow her to work in Millis' hospital, but she instead becomes an adventurer where she acts as a healer.

Zenith using Healing on Rudeus

?

Magic

?

Attack Magic:

«Fire Magic - Elementary Rank»

«Water Magic - Elementary Rank»

Support Magic:

«Healing Magic - Intermediate Rank»

«

Detoxification Magic

- Intermediate Rank»

?Miko Power?: Telepathy

Zenith has gained the ability to read minds after being trapped in a Magic Crystal during the Teleport Incident

. A side effect of her power is that she is in a dream like state where she is not fully awake and not able to actually speak, but thinks she is speaking due to her telepathy. Her lack of reaction to her surroundings leads others to think that she has lost all of her memories and ability to speak. She can hear the thoughts of babies and animals with this power, as she thought she was hearing

Lara Greyrat

and

Leo

speak, but in reality she was actually reading their minds. Additionally, she is unaffected by

Orsted

's curse of being feared and hated as noted by her remarks to everyone's reactions to him whenever he visits their home in Sharia.

Achievements

Reached S-rank as an Adventurer

Quotes

Note: This section is under construction and revision

.

Trivia

Zenith met

Orsted

and was not afraid of him. It might be a result of her being in a dream like state and has not met Orsted with her full consciousness.

In the previous loops, Zenith's first child was always a stillborn male, and she never became mute as a result of the

Teleport Incident

.

Zenith learnt how to cook from

Geese

. Because she married

Paul Greyrat

after learning the technique, Geese swore to never teach someone else to cook again.

Zenith gave birth to

Rudeus Greyrat

when she was 17.

References

Navigation

Greyrat Household

Family Head

Rudeus Greyrat

Members

Paul Greyrat

?

Zenith Greyrat

?

Lilia Greyrat

?

Norn Greyrat

?

Aisha Greyrat

Sylphiette

?

Roxy Migurdia

?

Eris Boreas Greyrat

Lucy Greyrat

?

Lara Greyrat

?

Ars Greyrat

?

Sieghart Saladin Greyrat

Servants

Rinia Dedorudia

?

Pursena Adorudia

Pets

Leo

?

Beat

?

Jirou

?

Matsukaze

Zenith Greyrat/Gallery

Information

Relationships

Gallery

Light Novel

Zenith in Vol 1.

Zenith in Vol 13.

Zenith in Vol 20.

Zenith in Vol 21.

Zenith in Vol 24.

Manga

Anime

Other

Zenith in the Game

This article

lacks information

and requires expansion. Please

expand this page

to include missing information to help improve the article.